

## LOCAL HISTORY PAMPHLET FILE

February 22, 2024

### 4-H

Mountain View 4-H Awards Club Members, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018  
 4-H Coming to Harrisonburg?: Official Call on City to Pay Agent's Salary, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018  
 4-H Holds Boot Camp, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018  
 Rockingham County 4-H EquiSmartz Wraps Up Season, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2019  
 4-H Helps Students Excel, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2020  
 2021 4-H & FFA Livestock Show and Sale, list in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021  
 "This is Important": Bridgewater 4-H Hosts Rabies Clinic for Cuddly Companions, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2022  
 County 4-H EquiSmartz Team Wins State Horse Judging Trophy, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2022

### 33 XPRESS, DALE ENTERPRISE (VA)

Locals gather again at 33 Xpress, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 16-22, 2009

### 150 FRANKLIN STREET GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)*

### ACADEMIC PILGRIMAGE THRU THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA

*See - MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)*

### ACCORDIUS HEALTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also - COVID-19 - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)*

VDH: Possible COVID-19 Outbreak at City Nursing Home, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2020  
 Employees Identify Accordius as Home with Possible Outbreak, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2020  
 Doctor: Dozens of Suspected Cases at City Facility, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2020  
 Family: Accordius Resident Dies of COVID-19, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2020  
 "Dozens" of Cases Reported at Accordius Facility, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2020  
 Accordius: 93 COVID-19 Cases Tied to Facility, DN-R News Desk, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2020  
 "These Residents are Like Family": Health Care Providers Describe Fight at Accordius, Where Death Toll Rises to 10, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2020  
 Accordius Health Death Toll Now at 13, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2020  
 Death Toll at Accordius Rises to 21, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2020  
 "Pass Me the Torch, Mom": Loved Ones Mourn COVID-19 Victims at Accordius Health; and Families Say Nursing Home "Failed" Them, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2020

### ACTORS AND ACTRESSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

A Hallmark Role: Hinton Native Lands Her Dream Acting Gig in Hallmark Christmas Movie (Caitlin McAvoy), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2022

#### ADOLF COORS COMPANY

*See* - COORS - ELKTON BREWERY

#### AFRICAN AMERICANS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM AFRICAN-AMERICAN FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY BLACK HERITAGE PROJECT, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 SIMMS, LUCY F., (1855-1934)  
 WILSON, U.G.  
 ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

African American Heritage, Stories of People and Places in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, 2006 - booklet

African American Heritage, Stories of People and Places in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, brochure (undated)

Most Admired African Americans in the Shenandoah Valley, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, February 29, 2008

What's It Like to Be Black in the Valley?, by Scottie Scott, article in eightyone, October 2008

African American trail Blazers in Virginia History, Library of Virginia, 2011 - brochure

'Before Newtown': Talk Discusses Pre-Civil War Free Black Property Owners, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2016

Together, We Rise: Strong Men & Women in Virginia History (featuring Mayor Deanna Reed), feature in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019

[Strong Men & Women in Virginia History, Library of Virginia, 2019 - poster \(in drawer #9, Map, Poster, Oversize File\)](#)

Slave, Freed Slave Cemetery Rediscovered in Warren County, by Melissa Topey, article in Northern Virginia Daily, December 22, 2019

Students Help Map Rediscovered Former Slave, Freed Slave Cemetery, by Melissa Topey, article in Northern Virginia Daily, January 24, 2020

Interest Growing in Black-Owned Businesses, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2020

Council Makes Juneteenth a City Holiday, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2020

Progress Being Made at Slave Cemetery, by Tommy Keeler Jr., article in Northern Virginia Daily, October 29, 2020

Dedicated Leaders: Strong Men & Women in Virginia History (featuring activist Stan Maclin), Library of Virginia, ad in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2021

B-Cubed Begins: New Program to Offer Grants to Minority-Owned Businesses, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2021

Hallowed History: Post-Civil war African Americans in Broadway to Be Highlighted at Plains District Memorial Museum, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2022

#### AGORA DOWNTOWN MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Thinking Outside The Box Store: Agora Downtown Market Looks To Entice Vendors To New Downtown Space, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2017

All Under One Roof: Agora Downtown Market Shops Open for Business, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017

'Submerged' in Vintage, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017

Neat, Sweet and Ready to Eat: Mandy's Candy Specializes in 'Off-the-Wall' Treats, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017

Showered with Selection: The Isle Co. Offers Array of Unique Bath, Body Products, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2017

Roasted to Perfection (Broad Porch Coffee Co.), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017

Highlighting a 'Vibrant Community': Wooden Trout Art Gallery the Newest Agora Addition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017

A Step Up: Business Expands with Running Store at Agora, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017

"Embrace Your Flaws": New Clothing Boutique Open in Agora Downtown Market (Flawsome Threads), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017

Agora Market Officially Full, Allowing for Expansion to the Isle Co., by Marina Barnett, article from WHSV website, January 11, 2018

Made with Love (and Leather): New Downtown Store Specializes in Handcrafted Accessories (Lineage), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

All Grown Up: Agora Downtown Market to Celebrate One Year with Celebration, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018

Timeless Toys Opens Second Location, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019

Business Owners Prepare for Return of Agora, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2020

Shenandoah Hemp Supply Opens in Downtown Harrisonburg, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2020

#### AGRICULTURE - AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)

Farm statistics, 1967

Farm Bureau Readies 2017 Statewide Policy Agenda: Includes Solar Credits, Medical Marijuana Info, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

"It Takes a Village": Young Couple Jump Head First into Farming, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2021

#### AGRICULTURE - PAGE COUNTY (VA)

Farm statistics, 1967

Filling a Niche, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017

Out of Necessity: Search for Apples Leads Couple to Open Farm, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017

Is Hemp "Crop of the Future"?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

#### AGRICULTURE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

*See also* - PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

Five K Llamas, 1987? - brochure

"Rockingham, Augusta feeling pressures" - article in Virginia Farmer newspaper, April 1988

Radically Different, Keezletown Farm First in County to Get Across-the-Board USDA Organic Stamp (Radical Roots Community Farm), by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012

(Bitter) Sweet Corn, After 30 Years, Liskeys Close Produce Stand, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2014

A Family Tradition: Lacey Spring Couple Gets Ag Achievement Award, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014

Conservation Efforts Hailed, Valley Farmers Lauded for Ag Practices, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014

The Brides Have Spoken: On Sunny Slope Farm Wins Award from WeddingWire Website, by Matt Gonzales, January 23, 2015

Farming: A Hip New Industry, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

Report Gives Area 'A' In Air Quality: Pollution Days Drop To Zero In R'Ham, Augusta, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015

Lost In The Maize: Valley Growers Talk Details, Design Of Cornfield Labyrinths, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015

Bringing Home The Bacon: Virginia's Organic Farms Producing More Revenue, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015

Deer Harvest On Rise: But This Year's Season Below 10-Year Average, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016

Cicadas Are Coming: Brood Last Appeared In 1999, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016

Rainy Weather Slows Valley Planting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016

The Mushroom Man: County Resident Grows, Sells Shiitakes At Farmers Market, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2016

At County Farm, Butterflies Find Temporary Home, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2016

Going Green, Saving Green: Timberville-Area Farm Harvests Sun, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016

A Summer Favorite: Portwood Acres Offers Sweet, Yellow Corn During Peak Season, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016

Local Woman Finalist In Nationalist Ag Contest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016

Waiting For Change: Study Finds No Short-Term Improvement In Smith Creek Water Quality, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016

The Perfect Blend: Oakhill Greenhouses Offers Herbs At Farmers Markets, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016

Wet Weather a Mixed Bag, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017

Butterfly Effect, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, Jun 17, 2017

'Fin'tastic new Crop, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

Pumpkins Aplenty: Farmers Say Nearly Perfect Year for Seasonal Gourd, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017

Conservation Grants Given to Two Valley Orgs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017

Keeping It Clean: Valley Farmers Recognized for Soil Conservation Efforts (Kevin Craun and family), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Keeping the Herd Warm: Livestock Experts Say Most Animals Can Tolerate Col, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018

Farmers Eye Cold Temps, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

A Direct Connection to Consumers: Farmers Market Vendors Make a Living Off the Land, by Ryan Cornell, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, April 24, 2018

Groups Vie for Hemp Licenses, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018

Hogweed Found in County, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2018

Cold Feet? Try "Wet Feet": Heavy Rain Storms Can Squash Pumpkin Yield, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2018

Search for Perfect Tree a Yuletide Tradition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018

Broadway's Lohr Chose to Lead USDA Agency (Matt Lohr of Valley Pike Farm), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018

"A Priority for Everyone": Famers Putting in the Work to Fight Water Pollution, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of Janice Ulmer of Overlook Farm and Produce in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019

Peace, Love and Pumpkins: Local Farm to Open Woodstock-Themed Corn Maze (Back Home on the Farm), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

Local Farm Celebrates Season Opening (Every Soul Acres), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019

Farmers Facing Dry Conditions, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019

"We Can't Be Passive about It": Volunteers Plant Trees at Rockingham County Farm, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2019

National Agriculture Week Celebrates Community, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2020

Turning a New Leaf: Greenhouse Offers Curbside Pickup to Spruce Up the Home (Hess Greenhouse at Back Home on the Farm), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2020

Season of Sun and Play Back in Business (Back Home on the Farm), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2020

Tractor Factor: Heavy Equipment Suppliers Feel Tremors in Ag Industry, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2020

Gourd Times Ahead at Harvest Festival (Every Soul Acres), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2020

“He Was Always There”: Deavers Remembered as Staple of Farming Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2020

Fall Festival Draws Crowds Saturday (Back Home on the Farm), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2020

Returning to the Roots: Pockets of Area Farmers Adopt Restorative Farming Practices, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2021

Produce of Passion: Overlook Produce Highlights Work Done in Ag Community, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2021

A Place to Meet Fronds, photos of Overlook Produce in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2021

County Gets Grant for Sustainable Ag Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2021

“Bone Dry”: Lack of Rain Hurting Local Farmers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2021

“Bad News” as Spotted Lanternfly Spotted in Rockingham County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2021

Rain Finally Brings Some Relief to Dried-Out Farms, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2021

Rain Drop, Corn Chop: Late Summer Rain “Too Little, Too Late” in Some Cases for Farmers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021

Christmas Tree Farms Running Low on Supply, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2021

High and Dry: Cover Crop a Way to Keep Moisture through Virginia’s Weird Weather, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2021

Clean Slate: Push Intensifies to Fully Fund Farmers’ Environmental Efforts, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2022

Herd Health: Livestock Veterinarians Called to Help Animals, Producers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2022

Pot Shot: Hemp Businesses Call on Youngkin to Amend Restrictive THC Bill, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2022

Farm Stand Offers Daily Outdoor Produce Market and Grocery All Season Long, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2022

A Little Nutty: Elkton Family Pursues Unique Venture with Chestnut Farm, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2022

Holistic Harvest: Timberville Family Farm Focuses on Sustainability, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2022

Strawberry Season in Full Swing at Overlook Produce, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2023

#### AGRICULTURE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - STATISTICS

Annual report - U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Services  
 1961  
 1966  
 1972  
 Farm statistics, 1967

#### AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)

Farm statistics, 1967  
 A Local Focus: Third Taste of Shenandoah to Show Off Valley Vendors, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

Shenandoah County Awarded \$10K for Ag Development, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2018

Farming Museum Aims to Grow Interest in County's History, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021

Flock of Ages: Quicksburg Woman Lives Her Ag Dreams through Rare Sheep Business, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2022

#### AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - BEEF INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

DAIRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

FRUIT GROWERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

POULTRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Call to Farms, 'Crop Mob' Volunteers Pitch in for Producers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2011

Grants to Aid Agritourism, Butcher Shop, USDA Funds Support Local Food, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014

The Return of Hemp?, Bill May Return Old Crop to Valley Farmers, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015

'Big, Bold' Ideas Sought: State Agriculture, Forestry Secretary Talks Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015

A Cleaner Clean: Bio-Based Products Becoming Popular, Creating Jobs In U.S., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016

DuPont To Pay \$50M: Settles Over Mercury In South, South Fork, by AP reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016

Area Farmers Asked To Take Ag Survey, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016

Connecting To Customers: Wadel's Wagon Distributes Products From Valley Farms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2017

Farms Bring Green: Agritourism Blossoms in State, Draws \$255.8M to Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2017

Farming of the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

An Industry with Impact, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017

Farmers to Receive Ag Census Soon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

DCR Reviews Nutrient Plans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017

Drought Maintains Grip: Farmers Experience Dried Wells, Dead Pastureland, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

No-Till "Saves Oil, Toil and Soil," by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

Prices Starting to Pinch: Profits Expected to Drop for Farm Industry This Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

Farmers Not Completing Census: Ag Officials: Less than Half Have Responded, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018

Agriculture: Food for Life, special section in the Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018

USDA Declares Drought Disaster for Area, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018

USDA: Virginia Farms to Grow More Soybeans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018

Rain Muddies Growing Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018

"Farmers Were the First Environmentalists": Sen. Hanger, Advocates Kick Off Chesapeake Bay Awareness Week, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018

Virginia Agriculture magazine  
2018 edition

Celebrating National Agriculture Week, section in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

Report: Farm Pollution High in Rockingham, Augusta Counties, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019

Area Agricultural Community Talks Water Quality, Fencing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019

Tax Credit Program, Legislative Efforts Part of Tackling Pollution, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019

Ag Forum Dives into Water Plan, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019

Toiling on the Soil: Tour Offers Look at How Local Farmers Tackle Water Quality, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019

Gov. Northam Announces “Historic” Funding for BMP’s, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2019

Agriculture a “Lifeblood” of the Region, Economy, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2019

Farmland Fund Hits Preservation Milestone, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

Working for a Living: “Lost Art” of the Cattle Dog Still Found in the Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2019

2019 Soybean Production Drops in Va., Nationwide, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2020

Study: 41% of County Livestock Operations Fence Streams, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2020

Legislation Could Make Fencing Mandatory by 2026, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2020

Scholarship Helps to Keep Youth in Agriculture, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2020

Cline Bill to Reduce Regulations on Meat Processing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2020

Aerial Agriculture: Crop Dusters Seeding the Future of Farming, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2020

Farms Can Now Apply for Rebuild VA Grant Fund, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020

More Money on the Way for Livestock Fencing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2020

Shenandoah Valley Hemp LLC to Establish Facility in Elkton, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2020

Farmers Grapple with Increased Commodity Costs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2021

Stunted Growth: High Prices, Supply Chain Delays Slowing Ag Development, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2021

Drought Conditions Strain Farmers, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2021

Max Market: New Grant to Increase Local Food Production, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2021

Congressmen Visit Valley Ag Operations with Eye to Farm Bill, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021

Hay-Okay: Late Summer Saves Valley Farmers’ Hay Harvests, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2022

Club Hub: Ag Organizations about More than Just Farming, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2022

Fertilizer Price Hit Record Highs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2022

Elbow Grease: Lessons Learned by Women Working in Male-Dominated Ag, Manufacturing Fields, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2022

Wool Pool Helps Sheep Farmers Earn Money Amid Tough Market, by Mickey Powell, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2022

Program Offers Valley Farmers Money to Help Protect Birds, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2022

Farm to Lunch Table: Local Schools Connect with Valley Farmers, by Laura Boaggio, article in the Daily News-Record, November 1, 2022

#### AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - DIRECTORIES, ETC.

Local flavors from friendly farmers, 2005 - booklet

Buy fresh, buy local -- poster

Buy fresh, buy local, Virginia Cooperative Extension newsletter

2009

2010

Valley Farm, Food Info Now Accessible Online, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012

Buy Fresh, Buy Local: Local Food Directory of the Virginia Cooperative Extension  
2017-2018

#### AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - EVENTS

'Things Change Quick': Students Learn Farm Safety, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2016

Breakfast on the Farm, by Vic Bradshaw, Daily News Record, April 19, 2017

Farm to (Breakfast) Table, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017

Farm to Table Conference on Horizon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017

McAuliffe Talks Tech at Smart Farm Summit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017

A Get Together - To Grow Together: Registration Open for Farm2Fork Affair, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019

No-Till Alliance Conference Comes to Fairgrounds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018

Producers, Buyers Paired at Farm2Fork Affair: Farm2Fork Affair Creates Opportunity for Business to Bloom, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019

Focus on Farm Safety: Children Learn Ag Do's, Don't's, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019

Locals Talk Hemp at County Expo, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2020

Goat Show Draws Hundreds to Rockingham County Fairgrounds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2022

Farm2Fork Affair is Back at County Fairgrounds, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2023

#### AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HISTORY

"Farmers In The Lower Shenandoah Valley, 1850," booklet, by John T. Schlebecker, from *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* 79.4 (October 1971)

Farms earn century status, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2006

\*Twelve Virginia Farms: Rockingham County to Harrisonburg City, by Donald Victor Bowman, undated

\*Donald Victor Bowman Ancestor Chart, 3 pages, undated (to accompany Twelve Virginia Farms)

\*Donated by Donald Victor Bowman

Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future, Our Valley section of Daily News-Record, May 25, 2007

The Second 100 Years: Local "Century Farms" Face a Battle to Keep Their Long Traditions Alive, by Patrick Conley, article from Daily News-Record Online, December 29, 2010

A Growing Legacy, Celebration Lauds Valley's Century Farms, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2013

"It's a Duty": Familiar Roots Run Deep in Rockingham County's Century Farms, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2021

Old Farms, New Hands: Young Generations Finding Their Place on Storied Farm, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2021

Here Today... Future of Some Local Century Farms Uncertain, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2021



## AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - LEGISLATION

- More Funding For Agriculture: Lawmakers OK Money For Program For Small Farmers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016
- New Rule May Affect Valley Ag: Uncertainty For Some Farmers As Deadline Approaches Jan. 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016
- Ag Cheers EPA Reversal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
- Mixed Success for Ag Under Trump, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018
- Bill Aims to Exempt Farms from Regs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
- A Bill with Benefits: Ag Leaders Tout Legislation That Aims to Help Farmers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
- Sen. Kaine Meets with Farmers, by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
- Warner Meets with Farm Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018

## ALCOA FLEXIBLE PACKAGING, GROTTOS (VA)

- Alcoa plant turns 50 years old, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2006

## ALDHIZER & SON (G.S.), BROADWAY (VA)

- Pictures for little hands to draw, for sale by G.S. Aldhizer & Son, 1905? -- booklet

## ALLEMONG & STRAYER STORE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

- Broadside, 1888

## ALLEN, DORIS HARPER (1927-2021)

- Old Ladies Who Really, Really Want to See Hillary Clinton Become Our First Female President, by Kathleen Kamphausen and Prachi Gupta, article on Cosmopolitan.com, October 5, 2016 (2 copies)
- Doris Harper Allen Awarded Honorary Doctorate, article in VMRC blog, December 20, 2019
- JMU Renames Three Buildings after Well-Known Members of Campus Community, by Bridget Manley, article in The Citizen (online), March 1, 2021
- NAACP: Harrisonburg "Trailblazer" Doris Harper Allen Dies, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2021
- Dr. Doris H. Allen, obituary in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2021

## ALLIANCE FOR THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, NEW MARKET (VA)

- Conservation Groups Merge (Shenandoah Valley Network, Shenandoah Forum, Community Alliance for Preservation, Augusta County Alliance), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018

## ALMS HOUSE

- See* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ALMS HOUSE

## ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Remedy for Poison Ivy, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1875
- Superstitions to Rockingham, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 26, 1888
- Valley Folklore, by Elmer L. Smith, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 1967
- Seawright Springs, information and history from finewaters.com, October 27, 2010
- Woman- Owned Natural Healing Business Offers Detox Treatments, Health Coaching, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2021
- Whole-Hearted: City's Red Root & Co. Heart-Healing Elixir Finalist for National Food Award, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2022

## ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION

Memory Walk poster, September 25, 1999  
 Alzheimer's Association Newsletter  
 Volume 11, Issue 3, Winter 1999  
 Advances - newsletter  
 Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2000  
 Central and Western Virginia Chapter Newsletter  
 Summer 2011  
 Alzheimer's Association Brochure (undated) (2 copies)  
 Walking for a Cure, Hundreds Turn Out to Raise Money, Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in  
 Daily News-Record, October 27, 2014  
 Alzheimer's Association Adjusts to Pandemic, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record,  
 April 27, 2020  
 The Cost of Aging: Families Shoulder Growing Burden of Alzheimer's, by Jillian Lynch, article  
 in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2022

## AMERICAN BATTLEFIELD PROTECTION PROGRAM, WASHINGTON, DC

Battlefield update - newsletter  
 No. 62, Summer 1996  
 No. 78, Spring 2002

## AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY

The Bridges, Love Understanding Hope - brochure, 1985?  
 Cancer Program Seeks Volunteers: Gives Rides to Patients, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily  
 News-Record, September 18, 2018  
 Campaign Seeks Volunteers, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020

## AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

*See also* - LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948 - CORRESPONDENCE

Why we need a public library: a clip sheet for newspapers and magazines, 1927 -  
 booklet  
 Abstract of a talk on Visualizing Library Service...given December 29, 1927 at  
 American Library Association Midwinter Meetings, Chicago  
 The function of the public library, by Charles F.D. Belden, 1927 -- pamphlet  
 A county library (undated) - pamphlet

## AMERICAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

ANU Grads Urged To 'Applaud' Achievements, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record,  
 June 4, 2016

## AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)

*See also* SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS

2010/2011 Season Brochure - Shakespeare. Straight Up  
 A Spirited Premiere at American Shakespeare Center, by Pete Marks, article in Daily News-  
 Record, November 7, 2019  
 American Shakespeare Center Makes Plays Available for Streaming, by Megan Williams, article  
 in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2020  
 American Shakespeare Center Sets Summer Slate, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily  
 News-Record, June 13, 2023  
 Shakespeare Center's 35th Anniversary Season Ending, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in  
 Daily News-Record, August 3, 2023

## ANDERSON FAMILY

\*The life and history of James Alexander Anderson, overseer for George Washington's Mount Vernon, 1796-1799 (undated) - booklet

\*The following person, Ria Binford Thomas—begins the genealogy connection to the Glass family from the family of James Alexander Anderson (undated) - booklet

\*Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

#### ANICIRA VETERINARY CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG SPCA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

'Giving A Dog A Second Chance': Valley Organizations Say More Homes Needed For Pet Foster Programs, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2016

Saving Sukie: Anicira Aims to Help Stray Dog Found with Bullet in Knee, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017

Anicira Bids to Take Over City Animal Services, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017

Anicira Protests SPCA at City Council, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017

Council to Hear Anicira's Shelter Plan: Center Wants to Take Over City Animal Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017

Shelter Back on Agenda, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017

Council Hears Anicira Shelter Presentation, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017

Anicira Reduces Budget for Animal Services, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017

Animal Shelter Review Before City Council, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017

City Moves Forward on Anicira Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

Harrisonburg Ends Anicira Contract Talks, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018

Council Nixes Anicira Shelter Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

Anicira Vet Center, Local Shelters Join World Spay Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019

Anicira Veterinary Center's Walk for the Animals Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019

From Parking Lot to Barking Spot: Anicira Completes Outdoor Dog Park at Adoption Center, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019

Anicira Admits "Mistake": Euthanasia of Dog Sparks Criticism of Organization, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2020

Animal Shelters See Foster Applications Spike, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020

Anicira to Offer Drive-Thru Food Pantry, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2020

Puppy Love: Litter Named after City Downtown Businesses Slated for Adoption, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2020

Anicira Receives "Gold Standard" Accreditation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2020

Anicira, Local Volunteers Help Save 25 Dogs from Lee County, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2021

Anicira's President Named a Top Woman Leader, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2023

Anicira to Offer Free Spray, Neuter Services, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023

#### ANTIQUÉ AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF AMERICA. TRI-COUNTY REGION

Clutch chatter - newsletter  
Volume 31, Issue 6, Number 350, July 2006

#### APPALACHIAN FOREST SCHOOL (HARRISONBURG, VA)

Education in the Elements: Forest Schools Get Little Ones Out in Nature, by Megan Williams,  
article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2022

#### APPALACHIAN TRAIL (VA)

##### Maps

George Washington National Forest  
Pedlar Ranger District, 1986  
Jefferson National Forest  
Blacksburg Ranger District, 1986  
Glenwood-New Castle Ranger Districts, 1986  
Mount Rogers National Recreation area, 1986  
Wythe Ranger District, 1986

Happy Trail? City Hopes AT Listing Will Lure Hikers, Boost Sales, by Jeff Mellott, article in  
Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010

Officials: Trail Designation Boon For City, Ceremony to Celebrate Harrisonburg's Status as  
Appalachian Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2011

Brochure Details 6 Appalachian Trail Hikes, by Mickey Powell, article in Daily News-Record,  
July 23, 2019

Ain't No Mountain High Enough to Separate These Friends (Andy Huggins, Eddie Bumbaugh,  
and Dick Wettstone), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020

#### ARC OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

ARC (undated) -- brochure

OP shop adult work activity center (undated) - brochure

Parent to parent (undated) - brochure

The ARC Advocate -newsletter

Volume 31, Issue 2, March/April 2004

Volume 31, Issue 3, May/June 2004

Volume 31, Issue 4, July/August 2004

Volume 31, Issue 5, September/October 2004

Volume 31, Issue 6, November/December 2004

Volume 32, Issue 1, January/February 2005

Volume 32, Issue 4, July/August 2005

Volume 32, Issue 5, September/October 2005

Volume 32, Issue 6, November/December 2005

Volume 33, Issue 1, January/February 2006

Volume 33, Issue 2, March/April 2006

Volume 33, Issue 3, May/June 2006

Volume 33, Issue 4, July/August 2006 59

Volume 33, Issue 5, September/October 2006

Volume 33, Issue 6, November/December 2006

Volume 34, Issue 1, January/February 2007

Volume 34, Issue 2, March/April 2007

Volume 34, Issue 3, May/June 2007

Volume 34, Issue 4, July/August 2007

Volume 34, Issue 5, September/October 2007

Volume 34, Issue 6, November/December 2007

Volume 35, Issue 2, March/April 2008

Volume 35, Issue 3, May/June 2008

Volume 35, Issue 4, July/August 2008

Volume 35, Issue 6, November/December 2008

Volume 36, Issue 1, January/February 2009

Volume 36, Issue 4, July/August 2009 \*Missing 11/6/17 KN

Volume 36, Issue 5, September/October 2009

Volume 36, Issue 6, November/December 2009  
 Volume 37, Issue 1, January/February 2010  
 Volume 37, Issue 2, March/April 2010  
 Volume 37, Issue 3, May/June 2010  
 Volume 37, Issue 4, July/August 2010 (2 copies)  
 Volume 37, Issues 6, November/December 2010  
 Volume 38, Issue 1, January/February 2011  
 Volume 38, Issue 2, March/April 2011  
 Volume 38, Issue 3, May/June 2011 \*Missing 11/6/17 KN  
 Volume 38, Issue 4, July/August 2011  
 Volume 38, Issue 5, September/October 2011  
 Volume 38, Issue 6, November/December 2011  
 Volume 39, Issue 1, January/February 2012  
 Volume 39, Issue 2, March/April 2012  
 Volume 48, Issue 1, Spring 2019  
 Arc for Arc's sake, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2008  
 (2nd page is photocopy)  
 Pilot Club honors the Arc's Chewning as person of the year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 11, 2009 (2nd page is photocopy)  
 Council forgives the ARC's Debt, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November  
 10, 2010  
 'How Lovely' They Are: Musical Revue to Benefit the Arc, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily  
 News-Record, November 17, 2011  
 The Arc Raises the Bar, Disabilities Needn't Mean No Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily  
 News-Record, August 25, 2012  
 ARC Director OP-Ting Out, Chewning Retiring After Seven Years in Top Spot, by Preston  
 Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013  
 New Arc Chief's a Talent Scout, Godwin Helps Clients Discover Themselves, by Preston  
 Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013  
 Arc Adds Resource Director, Developing Volunteer List to Aid Caregivers, by Preston Knight,  
 article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2014  
 Grant Expands Arc's Reach, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016  
 With Cuts Looming, Arc Launches Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,  
 May 6, 2017  
 "Arctoberfest" Brings German Flair: Event to Benefit Arc of Harrisonburg and Rockingham, by  
 Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2018  
 "Wonderful Opportunity": City Hosts Annual Arc of Virginia Conference, by Ian Munro, article  
 in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019  
 Arctoberfest Aids Those with Disabilities, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 October 7, 2019  
 Arc Celebrates Arrival of Van with Ribbon Cutting Ceremony, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, December 13, 2019  
 Arc's Santa Run Goes Virtual, staff report in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2020  
 Come Together: Volunteers Help Distribute Food for MLK Day Event, by Laura Boaggio, article  
 in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2023  
 "Opening Doors": The Arc of Harrisonburg Highlights 60 Years with Array of Community  
 Engagements, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2023  
 The Arc Aids Intellectual, Developmental Disabilities, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily  
 News-Record, April 7, 2023  
 Harrisonburg Arc Encourages Giving Back to Local Volunteer Bucky Berry, by Rhys McClelland,  
 article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2023  
 The Harrisonburg and Rockingham Arc, Arts Council Open Doors for Inclusion, by Rhys  
 McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2023  
 Local Disability Nonprofit Celebrates New Staff as it Doubles its Client Count, by Richard H.  
 Hronik III, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2023

#### AREY FAMILY

\*George Arey of Virginia (1772-1858) and some of his descendants. Includes letter from

Hawthorne Arey to Mr. J. Robert Swank, 1972

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY

Some descendents of Hans George Argenbright 1982  
 Some Argenbright descendents 1985 - Includes author's note  
 Some Argenbright descendents 1988 - Includes author's note  
 Some Argenbright descendents 1989 - Includes author's note  
 Some Argenbright descendents 1993 - Includes author's note (9 pp)  
 Some Argenbright descendents 1993 (8 pp)  
 Some Argenbright descendents 1995

#### ARLINGTON TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - SUBSTANCE ABUSE

#### ARMENTROUT FAMILY

Journal, 1876 (Chas E. Armentrout, Rockingham Co. Melrose, Va written on front)  
 Mrs. Armentrout Will Be Buried This Afternoon (Nancy Gordon Armentrout), article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1946  
 Mrs. Armentrout is Laid to Rest (Nancy Gordon Armentrout), article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1946  
 Armentrout heraldic device, undated, unknown source  
 Armentrout history, undated, unknown source  
 History of the Armentrouts, compiled by Montie E. and Anna Stultz Armentrout, 1977-1978  
 Carl L. "Lute" Armentrout, obituary printed from DNRonline.com, February 22, 2016  
 Envelope of miscellaneous documents mailed to Kristin Noell from Lesta Mae Armentrout, March 2, 2019  
 Photocopy of family of Augustin Armentrout with handwritten caption from LMA  
 Photocopy of "At the Massanutten Caverns c. 1900) with spelling of "Augustin" corrected by LMA  
 Photocopy of Harrisonburg Main Street postcard written to LMA's mother to LMA's brother as if from baby sister, postmarked 1943  
 Of Prayer and Pretzels, history of pretzel shape, unknown source  
 Photograph of Augustin Armentrout's grave, in envelope with handwritten note to Kristin Noell from Lesta Mae Armentrout, mailed March 27, 2019  
 Augustin Armentrout's Family, photocopy of photograph with handwritten caption from Lesta Mae Armentrout, mailed April 29, 2019 (in envelope)

#### ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### AROUND HARRISONBURG - magazine

September & October 2010  
 February & March 2011  
 June & July 2011

#### ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). DUKE HALL GALLERY OF FINE ART  
 JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JAMES AND GLADYS KEMP LISANBY MUSEUM  
 LARKIN ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

## SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- 'A Gift From Them To Me': City Native Focuses On The Familiar At Photography Exhibit, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015
- Taking Up The Challenge: Valley Artists Create 6x6-Inch Works In 30 Days, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2016
- Spring Arts and Crafts Show Headed To Fairgrounds: JMU Student Joins Artisans At Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
- Art On The Square: Downtown Event Showcases Valley Artisans' Work, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016
- Getting To Know You: Valley Artists Get Up Close And Personal With Pieces Inspired By Each Other, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
- 'Like a Broken Arm': Poetry, Art Show to Discuss Mental Illness Amid Awareness Month, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
- Our Doors Are Open: 150 Franklin Street Art Gallery Returns to Visiting Hours, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017
- A Splash of Color: Shenandoah Valley Watercolor Society to Host 31<sup>st</sup> Annual Show, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017
- A Win-Win Opportunity: Decorated Watercolorist Showing Works at Gaines Group Art Space, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
- Spitzer Art Center Calls for Artists, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
- Physical Therapist Showcases Art in Office, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
- "Looking for the World Around Me": Iraqi Artist Pulls from Experience for Show at 150 Franklin Street Gallery, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018
- JMU Art Students Show Process of Painting, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019
- It's Showtime, photo of Chromography exhibit at ArtWorks in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
- Mouth Over Matter: Man Doesn't Let Injury Stop Artistry (Bruce Dellinger), article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019
- The Art of the Apprentice: Virginia's Folk Art Comes to Life in Exhibit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2019
- Art on the Move: Bridgewater Studio Reopens in Harrisonburg (Specto), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019
- Annual Watercolor Competition Returns, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2019
- Sit Back, Tune In to Local Art Shows at Armchair Artwalk, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020
- "Embrace that Community": Timberville Agriculturalist Paints Farmscapes to Highlight Local Industry (Rebecca Ryan), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2020
- Show a Varied Bouquet of Isolate Artistic Blooms, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2020
- Guitar Heroes: Music Teachers Strike Chord with Repurposed Yamaha Guitar Fundraiser, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2021
- Local Artist to Aid Ukraine War Effort with New Exhibition, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, May 13, 2022

## ARTISTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). DUKE HALL GALLERY OF FINE ART

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JAMES AND GLADYS KEMP LISANBY MUSEUM

LARKIN ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Photo of one of Andrei Kushnir's paintings of Court Square in Daily News-Record, undated (201?)  
 Arts Advocates Seek More State Funding, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2019  
 Waters Brings Life to Woodworking Designs (Ashton Waters), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2021  
 Rural Reckoning: Modern Factors Help Level Playing Field for Rural Artists, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2021  
 Pop-Up Stars: Local Artist Opens Visual and Performing Arts Camp, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2021  
 McGaheysville Woman Builds Career around Art, Draws Inspiration from the Outdoors (Molly Wroblewski), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2022  
 Life in Color: Lifelong Botanical Illustrator Uses Art to Teach about Life, Death and New Beginnings (Lynda Chandler), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2022

ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See also* - COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Moving House A Sign Of Preservation: Historic City Building To Become New Home For Arts Council, by Jeff Casale, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2005  
 What's new with Arts Council of the Valley (undated) - flyer  
 Valley Arts Council taps new director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2009  
 Museum & Gallery walk, Spring 2009 - map  
 Museum & gallery walk welcomes fall in style, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2009  
 Entertain. Enlighten. Educate. - flyer October 2010  
 Arts Council Gets Executive Director, McManus to Take Helm on March 19, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2012  
 Sold on the Arts, Realtor Jenny Burden Tapped as New Valley Council Director, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015  
 Arts Council Awards \$4.7K In Local Grants, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016  
 Seven Art Programs To Receive \$5.6K In Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016  
 A Fine Year for Fine Arts: Arts Council Preps for Full Slate in 2018, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018  
 Art Crawl Rebranded for Valentine's Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018  
 Cupid Crawl Mixes Arts, Valentine's Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019  
 Hearts in Sync with the Rhythm of Giving, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019  
 Council Awards \$12k to Community Art Projects, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020  
 Yard Signs Feature Local Artwork to Benefit RMH Foundation, Artists, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020  
 Art from the Heart: Harrisonburg Couple Donates Art Collection to Support Local Creatives (Frank and Nancy Steller), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November



28, 2020

En Plein Air: Public Art in Harrisonburg Expands with New Walking Tour, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2021

Downtown Harrisonburg Art Walk, undated (probably 2021) - brochure

Rockingham County Should Keep Funding the Arts Council, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2023

Fund the Arts Council of the Valley, by Vic Young, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2023

#### ASBURY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Advent devotions, 1974 -- booklet

Devotions for the Advent season, 1978 - booklet

The Fourth Annual Community Messiah Sing-Along, December 2, 1989 - program

Advent, 1995 - booklet

Advent, 1996 - booklet

Advent, 1997 - booklet

Lenten devotional, 2001 - booklet

Methodist Church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Giving Soles, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010

Soul Stirring, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010

Nature's Beauty, New Asbury UMC Exhibit Celebrates Botanicals, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011

Founded in 1788, Asbury UMC Celebrates, After a Century, Current Building Still Stands, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013

Windows to the Soul, Asbury United Methodist Church Repairs Glass, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2013

'A Good Tired', Local Church Sets Sights on Service in the 'Burg, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2013

'Catalyst for Ministries', Asbury UMC to Start \$4.1 Million Renovation Next Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2014

'It's Being Human': Volunteers Pack 60,000 Meals For Those In Need, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015

"Proof of Heaven" Author Brings His Story to Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018

"We Are All the Same Here": Ethiopian Orthodox Church Gets Its Start in Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018

"Christ is Risen," photos with caption by Jim Sacco in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2021

Windows to the Soul: Asbury United Methodist Church Completing North Tower Restoration, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2021

Steeple Place, photos in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021

#### ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862

An eye witness, by Thomas D. Ranson - booklet, June 1917

#### ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862 - MONUMENTS, ETC.

The Ashby Memorial Association

Envelope ("...please return to Mary L. Conrad...")

UDC pays tribute to Ashby, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

#### ASSEMBLY PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE

Photocopy of article from Rockingham Register June 30, 1893, Tells events for Grand 4<sup>th</sup> of July Celebration at Assembly Park

#### ASSOCIATION OF FUNDRAISING PROFESSIONALS (THE). SHENANDOAH CHAPTER.

National Philanthropy Day recognition ceremony - program

November 21, 2005

November 20, 2006

- November 19, 2007 (2 copies)  
 November 24, 2008  
 November 23, 2009  
 November 21, 2011  
 November 19, 2012  
 November 24, 2014  
 November 23, 2015  
 November 21, 2016  
 November 19, 2018  
 November 25, 2019  
 National Philanthropy Day - invitation  
 November 19, 2018  
 Philanthropists Honored, Fundraising Association Recognizes Area Givers, by Dan Wright,  
 article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2007  
 Good Deeds Noticed, Annual Awards Honor Those Who Are Givers, by Preston  
 Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2012  
 Giving Back to Those Who Give Often, B'Way Teen and Others Honored for  
 Philanthropy, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 26,  
 2013  
 It Takes a Community, Annual Awards Recognize Valley Philanthropy Leaders, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014  
 Philanthropists Honored: Five Receive Award At 26th Annual Luncheon Event, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016  
 'The Joy of Volunteering': 2017 National Philanthropy Day Awards Ceremony Recognizes Five  
 Honorees, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017  
 Giving Back to Those Who Give, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November  
 20, 2018  
 Giving Thanks to Those Who Give: Shenandoah Chapter of the Association of Fundraising  
 Professionals Hands Out Honors, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 November 27, 2019  
 National Philanthropy Day Award Ceremony Celebrates Spirit of Giving Locally, by Jillian  
 Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2021
- ATWATER, P. M. H.  
 Life sounds - inspirational booklet
- AUGSBURGER, DAVID W.  
 Fugitive values -- flyer
- AUGUSTA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STAUNTON (VA)  
 1975 annual...proceedings of the one-hundredth annual meeting... with the First  
 Baptist Church, Waynesboro, Virginia, October 21, 1975 -- booklet
- AUGUSTA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)  
 The Augusta Archivist  
 Volume 18, Issue 4, April 2014
- AUGUSTA COUNTY LIBRARY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)  
 Amici Librariae - newsletter  
 Vol. 29, No.1, Spring 2007  
 Vol. 30, No. 1, Spring 2008  
 Barbara Burdette's retirement party, June 24, 2007 - flyer  
 Augusta County Library, brochure (undated)
- AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)  
 Augusta Map Creating Old Lines Interest, by Dr. John Wayland, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 15, 1958

Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016  
 In the beginning, Augusta County, Virginia, was everything-- -- presentation by Dorothy  
 Boyd-Bragg, November 4, 2006  
 Who's who in business - booklet  
 2009

#### AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

Welcome to: Augusta County, Va., 1987  
 VDOT general highway map  
 1989  
 1989 supplement A  
 1989 supplement B  
 1989 supplement C

#### AUTHORS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Book Recounts Woman's Faithful Trek (Cara Atkins), by Florence Barrett, article in The North  
 Fork Journal, March 21-27, 2007  
 Space Corps #0, by Gannon Beck, Bryan Richmond, Joey Groah, and Kyle Tobin, June 2012 -  
 comic book (2 copies)  
 Local Author Meshes Faith, Race, Current Issues in Book (Allison K. Garcia), by Aleda Johnson,  
 article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017  
 "Part of My Heart": Travel Mystery Author Features Valley Scenery in Her Newest Novel (Kate  
 McLaughlin), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017  
 Arndt Selected by Audible.com for Narrator Hall of Fame (Andi Arndt), by Vic Bradshaw,  
 article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017  
 Shenandoah Christian Writers a Group for All Levels, Denominations, by Shelby Mertens,  
 article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018  
 Three's Company: Valley Trio Publishes Second Mystery Book in Series (Mary Fulk Larson), by  
 Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018  
 On the Menu: Literature: Brad Parks Writes His Books at Restaurant, by Laura Peters, article in  
 The News Leader, March 4, 2018  
 Sophomore Success: Valley Author Releases Second Novel to Critical Acclaim (Rebecca  
 Kauffman), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018  
 Evolution and Revolution: City Author Debuts Women's Poetry Book, With Release Party Friday  
 (Amanda Glover), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018  
 Bad Moon Rising: Book on Prom Night Murders Authored by Local Couple, by Shelby Mertens,  
 article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019  
 Author Shares What It's Like to Be a Writer (Tami Charles), by Megan Williams, article in Daily  
 News-Record, December 6, 2019  
 Road Almost Not Taken: Captain-Turned-Poet Writes Biography for Famed Wordsmith (J. Scott  
 Price), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2020  
 Calves and Tales: Young Writer Finds Balance in Writing Amid Farm Life (Brenna Campbell), by  
 Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2020  
 Writing to Uncover Identity (Karen Leonard), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 24, 2020  
 Author Strives to Promote Diversity in Christian Fiction (Allison Garcia), by Kathleen Shaw,  
 article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2020  
 Retired Professor Pens Book on Addictions (Tom Syre), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-  
 Record, December 4, 2020  
 Seniority to Explore: Empowering Older Adults to Pursue Passions, by Kathleen Shaw, article  
 in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2021  
 Proses of Pain Honor Memory of Poet's Mother (Angela Carter), by Kathleen Shaw, article in  
 Daily News-Record, January 15, 2021  
 City Native Covers Racing, Writes First Book (Kaitlyn Vincie), by David Driver, article in Daily  
 News-Record, January 29, 2021  
 Shenandoah County Teacher Has Book on Adulthood Published (Jonathan Middleton), by  
 Tommy Keeler Jr., article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2021  
 Girl, Uprooted: New Book Imagines Woman's Life through Changes Wrought by SNP Creation

(Across the Blue Ridge Mountains by Margaret Maragione), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2022

Kitchen Confidence: Harrisonburg Author Whips Up Inspiration for “Non Cooks” with New Book (Amanda Presgraves), by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2023

Author Releases New Book on Mental Health, Catholic Faith, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2023

Turning Tragedy into Triumph: Harrisonburg Author Shares Her New Book at Children’s Grief Conference, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2023

Local Author Launches Book of Support for Sobert People, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2023

‘Peggy’s War’ Tells of Local Woman Behind Anabaptist Civil War Deserters, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2023

Local Man Writing Children’s Book Based on His Son, by Richard H. Hronik III, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2023

Author’s Civil War Novel Picked by Barnes & Noble, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2023

Author Shares Importance of Diverse Storytelling, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2023

Author Renews Search for Civil War Guns, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2023

Local Mythology Author Explains Significance of Oct. 31 Celebrations, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2023

Local Journalist Published Fictional Novel Inspired by Family History, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2023

Harrisonburg Author Publishes First Book of Poetry, by Richard H. Hronik III, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2023

#### AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Steve Krech, Autotech Services - business card (undated)

Rick Motsinger, Harrisonburg Autorama, Inc. - business card (undated)

End of the Road, Downtown Fixture, Parts Inc., to close after 46 years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010

Sonny’s Says So Long After 35 Years, Owners End Harrisonburg Repair Shop’s Long Run, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

Electrical Short Cause Of Body Shop Fire (R&V Auto Body), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015

Panel Backs Blue Ridge Auto Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2016

Fiat Comes to City Lot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

Sodikoffs Add Nissan Brand, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Don Lehigh, City Motors, undated - business card (3 copies)

City Business’ Plans Scrapped, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2021

Van Life: Skyline Van Design Sprints into East Coast Outdoor and Off-Road Market, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2021

Auto Immune: Local Demand for Trucks Continues Even As Fuel Prices Rise, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2022

#### AVIS’ DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Avis’ one of oldest in city. Estab. 1862, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

#### BAKER FAMILY

Baker reunion, 1975 - memorial service program

Pedigree chart, 1981?

**BALL, LALLA GRESHAM**

Reminiscences of plantation life in Virginia from 1861-1865, 1988 - booklet

**BANKS AND BANKING - HARRISONBURG (VA)**

*See* - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

**BANTA BOOK GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Bookmark (undated)

**BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)**

New pastor at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 1944 or 1945

**BARBEE, GABRIEL THOMAS (1814-1908)**

Gabriel Thomas Barbee of Bridgewater, Virginia and the Virginia Farmers' Alliance, by Gordon W. Miller, 2005 - booklet

**BASEBALL - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

Valley League baseball ticket - Merchants Booster Night 1981

Rockingham County baseball league diamond anniversary (sic), June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1984 - booklet

Batter Up!, Thursday, June 24, 1990

Rockingham County baseball league 70<sup>th</sup> anniversary, August 7, 1994 - booklet

Bridgewater "Reds" schedule, 1995

Harrisonburg "TURKS" schedule, 1999

2000 Harrisonburg Turks

If We Build It, Who Will Come?: Two City Leaders are Tossing around the Idea of Attracting a Pro Team Via a Renovated Stadium, by Rob Longley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2002

Kucab finds a home, photocopy of article in The 'Little Poison' newsletter, Volume 7, Issue 4, July 2006

From béisbol to baseball to Board of Supervisors, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2009

Rockingham County Baseball League 2010, copy of The Shenandoah Journal May 25 - 31, 2010

RCBL to Open Museum, Hall of Fame, by Mike Barber, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 1 - 7, 2011

Burgess, Longtime Councilman, Ballplayer, Dies at 83, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013

Broadway Ready to Play Ball, Town Dedicates New Baseball, Softball Fields, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015

D-Backs Win Title: Draft Blasts Elkton To Clinch RCBL Championship, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016

Back on Top, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017

Cousins Honored Together, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016

Jefferson Embraces Historic Legacy, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017

'One of a Kind Voice' Inducted, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017

Baseball, Books Meet at Library, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017

Bridgewater Wins RCBL: Reds' First Title Since 1999, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017

Bridgewater Eyes Baseball Team: Rookie League Team to Town, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017

Bridgewater OKs Baseball Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

Bridgewater Eyes Big League Prospects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

Report: Bridgewater Stadium Could Cost \$5M: Town Eyes Feasibility of Attracting Team, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018

Bridgewater Still Mulling Baseball, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018

BC Won't Let Town Use Its Baseball Field: Decision Puts Snag in Effort to Lure Minor League Team, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018

BC: Title IX Law Reason for Decision, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018

Broadway in Flux: Bruins Feeling the Effect of Players Bouncing to Valley League, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018

Valley Baseball League 2016 Team Info Guide & Directory - brochure

Summer Exposure: Valley League All-Star Game Set for ESPNU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

No Postseason for Turks, photos in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

Coaches Anticipate Wide-Open Postseason (Rockingham County Baseball League), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

"Sunday Coming": Black Baseball Reunion Focuses on Joy, Importance of the Game, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2020

Together Again: Former Players Fondly Recall Black Baseball Leagues, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2020

"Proud to Know Him": Rider Coach Fond of His BC, RCBL Days, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020

"Too Early" for Call on VBL Season, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2020

"The Right Decision": Cancellation of VBL Season Didn't Come Easy, by Greg Madia and David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2020

VBL Will Postpone Hall of Fame Ceremony, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2020

City Native Played with Williams, Musial (Nelson Chittum), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2020

Local Products Recall Day They Were Drafted (Daryl Irvine, Brian Bocock, Alan Knicely), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2020

"Mr. Clover Hill": League, Community Mourn Loss of Bucks' Cofer (Chris Cofer), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2020

Billy Sample: JMU's First Major Leaguer, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020

JMU's Sample Ended Career with Yankees, Braves, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2020

City Native Harper Now Pitches in for Family (Travis Harper), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2020

Ex-Eagles Pitcher Thrust into Role as COVID Nurse (Kyle Henshaw), by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020

Learning Curve: U.Va.'s O'Connor Was Part of Star-Studded 1990 Turks, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020

RCBL to Vote on Season Status on Monday, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2020

Baseball is Back: RCBL Announces Plan to Return This Summer, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2020

RCBL to See JMU, D-I Talent Boost, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020

Eastern Mennonite's Kratz a Rarity as Catcher at Age 40, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2020

On to Pro Ranks: Orioles Sign Two Alums of Valley League, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2020

Center Stage: Without MLB, County League Steps to Plate, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2020

"This is Our Family": Bucks Community Provided Comfort for Cofer, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2020

Baseball is Back, photos in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2020

County Boasts Players with Indy, Minors on Resume, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2020

Pandemic Baseball: JMU's Garber Part of Unique Nats' Summer Camp, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2020

Center Stage: Broadway Wins First RCBL Crown Since 1938, by Cody Elliott, and Ikenberry, Posey See Value in RCBL Title for Their Players, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2020

Looking Back: Area Products Who Made Majors in Past 20 Years, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2020

Worth a Shot: Circuit Encouraging Players to Get Vaccinated, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2021

Road to the Majors: US 340 Corridor: Small Towns to Big Leagues, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2021

Bucks Baseball: Home at the Dome, photos in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2021

Go West, Young Men: Padres' Pagan Recalls Summer with Turks, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2021

Another Kind of Strike: Sample, Cabbage Reflect on Pivotal Work Stoppage (Billy Sample and Mike Cabbage), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2021

The Jerry May Legacy: Former Catcher Killed in Farm Accident 25 Summers Ago, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2021

Longtime Turks Owner, Manager Looking to Sell Team, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021

Alger Remembered for Impact Across VBL, by Brad Fauber, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2021

League of Its Own: Opening Day a Home Run of New Growth for Harrisonburg Little League Association, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2022

Elkton OKs Funding for Field Improvements for Blue Sox Return, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2022

Former RCBL Ace Thompson Signs with Brewers, by Robert Niedzwiecki, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2022

#### BASFORD, THOMAS

*See* - SPRENKEL, GAMBILL

#### BASSFORD, KIRBY S. "TOMMY"

Bassford has display here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1942

K.S. Bassford long active here, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Kirby S. Bassford dies after talk to firemen here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1953

K.S. Bassford funeral today, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1953

Index to historical books by Kirby S. "Tommy" Bassford, 2000, produced at the Massanutten Regional Library, October 2000 (2 copies)

Indices to the following Bassford titles by Marge Spille, 2005?

- The evolution of Harrisonburg, 1780-1945
- Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg
- Railroads of the Shenandoah Valley, "The old church on the hill"
- Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen's organizations, 1833-1942

Note from Marge Spille to Mr. Hearne (undated)

Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg, by K.S. "Tommy" Bassford, 19?? - printed from the Internet

#### BATH COUNTY PUMPED STORAGE POWER GENERATION, MOUNTIAN GROVE (VA)

The Project, A Commemorative Edition of The Recorder, December 23, 2010

#### BATTLEFIELD MARKERS ASSOCIATION, WESTERN DIVISION

*See* - UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS

**BEAM BROS. TRUCKING INC., MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)**

- Beam Brothers Docs Remain Unsettled, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
- Ill. Company To Take Control Of Beam Bros, by staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
- Prosecutors in Beam Bros Case Miss Deadline, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
- Beam Bros. Pleads Guilty, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
- Judge to Look into Beam Bros. Motion, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
- Beam Brothers Attorneys Claim Misconduct, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
- Beam Brothers Sentencing Set, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
- Beam Bros. Upset with Prosecution: Claim Hearing Will Be Used to Get a Higher Sentencing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
- Judge Delays Beam Brothers Sentencing: Attorneys for Executives Concerned Over Process, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
- Judge Denies Motion for Beam Bros., by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
- Beam Bros. Case Sentencing Begins, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
- Witnesses: Execs Knew Drivers' Logs False: Beam Bros. Sentencing Hearing Resumes Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
- Beams Avoid Prison in Fraud Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

**BEARD, J.E. AND COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)**

- Our big clearance sale (cut in two pieces), 1912? -- broadside

**BEASLEY, WILLIAM. ROBERT (DR.), HARRISONBURG (VA)**

- Harrisonburg Rockingham County Watercolor Print "Valley Scene", by Dr. William "Bob" Beasley, flyer with description of painting.
- Brief bio of Dr. W. Robert (Bob) Beasley

**BEAVER CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

- Directory and membership lists  
1964-1965  
1967-1968
- Hottest ticket in town, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006
- Beaver Creek marks 200 years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006
- The Crestman Concert at Beaver Creek Church to Benefit Locals, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2023

**BECKER, FREDRICK**

- See* - TURNER, HERMAN B.

**BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMODATIONS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

- See also* - HOTELS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

- The Pumpkin House Inn, Ltd - brochure 1987
- The old gingerbread house gets a facelift and a future (Joshua Wilton), by Nick Wakeman, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1987
- Bed and breakfast at Kingsway, 1987? -- brochure
- Red Shutter Farmhouse bed and breakfast, 1989 -- brochure
- Shenandoah Valley Bed & Breakfast reservations - brochure (undated)
- Virginia's Inns of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure



A Touch of Country bed and breakfast (undated) -- brochure  
 Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Bed and Breakfast guide, 1991 (2 copies)  
 Lambsgate bed & breakfast, 1991 -- brochure  
 Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 1989 - brochure  
 Room at the inns, by Jeanine Gatesman, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 1993  
 Victorian Inn at Keezletown is welcoming reminder of Valley past, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1994  
 Bed & breakfast inns, November 1997  
 Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 2000 - brochure  
 B&B: An old fashioned accommodation is becoming increasingly popular. Here's a look at three local operations who are making it pay, article in The Villager, September 2001  
 More than a bed and breakfast, by Nicole Barbano, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006  
 Come on Inn! (Grandma's Cottage Bed and Breakfast), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2009  
 Dream Team, with B & B/Wine Tour Business, Couple Combines Love of Wine with Quest for Self-Sustaining Land (Thistle Ridge), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record January 17, 2011  
 B&B Owner Checks Out: Historic Stonewall Jackson Inn Listed for Sale, Lease, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018  
 Passing the Torch to Keep the Fires Lit: Historic Harrisonburg Inn Begins Taking Reservations Again, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019  
 Stonewall Jackson Inn to Change Name, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2020  
 Stonewall Jackson Inn Close to Finalizing Name, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020

#### BEE CULTURE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Bee Lovers Follow the Hive Mind, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015  
 The Buzz About Honey: Valley's Hott Apiary To Host Honeybee Festival In May, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017  
 Bee Season Begins In Valley: Insects Swarm Earlier Than Usual This Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017  
 Oh, Honey!: Beekeepers Discuss Merits, Troubles with Industry, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018  
 Governor's School Students Learn about Honeybees, Beekeeping, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2022  
 Bee Rescue: Routine Tree Removal Leads to Community Effort to Save Hive, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2022

#### BEEF INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Runaway Cow Causes Nine-Vehicle Pileup, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2016  
 Beef on the Rebound, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017  
 Where's the Beef, photos of Virginia Beef Expo in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019  
 "It's a Lifestyle": A Day on Zion's Farm, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019  
 Here's the Beef: T&E Meats Helps Sustain Local Farms, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2020  
 Meat Feat: Local Farmers, Processors Partner to Keep Industry Afloat, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2020  
 GlenDor Farms Opens Roadside Meat Stand, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2020  
 Steak-Holders: Local Beef Industry Members Have Concerns about PRIME Act, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2020  
 Cattle Rustlers Hit Mount Jackson Farm: 14 Rare Belted Galloway Cows Missing, by Charles Paulin, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2020  
 Here's the Beef: Hundreds of Virginia Youth Show Cattle During Beef Expo, by Megan Williams,

article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2022  
 Beef Ministry Announces Expansion in Virginia, Kentucky, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2023  
 Beef Expo and Junior Beef Round-Up Anticipate a Great Event, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2023

#### BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - BROTHERS CRAFT BREWING, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 CIDER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 COORS - ELKTON BREWERY  
 FRIENDLY FERMENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 PALE FIRE BREWING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 RESTLESS MOONS BREWING, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 WINE INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Rocktown Rye, Latest Libation a Product of City, Breweries Collaboration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2014  
 Regional Spirits Trail Planned For Summer: Wineries, Breweries to Join in Tourism Promotional Effort, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2016  
 Cheers for Valley Beers: Gov. McAuliffe Visits City Breweries, Touts Growing Craft Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016  
 County Eyes Craft Brewery Regulations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016  
 From Rio to Rocktown: Harrisonburg Hangouts Broadcast Olympic Games, Offer Specials, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016  
 Gettin' Crafty: Valley Businesses Celebrate Craft Beer Month with Events, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016  
 Cold Weather Crafts: Breweries Approach Winter Taps with Traditionalism, Experimentation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017  
 Bottle Shop Set to Close (Midtowne Bottle Shop), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018  
 Craft Beer Month Underway, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018  
 Cool Beans and Cooler Brews: Breweries Hosting Beer, Chili Cook-Off Event (Pale Fire and Friendly Fermenter), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018  
 Calling All Beer Lovers: Hop Blossom is Saturday, by Jenny Baker, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019  
 Breweries Team Up on Sour IPA: Tropical Beer Collaborations Keeps the Spirit of Summer Alive, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

#### BREWHAHA BREWING COMPANY, ELKTON (VA)

BrewHaHa Brings Fresh Taste to Valley Beer Scene, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2021

#### CAVE HILL FARM BREWERY, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

Brewery Breaking Ground: Cave Hill Farm's Could Be First of Its Kind in County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016  
 County's First Brewery Opens, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019  
 Taps Open at Cave Hill Farms Brewery, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019  
 Battle of the Beards: Upset for "Paw Paw" as Newcomer Roger Custer Named Best Beard in Valley, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2022

#### ELKTON BREWING CO., ELKTON (VA)

"Extremely Local Vision": Family Plans Brewery for Downtown Elkton, by Laine Griffin,

article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019  
 Elkton Brewing Co. Seeks Outdoor Seating Expansion, by Jessica Wetzler, article in  
 Daily News-Record, October 21, 2021

### THREE NOTCH'D BREWING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

'The Feel-Good Factor': Three Notch'd To Team With Social BBQ For Boys And Girls  
 Clubs Benefit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015  
 Three Notch'd Valley Collab House Hosts Block Party, by Kathleen Shaw, article in  
 Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

### BEERY FAMILY

*See also* - Beery, John K (family) Photo file

- \*John K. Beery House - history of the house written Barbara Pond (current owner, April 2006)
- \*Stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006
- \*Some stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006
- \*Donated by Barbara Pond
- \*\*Postcard from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, December 4, 1956. Small typed postcard in which Garber addresses Swank as her cousin and gives him news on the upcoming publication of the Beery family history.
- \*\*Postcard from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, May 2, 1957 (2 copies). Two copies of the same small typed postcard in which Garber provides an update on the upcoming publication of the Beery family.
- \*\*Letter and its envelope from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, November 13, 1957. Garber signs her full name as "Judith Beery Garber" in this letter. She tells Swank that the Beery family history has finally been published, and is a hard bound volume of 783 pages that costs \$10 per copy. At the bottom of the letter is a handwritten note indicating that Swank sent a check for \$10 to Garber on November 18, 1957.
- \*\*Letter and its envelope from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, June 7, 1958. Garber tells Swank she is unable to send him information that he requested, apparently about how Garber surveyed Beery family members to get data for their recent family history, because her husband has recently died and all of the history materials are now in storage.
- \*\*Obituary for Samuel H. Rolston, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 1959. Stapled to handwritten genealogical notes titled "Beery History," seemingly showing a marriage between a member of the Beery family (Catherine?) and a member of the Ralston Family (Benjamin Fielding? Ralston), and their descendents. A pink label on the back of the genealogicalnote is addressed to Mrs. Alma Swank in Singers Glen with the date of September 14, 1958.
- \*\*Letter from Mrs. E. B. Pesel of Hardin, Missouri, to Robert Swank, December 27, 1956. Pesel seems to be somehow related to the Beery family, and states that while she was in Kansas City, Missouri, she looked up other people with the last name of Beery, and lists their names and addresses in the letter to Swank.
- \*\*Genealogicalnote showing descendents and family tree of Jacob Beery (possibly originally Birei). The handwritten notes show connections between the Beery, Good, Ralston, Swank, Scowch(?), Lee, and Mary families, beginning in 1754. The notes are written on the back of a letter from the State of Alaska's Division of Tourism thanking the reader for requesting an Alaska vacation planning guide.
- \*\*Handwritten genealogical notes tracing the Beery (Bieri) family's early beginnings in Europe and the family's immigration to America in 1727. Traces descendants for at least 3 generations and shows connections to Miller, Kagey, Hunsaker, Cochenhauer, Blasser, Keller, Good, Farry, Burkhart, Bicksles, Burner, and Frank families. A note at the top indicates the information was "as recorded in Beery Hist. on page 60, Iowa (1976)."
- \*\*Handwritten genealogical notes connected to the above note, showing the descendants from the marriage of Abraham Beery II (great-grandson of John Beery/Bieri) and his

apparent two wives, Magdaline Refe and Barbara Good. Shows the children and grandchildren of Abraham Beery II and a note at the bottom seems to indicate that he had 99 grandchildren. Also shows children of one of Abraham Beery II's daughters, Frances Beery, with David Ralston.

#### BEIDLER FAMILY

...Old Covered Bridge farm, 1966 - real estate ad  
Email from Karen Biedler Alexander to Lois Jones, May 11, 2000

#### BELL, FRANCIS, JR, 1922-2007

Valley mourns loss of community leader, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2007  
A Celebration of the life of Francis Bell, Jr., October 5, 2007 - funeral service program

#### BELLE MEADE MOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Grand opening of the beautiful new Belle Meade Motel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1953

#### BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)

It's a man's world? Not anymore, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2007  
Open Season: Clubs Across Nation Attempt To Salvage Membership Numbers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016  
Elks Keeping Eyes Safe: Project Donates 1.1K Pairs Of Safety Glasses To MTC, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016  
Christmas Comes Early: Elks Lodge No. 450 Delivers Food, Toys To Need Families For Holiday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016  
Over 10 Years, \$100K in Safety Glasses Donated by Local Elks, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

#### BENNETT, DR. JESSEE 1769-1842

"The Doctor that History Almost Missed": First C-Section in US Performed 225 Years Ago in Edom, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2020

#### BENNETT'S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

*See also* - CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

Bennett's Run, poem by Arletta Clutteur, 1971  
Bennett's Run Area Map, Bergton, Virginia - map originally drawn as a birthday gift for Arletta M. Clutteur by Lorenzo "Doc" L. Smith, May 24, 1970, with additions added on July 10, 1971  
Bennett's Run Area Map, Bergton, Virginia - photocopy of the above (3 copies)  
1971 reunion program  
Bennett's Run Searches for Facts on Its Past, by Warren Morgan, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1971 (includes photo of Smith School), with handwritten note from Arletta Clutteur  
Community Reunion, by Mary Jane King, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1972  
Bennett's Run Reunion; Labor of Love, photocopy of newspaper article (no source), February 21, 1973 (3 copies)  
Bennett's Run Friendly Grove, Bergton, Virginia, notarized statement regarding use of the land, August 8, 1973  
Bennett's Run Reunion 1973, photocopy of two photographs with caption  
Bennett's Run Reunion, photocopy of photograph, August 29, 1973 (3 copies)  
1974 reunion program, August 25, 1974  
1979 reunion program, August 26, 1979 (4 copies)  
Celebration in Honor of Mrs. Grace Vaughn, program, October 12, 1980  
A Birthday Celebration program, July 11, 1982 (2 copies)

A Heart?, copy of photos and information about fossil found in garden of Charlie and Elva Wilkins in April 1984  
 13<sup>th</sup> reunion program, August 26, 1984  
 16<sup>th</sup> reunion program, August 23, 1987  
 17<sup>th</sup> reunion program, August 28, 1988 (2 copies)  
 Bennett's Run 25<sup>th</sup> Reunion, program, undated  
 Bennett's Run Reunion Spot Holds Special Appeal, by Carter Wiecking, photocopy of article in North Fork Journal, September 20-26, 1995 (2 copies)  
 Decision Memo: Bennetts Run Interpretative Trail, July 14, 1997  
 Bennett's Run Pins Hopes on Trail, by Charles Pannunzio, article in Daily News-Record, undated - photocopied with note (presumably from Arletta Clutteur) re: ground breaking ceremony, July 21, 1997 (2 copies)  
 Photographs of groundbreaking ceremony, August 7, 1997 - 5 pages of photocopies  
 Bennett's Run Interpretive Trail Ground Breaking Agenda, undated (probably August 7, 1997)  
 The History of Bennett's Run, A Hiking Tour, September 1999 - brochure (6 copies)  
 Bennett's Run Trail Dedication Plan, October 3, 1999 - flyer  
 Bennetts Run Reunion Program, August 26, 2001 (2 copies)  
 Bennett's Run Holds 31<sup>st</sup> and Last Reunion at Friendly Grove, photocopy of article in North Fork Journal, August 28-September 3, 2002 (2 copies)

#### BENNIE'S BEACH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)

Shot and a beer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2007

#### BEREA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)

Our doors are open to ... -- flyer 1990?

#### BERGTON (VA)

Missing Woman Found Alive: Mountain Life Pays Off: "Miracle" An Early Christmas, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 1980 - photocopy donated by Arletta Clutteur, re: Minerva Grace Vaughan getting lost searching for mushrooms  
 Bergton-Crider's Community Map, prepared by John Davidhizar (with church drawings and phone directory on reverse), 1986  
 Bergton Fair Kicks Off Tuesday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017  
 Restoration of Blue Hole Progresses, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017  
 "A Big Family Reunion": 68th Annual Bergton Fair Starts Tuesday, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018  
 "We Don't Turn Anybody Down" (Community Ministry Food Pantry), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2020  
 Residents Lament Loss of Bergton Grocery, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2021  
 Gathering Helps Shop Owner, Community Find "Closure," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2021  
 Ties That Bind: Bergton Community Still Close-Knit after Landmark Loss, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2021  
 Campground Proposal Faces Backlash, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2021  
 Bergton Campground Heads Back to Supervisors, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2021  
 Supervisors Approve Bergton Campground, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2021  
 Bergton Fair, photos in the Daily News-Record, August 16, 2021  
 "It's a Community": Local Clubs Thankful as "Biggest Little Fair" Returns to Bergton, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2022

#### BERLINTON (VA)

Berlinton, article in Rockingham Advertiser, Vol. 1, No. 3, August 16, 1880 (2 copies)

**BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)**

History of the Bethel Church of the Brethren, by C.E. Nair (50<sup>th</sup> anniversary 1946)  
 Bethel Church of the Brethren - brochure (undated)  
 Dedication of new church building (1 leaf) April 28, 29, 30 19??

**BEVERAGE INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

*See* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 CIDER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 WINE INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

**BIG BROTHERS/BIG SISTERS OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY**

Second Annual Bowl for Kids' Sake - flyer, March 28, 1987  
 Bowl for Kids' Sake, February 25, 2006 - flyer/registration form  
 Changing the world one child at a time - brochure (undated)  
 School Mentoring Program - brochure (undated)  
 2003 report to the community  
 Dance for kids' sake, November 18, 2005 - flyer  
 BIG news - newsletter  
     Spring 2006  
     Fall 2007  
 In for the long haul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2009  
 Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg Rockingham County brochure 2010 (2 copies)  
 Bike 2 the Future, flyer, October 9, 2010  
 Big Brothers Big Sisters Kicks off Fundraiser, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,  
     November 12, 2010  
 Big Brothers, Sisters Grant to Aid at-Risk Juveniles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-  
     Record, December 28, 2010  
 Bowl for Kid's Sake Raises \$74,000, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 22,  
     2011  
 Bike for Kids' Sake to benefit Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg-Rockingham County  
     flyer, October 22, 2011  
 Big Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters Awarded \$438,000 Grant to Grow Program, by Pete DeLea,  
     article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011  
 Grant Gives BIG Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters to Expand Mentoring Services, Opportunities,  
     by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2012  
 Bowling for a Cause, Big Brothers Big Sisters Hosts Annual Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in  
     Daily News-Record, March 19, 2012  
 'Mentoring Works,' BBBS Event Told, Speaker Says Father Figure Can Help a Kid Take Off, by  
     Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2012  
 'Tremendously Rewarding', Local BBBS Sets the Bar as 'Premier' Mentoring Agency, by Doug  
     Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2012  
 Big Brothers Big Sisters Chapter Hailed Among 'Best of the Best', by Emily Sharrer, article in  
     Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013  
 Big Help for a 'Big' Project, Grant Will Allow Local Chapter to Continue Research on Program's  
     Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013  
 Big Brothers, Big Sisters, by Michelle Mitchell, photo essay in Daily News-Record, December  
     28, 2013  
 Eye on Literacy: BBBS Initiative Gets Boost, Wal-Mart Foundation Awards \$40K Grant to Expand  
     Program, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014  
 Strikes for Tykes, More Than 800 Bowlers Bring in Over \$100K for Mentoring Program, by  
     Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2014  
 \$40K Grant Assists Youth Mentorship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January  
     13, 2015  
 Mentoring Group Gets \$10K Boost, Perdue Donation Supports Local Big Brothers Big Sisters,  
     by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2015  
 Organization Makes Big Impacts, Little Steps, Former Littles Discuss Path to Becoming Bigs,

- Matching Process, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015  
 'Grand' Mentors, Program Matches Seniors with Kindergartners, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2015  
 Serving A Growing Need: Annual Start Something Big Breakfast Draws About 180, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2016  
 Sister Of The Year: City Mentor Honored With Statewide Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017  
 Totty's Tenure with BBBS Comes to an End, Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017  
 Big Brothers Big Sisters Earns National Honor, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017  
 They'll Leave the Light On: Event Shows Support for After-School Programs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017  
 Bowlers Turn Out for Kids' Sake: Fundraiser Benefits Area Big Brothers Big Sisters, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018  
 Big Brothers Big Sisters Looks to Expand North: Shenandoah County May Start Program, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018  
 Local Big Brothers Big Sisters Chapter Wins National Award, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2022  
 BBBS Participants Share Stories from Mentoring Program, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2022  
 Bowling and Glowing: Big Brothers Big Sisters Holds 35th Glow Bowl for Kids' Sake, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2023

#### BIG MEADOWS, 1845 (MUSIC)

*See* - McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988

#### BISON, VIRGINIA

Occasional Papers: Number 1, January 30, 1962 "Some Notes on Bison in Early Virginia" by Gary S. Dunbar

#### BITTINGER, FOSTER M.

*See* - MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

#### BLACK, GEORGE D. 1835-1907

Death of George D. Black, Dies in Keezletown of Protracted Stomach Trouble, Was Born in 1835 at Peale's Cross Roads and Served in Confederate Army, photocopy of article in Harrisburg Daily News, July 11, 1907

#### BLACK ROCK SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

*See* - UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

#### BLACKFRIAR DINNER THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The owl and the pussycat, 1973 -- program

#### BLACKS RUN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Blacks Run, an American stream, by Scott Jost, 1999 -- booklet  
 A Blacks Run greenway for Harrisonburg, 2001 - brochure  
 A step back in time, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2009  
 Buried and forgotten, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009  
 Blacks Run Grant Approved, Will Help Identify Cleanup Projects, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012  
 A Blacks Run Education, Purcell Park Signs Explain Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012  
 Blacks Run Cleanup Day Activities Set: This Year's Event Will Be April 9, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016  
 Blacks Run Fun, photo in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018

'An Impaired Stream': Groups Get Hands Dirty For Blacks Run Cleanup, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2016  
 Clean Up Day Clears Three Tons Of Trash, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017  
 Population Out of Quack, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017  
 Volunteers Ready for 21st Blacks Run Cleanup, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018  
 Hundreds Turn Out for Cleanup, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018  
 Blacks Run Cleanup 2.0: Volunteers Help Pick Up Trash from Downtown Waterway, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018  
 Public Comes Out to Clean Up Harrisonburg, Blacks Run, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2019  
 City Hosting Blacks Run Clean-Up Day April 9, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2022

#### BLAKEY FAMILY

The Blakey family farm, McGaheysville, VA, 2008, compiled by Cheryl Metz - unbound volume of Vanishing Farm Project

#### BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHOLIC CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Blessed Sacrament Church 1907-1957 - booklet, 1957  
 70th anniversary bookmark, 1977  
 A memento of the MOTHER-DAUGHTER COMMUNION BREAKFAST, May 5, 1963 -- card  
 Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, ca 1983 (church directory)  
 80<sup>th</sup> Anniversary "Saluting Our Past, Celebrating Our Future, by Robert J. Sullivan Jr. - booklet 1987  
 City church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 1989  
 Dedication of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament - booklet, June 28, 1995 (2 copies)  
 The Catholic Community of Blessed Sacrament with insert Catholic UPDATE newsletter, June 1996  
 Music at Blessed Sacrament Reminiscences, by John Mundy - booklet, July 1999  
 Church calendar  
 May 2005  
 A century of blessings, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2006  
 Snapshot of the day, article/photo in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2006  
 Centennial celebration, 1907-2007 - bookmark (3)  
 Centennial Mass program, October 21, 2007 - booklet  
 Valley Aid to Haiti Doesn't Stop, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010  
 Heeding the Call, Local Catholic Congregation Gets Two New Priests, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012  
 Newsletter, October 30, 2012  
 Church Buys Probation Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2013  
 Food Pantry Coming Along, Blessed Sacrament Eyeing '15 Opening, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014  
 Filling A Need, Food Pantry Back in New Downtown Digs, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015  
 A Place of Their Own, Blessed Sacrament Dedicates Youth Space, Food Pantry, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015  
 Bulletin from service on April 24, 2016  
 Stations of the Cross, photo in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019

#### BLOSS FAMILY

Family group - includes author's letter 1992

#### BLOSSER FAMILY



Genealogical history of the Blosser family as known in America, by S.H. Blosser 1903

#### BLUE HOLE, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Blue Hole Plan by Month's End: County Aims for General Plan to Revitalize Swimming Pool, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017  
 Goodlatte Backs Bergton Blue Hole Plan: Congressman Says He'll Meet with Forest Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017  
 County Revisits Blue Hole, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018  
 Feeling Blue: Blue Hole Continues Attracting Dangerous Driving, Littering around Rawley Springs, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2020  
 Feeling Blue: Blue Hole Continues Attracting Dangerous Driving, Littering around Rawley Springs, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2020  
 "I Didn't Believe It": Son Blames Father's 2009 Death on Illegally Parked Cars Near Blue Hole, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2020  
 Rockingham County Closes Blue Hole to Public, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020

#### BLUE RIDGE ARCHITECTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Working Point  
 Fall 2011  
 Assistance by Design, Blue Ridge Architects Celebrates 10 Years by Providing Nonprofits with Construction Plans, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2014

#### BLUE RIDGE AREA FOOD BANK, VERONA (VA)

The provider - network report  
 Volume 1, Number 2, Winter 1987-Spring 1988  
 Vol. 10, No.1, 1999  
 2003-2004  
 Reel cure for real hunger, March 6, 2008 - flyer  
 Poultry Growers Give Food Bank a Boost, Total of 8.650 Pounds of Turkey Donated as Part of Governor's Bowl Challenge, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2012  
 Nonprofit Sends Milk to Food Bank, Several Local Producers Involved with Dairy Pricing Association, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013  
 'The Face of the Hungry', Report: 18.5 Percent 'Food Insecure' in City, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2014  
 Food Bank to Get \$3.6M in Renovations, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014  
 Competitors Play with Their Food at Fairgrounds, Regional 'Canstruction' Contest Benefits Blue Ridge Food Bank, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015  
 Students Give Back to Feed Families, Cornerstone Rallies to Ease Food Insecurity, Package 3,300 Meals, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2015  
 Food Bank Undergoes \$3.5M Expansion, Upped Capacity; Serves 25 Counties, Nine Cities, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016  
 A New Hope Distributed: Nonprofit Expanding Food Pantry Operation, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016  
 Food Bank Summer Meal Program Begins Today, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2016  
 Friends In High Places: Fundraiser Supports Valley Food Bank, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2016  
 Helping Stop Hunger: Annual Symposium Collects Donations For Food Bank, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2016  
 Good on the Neighborhood, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017  
 Local Businesses Buy Hogs for Food Bank: Rockingham Co-Op, Edwards Signs Buys from 4-H FFA Sale, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017  
 State Program Connects Food Banks to Produce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2017

September Hunger Action Month Across U.S., by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

Filling Up the Food Bank: MTC Nursing Students Volunteer at Nonprofit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017

Up On a Roof: Annual Fundraiser Supports Food Bank, Local Nonprofits, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018

Packing It In: Shopping Spree Benefits Blue Ridge Area Food Bank, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2018

SNAP Snag?: Food Bank Chief Sounds Warning over Shutdown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019

Harvest: A Newsletter of the Blue Ridge Area Food Bank  
2019, Issue 1

A Local Food Pantry Built on Community Service (Broadway Outreach Food Pantry, BRAFB affiliate), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019

Donation Provides 40,000 Meals for Area Food Bank, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019

Pork for the Pantry Provides Meat to Area Food Bank, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

Pork for a Purpose, photos in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2019

A "Souper" Help to Families in Need: Brothers Brewing Drive, Fundraiser Benefits Food Bank, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2020

Food Pantries Look to Youth to Serve, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2020

"Ready to Deliver": Nationwide Church Effort Sends 40,000 Pounds of Donations to Food Bank, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2020

Food Bank Fills Need for COVID-19 Patients, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-record, May 30, 2020

Truist Gives \$100K Grant to Food Bank, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2020

Snapshot of the Day of Pork for the Pantry in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020

First Lady, photo of Pamela Northam at BRAFC in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020

Downtown Restaurant Hosts Food Drive (Jack Brown's), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2020

Pantry Pullback: Food Banks without Delivery Programs See Clientele Decrease, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2021

Blue Ridge Area Food Bank Celebrates 40 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2021

Building Back: Area Food Pantries Receive \$460,000 of \$2 Million Investment, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2022

Perdue Farms Renews Support for Child Nutrition Program, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2023

Food Drive Will Aim to 'Stamp Out Hunger' During Saturday Event, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2023

More Than 100,000 Pounds of Food Collected, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Blue Ridge Christian School, Bridgewater, VA (undated) - brochure (2 copies)

Blue Ridge Christian School open house, February 28-March 2 (no year given) - flyer

Still going strong (Blue Ridge Christian School), by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2009

Service with a Smile, Blue Ridge Christian Students Learn Value of Helping Others, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011

Students Find Fun in Serving, Blue Ridge Christian School Marks Fifth Annual Race and Serve Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2013

Expanding Their Horizons, Blue Ridge Christian School Adding Grades 9-12 to its Pre-K-8 Offerings, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2014

Blue Ridge Christian Students Offer Service with a Smile, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily

News-Record, May 9, 2015  
 Christian School, Liberty Team Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015  
 Christian School Eyes Move, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016  
 Spreading Good Cheer: Blue Ridge Christian School Students Begin Operation Christmas Child, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2016  
 'God Wants Us to Help', by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017  
 Blue Ridge Christian School Taps New Principal, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017  
 'God's Going with Us': Blue Ridge Christian School Students, Area Residents Prep for Mission Trip, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017  
 Blue Ridge Christian School on the Move: Prepares to Move High School Students to SVEC Building in Mount Crawford, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018  
 Christian School Sends Off Graduates, by Ashley Miller, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018  
 Academic "Pioneers": First Senior Class Graduates from BRCS, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018  
 The Final Chapter: Clue Ridge Christian School Teacher Retires after 26 Years, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018  
 County Sells Old School for \$400K: Blue Ridge Christian School Buys Dayton Learning Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018  
 New Chapter Unfolds for Blue Ridge Christian School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018  
 Blue Ridge Student Wins State Economics Award: Girl's Essay on Wal-Mart Founder Earns Accolade (Emma Goehner), article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019  
 Blue Ridge Christian Teacher to Retire after 44 Years in Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2020  
 Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA)

Community Link - newsletter  
 Fall 2008  
 Summer 2019  
 Annual Report  
 2010 - 2011  
 2012-2013  
 Unfinished Business, Blue Ridge Group Not Yet Done Helping Stricken Haitians Rebuild, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011  
 Continuing Education  
 February - July 2012 Catalog  
 August 2012-January 2013 Catalog  
 'It's Never Too Late' to Learn, Blue Ridge Joins National Push to Arm Dislocated Workers With New Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012  
 @BRCC, August 2012 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Rural Va. Higher-Ed Gap Eyed, BRCC Seeks to Take Part In State Initiative, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013  
 BRCC Eyes Baby Boomers, Community College Looking to Address Needs of Older Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013  
 Helping With the Knead, BRCC Students Open Bakery in Haitian Village, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014  
 BRCC Offers Encore, Initiative, Programs Target Learners Ages 50 and Older, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2014  
 BRCC Students Help Haitians, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016  
 BRCC Enactus Team Wins Big, by Staff Reporters, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017  
 BRCC to Go Online for Fall Semester, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2020  
 BRCC Will Remain Online Next Semester, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record,

September 18, 2020

- Paying It Forward: BRCC Nursing Grad Plans to Use Her “Worst Day” to Help Others (Heather Fitzgerald), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2021
- JMU, BRCC Announce New Partnership for Fall 2022, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2021
- Old College Try: BRCC Enrollment on the Rise but Serving a Different Population, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2022
- Blue Ridge Community College to Hold Biomanufacturing Camp, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – ACADEMICS

- Manufacturing 2.0, BRCC Designs Tech Center to Meet the Future Head-On, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011
- BRCC Aviation Takes Flight, First to Earn FAA OK for Online Maintenance Tech Curriculum, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2012
- A Growing Population, New BRCC Courses Level Playing Field for English as a Second Language Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2012
- Programs for ESL Learners Expand at BRCC, Information Session Planned for Today on Remedial Courses, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013
- From RN to BSN: JMU, BRCC Ink Nursing Deal Blue Ridge Students Receive Guaranteed Admission Into Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
- BRCC Sparks National Interest, Inaugural Program May Be First in U.S., by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2014
- Making the Connection, BRCC Welds New Education Program to Employers’ Needs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2014
- BRCC Gets Boost for Industry Credentials, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
- BRCC Looks to the Skies, College Awaits Decision on Accreditation of Proposed Flight School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015
- Cleared for Takeoff, BRCC to Offer Courses in Commercial Piloting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2015
- BRCC To Offer Certification In Packaging, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2015
- Blue Ridge Learns Beekeeping, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
- McAuliffe Starts Apprenticeship Initiative: BRCC President Supports Statewide Executive Order, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
- Internet Gaps Affect Community College Online-Distance Learning, by Vic Bradshaw, July 12, 2017
- BRCC to Aid First Responders: School to Offer Medical Degree in Emergency Medical Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
- Program Paying Off: State Workforce Credentials Create More Skilled Workers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
- Cybersecurity Training Coming to BRCC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018
- BRCC Dedicates Auto Lab, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018
- BRCC Launches Security Program: School Receive \$200,000 Cybersecurity Grant, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2018
- Ticket to Drive: Employers Subsidize Commercial Driver’s License Schooling, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2019
- New Paramedic Program to Host Mock Injury Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019
- A Holiday Treat for EMS Students: BRCC Event Simulates Ailments to Further Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2019
- REVving Up: New State Retraining Program Gets 33K Inquiries in Under 6 Weeks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2020
- BRCC Looking to Future of Health Care Programs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2021

Prepping for the Worst: BRCC Mock Mass Casualty Incident Practice for Future First Responders, Nurses, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, April 23, 2022

BRCC, Augusta Health Launch New Student Nursing Program, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, August 27, 2022

Teacher's Pet: Veterinary Tech Program at Blue Ridge Marks 50 Years, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, October 6, 2022

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) - BUDGET AND FUNDING

Endowment At BRCC Tops \$6.6 Million, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006  
Community College Cost Set to Rise, BRCC Tuition, Fees to Increase 4.4% Under Statewide Hike, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2013

BRCC Tuition on the Rise, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014

'It Has to Be Modified', BRCC Head Conflicted on Obama Proposal, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015

VCCS Raises Tuition Rate, Cost to Increase by \$6.50 per Credit Hour Starting This Fall, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015 \*Missing 10/29/18 KN

BRCC to Benefit From Workforce Funding, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2016

Workforce Funding Sought: BRCC and Area Businesses Could Benefit from Grants, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) - BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Big Campus Feel, Student Fitness Center Under Construction at Blue Ridge Community College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2012

Rec Center Ready Soon, New BRCC Facility Expected to Open March 10, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2014

Growing and Expanding, Updated BRCC Houff Center to Hold Offices, Classrooms, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

A Little More Breathing Room: BRCC Unveils Expanded Student Center, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016

BRCC Breaks Ground: Kicks Off Work on Bioscience Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018

BRCC Bioscience Building on Track for This Fall, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2019

Blue Ridge Community College Unveils \$21M Biosciences Building, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) - COMMENCEMENT

BRCC Graduates More Than 800, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011

Warner: Have No Fear, Senator Tells BRCC Graduates to Learn from Failures, Persevere to Succeed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012

Student Speaker: BRCC Grads Hold 'Key' to Success, TA Alum, Sullenberger Offer Words to Live By at Ceremony, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014

BRCC Grads Look At Next Step: THMS Teacher Speaks At Ceremony, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2015

Visions of the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

Colleges Name Grad Speakers (also mentions JMU, Bridgewater College, EMU), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

Looking Toward the Future: Blue Ridge Community College Sends Class of 2018 into World, photos in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

"Proud Of... Every One": Blue Ridge Community College Distributes 1,100 Degrees, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

"Family and Community Celebration": BRCC Graduates Overcome Challenges to Achieve Goals, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019

A New Road: Turner Overcomes Obstacles, Earns Nursing Degree from BRCC, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2022

'Power of Community': Blue Ridge Community College Graduates Honored Monday, from DN-R

Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) - EVENTS

- Letter from Tina Liza Jones advertising her free concerts, December 3, 1993  
 Visiting artist program, 1994, featuring Tina Liza Jones - brochure  
 Spring fling auction, March 17, 2007 - invitation  
 Murder mystery dinner, October 3, 2008 - invitation  
 Spring Fling auction 2009 - invitation  
 History in action, Hamilton-Jefferson Debates Re-Enacted at BRCC, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2010  
 School Will Host Hunger Symposium, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010  
 BRCC Presents First Children's Theatre Performance, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2010  
 BRCC Speaker: Adversity Breeds Growth, Strength, 9/11 Survivor Tells Community College Grads to Prepare for the Unexpected, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2013  
 Change a Lifetime, BRCC Hosts Symposium for Current & Prospective Foster Families & Resource Agencies, May 6, 2014, postcard  
 'Because We Were Helped', Student Food Bank to Launch at Symposium, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2014  
 BRCC Symposium Highlights Enduring Hunger Problem, Food Bank CEO Says People Struggling to Pay Bills, Eat, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2014  
 Young Actors Go Off Script for Improv Classes, BRCC Workshop Gets Kids Thinking on Feet, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015  
 At BRCC, Learning Can Be Fun: Weyers Cave College Caters To Younger Audience With Summer Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015  
 High-Schoolers Make Career Connections, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015  
 Taking on Technology, BRCC Camp Connects Girls to High-Tech Fields, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016  
 BRCC Hosts Project Innocence Talk: Seeks To Overturn Wrongful Convictions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017  
 Welcome to Code Camp, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017  
 Career Connections: Valley High Schoolers Learn about Criminal Justice Field, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017  
 BRCC to Host Symposium on Criminal Justice, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017  
 More than Meets the Eye: Exhibit Showcases Artwork from Military Veterans, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018  
 Elder Abuse Summit Interest Grows, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018  
 Kasem Talk Elder Abuse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018  
 Hundreds Gather to Combat Elder Abuse: Number of Cases on the Rise in Commonwealth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2019  
 Hundreds of Kids Will Attend "Learning is Fun" Camp at BRCC, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2019  
 BRCC Official Highlights Successes, Challenges, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019  
 Students Learn about Health Care Fields, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2020  
 Warner Visits Blue Ridge, Talks about Workforce, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2021  
 Preparing For the Worst: EMS Students Run Mass Casualty Scenario on Campus, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) - FACULTY AND STAFF

New Era Begins at BRCC, Downey Inaugurated as Community College's Fifth President, by

Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010  
 Grandfather of Blue Ridge, with BRCC Since Day One, Darrell Hurst is Still Teaching English Literature, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011  
 BRCC Makes Good Place to Work List Once Again, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012  
 BRCC to Form Police Department, College Taps Longtime Safety Head as Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012  
 Gap Between Full-, Park-Time BRCC Faculty Grows: More Adjunct Instructors Teach Now Than In 2007, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015  
 Ex-BRCC Instructor Arrested: CDL Teacher Charged With Embezzlement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016  
 Former CDL Director Enters Plea, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016  
 Former BRCC Director Avoids Prison Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016  
 Breaking the Chains: Hard Work, Opportunities Changed BRCC Dean's Life (Marlena Jarboe), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2021

#### BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) - HISTORY

A History of the First 25 Years, 1967-1992 - booklet  
 BRCC Leaders Focused on the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017  
 "Celebrating 50 Years Blue Ridge Community College", Special edition from the Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017  
 A College and a Community, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017

#### BLUE RIDGE HERITAGE PROJECT, STANARDSVILLE (VA)

Mountain Folk Want Truth Told About Park Area, Group Plans to Honor Displaced Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2013  
 Blue Ridge Heritage Project, undated - brochure (2 copies)  
 Update, October 2015  
 Blue Ridge Heritage Monument Dedication Set, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018  
 County Dedicates Monument, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018  
 Keeping the Heritage Alive: Project Works to Sustain History of Blue Ridge Mountain Residents, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019  
 Heritage Project Looks at Grottoes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019  
 Grottoes Proceed with Monument at Grand Caverns Park, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2022  
 Blue Ridge Heritage Project Completes Big Goal, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE FREE CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM FREE CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Blue Ridge Free Clinic Gets Settle in New Digs as Demand Grows, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2021  
 Volunteers Craft Blue Ridge Free Clinic Fundraiser, by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE INDEPENDENT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)

Church program Sunday June 14, 2009

#### BLUE RIDGE LEGAL SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Blue Ridge Legal Services, Inc. (rec'd 1995) - brochure  
 Jury Still Out on Legal Aid, Blue Ridge Faces \$180K Shortfall in Federal Funds, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011

Pro Bono Award Goes To City Firm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2016

Pro Bono Group Awards Honors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2016

Local Legal Advocate Retires After 44 Years at Ministry, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2023

Attorneys Commit to Matching Up to \$10,000 for Legal Services, by Lisa Landram, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2023

#### BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN DULCIMER CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Sweet, Dulcet Tones, Local Organization Celebrates Instrument, by Therran M. Dennis, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2014

#### BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY (NC AND VA)

Blue Ridge Parkway, Virginia-North Carolina (undated) -- booklet

Blue Ridge Parkway guide, by William G. Lord, 1976 - booklet

Blue Ridge Parkway, 1976 -- brochure

Maps

1973

1976

1987

1994

Friday: Blue Ridge Parkway Celebrates 75<sup>th</sup>, by Associated Press, article in Daily News Record, September 11, 2010

#### BLUE RIDGE RESOLUTIONS GROUP

Brochure, February 1994

#### BLUE RIDGE THEATRE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure 1998

Summer season 2002 - brochure and subscription form

Our First Season in the new Rockingham Theatre, undated - brochure

Hilarious Comedy!, undated - postcard

#### BLUE RIDGE WILDLIFE CENTER, BOYCE (VA)

Wildlife Walk: Enables Visitors to Get Close to Critters, by Mickey Powell, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2021

#### BLUESTONE OPTICAL, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Lens menu, 1993 - brochure

You're invited to visit... (undated) - 'rack' card

#### BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY HISTORIC HOME

*See also* - JONES, GABRIEL

Historic Homes of Northern Virginia, by John Wayland, history of Bogota estate, biography and will of Gabriel Jones, includes photographs and map, pp. 219-225, 1937 (8 pages) - photocopy

A History of Shenandoah County, Virginia, by John Wayland, Second Edition, pp. 722-730, 1989 (6 pages) - photocopy

Family history, undated (2 copies)

\*Bogota stood amid Civil War fighting, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 1993

\*Conrad donation

Historic Bogota Farm gains protection, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2009



National Register of Historic Places Registration Form, February 5, 2009, includes the following:

- Registration Form, (4 pages)
- Continuation Sheets, includes history and details of the buildings and land (12 pages)
- Department of Historic Resources map, DHR ID# 082-0029, undated (2 copies)
- Drawing showing building locations, undated (2 copies)
- VA Department of Natural Resources map of Grottoes Quadrangle, undated (2 copies)
- List of periodical and newspaper articles pertaining to Bogota, undated (6 pages)
- Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 12, 1873 (3 pages)
- Historic architectural survey of Rockingham County Virginia: final report, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Port Republic: the history of a Shenandoah Valley River town, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Gabriel Jones (1724-1806) and some of his descendants, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., Eileen M. Chappel, and Lorraine F. Myers, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Bogota 1845, photocopy of article in Old Houses of Rockingham County Revisited, pp. 150-152, undated (3 pages)

#### BOLGIANO, CHRIS

Chris Bolgiano, nature writer and fervent land steward, shares her knowledge with all who will hear, by Luanne Austin, article in Bloom, Fall 2012

#### BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Signal Books (Harrisonburg), Supplement No. 1, list of books about Mennonites and related subjects from the 16th century to the present, undated (22 pages)

Ways Books (Mt. Solon), Americana list

- #65, November 1971
- #66 (?), February 1972
- #67, April 1972
- #70, November 1972
- #71, January 1973
- #72, April 1973
- #74, October 1973
- #75, May 1974

C.J. Carrier Company (Harrisonburg), listing of publications

- #72, 1973 (attached to reprint announcement of Historic Harrisonburg by Dr. John W. Wayland)
- #73, 1975
- #74, June 1976 (attached to reprint announcement of "Our Kin")
- #75, July 1977 (attached to publication announcement of The Paynes of Virginia by Brooke Payne)
- #76, April 1978
- #77, July 1978
- #79, July 1979
- #80, April 1980 (attached to reprint announcement of "Two Important Virginia Genealogies")
- #81, August 1980
- #82, October 1983
- August 1, 1990

Publication announcements for Twenty-five Chapters on the Shenandoah Valley and The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley by Dr. John W. Wayland, C.J. Carrier, undated (1989?)

**BOOKSTORES - HARRISONBURG (VA)**

*See also* - DOWNTOWN BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Amelia Bedelia bookmark for Little Professor Book Center, undated  
 Franz Kafka bookmark for Little Professor Book Center, undated  
 West Side Stories (undated) - bookmark  
 Blessings Christian Bookstore, undated - business card  
 Barnes & Noble Decides to Stick Around Harrisonburg, Store Extends Lease at Harrisonburg Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2014  
 A Different Kind of Hero: Comic Store Owner, Teacher Offers Discount to Promote Literacy (The Secret Lair), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2017  
 Not Just Caped Crusaders: Meridian Books and Games Fills City Niche, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018  
 Friday on the Town, photo of Downtown Books in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019  
 Barnes & Noble Set to Close, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019  
 Barnes & Noble to Remain Open, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2019

**BOOTH, BARBARA**

Old favorites sing-a-long - flyer (business card attached) 1989?

**BOOTON, JOHN H.**

\*Love lyrics, 1894, by John H. Booton - booklet

\*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002  
 Information about John H. Booton (undated) - handwritten note  
 Copy of thank you letter from Nick Whitmer to Troy Peale, March 18, 2002

**BOTANY - VIRGINIA**

Medicinal Plants, by A.B. Massey, Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXV, No. 13, August 1942  
 Minor Element Content of Forage Plants from the Shenandoah Valley and Southwest Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Technical Bulletin 177, November 1964  
 Virginia Ferns and Fern Allies, by A.B. Massey, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Publication 273, June, 1969

**BOWERS-CAMBELL MINE, TIMBERVILLE (VA)**

*See* - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

**BOWERS FAMILY**

\*Family group record, by Dave Bowers 1989-1990 (includes his letter to Edith Garrison dated 7 Feb '90)

\*Donated by Edith Garrison February 15, 1990

**BOWL OF GOOD (A), HARRISONBURG (VA)**

A Bowl of Good Menu (from when inside Kate's Natural Products)  
 The Art of Resilience, Restaurant A Finalist for Statewide Award, (A Bowl of Good), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011  
 A Bowl of Good Expands, Adding Second Location in September at Port Crossing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012  
 An Award for Resilience, A Bowl of Good Café One of Five Winners in Statewide Competition, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012  
 Good Meals on Spinning Wheels, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2020

A Bowl of Good Serves Up Community Via Café, Partnerships, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2021

Taste of Home: Ukrainian Dish at Bowl of Good to Help Those Who Fled War, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2022

#### BOWMAN, DANIEL L.

'An Amazing Craftsman': JMU Faculty Document Life of Blind Piano Technician, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017

Sight through Sound: Retired Piano Technician, Lifelong Pianist's Memoir Explores Fulfillment Despite Blindness, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2022

#### BOWMAN, EPHRAIM, 1844-1907

Ephraim Bowman, Private in the "Laurel Brigade," CSA, in Southern Studies, Volume XVI, Number 1, Spring 1977

#### BOWMAN FAMILY

Isaac Bowman, Old Resident, Passes on: Retired Farmer Dies at Age of 94—Funeral Services Today at Bridgewater, obituary printed July 29, 1929 (Daily News-Record?)

\*Bowman-Rodes, from Jacob Showalter (undated) - booklet. Includes 2 letters from Jacob to his cousin Robert, 1 undated, and 1 dated Feb. 1, 1965. (original + 1 photocopy)

\*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

Letter from Edward L. Bowman to Judith M. Boyers, September 19, 2006

Bowman Ancestor/Descendant newsletter

March 1993

April 1993

May 1993

June 1993

July 1993

August 1993

Jacob W. Bowman Observes 90th Birthday with Airplane Flight, photocopy of photo and caption in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1946 (2 copies)

\*\*Twelve Virginia Farms: Rockingham County to Harrisonburg City, by Donald Victor Bowman, undated

\*\*Donald Victor Bowman Ancestor Chart, 3 pages, undated

\*\*Donated by Donald Victor Bowman

#### BOY SCOUTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - CUB SCOUTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

A Test Of Skill: Annual Massanutten Klondike Derby Set For Boy Scouts, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017

Scouting Gala, Auction set for May 25, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

Boy Scout Derby Fundraiser on Tap, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

Not Just for Scouts Anymore: Local Boy Scouts Chapter Offers Public Pinewood Derby Racing, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018

Boy Scout Troop 40 Names Eagle Scouts (George Shirkey and Adam Osinkosky), feature in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2019

Playing It Forward: Eagle Scout Collects Instrument Donations for Area Schools (Ben Neher), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019

Volunteers Keep Scouting Going During Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

Local Scout Leader Steps Down from Post after 37 Years (Kemper Dadisman), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2021

- BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
- Grant To Help Kids At Risk of Gangs, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2006
- Boys & Girls Clubs Widens Scope, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010
- Sampson to Help Launch B & G Clubs' Community Appeal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2010
- Boys & Girls Club: Saturday Activities as Simms to Stay, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
- Courting Community Support, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
- More City Funding Sought, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
- City Agrees to Help Boys & Girls, Council OKs \$7,640 for Saturday Program, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
- Running On Empty, B&G Clubs Trying to Raise \$200K, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
- B & G's Halfway Home, Club's 'Future's Bright' with \$100K Down, \$100K to go, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
- Cargill Gives \$52K to Boys, Girls Clubs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2011
- Child's Play, Local Boys & Girls Clubs Host Second Summer Games Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
- New Head Appointed, Bale's Replacement Chosen; Starts Sept. 6, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011
- Welcome to the Club, Boys & Girls Director Touted for Experience, Personable Style, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
- Local B & G Clubs' Revenues Slump, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2011
- \$20K Perdue Grant to Fund Boys & Girls Scholarships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
- 'YogaFest' to Aid Boys & Girls Club, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
- Yoga for a Cause, Enthusiasts Gather to Help Boys & Girls Clubs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012
- Boys & Girls Clubs Board Expands, Group Grows to 23 Members, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
- A Work in Progress, Police, Firefighters Spend Day Mentoring Youth Through Work, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
- High-Tech Fun, Innovative Camp Exposes Area Boys & Girls Members to Science, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2012
- Keeping Peace in the Valley, Boys & Girls Clubs Look to Bring Conflict Resolution Program to Area Youth, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2012
- Boys & Girls Clubs Gets Grant for Fitness, Nutrition Programs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
- Boosting Boys & Girls, Officials Hoping Number of Children Served Will Rise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2013
- \$10K Match Waged, Donor to Double Pledges to Local Boys and Girls Clubs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2013
- Donors Meet Match for Boys & Girls Clubs, 'Tremendous' Need Filled by Community Doubling Pledge, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2014
- City Oks 'Write-Off', Boys & Girls Clubs' \$500K Debt Wiped From Books, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2014
- Cargill Donates \$10K to B&G Clubs, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
- Internship Teaches Nonviolence: JMU, EMU Join Forces with Boys & Girls Club, by Amelia

- Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015
- City Teen Finds 'A Family' at B&G Club Center, Organization Names Its Youth of the Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2015
- Boys & Girls Clubs Welcome New Director, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
- A 'Win-Win' Partnership, Boys & Girls Clubs Now at Stone Spring Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2015
- 'A Great, Positive Program', Boys and Girls Club Hold Thanksgiving Dinner Show, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2015
- Kicking Off The Celebration: National Boys And Girls Club Week Has Begun, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2016
- Fresh Off The Farm: Boys And Girls Clubs, Farm Credit Teach Children About Industry, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2016
- Boys And Girls Club Holds Annual Honors Night: Recognizes Supporters, Community Partners, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2016
- Yoga Fest Stretches for Kids: City Says 'Namaste' for Boys & Girls Clubs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
- The Benefit of Bicycles: Boys & Girls Club Teens Given Bikes, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017
- Farm Credit's Ag in the City Next Monday, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
- 'Where everything Comes From': Children in Boys & Girls Clubs Learn about Ag, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
- Boys & Girls' Leader Earns National Honor: City-County Director's Efforts Recognized, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
- Something to Taco 'Bout: Proceeds from Event Benefit Boys & Girls Clubs (Harrisonburg's World Famous Taco Week), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018
- A Send- Off to Summer: Boys & Girls Clubs Draw Hundreds to Celebration, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2018
- Fun in the Sun, photo in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2018
- Program Celebrates New Branding, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2018
- Living Life to the Fullest: Role Models, Challenges Shape Lori Kizner, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018
- Dressed for Success: B&G Club Member to Compete in Richmond (Merciel Bujitu), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2019
- Boys and Girls Club Names Interim Head, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
- Executive Director of Local Boys & Girls Club Named (Sandra Quigg), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
- Boys and Girls Club Exploring Child Care Needs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2020
- "Our Future" Begins: Local Boys and Girls Club Marks Quarter Century with Steel Wheels Song, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2022

#### BRAITHWAITE FAMILY

- The William Braithwaite Family Society newsletter  
 Volume 4, Issue 2, August 26, 2003  
 Volume 4, Issue 3, December 15, 2003

#### BRAUN, WARREN L.

- Portable sampling spectrum analyzer patent, Braun, Warren L. and Curt, Walter M. inventors, printout from Internet

#### BRENEMAN-TURNER MILL, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)

- See also* - VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Mill's operation is a labor of love, by David Stuart Hudson, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 1973
- Turner's Mill gains historic status, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2006
- Breneman-Turner Mill, undated - rack card
- A Run of The Mill Project, Center Making Great Strides with Historic Breneman-Turner Site's Restoration, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2011
- Grinding Out History: Breneman-Turner Mill Offers Glimpse into Valley's Past, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017
- A Historic Sweep: Building Only Pre-Civil War Mill Still Standing in County, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018

#### BRETHREN WOODS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

- Challenge Course brochure, undated
- Leadership Training & Development brochure - 2011
- Challenge Course brochure - 2011
- Accommodations and Rental rates flyers 2011
- Brethren Woods Hosts 26<sup>th</sup> Annual Burn Camp, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2014
- Survivors, Not Victims: Burn Camp Hopes To Empower Kids, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2015
- Survivors Find Fellowship: Mid-Atlantic Burn Camp Helps Kids Grow Confidence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016
- Making a Difference: Mid-Atlantic Burn Camp Hosts 44 Children in Its 29th Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
- Brethren Woods to Kick Off 60 Years with Spring Festival, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
- Camp Offers Confidence Boost for Burn Survivors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019
- Organizers Cancel Camp for Kids with Burn Injuries, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2020
- Guiding Light: Registration Open for First Camp Lighthouse Children's Bereavement Local Retreat, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2022
- A Lasting Mark: Burn Survivors Gather for Annual Summer Camp, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2022
- "People Can Relate": Camp Gives Kids Space to Communicate Feelings of Grief, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2022

#### BREWER, S.W. Dr.

- \*Leather-bound physician's pocket account book from December 1901 to 1902, from Broadway VA
- \*Leather-bound physician's pocket account book from January 1, 1917 to December 31, 1917. Most of account pages ripped out. Listed as practicing in Singers Glen
- \*Donated by Ann Tew 2011

#### BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

- Letter from Bell, Boyd & Lloyd to RPL (Miss Moyers), March 20, 1986
- Copy of application for construction permit and cover letter, March 17, 1985

#### BRIDGEWATER CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

- Brethren in service to the world: a 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary complication - names of persons in BVS and CPS, September 1998
- Plenty of Pastors: Former Social Worker Joins New Team of Pastors at Bridgewater Church of the Brethren, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2021
- Bringing Ordinary People Together, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

- BC Moves on 'Diversifying' Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
- Looking Ahead: BC Maps Out Strategic Plan Through 2020, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
- BC Powers Up Charging Station, Locations Across Area Hold the Future of Electric Cars, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2013
- BC Increasing Retention Rates, College Commended by Va. Council of Higher Ed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013
- BC Partners with Comcast, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2014
- An ELF on Campus, Bridgewater College Collects Recycling with Electric Pedal Hybrid, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014
- BC President: New Model Needed to Close Skills Gap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
- Bridgewater To Consider College Loan: Residents Invited To Voice Opinions On \$4M Bond Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015
- Bridgewater College Title IX Suit Dropped, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2016
- Bridgewater College Sees Record Enrollment: Part Of Ongoing Effort To Increase Population, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2016
- Turtle Power, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017**  
\*Missing 10/29/18 KN
- Tack Sweaters, Good Stories: Bridgewater College Athletes Spend Time with BRC Residents, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018
- Bridgewater College Nabs Two Honors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019
- A Fresh Start for 500 Bridgewater Freshmen, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019
- BC Launches New Branding Campaign, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019
- Fans Relish BC Eagles' Success, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019
- COVID Cases in Single Digits at Bridgewater College, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2020
- Bridgewater College Using Virtual Tours, Events for Recruitment, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2020
- Alumni Group Fighting Back against BC Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2020
- Bridgewater College Board of Trustees Approves Cuts, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2020
- \$1M Gift Establishes Scholarships at Bridgewater College, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2020
- Bridgewater College to Require Vaccinations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021
- BC to Unenroll Students without Vaccination, Exemption Forms, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2021
- BC Launches Support Program for Students with Autism Spectrum Disorder, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2022
- Bridgewater College Recognizes Staff, Student on Founders Day, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – ACADEMICS

- BC's Largest Department Coming Together, Nininger Addition to Bring Health and Human Sciences Under One Roof, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013
- Follow Your Heart: Bridgewater Researchers Use Lasers To ID People By Their Pulse, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

New Bridgewater College Center Pushes Collaboration, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015

BC Starts First Graduate Degree Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2016

Eagles in OASIS: Bridgewater College Art Department Hosts First Show at Downtown Studio, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Studio School: Student Learn Recording Lessons from Industry Vet, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

Capping It All Off: Bridgewater College Artists' Final Projects Decorate Campus, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Bridgewater College Adds New Master's Degree Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

Bridgewater, BRCC Sign Guaranteed Admissions Agreement, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019

Bridgewater Students Complete Unique Internship, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2021

Fishy Business: BC Students Research Effects of Pollution on Shenandoah Valley Wildlife, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, July 19, 2022

Bridgewater College Unveils New Program for International Students, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, August 6, 2022

Bridgewater College to Offer Engineering Major in 2023, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2022

Bridgewater College Debuts Minor in Certified Financial Planning, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2023

Bridgewater College Recognizes Sociology Students, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2023

Bridgewater College Recognizes Students' Music Excellence, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2023

Bridgewater College Department of English Recognizes Three Seniors, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023

Bridgewater College Recognizes Excellence in Chemistry, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2023

Bridgewater College Announces 2023 Summer Research Award Winners, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2023

Bridgewater College Honors Students for Excellence in World Languages, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023

Bridgewater College Recognizes Religion and Philosophy Students, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2023

Bridgewater College Presents Mathematics and Computer Science Awards, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) - BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

"...fire of Dec. 30, 1889, that gutted Bridgewater College's only building.", article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1983

BC Adds Living Space, College Looks to Accommodate as Enrollment Numbers Grow, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011

Dedication for 'Green' Student Housing Complex Set for Tuesday, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011

It Takes a (Stone) Village, Goodlatte, Other Dignitaries Hail Innovative BC Residence Halls, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011

True Green, Bridgewater College Building Project School's First to Receive LEED Status, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2012

Bridgewater College Begins Campus Eatery Overhaul, New Food Service Company, Redesigned Interior at Main Dining Hall, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2012

BC Buying Inn To Fill Housing Needs, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2014

BC Ready for Kickoff, College Officials Unveil New Nininger Hall, by Kassondra Kloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2014



- Bridgewater to Renovate Three Dormitories, Using \$18 Million Loan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015
- Bridgewater College Welcomes New Starbucks: Coffee Shop Opens First Location Outside City, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2016
- Eagles Nest Expands: Bridgewater College Renovating Student Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
- Family Donates \$1M to Bridgewater College, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
- Snapshot of the Day, photo of John Kenny Forrer Learning Commons in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
- Bridgewater College Announces Renovations to Bowman Hall, by William Head, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – COMMENCEMENT

- Bridgewater College, Graduation This Sunday, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011
- Beyond Commitment, Cystic Fibrosis Couldn't Stop HHS Grad from Earning BC Degree with Peers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
- Words to Live By, Bridgewater College Graduates 357, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
- A 'Bittersweet' Moment, Laughs, and a Few Tears as BC Celebrates 133<sup>rd</sup> Commencement, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013
- B.C. Commencement, Grads Urged to Invest in Community, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014
- Bridgewater Graduates 361, Stone Urges Pursuit of Ideas, Diversity, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2015
- 'Don't Be Afraid to be Great', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
- Made the Grade: Bridgewater College Class of 2018 Nears 400, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018
- School's Out: Bridgewater College, Eastern Mennonite University Say Goodbye to Graduates, photos in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018
- Bridgewater College Graduates 400, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019
- Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2021
- Compassion and Care: Bridgewater College Community United at Commencement Ceremony, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, May 9, 2022
- Speakers Get Announced for Baccalaureate, Commencement at Bridgewater, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2023
- Time to Fly Like an Eagle: Bridgewater College Sends Off Seniors at Commencement Ceremonies, photos in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2023
- Bridgewater Class of 2023 Leaves College's 'Storied Halls,' by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – EVENTS

- Founder's Day dinner - program, April 12, 1996
- Twelfth Night - program, November 4-6, 7 1999 (2 copies)
- 'The Contrast' Examines Social Status, Politics, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
- BC to Offer Writing Academy for Teachers, Educators Can Earn Renewal Points or Undergrad Hours, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2014
- Breaking the Silence, Bridgewater College Raises Awareness About College Suicide, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2014
- BC Walk Calls for End to Sexual Violence, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014
- Hands-On Learning, STEM Event at Bridgewater College Sparks Children's Interest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2014
- Shooting The Source: BC Exhibit Features Chesapeake Bay Watershed Photos, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016
- Expert: Gettysburg Address Still Relevant Today: College Hosts Seventh Lincoln Symposium,

by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016  
 Bridgewater College to Host Astronaut, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017  
 Determined to Succeed: Kelly Discusses Space, Aviation Career at BC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017  
 Astronaut Says America Has Problem with Guns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017  
 CROP Hunger Walk Raises Awareness: Annual Event Held by Bridgewater College, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017  
 Museum CEO Talks Monuments: Examines Discussion Surrounding Symbols, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018  
 Former McCain Campaign Manager to Speak at BC, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019  
 BC Holds First Walk for Water, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2019  
 Something More Whimsical: Bridgewater College Exhibit Highlights Alumna's Work, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019  
 Bridgewater Poetry Festival in Final Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2020  
 Former U.S. Secretary of State Albright to Speak at Bridgewater College, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2021  
 Madeleine Albright Shares Diplomat Stories During Lecture, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2021  
 Cayambis Sinfonietta To Play Bridgewater College, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2023  
 Classical Pianist to Play Bridgewater College, From DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2023  
 Bridgewater College Seniors to Display Works, From DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2023  
 Bridgewater College Creative Showcase Was Four Years in the Making, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) - EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Horseback Santas, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, ?, 2006  
 Giving Back, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010  
 BC Symphonic Band Presents Music from the Movies, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010  
 BC Students Headed to Ethics Bowl, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011  
 Graduates' Gift to College Not Just Par for the Course, Bridgewater Class of 2010 Builds Campus Frisbee Gold Facility, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2011  
 Spar Time Activity, Bridgewater College Club Practices Medieval Art of Sword Wielding, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014  
 An Elephant-Sized Experience: BC Student Works At Sanctuary in Thailand, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016  
 Area Students Attend FCCLA Rally, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017  
 Students Eye Alternative Break: Many Area Students to Spend Spring in Service (also JMU and EMU), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018  
 "Doesn't Make Sense": BC Golfers Confused by Decision to Cut Program, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2020  
 A Simple Question Saves Bridgewater College's Equestrian Team, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2021  
 Screamin' Eagles Marching Band Returns to Bridgewater College, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2021  
 Bridgewater College Introduces Safety Cadet Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2021  
 BC Symphonic Band to Hold Benefit Show for Upcoming Performance in London, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2022

Choirs From Bridgewater College Perform Sunday, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) - FACULTY AND STAFF

The inauguration of Phillip Carson Stone - booklet, October 14, 1994

Speakers Bureau -- booklet

2003-2004

2005-2007

2009-2011

2013-2015

Phillip Carson Stone, insert in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2010

BC Professor's Book Wins 'History of Nursing' Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010

George E. Cornelius Bridgewater College's Eight President Inauguration Day, October 7, 2010, Daily News-Record special insert

Cornelius: Campus Must Diversity, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010

Keeping Her Cool, Mary Frances Heishman, Bridgewater College, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011

BC Professor Receives 'Top 5 Under 35' Award, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011

Diversification Bridgewater Goal, Hires International Education Director, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011

Bridgewater College President Resigns, Cornelius Gives No Reason for Decision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2012

No Greater Flory, BC Recognizes Its Achievers-Starting With the Founder, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

On To the Next One, Search Committee for New President Named, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2012

BC Post Gets New Director, Third Change of Hands This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012

BC Begins Search For New President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012

Bridgewater College Welcomes New Faculty Members, from Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2012

BC Picks New President, Veteran Administrator Bushman Ready to Hit the Ground Running, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2013

Right Time, Right Place, Bridgewater College's New President Ready to Deploy a Lifetime of Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013

David Bushman, Bridgewater College's Ninth President, Inauguration Day, special insert in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2014

Bushman Takes Helm at BC, Baltimore Native Inaugurated as 9<sup>th</sup> Bridgewater President, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014

Taking a Blended Approach, Couple to Co-Lead BC Class, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015

Valley Author Going Global, BC Prof's Book OK'd for School Use in Home Country of Zambia, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2015

Bridgewater Native Shaped College, BRC: Colleagues, Family Recall Former BC Dean, Trustee, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016

Bridgewater College Names New Provost and Vice President, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016

Former BC President Dies: Geisert Led College From 1964 - 1994, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017

**BC Police Chief Named to Statewide Post, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017 \*Missing 10/29/18 KN**

BC Honors Wamplers: Couple Lauded for Distinguished Service, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018

Enright Named BC Coach, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019

Turning the Page: Ex-BC Coach, JMU Assistant is Now an Author (Bill Leatherman), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2020  
 Legendary Legacy: TA Grad Willi Part of Rich BC History (Jean Willi), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2020  
 Bridgewater College Likely to Lay Off 13% of Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2020  
 Longtime Coach Spencer Did It All for the Eagles, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2021  
 Weld Done: BC Professor Showcases Scrap Metal Sculptures in New Exhibit (Michael Hough), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2021

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) - LIBRARY

Dedication of the Alexander Mack Memorial Library, 1964 -- program  
 The Alexander Mack Memorial Library - booklet, 19??  
 Guide to Alexander Mack Memorial Library, 1988  
 Gift of song, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2010  
 Artifact Of Biblical Proportions: Bridgewater College Seeks Help Preserving 15<sup>th</sup> Century Bible, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015  
 Memories Of The Mack - brochure for exhibit, November 28-December 9, 2016  
 Room For More: Donations To Allow Bridgewater College's Alexander Mack Library To Expand, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017  
 BC to Overhaul Library, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018  
 BC Begins \$13M Renovation: Bridgewater College Expanding Its Library, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018  
 Wartime Tribute: Bridgewater College Aims to Restore WWII Artifact, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2022

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) - PUBLICATIONS

Alumni Issue - newsletter  
 Vol. 9, No. 6, April 1934  
 Vol. 10, No. 6, April 1935  
 Newsletter  
 Vol. XVIII, No. 2, August 1942  
 Crusade for excellence - booklet 1960  
 90<sup>th</sup> anniversary fund - booklet 1967  
 Take a closer look..., -- brochure 1975  
 Bridgewater - magazine  
 Volume 69, No. 1, Spring 1994 (A new leader... coming home)  
 Volume 85, Issue 1, Fall 2009 (The legacy of Phil Stone)  
 Philomathean - journal  
 Volume XXVIII, Number 7, April 1924  
 Volume XVI, Spring 1989

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) - SCHOOL SHOOTING, 2022

"A Community of Peace Grieves": Two Officers Shot, Killed at Bridgewater College, Suspect in Custody; Suspect Facing Murder Charges, Held without Bond; Students Hide as "Unthinkable" Situation Unfolds, by Ian Munro and Kellen Stepler, articles in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2022  
 In Mourning: Slain Officers Remembered for Service to Community; College Comes Together to Begin Healing from Tragedy; BC Shooting Suspect Makes His First Appearance in Court; Painter Remembered as Mentor, Kind, Generous; Jefferson Admired at Bridgewater, Shenandoah, by Kellen Stepler and Evan Goodenow, articles in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2022  
 Always an Eagle: Campus Holds Special Place in Hearts of Former BC Athletes, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2022  
 Together as One Voice: College Community Gathers to Sing Its Response to Shooting Deaths on Campus, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2022  
 Mental Health Evaluation Requested in First Court Appearance, by Ian Munro, article in Daily

News-Record, February 3, 2022

Hero's Welcome: As Fallen Officers Return, Those Impacted by Bridgewater Shooting Cope with Grief, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2022

John Elwood Painter, obituary in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2022

Community Gathers in Prayer for Fallen Officers Painter, Jefferson, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2022

BC Strong, photo in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2022

"For All of Us": BC Officers' Deaths Remembered as Sacrifice for Whole Community, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2022

The Bridgewater Way: "Hallmark" Town Comes Together in Time of Tragedy, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2022

Attorney: Man Charged in BC Shooting May Have Schizophrenia, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2022

Policing after Tragedy: Law Enforcement Supports One Another at Bridgewater College, by Kellen Stepler; and Colleges Have Multiple Methods of Emergency Alerts, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2022

Teaching after Trauma: Bridgewater College Faculty Continue to Lead While Grieving, and Support for Campus Community Continues, by Kellen Stepler, articles in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2022

Court Date for Bridgewater College Shooting Suspect Continued, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, May 14, 2022

"What a Hero Does": Community Remembers Fallen Officers, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, May 17, 2022

GA Adds \$200K for Families of Slain BC Officers, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, June 18, 2022

"Nothing We Can't Do:" Bridgewater College Begins New Semester after On-Campus Shooting, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, August 30, 2022

BC Student Recalls Moments Leading Up to Officers' Slaying, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, October 27, 2022

Case Against Alleged BC Shooter Advances, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2022

Court Date Continued for Bridgewater College Shooting Suspect, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2022

Jury Trial Set in Bridgewater College Fatal Shooting Case, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2023

BC Strong: Strength, Resiliency, Community: Bridgewater College One Year Later, by Kellen Stepler; and Turner Ashby Community Reflects of [sic] Bridgewater Shooting, One Year Later, by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2023

Crimson & Gold: A Year Later, Bridgewater College Remembers Painter, Jefferson, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2023

Community Remembers Slain Bridgewater College Officers, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – STUDENTS

From BC to the Bigs: Eagles Alum Hinegardner Living Her MLB Dream, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2020

Bridgewater College's Seth Spire Receives Christian Service Award, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2023

Two Bridgewater Students Awarded Scholarships, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2023

Student Receives Community Service Award at Bridgewater College, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023

Bridgewater Students Recognized as Durna Scholars, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2023

Bridgewater College Gives Peace and Justice Award, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023

Bridgewater College Presents First Painter and Jefferson Award, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2023

**BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

Commencement Exercises, May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1925 - program

Bridgewater High School Graduates Hold 70<sup>th</sup> Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2010

Bridgewater High School Class of '50 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019

Bridgewater Class of '56 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

Bridgewater High '52 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019

**BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

Past Perfect, Museum Advocates: Save the Best of Bridgewater, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012

Old Town Hall Gets a New Job, New Group Plans to Open Visitor Center Museum, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2012

History's Home, One of Bridgewater's Oldest Surviving Buildings a Natural to Play Host to New Historical Society, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2012

Holding onto History, Bridgewater Historical Society to Host Museum and Gift Shop Grand Opening, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2013

Bridgewater Museum Opens, Former Town Hall Gets New Life, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2013

Bridgewater at a Glance, Historical Society Thriving on Town's South Main Street, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013

Planning for the Future, Sharon Kline Steps Into Role as Bridgewater Historical Society President, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2015

'A Real Historic Treasure': Family Gives Tour Of 200-Year-Old Home, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2015

Eye on the Past's Future, Small-Town Museums, Count on Volunteers, Passion for History, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015

**BRIDGEWATER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

Bridgewater Presbyterian Church 1965 - booklet

Bridgewater Presbyterian Has Colorful History, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1970

Special services bulletin for one hundredth anniversary year, October 1-8, 1978

"Let the Lord Dance through Me": InMotion's Summer Praise Group to Perform Area Tour, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018

"It Means A Lot": Bridgewater Little Free Library Dedicated to Delylah Simon, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2021

**BRIDGEWATER RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

Bridgewater Home, 1966 -- brochure

The Bridgewater Foundation, Inc. annual report 1983-84

Fall festival, September 21<sup>st</sup>, 1966 -- flyer

Annual reports

2002-2003

2004-2005

2005-2006

2006-2007

The Bridge

Volume 29, Issue 1, Winter 1992

Spring 2007

Summer 2007

Summer 2019

Summer 2020

Summer 2022

Town Approves \$15M Renovation at BRC, Bridgewater Retirement Community Aims to Transform Facility from Clinical to Cozy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-

- Record, July 12, 2012
- Upgrades on Tap for BRC, Retirement Community Looks to Improve Nursing Facility, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
- 'A Powerful Statement', BRC Donors Contribute \$4M to Nursing Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2014
- Residents Enjoying New Home, Bridgewater Retirement Community Shifts Focus, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014
- BRC's Huffman Health Center Reflects 'Culture Change': Retirement Residents See Several Renovations, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016
- BRC Seeking Council OK for Expansion Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
- Grant Grows Greenhouse: BC Students Build Projects for Retirement Community, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
- BRC Plans \$40M Upgrade: Asks Bridgewater's Help in Securing Low-Interest Loans, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
- Bonds to Fund BRC Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
- Glamorous Grandmas, photos in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
- BRC Close to Fundraising Goal of \$3.2M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
- The King and I' Blue Eyes: Bridgewater Home Auxiliary to Host "Evening with the Stars," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2018
- Make a Meal of It: Fourth-Graders Meet BRC Residents for Monthly Lunches, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2018
- BRC to Begin Chaplain Institute, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019
- Bridgewater Retirement Community "Barn Sale" to Get New Home, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019
- Aging Needs Survey to Take Place, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019
- Accessible, Charitable Shopping Therapy for All Ages, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019
- Close, Yet So Far: Couple at Bridgewater Retirement Community Separated by Pandemic (Mary and Jack Whitley), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2020
- BRC Fires VP, Criminal Probe Launched, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2020
- Former BRC Vice President Charged, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2020
- Former BRC Exec Waives Preliminary Hearing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020
- Ex-BRC Executive Pleads Guilty to Three Counts of Embezzlement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2021
- Bridgewater Retirement Community Eyes Expansion, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2021
- Bridgewater Retirement Community Installing New Trails, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2022

#### BRIDGEWATER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

History of the Methodist Church in Bridgewater, Virginia from 1841-1981 - booklet

Pictorial directory booklet

1978

1981 (2 copies)

1989

1994

1996

2004

2007

Blindness not lack of vision, by Sharon M. Browne, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

*N.B.* - Bridgewater United Methodist Women Yearbooks (1986-2010 available in MRL vault)

## BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Town of Bridgewater, 1974? - booklet

Town of Bridgewater, 1988 - booklet

Town of Bridgewater, prepared by VDOT, 1988 - map

Bridgewater Community Center dedicated, photo in Daily News-Record, 1996?

Water Quality Test Results for 1999

Balancing Act: Town Maintains Growth—and Small-Town Feel, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2009

The Quality of Your Drinking Water, Vol 12 June 2010 - Town of Bridgewater Consumer Confidence Water Quality Report

**2011 Calendar - contains images of Bridgewater that are indexed in the picture file. Also has quotes from Henry Smals diary. \*Missing 7/13/2013**

Down Home in Bridgewater, by Deborah R. Huso, article in Cooperative Living, June 2012

Consumer Confidence Report, The Quality of Your Drinking Water, Volume 16, June 2014

Firm Lists Bridgewater as Top Town, by Megan Applegate, article by Daily News-Record, August 5, 2014

For the Greater Good, Bridgewater Volunteer Firefighter Killed in the Line of Duty to be Honored Dec. 6 in Richmond, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014

Chief: 'Customer Service' Job No. 1, In Bridgewater, Good Policing Starts with Building Relationships with the Town's Residents, by Elaina Sauber, January 21, 2015

Bridgewater Accepting License Plate Designs, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016

Dentistry from the Heart: Local Dental Practices to Hold Free Care Events, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017

Dentistry from the Heart: Program Aids Low-Income Folks in Need of Dental Care, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2017

Logging Out, photo in Daily News-Record of Public Works Department working at Wildwood Park, January 12, 2018

Bridgewater Dedicates Park (Whitelow Park), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018

Pilot Project to Give Rides around Town, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

Bridgewater Among Best Places to Live in VA: Bridgewater Ranked No. 2 in Recent Study by HomeSnacks, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019

Wildwood Park to See New Addition, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019

Living History: Bridgewater Man Known for His Civic Engagement (John Leigh Miller), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2019

Bridgewater Back as Virginia's Safest City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

Broadway, Bridgewater Named Safest Cities, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

Bird Scooters Coming to Bridgewater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2020

Town Attractions Flourishing in 2021, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2021

Bridgewater's Post Honored by Yankees after Raising Thousands for Children's Hospital (Luke Post), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2021

Bridgewater's Best Idea Competition Receive 16 Submissions, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2021

Waving for Whitelow: Bridgewater Residents Pick Up Morning Mantle While Carlyle Whitelow Hospitalized, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2021

"Great Nurturer": Community Mourns Loss of Bridgewater Legend Carlyle Whitelow, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2021



Bridgewater Named Safest Small Town in Virginia, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2021

“With Grace, With Goodwill, With Courage”: Hundreds Pay Respects to Carlyle Whitelow, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2021

Finalists Named for Bridgewater’s Best Idea, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2021

Snapshot of the Day of Carlyle Whitelow’s family in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2021

“Angels Among Us”: Margaret Miler, Pillar of Bridgewater Community, Leaves a Lasting Legacy, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2022

Dog Gone: Foster Pup on the Lam Found with Help from Bridgewater Residents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2022

Holding Out Hope: Bridgewater’s Flora Searching for Third Kidney Transplant, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2022

Community Remembers Late Auxiliary President Margaret Miller, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2022

“Spreading Carlyle’s Kindness”: Bridgewater Remembers Whitelow a Year after His Death, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2022

Bridgewater Seeks Proposal for Welcome Sign, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November

Springtime Stroll, photos of Wildwood Park in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2022

A Smash: Local Pickleball Enthusiast Creates Card Game Based on the Popular Sport (Rob Morgan), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2022

Bridgewater’s Andrew Shindyapin Highlights Microfarming, by Timon Zubov, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2023

#### BRIDGEWATER (VA) – BUSINESSES

Dickson’s Drug Store, prescription cards  
No. 72473, Dr. Miller, March 27, 1943  
No. 83114, Dr. Foster, May 28, 1945

Bridgewater’s Own Smithy, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006

New Shoes, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006

New Hotel for Bridgewater, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009

Town’s First Hotel in a Century Prepares to Check In, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2009

This Craftsman’s Got Plenty of Pluck, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2010

Era at an End, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010

We’re Having a C.O.W., Bridgewater Family Chiropractic business card, 2012 (2 copies)

Bridgewater Family Chiropractic business card, undated

‘If Walls Could Talk’: Bridgewater’s Barbee House To Become Eatery, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016

“A Community Gathering Place”: The Cracked Pillar Pub Begins Planting Roots in Bridgewater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018

Decadent Desserts: Bake Shop Brings Delicacies to Area Residents (Anita’s Decadent Delights Bake Shoppe), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

Bridgewater’s Hidden Treasure (Rebecca’s Well), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019

Bridgewater Pharmacy Says Goodbye after 22 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2020

Bridgewater Gets a Dose of Whiz (Urgie’s Cheesesteaks), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2020

Smiley’s Ice Cream Looking to Relocate to Bridgewater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2020

Bridgewater Café Serves Modern Flavors with a Dash of History (Sugar & Bean Café and Baking Company), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2020

Bridgewater’s North River Market Place Offers Fresh, Gourmet Food To-Go, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020

North River Marketplace a One-Stop Shop, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,

January 22, 2021

- Brubaker Brings New Life to Antiques (Kelli's Antiques), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2021
- Livin' the Cream: Smiley's Ice Cream Shop Expanding to Bridgewater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2021
- In "Tough Spot," Town Eyes Solution to Pharmacy Void, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021
- Digital Currency Machine Arrives at Bridgewater Foods, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2021
- We Can Do It: Sugar and Bean Café and Baking Co. a Woman-Owned Powerhouse, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2021
- Last Slice: Sergio's Pizza to Close as Town Seeks to Attract Pharmacy, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2021
- Bridgewater Hires Firm for Grocery Store Feasibility Study, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2022
- Bridgewater, Rite Aid in Talks to Bring Pharmacy to Town, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2022
- Bridgewater Grocer Warns Impact of Luring Big-Box Store, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2022

#### BRIDGEWATER (VA) - CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS, ETC.

- Bridging The Waters, Historical Program Booklet, July 30 - August 6, 1960
- "Bridging the waters" August 5-10, 1985 - booklet (2 copies)
- "Bridging the waters", August 5-10, 1985 - flyer
- Sesquicentennial Queen's Ball, July 27, 1835 (1985?) - flyer
- Homecoming day set to welcome sesquicentennial visitors, July 29, 1985 - press release
- Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration recognition and dedication day, August 10, 1985 - program
- You're invited to...Bridgewater's sesquicentennial spectacular, August 1-10, 1985 - Brochure
- Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Edition 1835 - 1985 -- booklet
- Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Celebration 1985 -- booklet
- Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Celebration, August 1-10, 1985 - calendar of events
- Town of Bridgewater, 1986? -- booklet
- Tale of Survival, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2010 (attached to Bridgewater, spate of activities... above)
- Bustle in Bridgewater, Town Celebrates 175 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2010
- 'Living With History' Home Tour Part of Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2010 (attached to Bustle in Bridgewater, above)

#### BRIDGEWATER (VA) - EVENTS

- Concerts in the Park, brochure, 2002
- Bridgewater, Spate of Activities Planned for Four Days of Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 1, 2010 \*Missing 11/6/18 KN**
- Take a Load Off, Residents Enjoy Bridgewater's Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
- A Family Tradition, Firefighters Carry on Event Once Run by Their Parents, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
- 'Wonderful Tradition', Juneteenth Celebration in Bridgewater Recalls End of Slavery, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014
- Food, Fun and Tractors, Bridgewater Lawn Party Runs Through Saturday, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014
- Start Your Engines: Antique Tractors, Cars Reb Up Department's Annual Event, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015
- Bigger and Better: Bridgewater Fall Festival to Feature Extra Day of Events, by Shelby Mertens, August 24, 2017

- Celebrating Summer's End: Bridgewater Hosts Large Crowd for Concert, Rides, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
- Bridgewater Parade on Tap: Holiday Season Kickoff Set for Dec. 9 Starting at BRC, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
- 80 Years of Partying: Annual Bridgewater Lawn Party Runs through Saturday, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018
- Holiday Celebration on Tap, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018
- A Family Tradition: Bridgewater Marks Labor Day with Annual Festival, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2018
- World-Renowned Poet Coming to Bridgewater (Nikki Giovanni), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
- Giovanni Speaks at Bridgewater Event, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2019
- Happy Birthday to Bridgewater, photo of Charter Day in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019
- Bridgewater Spring Festival, photos in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2019
- Bridgewater Lawn Party, photos in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
- "Celebrate the End of Summer": Thousands Turn Out for Bridgewater Party, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019
- Bridgewater Declares Constitution Week, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019
- Bikers Ride for a Cause—Atley Hedrick, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019
- Santa Claus is Coming to Bridgewater, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019
- Bridgewater "Homecoming" Canceled This Summer, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020
- Fundraiser Benefits Bridgewater Fire Company, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020
- Tractor Factor: Bridgewater Steam and Gas Plans Show and Swap Event, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020
- Bridgewater to Host Trick-or-Treating at Oakdale Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2020
- Snapshots of the Day from Daily News-Record of Oakdale Park trick-or-treat, November 2, 2020
- Celebrating the Fourth: Bridgewater Lights Up the Sky, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2021
- Lawn Time No See: Bridgewater Lawn Party Returns, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2021
- Summer's End Celebration Returns to Bridgewater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2021
- "I'm Thrilled": Bridgewater's Summer End Celebration a Big Hit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2021
- Trick on Treat, photos in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2021
- Full Steam Ahead: Steam Engine and Tractor Show Augments One of the Area's Largest Volunteer Fire Lawn Parties, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2022
- Bridgewater Marks Labor Day with Summer's End Celebration, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2022

## BRIDGEWATER (VA) - HISTORY

- History of Bridgewater, by Martha Shull, May 18, 1946
- From The History of Bridgewater, Va. by Claude Kersh, undated
- Bridgewater, Va. by Kay Rittenhouse, undated
- Flood of June 1949 in Stokesville-Bridgewater area, 1950 - booklet
- Bridgewater Guide to Historic Places 1960 - booklet
- Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Celebration Homes Tour, August 3, 1985 - booklet
- Bridgewater historical walking tour -- booklet  
1994 (2 copies)

- 1995 (4 copies)  
 No date  
 No date
- Home Tour of Historic Homes in Bridgewater, Virginia, October 1, 2006 - brochure  
 History on Tour, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to the Shenandoah Journal,  
 October 3-10, 2006
- The Flood of 1949, article in Bridgewater Current, September 2008  
 Historical Sketch of Bridgewater - Part 2, article in Bridgewater Current, October 2009  
 Seeking Information (Thomas's Garage), article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 12-18,  
 2010
- Bridgewater: A Story of Survival, time line from The Shenandoah Journal, August 31 -  
 September 6, 2010
- From Magill's Ford to Bridgeport to Bridgewater, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The  
 Shenandoah Journal August 31 - September 6, 2010
- A Flood of Memories, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2011  
 Early American Log Cabin Finds New Life in Rockbridge County, by Jeff Mellott, article in  
 Daily News-Record, June 28, 2011
- Tower Dismantled, Historic Symbol of town's growth stood since 1913, by Lauren Jefferson,  
 article in The Shenandoah Journal, January 24 - 30, 2012
- Bridgewater Cold Case Revived: Trio's Car May Have Been Found in River, by Nolan Stout,  
 article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
- Cold Case Nearing End (Martha Helmick, Flora Helmick, John Ed Keyton), by Nolan Stout,  
 article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018
- A Flood of Memoires: Program Looks Back on Historic 1949 Deluge, by Jessica Wetzler, article  
 in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019
- Remains Identified as Bridgewater Woman Missing Since 1973, DN-R news desk, article in  
 Daily News-Record, December 23, 2021

## BRIDGEWATER (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

- Bridgewater Current
- Vol. 20, No. 9, September 1998
  - Vol. 20, No. 10, October 1998
  - Vol. 21, No. 1, January 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 2, February 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 3, March 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 4, April 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 6, June 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 7, July 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 8, August 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 9, September 1999
  - Vol. 21, No. 10, October 1999 (2 copies)
  - Vol. 21, No. 11, November 1999
  - Vol. 22, No. 1, January 2000
  - Vol. 22, No. 2, February 2000
  - Vol. 22, No. 3, March 2000
  - Vol. 22, No. 4, April 2000
  - Vol. 22, No. 5, May 2000
  - Vol. 22, No. 6, June 2000
  - Vol. 22, No. 7, August 2000
  - Vol. 23, No. 4, May 2001
  - Vol. 23, No. 6, August 2001
  - Vol. 23, No. 8, October 2001
  - Vol. 23, No. 10, December 2001
  - Vol. 24, No. 1, January 2002
  - Vol. 24, No. 2, March 2002
  - Vol. 24, No. 3, May 2002 (2 copies)
  - Vol. 24, No. 5, July 2002
  - Vol. 24, No. 6, August 2002

Vol. 24, No. 7, September 2002  
Vol. 25, No. 1, January 2003  
Vol. 31, No. 1, January 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 3, April 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 4, May 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 5, June 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 6, July 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 7, August 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 8, September 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 9, October 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 10, November 2009  
Vol. 31, No. 11, December 2009  
Vol. 32, No. 1, January 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 2, March 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 3, May 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 4, June 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 5, July 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 6, August 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 7, August 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 8, September 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 9, October 2010  
Vol. 32, No. 10, November 2010  
Vol. 33, No. 1, January 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 2, March 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 3, May 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 4, June 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 5, July 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 6, August 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 7, September 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 8, October 2011  
Vol. 33, No. 9, November 2011  
Vol. 34, No. 1, January 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 2, February 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 3, March 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 4, May 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 5, July 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 6, July 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 7, September 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 8, October 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 9, November 2012  
Vol. 34, No. 1, February 2013  
Vol. 35, No. 2, April 2013  
Vol. 35, No. 3, May 2013  
Vol. 35, No. 4, July 2013  
Vol. 35, No. 5, August 2013  
Vol. 35, No. 6, September 2013  
Vol. 34, No. 9, October 2013  
Vol. 35, No. 8, November 2013  
Vol. 36, No. 1, January 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 2, February 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 3, April 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 4, May 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 5, June 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 7, August 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 8, September 2014 (says 2013 on first page)  
Vol. 36, No. 9, October 2014  
Vol. 36, No. 10, December 2014  
Vol. 37, No. 1, January 2015

Vol. 37, No. 2, February 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 3, April 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 4, May 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 5, June 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 6, July 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 7, August 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 8, September 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 9, October 2015  
 Vol. 38, No. 1, January 2016  
 Vol. 38, No. 2, February 2016  
 Vol. 40, No. 9, September 2018  
 Vol. 40, No. 10, October 2018  
 Vol. 41, No. 1, January 2019  
 Vol. 41, No. 3, March 2019

#### BRIDGEWATER (VA) – NEWSPAPERS

The Journal, August 14, 1885 (reprint)  
 The Bridgewater Herald, November 5, 1897 (reprint)  
 The Bridgewater Herald, December 17, 1897

#### BRIDGEWATER (VA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Understanding Bridgewater's Government, booklet - 1992 (2 copies)  
 Town of Bridgewater 1996 budget  
 No Snags in Sight for Bridgewater Levee Certification, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, March 3-9, 2009  
 Bridgewater Turns to a Familiar Face, Miracle Taking Burgess' Place on Town Council, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2013  
 B'Water to Proceed on Med Center, Contract Would Include 150-Day Evaluation Period, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2014  
 Bridgewater Planting Trees Near Cook's Creek, Effort to Curb Water Pollution Levels by July, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2015  
 Meet Bridgewater's 'New Kid On The Block': Attorney Takes Over As Town Superintendent, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2016  
 Bridgewater Expected To Tap Botkins, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016  
 July Date Set For Mini Golf Course, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016  
 Bridgewater To Upgrade Its Website: Change Would Allow Residents To Pay Utility, Tax Bills Online, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2016  
 Devices In Bridgewater Trap, Kill Mosquitoes, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016  
 Bridgewater Opens Latest Recreation Option: Mini-Golf Course Along River Ready For Play, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016  
 Bridgewater Enacts Sewer Ordinance: Plan Will Enable Town To Meet Pollution Standards, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2016  
 Miracle Wins Write-In Vote, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016  
 Councilman: 'I Want To Be A Part Of Something': Bridgewater's Bowman Elected To First Term, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017  
 Bridgewater Charter OK'd, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017  
 Waste Watchers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017  
 VDOT Awards Riverwalk Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017  
 Bridgewater Seeks TMDL Pollution Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017  
 Growth Spurt at Wildwood, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017  
 Bridgewater to Demolish Main Street Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017  
 Bridgewater Eyes Offer for Main St. Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017 \*Missing 11/6/18 KN

**Bridgewater Sticks to Plan: Town Manager: N. Main Street Building Will Be Demolished, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017 \*Missing 11/6/18 KN**

Bridgewater Looks to Improve Main Street Traffic Flow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017

Bridgewater Seeks Funding for Sidewalks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017

Bridgewater Eyes Firm to Attract Businesses, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017

Town Could Nix Recycling, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018

Going Underground: Bridgewater Enters Agreement with Dominion to Bury Power Lines, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018

Board Backs Splitting Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018

Split Votes: Board of Supervisors Approves Splitting Town's Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018

Bridgewater Council Not Waiting on Scooter Arrival, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2018

Holton Retires from Bridgewater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2020

Bridgewater's MVP: Modest Yet Impactful, Holton Made Lasting Mark on Town, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2020

"She Was a Gem": Harris Made Impact on Bridgewater (Rosetta Ann Walton Harris), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2020

Bridgewater Dedicates Riverwalk to Late Councilman Burgess (Roscoe Burgess), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2020

Resolution to Honor Late Rosetta Harris, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2020

Daily Blog All the Buzz in Bridgewater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2021

"A Legend" Honored: Bridgewater Dedicates Riverwalk to Roscoe Burgess, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2021

Former Bridgewater Police Officer Found Not Guilty (Christopher Earman), by Pete DeLea, June 15, 2021

Bridgewater Police Chief to Retire (Joe Simmons), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2021

Bridgewater Hires Phillip Read as Police Chief, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021

Bridgewater Eyes New Park Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021

Bridgewater Hires First Town Engineer (Kent O'Donohue), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021

Bridgewater Gets \$20K Grant to Study Feasibility of Grocery Store, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021

Bridgewater Fielding Inquiries from Restaurants, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021

Bridgewater Town Council Remembers Fallen Officers, Carlyle Whitelow, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2022

Raises, ARPA Funds Part of Bridgewater's Proposed Budget, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2022

Bridgewater Town to Unveil New Emergency Notification System, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2022

Say Cheese: Bridgewater to Enforce School Zone Speed Limit with Cameras, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2022

Bridgewater Sets Flat Rate For Water, Sewer Connection Fees, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2023

Bridgewater Shares Peek of Proposed 202 Budget, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2023

Bridgewater Photo Speed Enforcement in School Zone Warnings Begin, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2023

**BRIERY BRANCH CEMETERY, BRIERY BRANCH (VA)**

Black veterans from three wars rest in Briery Branch cemetery [sic], article in Shenandoah Journal, November 13-19, 2007

**BRIERY BRANCH CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA.)**

Dedication program, April 2, 1967

'Let it Roar', by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017

**BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)**

Seventy-fifth anniversary program, September 24, 1967

Solemn Occasion: Broadway Baptist Hosts Day of Prayer Service, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2020

**BROADWAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)**

Broadway Elementary classbook

1966-67

1968-69

1971

1972

**BROADWAY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)**

Broadway EUB to dedicate church, parsonage, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1966

**BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)**

*See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HIGH*

Commencement program, May twenty-six to thirty, 1923

Broadway High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1942

Football program, October 10, 1959, Broadway vs. Elkton

BHS Assistant Principal, Paul G. Kline, To Retire, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 1966

Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016

My Fair Lady (undated) - program

Commencement program, June 5, 1999

Oklahoma!, 2002 -- program

Meet me in St. Louis, 2003, program

Broadway Goes to the Wild West, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011

Broadway Students Work Through Ethical Dilemmas, Rotarians Lead Discussion in Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2011

Broadway Graduates 237, Seniors Reminded to Be Kind, Confident, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

Field Work, Envirothon Competition Tests Students' Natural Resource Smarts, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013

Set Goals Early, BHS Grads Told, Broadway High Awards Diplomas to 228 Seniors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013

'You Will Always Be Special;', Broadway High School Holds Commencement Ceremony for 236 Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014

DN-R Leadership Awards: Brianna Armentrout For Broadway High, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015

Broadway Grads Urged to Make Seconds County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015

'This Is Hands-On': Kids Learn About Water Quality During Field Trip, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2016

Broadway's Big Welcome Back: Community Greets Students On First Day Of High School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016

Setting A Special Standard: Broadway Seniors Propelled Gobblers To Historic Heights, by Phil



D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2017

When Green Turned Gold, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2017

Historic Show: Broadway Green Turns Gold In Third Trip To State Finals With First Championship, and, Destiny Helps Spark History, by Phil D'Abbraccio, and by Jim Sacco, articles in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2017

Broadway Green Is Gold: Gobblers Girls Basketball Crowned State Champions, and, Town Welcomes Winners, by Phil D'Abbraccio, and by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2017

Peak Of The Valley: District Enjoying Run Of Six Straight State Titles, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2017

DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Broadway High, by Jo Trombadore, articles in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017

BHS Vietnam Soldier to be Honored, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017

DN-R Leadership Awards: Peter Miller for Broadway High, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

'Never Forgotten,' by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

Looking to the Future, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017

Broadway High Says "Bye Bye" (Birdie), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018

Bank of Knowledge: Students Learn Ins, Outs of Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018

Letting Her Voice Be Heard: Eighth Grader Inspires Sign Language Credit Bill (Emma Chupp), article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

Broadway High '43 Gets Together, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2018

Gobblers Clinch State Track Title, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018

Broadway Celebrates "Eternal Process," by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

BHS Class of 1949 Celebrates 69th Reunion, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018

BHS Students Launch Breast Cancer Awareness Campaign, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018

Broadway's Lutz Takes William Byrd Job: Leaves BHS after 10 Years as Head Coach, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2018

Broadway Students Get DIY Lessons, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018

Snapshot of the Day, Caroline Lohr at Valley District boys basketball tournament, photo in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019

"Emotional Roller Coaster": Broadway High School to Perform "Big Fish" Musical, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019

Investigative Journalist to Speak at Broadway High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019

BHS Gets New Therapy Dog, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019

Color Run Benefits Area Schools, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2019

"Next Wave of Conservationists": BHS Bio-Retention Area to Benefit Watershed, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2019

Broadway High Class of 1949 Holds Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

225 Gobblers Graduate, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

Broadway High School Class of 1951 Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Broadway High School Class of '52 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019

Broadway Class of '44 Gathers at Traditions, photo in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019

Broadway Class of '47 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

Broadway High School Class of '50 Gathers, photo in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019

Broadway Class of '64 Holds 55th Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2019

Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2020

Broadway Grad Had Rough Start to High School (Cherakei Charlton), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2020

'84 Gobblers Brought Broadway to Its Feet, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020  
 Shifting Gears: When COVID-19 Put the Brakes on Broadway High School's Mobile Café Plans, a Food Pantry Was Born, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2020  
 Broadway High Grad's Art Gets Exclusive Honor (Taylor Moorman), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021  
 Broadway High School Graduates Over 200, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2021  
 Ritchie First Broadway Alum to Graduate from West Point (Addison Ritchie), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021  
 Snapshots of the Day of BHS marching band in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2021  
 Tool School: RCPS Secures First Apprenticeship for BHS Senior (Adam Conley), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2021  
 BHS Students Trained to Promote Peer-to-Peer Connectedness, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2021  
 Birds of a Feather: BHS Students Lend Helping Hand on Gobbler Give Back Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2021  
 Supper School: Broadway High School Expands Food Pantry, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2021  
 Family is Everything for Broadway Coaches, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2021  
 Officials Investigate Sexual Assault Allegation at BHS, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2022  
 Students Protest Alleged Sexual Assault at Broadway High School, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2022  
 BHS Grad Strove to Make Grandma Proud (Jayden Litten), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2022  
 County School Board Approves Bid for Multi-Million BHS Addition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2023

BROADWAY MILLING COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)  
 Cherished Christmas carols, 1955 -- booklet

BROADWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)  
 A brief history...197?

BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, TIMBERVILLE (VA)  
*See also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Community guide, 200? - booklet  
 Window sticker, Member 2006  
 Chamber news  
     August 2005  
     September 2009  
     October 2009  
     November 2009  
 Ballot for Citizen of the Year 2010  
 Wanted: Public Enemy #1, fundraiser flyer, March 20, 2010

BROADWAY (VA)  
 Volunteer fire department donation card 197?  
 Broadway's bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 1984  
 Community data 1986  
 Cannery opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
 Town of Broadway, prepared by VDOT, 1984 - map  
 2004 Annual water quality report

Authors give Broadway their 'regards', by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2005

Annual water quality report, 2008

Plan Bridges Safety, History, Old Span Preserved Next to New One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012

A Fresh Look, Broadway Dedicates Memorial and Seasonal Farmers Market, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2012

Active Brains, Bodies, Born Learning Trail Christened in Broadway, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013

'A Very Tight Community', Broadway Named Safest Town in State of Virginia, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2015

Broadway Considers Permanent LOVEworks Sign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016

LoveWorks Sign Revealed at Red, White, and Brew, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record July 7, 2017 \*Missing 11/2/18 KN

The Tools for Success: Broadway Man Turns Hobby into Museum (David Peoples), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017

Puckered Picasso, photo of Lynlea Henry at Village Arts Center in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018

Plant Upgrade Nears Finish: Work Almost Done on Broadway's Water Facility, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

German Officers Come to Broadway: Part of an Exchange Program with Police, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019

Broadway, Bridgewater Named Safest Cities, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

Community Art Project Aims to Spread Smiles in Broadway, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2020

Art for All: Couple Aim to Turn Historic Broadway Location into Community Haven, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2020

Super Fan: Broadway Native Witness to Famous Moments in NFL History (Mark Hadley), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2021

Broadway Votes to Buy Building for Multiuse Theater, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2021

Summer Splash: Broadway Pool Construction Coming along Swimmily, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2022

Broadway Seeks Ideas for New Downtown Mural, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2022

Broadway Farmers Market to Reopen with New Name, Eclectic Offerings, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2022

"Had to Act": Broadway Lifeguards Jump into Action When Pool Patron Loses Consciousness, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2022

Broadway Artist Displays Painting from Long Career on the Walls of Her Home (Martha Crider Henderson), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2022

Brent Berry Food Drive Celebrates Sponsors, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2023

Friends of the North Fork Hosting Earth Day Cleanup, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2023

Age Restriction for Broadway Subdivision Gets Removed by Council, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2023

#### BROADWAY (VA) - BUSINESSES

"Broadway & Timberville Virginia - A Weekly Planner & Community Directory" - undated, 1998?

C.S. Mundy Quarries, Inc., David W. Harrison, undated - business card

Local Grocery Gets In On The 'Action': Broadway Store Doubles As Set For Feature Film, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2006

Broadway shops represent 'Trendy' revitalization, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2009

In Broadway, country store the anti-WalMart, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2010

Growing Together, After Eight Years, B'way Farmers Market Finding Its Stride, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2010

Somewhere Over a Teacup, by Rachel Dozier, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2010

Whatever Your Fancy, Cat's Meow Likely Has it, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011

Broadway Business Sounds Like a Plan, The Recession and a Passion for Music and Food, Turned a Couple's Retirement into a New Venture, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2012

Francesco's Revamped As Strut's: Broadway Restaurant, Bar Opens Under New Owners, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, July 12, 2016

Day Care Gets Reprieve (Plains Area Daycare Center), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Shop Ignites Memories: Repair Business Opens in Former Broadway Motor Co. Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018

Snapshot of the Day (of Broadway Service Center), photo in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018

"It's Mostly Relaxation": Broadway Hair Salon Also Offers Massage Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

Barbecue Like a Boss: New Restaurant Opens in Broadway (Boss Hoggin's BBQ), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2018

Daring Sharing: Broadway Coworking Targets Self-Employed, Telecommuters, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019

"A Gem" in Broadway: The Village Arts Center in Broadway Provides Venue for Kids, Adults, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2019

Family Shop Specializes in Restoring Rare Cars (WW Motor Cars and Parts Inc.), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019

Independent Broadway Grocer to Close: Supermarket Has Been Open 56 Years (Broadway Supermarket), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019

"Substitute Mom" Offers Meals to Go, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2020

Broadway Nursery Brings Personal Touch (Blue Ribbon Nursery and Landscaping), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2020

Denim Departure: Broadway H.D. Lee Plant Workers Recall Shuttering, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2020

Lights Out: Trumbo to Retire after 46 Years with Electric Company His Dad Founded, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2020

"Art as an Initiative": Oliver Art House to Begin Offering Classes Next Month, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2021

Trumbo Electric Leadership Changes, But Values Stay, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2021

Broadway Drug Center Closes after Nearly a Century, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2021

Metal Heads: Broadway Sisters Find Artistic Touch with Laser-Cut Products (Top Bead Welding Service Inc.), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2021

"A Breath of Fresh Air": Historic Broadway Building Coalesces into Arts Hub, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2021

Broadway Council Honors Longtime Pharmacist (Nelson Showalter), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2021

Fulks Run Couple Open New 24-Hour Broadway Gym, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2022

Southern Charms: Creekside Boutique Adds Women's Clothing, Accessories to Broadway's Shopping District, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2022

Fine Finds: Cottage on Louisa Reopens, Joins Host of Mother's Day Celebration in Broadway, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2022

Ax to Grind: Beards & Broads Axe Throwing Hits Bull's-Eye for Broadway Dining, Entertainment District, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2022

Cure Maty Fundraiser to Take Place at Beards and Broads, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2023

#### BROADWAY (VA) - EVENTS

The Booster Festival, October 1-3, 1914 -- program  
 First homes tour 1986 - brochure  
 Miss Broadway Talent Pageant [sic], October 11, 1986 - program  
 First annual Chickenstock, 5K race, July 19, 2008 - flyer and application form  
 46<sup>th</sup> Annual Broadway-Timberville Festival Saturday, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010  
 'Just Like A Hallmark Movie': Broadway's Belated Red White & Brew Provides Community Seasonal Good Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015  
 Memorial Motorcycle Ride Rolls Tonight: To Honor Riders Cash, Petit, Killed Last Week, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017  
 Broadway Celebrates Community with Craft Festival, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017  
 Broadway Businesses Offering Treats for Halloweenfest, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017  
 All Treats, No Tricks, photos of Hometown Halloweenfest in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018  
 Broadway-Timberville Festival a Hit, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019  
 Town: No Collaboration Between Police, Militia, During BLM Protest, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2020  
 Red, White and Brew Celebrates Summer, Togetherness, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2021  
 Broadway Oktoberfest, photos in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2021  
 Easter-Egg Hunt Brings Kids to Broadway, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2023

#### BROADWAY (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

Off Broadway  
 Volume 11, Number 18, Spring 2005 - newsletter  
 Volume 13, Number 20, Spring 2007  
 Volume 13, Number 21, Summer 2007  
 Volume 13, Number 22, Fall 2007  
 Volume 14, Number 23, Winter 2008  
 Volume 14, Number 23, Summer 2008  
 Volume 14, Number 24, Winter 2009  
 Volume 14, Number 26, Fall 2010  
 Volume 15, Number 28, Summer 2011  
 Volume 16, Number 30, Summer 2012  
 Volume 17, Number 32, Fall 2013

#### BROADWAY (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Town Breathes New Life Into Parks, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015  
 Broadway Approves Higher Cigarette Levy, Town Council Also Oks Spending Plan for FY16, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015  
 Constituents Vent Frustrations at Meeting: Goodlatte Absent, Has Not Held Town Hall Since 2013, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017  
 Broadway Mayor Proctor Seeks Third Term, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017  
 Broadway Seeks Engineers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017  
 Broadway to Appoint Attorney, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017  
 Broadway Seeks Firm for Creek Restoration: Heritage Park Project to Fight Bank Erosion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018  
 Town May Scrap Recycling: Unexpected Hike in Costs Causes End to Service, by Nolan Stout,

article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018  
 Hearing on Comprehensive Plan Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018  
 Olson Resigns from Broadway Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018  
 Council Appoints Longtime Resident to Fill Vacancy (David Jordan), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018  
 Continuing the Legacy: Broadway Mayor Proctor Seeks Fourth Term, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019  
 Broadway Suspends Meals Tax, Trash Fees, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020  
 Broadway Names Miller Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020  
 Broadway Approves Resolution Supporting Rail Trail, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2021  
 Broadway to Retire Police Dog as Pot Laws Change, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2021  
 Broadway Issues Water Bill Credit to Residents, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021  
 First Woman Rockingham Supervisor, Broadway Mayor Remembered as "Pioneer," by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2022  
 Short-Term Zoning Ordinance for Rentals is Amended, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2023  
 Town of Broadway Adopts Budget for FY 24, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2023

#### BROCKS GAP (VA)

*See also* - FULKS FAMILY

Article and letter from Franklin A. Zirkle, 1985  
 Brocks Gap Heritage Day letter from Pat Ritchie  
     January 9, 1991  
     April 1, 2012  
     February 21, 2017  
 Brocks Gap Heritage Day brochures/flyers  
     March 16, 1991 (2 copies)  
     April 25, 1992  
     April 3, 1993  
     April 12, 1997  
     1999  
     April 1, 2006 (1 half sheet flyer & 1 full sheet on stiff paper)  
     April 21, 2007  
     April 19, 2008  
     April 18, 2009 (brochure & 2 copies of flyer)  
     April 17, 2010 (brochure & 1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)  
     April 21, 2012  
     April 21, 2018 (1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)  
     April 27, 2019  
     April 22, 2023 (1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)  
 Exhibitor/program list  
     April 1, 2006  
     April 18, 2009  
     April 17, 2010  
     April 21, 2012  
     April 20, 2013 (2 copies)  
     April 12, 2014  
     April 16, 2016  
     April 22, 2017 (3 copies)  
 Letter from Pat Turner Richie to Massanutten Regional Library,

Jan. 26, 2005 (or 2006?)

Jan. 8, 2008

March 17, 2010

Families share genealogy, stories at Brock's Gap Heritage Day, by Florence Barrett, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2009

DNA Research Focus of Brocks Gap Event, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2011

Brocks Gap Books, catalog/flyer, April 2012

Local Focus, Brocks Gap Heritage Day Draws a Crowd, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2013

Letter from Pat Turner Ritchie, March 2, 2020

Brocks Gap Heritage Day Returns in May, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2022

The Mystery Behind an Old Brocks Gap Expression, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2022

Brocks Gap Heritage Day Scheduled for April 22, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2023

#### BROOK LAND COMPANY (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Annual meeting announcement, including proxy, June 1, 1891 - broadside

#### BROWN FAMILY

*See* - HULVA FAMILY

#### BROWN MEMORIAL UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

Brochure, pre-1994

Brown Memorial Community Church, 250<sup>th</sup> Semiquincentennial Anniversary, Memoir of Continuous Christian Fellowship 1763-2013, booklet, 2013 (2 copies)

Built on a Rock, Brown Memorial Celebrates 250 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2013

#### BROTHERS CRAFT BREWING, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

A Cele-brew-tion: Brothers Craft Brewing Holding Event for Anniversary, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017

Brothers Craft Brewing to Host Third Coffee Fest, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017

Three Cheers for Five Years: Brothers Craft Brewing Celebrates Anniversary, Reflects on Growth of Local Industry, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018

Music on Tap: Brothers Craft Brewing Kicking Off American Craft Beer Week with Music Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

Brews Infused: Brothers Craft Brewing to Host Fourth Annual Coffee, Fall Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018

Finish Lines and Frosty Pints: Run, Sweat & Beers Offers Community Athletic Option, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

Brotherhood Grows Another Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2020

Beer for Bikes: Brewery Benefits Alternative Transportation, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2020

Souper Bowl Kickoff Is On, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2021

A Weekend Toast to Daylight Savings, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2021

Local Brews: Brothers Brewing Partners with Farmers Market for Infusion Series, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021

Drink for a Cause: Brothers Craft Brewing Helps Support Open Doors Homeless Shelter, by

Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2023

**BRUCE, ROBERT L. JR**

Listen to the dead - Uncut - Essays of youth 1997

Letter from Robert L. Bruce, Jr. to Rockingham Public Library in reference to his manuscript "Listen to the Dead-Uncut Essays of Youth", January 18, 2011 (photocopy)

**BRUNK, CHRISTIAN H., 1845-1921**

"I had to meet these conditions as they were:" an autobiographical sketch of Christian H.

Brunk (1845-1921), transcribed, edited and introduced by E.K. Knappenberger, Sine Zine vol.3, no. 5

**BRYAN, EMMA LYON, 1834 -1916**

Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 7 pages (3 copies)

Rough drafts of Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 27 pages

Cropped photocopy of Bryan's painting (sky removed)

Home Department, article in Rockingham Register, October 24, 1867

Tribute of Respect, article in The Old Commonwealth, December 25, 1867

Picture, Painted in 1867, shows Harrisonburg as a Village, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1939 (2 copies)

Notes about Emma Lyon Bryan's painting of Harrisonburg 1867 as given by Tommy Bassford in 1946 (2 copies)

Painting has Colorful Past, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, Sunday, January 20, 2008

140-Year-Old Painting Starts Tour, article in Daily News-Record, Monday, January 14, 2008 (1 original, 1 copy)

'Romantic' Panorama, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2006 (1 original, 1 copy)

The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society presents Emma Lyon Bryan's "The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1867" (2 originals, 2 photocopies)

Mrs. Emma Lyon Bryan, from Railroads and Churches of Harrisonburg, by Tommy Bassford, pages 33-34

Pen drawing of West Market Street (1876), by Fred Cooper, March 18, 1968 - photocopy (2 copies, one laminated, one not)

Laminated panoramic of Emma Lyon Bryan painting with notes from Fred Cooper. Donated 2008

Visitors, guest register for the MRL display of The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1867, January 3, 2008 - August 7, 2008

Description of A Romance of the Valley of Virginia by Emma Lyon Bryan for sale on Antiquarian Booksellers Association of America website, retrieved March 25, 2009

City Painting Sold For \$168,000: Panorama Auctioned By Sotheby's In New York, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006

Prodigal Painting Returning Home To Harrisonburg, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2006

Harrisonburg Painting Returning Home, article in Escape, November 2006

'It All Ties Together': City Panorama's Former Owner Fills In Its Lost 70 Years, by heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2006

**BUILD OUR PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Pavilion Expansion Proposed, Downtown Park Supporters Look to Do Project in Phases, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016

Fundraising Kicks Off For City Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016

New Proposals for Downtown City Park: Build Our Park Plans to Convert Turner Pavilion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2017

City Park Project Moves Forward, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

Group: Ready to Go Ahead, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018

City Left with Lone Park Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018

Panel to Assess Proposed Urban Park, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2018



Panel Eyes New Urban Park Layout: Recommendations Drive Up Downtown Project's Price Tag, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2018  
 Build Our Park, City Staff Move Forward with Urban Park, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2018

#### BUMGARDNER FAMILY

- \*Descendants of John Bumgardner, 2007?
- \*Bumgardner genealogy file, July 2007 (includes letter from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer, July 15, 2007 - booklet)
- \*Note from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer attached to photocopy of Great Island area, July 15, 2007
- \*VA Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, listing John Bumgardner owning property on Great Island, 2007? (photocopies)
- \*Letter from Margaret S. Cooper to Ms. Derrer, January 8, 2008
- \*Location of John Bumgarner's land - map
- \*John Bumgardner land in Rockingham County, Virginia -- map
- \*Donated by Margaret Cooper, 2007 & 2008

Letter to Debbie from John Haines, September 27, 2006 (photocopy)  
 Chronology of our ancestry as far back as I can get it, compiled by Ira C. Bumgardner, January 1907 (photocopy)

#### BUNDY'S BOYS BAND

All that jazz: Bundy's Boys Band did some serious playing, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 1994  
 Obituary for Weldon "Red" Wallace Bundy, November 18, 2003, printed from Internet (he was co-founder of Bundy's Boys Band)  
 Boys in the band, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, May 2007  
 George Blakey, Jr. (undated) (2 photocopies)

#### BURACKER FAMILY

Burocker & Boraker - newsletter	
Number 1, January 1977	How this research began
Number 2, February 1977	Samuel & Caroline (Almond) Buracker
Number 3, March 1977	Samuel A. Buracker & Caroline Almond-Part 2
Number 4, April 1977	Samuel A. Buracker's relatives
Number 5, May 1977	The Almond mystery
Number 6, June 1977	Who was our immigrant ancestor?
Number 7, July 1977	Tribute to Rear Admiral William Houck Buracker
Number 8, December 1977	Almond mystery finally solved
Number 9, January 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 1
Number 10, February 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 2
Number 11, March 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 3
Number 12, April 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 4
Number 13, May 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 5
Number 14, June 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 6
Number 15, August 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 7
Number 16, December 1978	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 8
Number 17, March 1979	Memories of Luray, Virginia
Number 18, December 1979	Koontz connection
Number 19, December 1981	Letter from Daniel and Nancy Boroker...
Number 20, February 1983	Letter from William Boraker
Number 21, July 1984	Henry Boroker's estate
Number 22, December 1986	Family reunion
Number 23, January 1994	The Crawford connection—Part 1
Number 24, February 1994	The Crawford connection—Part 2

Number 25, April 1994	A tribute to Eldon Boraker 1911-1994
Number 26, October 2002	Ruth Irene (Boraker) Southland 1906-2001
Number 27, December 2002	Herman L. Boraker 1919-2002
Number 28, February 2003	Gladys E. Buroker 1914-2002
Number 29, June 2004	The Jackson connection
Number 30, July 2004	The Van Cleave & Boone connection
Number 31, November 2004	Harrison Buracker's ancestors
Number 32, June 2005	Boraker & Harshbarger families in Montgomery...
Number 33, December 2005	Our German ancestors
Number 34, March 2006	The Crawford connection update
Number 35, May 2006	Martha (Gesse) Boraker 1912-2006
Number 36, September 2006	The migration from Virginia to Ohio
Number 37, November 2006	The migration from Ohio to Indiana
Number 38, January 2007	The migration west to Washington
Number 39, May 2007	Jack Leon Baldwin 1925-2007
Number 40, August 2007	Dema Belle (Holeman) Boraker 1907-2007
Number 41, November 2007	Henry Daniel Boroker 1789-1876
Number 42, September 2008	Daniel Boroker 1816-1898
Number 43, December 2008	William Boroker 1817-1886
Number 44, January 2009	Eva (Boroker) Harshbarger 1820-1859
Number 45, February 2009	Sarah Ann (Boroker) DeWitt 1822-1878
Number 47, May 2009	Ellen/Nelly (Boraker) Alberson 1829-1879?
Number 48, June 2009	Lydia (Boroker) Harshbarger 1831-1864
Number 49, November 2009	Mary Ann (Boraker) Mount 1832-1901
Number 50, February 2010	Elizabeth (Boraker) Mingus 1834-1898
Number 51, May 2010	Laura Barbara Boraker
Number 52, June 2010	Ethel Elizabeth (Boraker) Edgar 1912-2010
June 2008 (Contents in previous newsletters)	
February 2010 (Contents in previous newsletters)	
Number 53, September 2010	Dorothy Fern (Boraker) Finley 1916 - 2010
Number 54, February 2011	Buroker Families in Walla Walla, WA
Number 55, June 2012	The Warren-Crawford Connection
Number 56 Revised, January 2014	The Buroker Marriages in Ohio

Buracker / Buroker / Boraker / Burke and Spittler Genealogy, printed from Rootsweb online, 8/18/2008

#### BURGESS, CHARLES H. (March 25, 1866 - May 15, 1916)

Chas. H. Burgess Ends His Life at Mt. Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1916

Bury Burgess Tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1916

Photograph (at Mt. Crawford Hunt Club?), undated

Email to Cheryl Metz from Barb Hutchens regarding Charles Burgess, September 10, 2013

#### BURNER FAMILY

The Burners, by Olive Burner, undated - composition notebook with handwritten notes

#### BURNSIDE FAMILY

\*Family history, by Dale Landon?

\*Donated by Edith Garrison 1985

#### BUSHONG FAMILY

Historical sketch and genealogy of a branch of the Bushong family, 1977, by Paul D. Bushong -- booklet

#### BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Miss Ralston is president, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 1937

#### BYRD FAMILY

...line of Byrd connection concerning relation to Thomas Harrison...as documented by  
John H. Byrd, 1993

Postcard to John H. Byrd from Franklin regarding Zirkle Mill, August 2, 1972

#### BYRD, HARRY F., JR., 1914-2013

Former U.S. Sen. Byrd Jr. Dies, Longtime Daily News-Record Publisher, 98, Served Country,  
State, Community for Decades, by Adrian J. O'Connor, article in Daily News-Record,  
July 31, 2013

A Life of Leadership and Service, Senator Carved His Own Niche in State, National Politics,  
special section in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013 (2 copies)

Harry F. Byrd Jr. Laid to Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013  
Political Leaders Pay Their Final Respects, by Laura McFarland, article in Daily News-Record,  
August 5, 2013 \*Note: original missing 9/7/17, made copy from NewsBank. KN

#### BYRD, WILMER CLEOPHAS, SR., 1922-2006

Photocopy of obituary for Wilmer C. Byrd Sr., Monday, October 30, 2006 in Daily  
News- Record

Wilmer Cleophas Byrd Sr. laid to rest, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 3-9,  
2006 (obituary included in newspaper)

In Remembrance, funeral service for Wilmer C. Byrd, October 31, 2006

#### BYRD'S NEST

Business card (2)

#### CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Once declining church finds new life, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 8,  
2009

#### CAMP FAIR HAVEN, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)

Brochure 1981

#### CAMP HORIZONS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)

Camp Horizons (undated) - brochure

Camp Horizons Teen Adventures (undated) -- brochure

Flyer, pre-1994

Up With People: International Teen Camp Celebrates July Fourth, by Amelia Brust, article in  
Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015

"We Can Come Together": Camp Up with People Mixes Performing Arts, Service and  
Community to Enrich Lives, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August  
4, 2018

More Than a Petting Zoo: Broadway's Morris Brings Farm Life to the Road, by Jessica Wetzler,  
article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

Horizons Learning helping with Child Care Needs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-  
Record, September 15, 2020

Hidden Treasure: Camp Horizons Brings in 1,800 Kids a Summer, by Megan Williams, article  
in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2022

#### CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

EUB camp will be dedicated Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967

\*Dedication services, Glovier Memorial U.B. Chapel and Camp EUB Overlook, September  
17, 1967 - program

A Golden Anniversary, United Methodist Church Camp Celebrates 50 Years, by Ryan Cornell,  
article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)**

Camp Shenandoah for live boys and girls, seventh season July 5th to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1927 -  
booklet  
Postcard (undated)

**CAMPBELL, JOHN RANDOLPH**

Letter from Ruth C. Hale, Georgia Tech Archives & Records Management, regarding attached  
photograph of portrait by J.R. Campbell in their archives, November 29, 1990  
2 pages of handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer (attached to above), December 13, 1990

**CAREER FIRE ACADEMY**

Local Fire Departments to Create Regional Academy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-  
Record, June 8, 2020  
Inaugural Class: Regional Fire Academy Provides Career Changes for Grads, by Pete DeLea,  
article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2021  
Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021

**CAREGIVERS COMMUNITY NETWORK, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Newsletter  
May 2006  
August 2006  
August 2008  
December 2008

**CARGILL, INC., DAYTON (VA)**

Dayton Cargill Investing \$4M In Automation, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record,  
May 31, 2016  
Cargill Inc. To Cut Antibiotic Use In Turkeys, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
August 16, 2016  
Rally Backs Poultry Workers Union, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 10,  
2017  
Union Activists Target Cargill Poultry Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,  
October 4, 2017  
Nine Arrested in Cargill Plant Protest: Protesters Rally for Poultry Workers, Union, by Nolan  
Stout and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018  
Hearing Set for Nine Arrested at Cargill, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17,  
2018  
Cargill Trespassers Plead: Group Backing Union Efforts for Employees at Poultry Companies,  
by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

**CARPENTER FAMILY**

The Epistle (cover page and pp 22 & 23), Vol. XII, No. 6, September 1986  
Note from Hazel Mae Carpenter-Bowen 11/5/86

**CARVER PRODUCE COMPANY INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Carver Produce grows rapidly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937  
Photo of Carver Produce plant and president P.A. Carver - photocopy  
Photo of turkeys and men in front of the plant - photocopy (2 copies)

**CATHERINE FURNACE**

*See - IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE - VIRGINIA*

**CAT'S CRADLE, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Second annual holiday home tour and festival of trees, December 13-14 (year not listed) - flyer  
 What's new pussycat? - newsletter  
     Summer 2006  
     February 2008  
 'Here Kitty, Kitty': Broadway Woman Scours Countryside For Stray Cats, and, Groups: Feral Cats A Growing Problem by Heather Bowser, articles in Daily News-Record, ? 2006,  
 A Hairy Situation: Cat's Cradle Barely Hits Funding Goal, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015  
 Catastrophe Averted: Cat's Cradle Sees Record High Adoptions in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2015  
 Fundraising Halfway to Mark: Cat's Cradle Aims for \$50K During Summertime Challenge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017  
 Cat's Cradle Holds Opening, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018  
 Rams vs. Patriots vs. Kittens: Kitten Bowl Scores Touchdown Adoptions, Donations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2019  
 Su-Purr Bowl Saturday and Sunday Help Area Pets (also mentions Anicira), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2020

#### CAVERNS - VIRGINIA

*See also* - Individual entries by name

An Important Discovery, Caverns Near Timberville of Wonderful Size and Beauty, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 19, 1890 (6 pages)  
 The beauty beneath your feet, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, May 2008  
 No more Park authority?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009  
 Color Photocopies of Cavern Collector Plates for Melrose, Luray & Dixie Caverns, from the Phil Neff Collection, photocopied 2011  
 Fountain Cave to Remain Closed, Grottoes Declines to act on Request, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011  
 Making A Comeback, Fountain Cave Reopening for First Time in a Century, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013  
 Virginia Cave Week to Dive into Groundwater Education, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018  
 Returning Attraction: Area's Show Caves Weather Pandemic Closures, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2020

#### CEDAR GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

\*Church dedicates renovation, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1968

History of Cedar Grove United Methodist Church 1886-2002, letter from Josie A. Dundore, Historian, October 20, 2002

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY, HERNDON (VA)

CIT Innovations - newsletter  
     Vol. 1, No. 2, June 1986 "Dr. Carrier takes the helm"  
     Vol. 1, No. 3, August 1986  
 Calling new signals for CIT, article in Virginia Business, January 1987

#### CENTRAL SHENANDOAH ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Newsletter  
     June 1999  
     July 1999  
     August 1999  
     September 1999

October 1999  
 November 1999  
 May/June 2000  
 July/August 2000  
 July 2003?  
 March 2004  
 April 2004  
 August 2004  
 Arts events - flyers  
 June 2000  
 March 2001  
 April 2001  
 At long last (Spitzer Art Center), article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010

#### CENTRAL SHENANDOAH CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING ACADEMY, WEYERS CAVE (VA)

Police Academy Set To Expand, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016  
 Timberville Police Eye Training Academy Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,  
 August 1, 2016  
 Timberville Cops Want To Train Closer To Home, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,  
 August 13, 2016  
 Preparing For Action: Officials Spotlight Training For Use-Of-Force Scenarios, by Pete DeLea,  
 article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016  
 Police Academy Seeks County Land With Bonds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,  
 June 21, 2016  
 Police Academy Facility Ready: Builds Driving Course, Updates Shooting Range, by Pete DeLea,  
 article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017  
 Familiar Face Takes Reins at Valley Police Academy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,  
 October 16, 2017  
 Police Academy to Benefit from Federal Grant, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 15, 2018  
 Academy Closure Could Create Police Training Backlog, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-  
 Record, April 30, 2020

#### CENTRAL SHENANDOAH PLANNING DISTRICT COMMISSION, STAUNTON (VA)

##### FOLDER 1

Annual report  
 1999-2000  
 2000-2001  
 Central Shenandoah Planning District 2000 population distribution, 2002  
 I-81 Comparative regions 2000  
 Economic overview -- booklet  
 2002  
 Economic indicators - booklet  
 2001  
 The Central Shenandoah Valley region facts and figures  
 2001  
 2003 (2 copies)  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 Rockingham County, City of Harrisonburg facts and figures  
 1998  
 2000  
 2001  
 2003 (2 copies)  
 2004  
 2005

2006

Letter from Bill Strider, March 4, 2003

A Few Bright Ideas, Towns, Rockingham County Use Grant Money for Energy Upgrades, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012

Grant To Help Grow Fields Of Gold Initiative: \$35K Benefits Regional Agritourism Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2015

Grant Fertilizes Fields Of Gold Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2016

Prevent and Prepare: Simple Ways To Protect Your Family From disasters, brochure (undated)

Fostering Connections: Commission to Start Mobility Management Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017

Commission Eyes Bus Route Costs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017

Panel Launches Wildfire Survey, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018  
City, Bridgewater Net Nearly \$1M: VDOT Money to Be Used for Street, Path Improvements, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2018

Rideshare, undated (received 2019) - bookmark

Shenandoah Planning District Commission Marks 50 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2019

Ag Study Looks to Benefit Small, Midsize Producers, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2020

Study Backs Community Ag Facility in Rockingham or Augusta, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2021

CSPDC Awarded Regional Housing Program Grant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2021

Central Shenandoah Planning District Receives Grant, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2023

## FOLDER 2

Shenandoah Valley Project Impact calendar

2003

2006

2010 (2 copies)

2012

2015

2016

2017

2018

2020

2021

2022

## CENTRAL VALLEY HABITAT FOR HUMANITY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

From Molding Minds to Building Homes: Habitat for Humanity Gets New Exec Director, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017

Habitat Dedicates New Home: Newest Chapter Director Oversees First Dedication, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

Habitat Breaks Ground on Two New City Homes, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018

Habitat Earns \$500K Loan: "Forgivable" Loan to Be Used for Affordable Housing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019

Habitat for Humanity Hosts Groundbreaking Ceremony, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019

Building Relationships, Homes and Community Over Crab Legs, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019

Home Built of Dreams: Students' Art Highlights Habitat for Humanity, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019

Habitat for Humanity Marks First Double Dedication, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2020

Solar Seed Fund Launches for Local Nonprofit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2021

Habitat Awarded \$450K Loan for Affordable Housing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2021

"A Place of Hope": Habitat for Humanity ReStore Celebrates Its New Harrisonburg Location, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2022

Ground Broken for 21-Unit Affordable Housing Project in Harrisonburg, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2023

#### CHAFFIN FAMILY

Pedigree chart (undated)

#### CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

*See* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

#### CHAPMAN FAMILY

Chapman Family Association reunion announcement, June 13-15, 2008

#### CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE

Assembly Park, The Chautauqua Idea, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, June 7, 1895

Virginia Chautauqua, Assembly Park August 1<sup>st</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup>, 1895, A Splendid Programme, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register June 14, 1895

Public Lecture, Prof. Edgar Speaks at Normal Tonight on industrial Triumphs of Modern Chemistry, photocopy of article from The Daily News-Record, March 7, 1913

Plenty of entertainment Promised in Chautauqua Here, July 10 to 16, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1924

**Typed history of the Chautauqua Institution (no author or date) Missing 9/7/17 KN**

Photocopy of 1924 Picture of Dale Enterprise Literary Society reunion. (no source info)

The Development and Growth of the Chautauqua Institution: Introduction,  
<http://xroads.virginia.edu/~ma02/daniels/chautauqua/intro.html> accessed December 23, 2011

#### CHERRY GROVE EVANGELICAL UNITED BROTHERS CHURCH, LINVILLE (VA)

Announcement, Cherry Grove E.U.B. Church, April 6-13, 19??

\*History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 - booklet

\*History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 - booklet cover only

\*Dedication day, April 30, 1950 - program

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL (MD AND WASHINGTON, DC)

Life on The Chesapeake & Ohio Canal 1859, edited by Ella E. Clark and Thomas F. Hahn, 1975

#### CHILD CARE CENTERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Directory 1981

Directory 1987

Child Help, by Harrisonburg/Rockingham Early Intervention Council - booklet

1995

1999

#### CHILDS FAMILY



See - MOORES STORE (VA)

#### CHOICE BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Inspired Reading, Affordability, Location Secret to Success for Christian Book Distributor, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011  
Bookmark (undated)

#### CHRISMAN FAMILY

Chrisman/Hite family history, printed from www.georgechrismanhouse.com, September 17, 2013

#### CHRIST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Displaying Christ, Local Presbyterian Church Moves to New Location, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

#### CHURCH MUSIC

Horizons for young people, February 25, 1951

EMC bulletin, February 1965

Facsimile of portions of *White Spirituals in the Southern Uplands* (Jackson, George Pullen. Chapel Hill: UNC P, 1933.) Photocopied from a book about shape-note singing held in the Eastern Mennonite College Library. Portions included refer to Harrisonburg, Singers Glen, Shenandoah Valley, Dayton, and various families and individuals including Showalter, Funk, Aiken, Keiffer, Unseld, Weavers Mennonite Church, and Dunkards. The facsimile is bound with what appear to be staples and duct tape. Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016.

#### CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Just twenty years ago 1909 - booklet

Brethren disaster ministries auction

Brochure

May 15 & 16, 2009

Program

May 15 & 16, 2009

Victims' Bidding, Annual Disaster Auction Raises Money for Tornado, Flood Aid, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011

Disaster Sale's Got the Goods, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012

Brethren Auction Draw Crowds for Good Cause, Disaster Ministries Sale Hopes to Raise

\$200,000, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014

'There's Always A Need': Annual Disaster Relief Auction Set For May 15-16, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015

Working in Concert, Church of the Brethren, Members in Nigeria Look to Raise Awareness, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

Brethren Auction Aids Relief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016

Going Once, Going on 25, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

Auction Funds Disaster Relief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2018

#### CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

\*History of the Linville Creek, Timverville [sic] and Unity congregations of the Church Of the Brethren, Northern District, State of Virginia, 1936 -- booklet

\*Dedication of the Church of the Brethren, Timberville, Va., May 5, 1929 - program

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)

Dedication, November 4<sup>th</sup>, 1953 - booklet

Renovated church rejuvenates congregation, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record,

September 22, 2007

#### CHURCH OF THE UPPER ROOM (THE), ELKTON (VA)

##### Bulletins

June 15, 1997

June 22, 1997

Late Pastor's Headstone Vandalized, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

#### CHURCHES - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

History of old church, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1920

'Old church on hill' first house of worship here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Church directory 1975-76, Broadway-Timberville - booklet

Rockingham Lutheran Parish (Trinity Church, St. Paul's Church, St. Jacob's Church) bulletin, May 24, 1981

Ribbon, Mother's Day, Massanutten Presbyterian church, May 9, 1982

The first Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Church, Shenandoah, Virginia, Centennial Homecoming Celebration - Bulletin, September 20, 1987

The Shenandoah...Christian Yellow Pages, September 1989/September 1990

Bulletin, Mount Olivet Church of the Brethren, April 16, 1989

East Rockingham Together, March/April 1991 - newspaper

Churches in Harrisonburg (undated)

Church list, 1993

Voice of the valley, Volume V, Number 6, November 1995 - newsletter

Fellowship United Methodist Church, May 29, 2011 - bulletin

'A Fount Of Knowledge': Funds Sought For Fulks Run Cemetery Face-Lift, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015

Bulletin for New Hope Christian Church, Smithland Road, Harrisonburg, February 19, 2006 - pamphlet

'A Chance To Put Our Faith In Something Tangible': Operation Christmas Child Beneficiary Tells His Story at City Church, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015

Bookmark with Bible verse, Linville United Methodist Church, undated

Bookmark with images of church, Massanutten Presbyterian Church, undated

Faith and Values: A Source Guide of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Ministries, Programs and Places of Worship, special section of the Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017

"Sacred Arts" Seeks to Unite: Festival Brings People of Different Faiths Together, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018

Places of Worship, list in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019

Remembering the Reason for the Season, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2019

"One Sunday at a Time": Many Worship Services Move Online Amid Virus Outbreak, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2020

With Church Closed, Rev. Bill Delivers Sunday Service, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2020

Worship from Afar: Amid Outbreak, Easter Services Proceed with Alternative Formats, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2020

"Looking for Hope": Christians Pack Fairgrounds for Historic Easter Service, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2020

On a Wing and a Prayer: Valley Churches Navigate Tough Financial Times, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2020

"In This with You": Church Eases into In-Person Service, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2020

Silent Night: Many Churches Forgo Traditional Christmas Services, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2020

Community Finds Hope, Joy During Christmas, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-

Record, December 26, 2020

Divinity Beyond Doctrine: Church of the Wild Bridges Theology, Ancient Wisdom and Nature, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2021

Church Conference Series Promotes Self Love (Life Changers Praise and Worship Center), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2021

Ministering Ministers: Pastors Form Group to Bond, Tackle Community Problems, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2021

Places of Worship, list in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021

Bikers Come Together for Prayer, Community (Faith Community Church), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2021

Signs of Faith: County Churches Spread Scripture through Signage, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021

Faith Finds a Way: Local Churches Meeting in Nontraditional Places, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2021

Play Tells the Story of Jesus at Arts Incarnate, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2021

“Ndiyo Bwana”: New McGaheysville Pastor Inspires String of Church Improvements; Congregants Hope for Turnout (Ilgha Ilunga of McGaheysville United Methodist Church), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2021

Tuesday Tradition: Elkton Church Celebrates Shrove Tuesday with Pancake Supper (Bethel United Church of Christ), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2022

#### CIDER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 FRUIT GROWERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 WINE INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Cider On The Rise: Orchards Find Success In Crafting Beer Alternative, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016

Old Hill Cider Eyes Upgrade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018

Old Hill Cider Plans to Improve Facilities: Business to Receive \$50,000 in State, Local Grants to Help, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 27, 2018

Cider Festival on Tap: Valley Pike Farm Market to Host First Virginia Cider Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018

Cider Enthusiasts Drink Up: Festival Celebrates Vendors Across State, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018

Cidery Part of Extending City’s North End, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019

State Grant Helping City’s First Cidery Take Root, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2020

Cider Rising: Sage Bird’s Carlson Excited about Future of Fermented Apples, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2020

Sage Bird First Cidery Featured in Valley Wine and Music Festival, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2021

Crab Apple Crush: Sage Bird Ciderworks Drafts Modern Classic with Single-Varietal Vintage, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2022

Sage Bird Ciderworks Gains Recognition, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2023

#### CITIZENS AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - COLLINS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Citizens Against Sexual Assault - brochure (undated)  
 About Child Sexual Abuse and Prevention, A Help-Source for Parents, Educators and Caregivers -brochure (undated)  
 Reducing Your Risk of Sexual Assault (undated) - brochure

Compassionate Action - newsletter  
 Volume V, Issue 1, Winter 2003  
 Volume 7, Issue 4, Fall 2005  
 Volume 7, Issue 4, Winter 2006  
 Volume 7, Issue 5, Winter 2006

#### CITIZENS FOR DOWNTOWN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure 1992 (includes membership information insert)  
 Citizens for Downtown, 2000 - packet  
 Campaign Report, by Katie Hannon, Kim DeFranco, Jessica Rathbun, Sara Jennings,  
 Jenny Eyles, Rob Muller, Kim Bell, 4/20/00 - booklet  
 Folder containing correspondence from Diane Ehrenpreis, Fundraising Coordinator, re:  
 Deyerle lectures, 2000-2003  
 Citizens for Downtown (undated) - brochure  
 Folder containing files belonging to Phil Hearne  
 Meeting minutes  
 October 19, 2001 (2 copies)  
 November 30, 2001  
 December 14, 2001  
 Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis to Phil Hearne, January 20, 2000  
 Fundraising Fact Sheet, January 2000  
 Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis to Mrs. Warwick Tomfohr, March 15, 2000  
 Letter re: Black's Run Work Day, April 21, 2001  
 Letter from Phil Hearne to Michael Evans, April 27, 2001  
 Letter to Phil Hearne, December 9, 2001  
 Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis to Mrs. Warwick Tomfohr, December 17, 2001  
 "Dear Downtown Stakeholder," letter from Stephen Versen attached to following  
 document, March 21, 2002  
 Overarching Vision for Downtown Harrisonburg  
 Letter from Phil Hearne to Wendell Eberly, April 12, 2002  
 Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis, February 2, 2003  
 Fundraising Fact Sheet, February 2003  
 2003 Fundraising form  
 "The people, the place, the heart," undated - brochure

#### CLARKE, PLEASANT A.

*See - WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY*

#### CLASSIC CARRIAGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Flyer (undated)

#### CLEAR FAMILY

Clear families: a genealogical research aid 1990 (revision of original 1978 ed.) - microfiche  
 Cover letter from Dean Froehlich, January 19, 1991

#### CLEMENTINE CAFÉ, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Personal Inspiration: Mexo-Americana Fold Band David Wax Museum To Play Clementine, by  
 Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016  
 James McMurtry To Play At Clementine, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March  
 23, 2017  
 Fusion Group Black Masala Set to Rock Clementine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 22, 2018  
 Not Your Mama's Bluegrass: Three-Piece Progressive Bluegrass Band Jon Stickley Trio to Play  
 Clementine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2018  
 Variety Show Highlights Local Talent, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record,  
 December 13, 2018  
 In This Wild, Wild Life, One Band Will Start Making Sense, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily

News-Record, September 26, 2019  
 Billy Joel Tribute Coming to Clementine, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 October 17, 2019  
 Floor Restore, photos in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2022

#### CLIMATE ACTION ALLIANCE OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Valley Panel Looks at God, Environment, Forum Discusses Faith-Based Responses to Climate  
 Change, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013  
 An Earth Day Birthday: Environmental Group Plants Trees at Purcell, by Kelly Clark, article in  
 Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018  
 Pipeline Opponents Aim to Block Dozers: Plan to Erect Sculpture in ACP Project's Path, by Pete  
 DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018  
 Panel Talks Politics of Climate Change, Election, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 22, 2019  
 CAAV Donating Books to Motivate Change, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 29, 2020  
 Atlantic Coast Pipeline in Canceled, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2020  
 Green is the New Black: Environmentalist Groups Swap Consumerist Tradition for Eco-Friendly  
 "Green Friday," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2020  
 Environmental Group Screens 'Princess Mononoke' to Inspire Hope, by Harleigh Cupp, article  
 in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2023

#### CLINE FAMILY

Samuel Cline... photocopy of biographical sketch written by Cyrus H. Cline Sr. (undated)  
 Photocopy of Samuel Cline's postmaster certificate, 1851

#### CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963

Photocopies of pp 1-2, 7 from Patsy, by Margaret Jones, 1994, noting description of Solsburg,  
 near Elkton, where Patsy lived shortly after birth  
 Patsy Cline: Country Music's Daughter of the Stars, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 28, 1995  
 Ties to Cline: Born in Winchester, Legendary Singer Has Deep Roots in Rockingham County, by  
 David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2021

#### CLOVER HILL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, CLOVER HILL (VA)

\*Bond sale to finance church construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### CLOVER HILL (VA)

Clover Hill Parade Draws Hundreds for Independence Day, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, July 5, 2021  
 Clover Hill Caper: Grinch Puts Pinch in Community Tradition, but Returns Christmas Lights,  
 by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2021  
 Flair on the Fourth: Despite Growth, Clover Hill Fourth of July Parade Maintains Old-School  
 Flair, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2022

#### CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

*See also* - BENNETT'S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

#### NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

Broadway Singer, Tour Operator to Get Credits, Perform, photocopy of newspaper  
 article, undated (1 full copy and 1 partial copy)  
 Mrs. Clutteur Attributes Talent to Inspiration, photocopy of article in Daily News-  
 Record, October 16, 1973 (8 copies)  
 For the President, copy of photo in Daily News-Record, June 14, 1979 with color photo  
 of white dove flag attached

Presents flag, copy of photo in Times-West Virginian, September 19, 1979  
 Thank You, ad taken out by Arletta and Jim in Daily News-Record, December 7, 1982  
 Church Theme, photo in Daily News-Record, May 21, 1983  
 A Play and a Poem, by Arletta M. Clutteur, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 1983  
 Arletta Clutteur stands next to her 15-foot sunflower, photo in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1984  
 A Child's Christmas, by Arletta Clutteur, article in the Daily News-Record, December 24, 1984  
 Preparing for Benefit, by Michael Reilly, photograph in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1986 (original and 3 copies)  
 Virginia Inspector Receives "Take Pride in America" Award, undated (but mentions dates in 1987), news article (2 copies)  
 Valentine's Day More than Just Another Day for Local Couple, by Dana L. Patterson, article (in North Fork Journal?), February 10-16, 1993  
 Philanthropy, Wal-Mart style, For Arletta Clutteur, 'tis the season for the Angel Tree, a seasonal extension of her efforts to help the Harrisonburg community, by Sherri Eisenberg, article in The Breeze, 1994 (2 copies)  
 Tours Delight Travelers, by Isaac Sweeney, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 5-11, 2002  
 White Dove Tours Delight Travelers, by Isaac Sweeney, article in the North Fork Journal, November 12-18, 2002  
 50 Years Together, by Isaac Sweeney, article in the North Fork Journal, February 12-18, 2003  
 White Dove Tours Offer Travel, Fellowship, by Wilhelmina Santiful, article in Valley-Herald, October 5, 2005 (2 copies)  
 Valley Group Puts Focus on Service, Recycled Teenagers Meet for Fun and Fellowship, by Matt Gonzales, photocopy of article in The Journal, December 9-15, 2015 (2 copies)  
 "Recycled Teenagers" Celebrate Easter, photocopy of article in Ruritan, Summer 2017  
 "White Dove" Takes Flight: Local Woman Weathers Life's Storms through Poetry, Illustrations, by Jillian Lynch and Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2021

#### POEMS BY WHITE DOVE

Homeland Security Prayer, undated  
 A Continent, undated  
 Bennett's Run, 1971 (2 copies)  
 Heart of Stone, September 10, 1973  
 Life, October 20, 1973  
 Mother For A Nation, 1974  
 Shenandoah Valley, 1978 (6 copies)  
 Are We Proud?, 1979  
 Are We Proud?, undated, rolled up and tied with pink ribbon  
 Tribute, In Memory of Pocahontas, October 1, 1981 (4 copies)  
 Beauty, May 17, 1983 (6 copies)  
 Heaven's Grocery Store, December 1983  
 Mother for A Nation, June 9, 1986  
 My Country (America), August 23, 1987  
 My Christmas Prayer, December 10, 2015  
 Traveling on My Knees, undated (received 2020)

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Unknown (poem?) with "Bonn Germany" written in red ink, undated  
 Photo of heart shape rock found in 1979, undated  
 Photo of James and Arletta Clutteur Sr., possibly upon renewal of vows on February 14, 1993  
 Photo of White Dove wearing white, holding heart stone and holiday greenery, undated  
 White Dove Tours, business card, undated (3 copies)

Letter from Justin Bennett at Bennett's Recording Service, regarding the recordings of White Dove, undated (4 copies)  
 History of White Dove Tours, undated (4 copies, one with handwritten note about stepdad Charlie Wikins)  
 Photo of White Dove in blue Fujicolor frame, 1983  
 Woman Astronaut Takes Space Walk, photo from Daily News-Record, October 12, 1984, with handwritten notes by White Dove  
 Legend of the Wishing Well, February 20, 1985 - brochure  
 Labor of Love: Autobiography, by Arletta M. Clutteur, June 12, 1985 (2 copies)  
 Handwritten diary entry with hand drawn diagram of ear (reverse), 1985 (2 copies)  
 Drawing of an injury to the inner ear, October 5, 1985 - photocopy (3 copies - one with post-it note explaining injury and one with notes in purple)  
 Memory Lane, by Arletta M. Clutteur, August 23, 1987  
 Take Pride in America, certificate of recognition for Arletta M. Clutteur, November 19, 1987 (3 copies)  
 Legend of the Flag, by Arletta M. Clutteur, December 1990 (7 copies)  
 Change in the Weather, photo from Daily News-Record, November 3, 1999 with handwritten note from White Dove  
 Israel, copy of photo in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2002 with handwritten note from White Dove (2 copies)  
 The Heart of the Shenandoah Valley, color copy of various photos and quotes, February 13, 2005 (2 copies)  
 White Dove by Arletta Clutteur, CD, 2006  
 Arletta Clutteur - Still Soaring on the Wings of a Dove!, information about her 2006 CD  
 One Minute Each Night, October 10, 2008  
 These are God's Campaign Platforms, November 1, 2008  
 Serving Others in Joy, photo of potatoes for country ham pot pie, July 19, 2012  
 Photograph of miniature wishing well, printed November 29, 2017  
 My Roots, undated autobiographical statement  
 Picture of a cloud resembling Jesus, 2020

#### CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M. - CORRESPONDENCE

##### CORRESPONDENCE SENT

Note to Mary on White Dove Tours stationary, undated  
 Dear Mr. President, April 27, 1979  
 Greeting Sec. Gen. Kurt Waldheim and Members of United Nations, December 16, 1980  
 Greetings Mr. President, February 10, 1981  
 Greetings Mr. Secretary (Secretary General of the UN, Kurt Waldheim), February 25, 1981  
 To Rockingham Public Library, 1981 (on green paper)  
 Directions for This Miracle, postcard sent to MRL staff (2 copies), Christmas 1991  
 Greetings letter, November 10, 1996 (7 copies)  
 Peace, holiday season/New Year card, undated, includes insert "Twas the Night Before Jesus Came"  
 Easter card, undated  
 Christmas card, 1999  
 Greetings President Bush and Governing Body, April 30, 2002  
 To MRL, July 16, 2012  
 Photo and note regarding cross pattern found in potato, July 19, 2012  
 To Cheryl Metz at MRL, August 2, 2012  
 To Cheryl Metz at MRL, March 13, 2015  
 To MRL, April 14, 2016  
 To MRL, September 7, 2016  
 Thank you card to MRL, Thanksgiving 2020 (contains photo of "Christian pumpkin" and accompanying bookmark)  
 Invitation to America: Our Heritage Celebration, June 27, 2021 - postcard

##### CORRESPONDENCE RECEIVED

From Ayatullah Al-Uzama Shariatmadar, undated  
 From Landon Kite, staff assistant to President Carter, September 28, 1978 (3 copies)  
 Photocopy of letters from United Nations and White House, December 12, 1979 and  
 September 28, 1978, respectively  
 From Monsignor G. Coppa on behalf of Pope John Paul II, Christmas 1978  
 From Office of the Prime Minister of Jerusalem and the President of the Arab Republic  
 of Egypt, June 20, 1979 and August 1979 respectively  
 Reply from Kurt Waldheim, Secretary General of the UN, 1979  
 From Miss Yona Klimovitzky, assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, January 9,  
 1979  
 From Mahmoud H. Abdel Nasser, direct of Public Relations Department for the Arab  
 Republic of Egypt President's Cabinet, April 7, 1979 (2 copies)  
 From Miss Yona Klimovitzky, personal assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem,  
 June 20, 1979 (2 copies)  
 From Anwar El-Sadat, August 1979 (4 copies)  
 From Dan Chew, staff assistant to President Carter, October 9, 1979  
 From Martha Assen, Public Inquiries Unit, Department of Public Information, United  
 Nations, December 12, 1979 (2 copies)  
 Postcard from Prime Minister of Jerusalem, December 28, 1979  
 From King Hussein of Jordan, January 5, 1980 (2 copies)  
 From a lady-in-waiting to the Queen of England, January 9, 1980  
 From Daniel M. Chew, Director of Presidential Correspondence for President Carter,  
 March 10, 1980  
 From Jimmy Carter, April 2, 1980 (?)  
 From Yona Klimovitzky, personal assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, April 8,  
 1980  
 From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental  
 Health and Mental Retardation, June 16, 1980 (6 copies)  
 From Daniel M. Chew, Director of Presidential Correspondence for President Carter,  
 December 31, 1980  
 From Georg Mautner-Markhof, Special Assistant to the Secretary General of the UN,  
 January 22, 1981  
 From Ronald Reagan, May 1, 1981  
 From Nancy and Ronald Reagan, May 2, 1981  
 From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental  
 Health and Mental Retardation, June 22, 1981  
 From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental  
 Health and Mental Retardation, July 15, 1982  
 From Anne Higgins, Special Assistant and Director of Correspondence for President  
 Reagan, June 20, 1983  
 From Soheil Lasheen, Director of Public Relations Department for the presidency, Arab  
 Republic of Egypt, May 13, 1984  
 From U.S. Representative Jim Olin, July 15, 1985 (2 copies)  
 Collection of letters from Congressman Jim Olin, dated July 15, 1985, July 5, 1986,  
 and June 13, 1990  
 From Anne Higgins, Special Assistant and Director of Correspondence for President  
 Reagan, January 27, 1986  
 From Dr. Ibrahim Badr, head of the Central Department of Public Relations, Arab  
 Republic of Egypt, Cabinet of the President, February 4, 1997 (2 copies)  
 From Ehud Olmert, Mayor of Jerusalem, undated  
 From Marit Danon, Personal Secretary to the Prime Minister Ariel Sharon of Israel, July  
 17, 2002  
 From Desiree Thompson, Special Assistant and Director of Presidential  
 Correspondence for President Bush, August 6, 2002 (3 copies)  
 From Bob Goodlatte, March 18, 2005 (6 copies)  
 From Ken White, March 23, 2007  
 From Stuart Connock, chairman of the Jamestown 2007 Steering Committee, August 8,  
 2007 (4 copies)



From Public Inquiries Team, Department of Public Information, United Nations,  
January 14, 2008  
 Postcard from Jerusalem, no sender or date  
 From Barack Obama, August 5, 2010 (2 copies)  
 From Daniela Dierker, office of the Federal President of Germany, August 11, 2010  
 From Sonia Bonici, Senior Correspondence Officer for the Queen of England, August  
24, 2010  
 From Jordana Cutler on behalf of Benjamin Netanyahu, September 5, 2010 (2 copies)  
 From Bob Goodlatte, December 14, 2010  
 From Barack Obama, July 27, 2012  
 White House Seasonal Greeting card, from Barack and Michelle Obama (undated)  
 From Benjamin Netanyahu, Prime Minister of Israel, December 2014  
 From the United Nations Public Inquires Team on behalf of the Secretary General,  
December 19, 2014  
 White House Seasonal Greeting card, from Barack and Michelle Obama, 2014?  
 From Sandringham House, on behalf of the Queen of England, January 2015  
 Seasonal Greeting from the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge, January 23, 2015  
 Seasonal Greeting from the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge, 2015/2016  
 From Benjamin Netanyahu, Prime Minister of Israel, December 2015  
 New Year greetings from Ban Ki-Moon, Secretary General of the United Nations,  
December 28, 2015  
 White House Seasonal Greeting card, from Barack and Michelle Obama, undated  
 From President Obama, April 7, 2016  
 From office of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, August 1, 2016  
 From President Obama, August 19, 2016 (2 copies)  
 From Buckingham Palace, February 7, 2017  
 From Israel Department for Foreign Affairs, June 13, 2017 (3 copies)  
 From President Trump, July 21, 2017 (2 copies)  
 From President Trump, July 2, 2019

#### COAL - VIRGINIA

Virginia coal heritage trail, 1998 - map (2 copies)

#### COFFEY, LYNN

Photograph of Lynn Coffey, 2013  
 Author Bio Introduction, 2013  
 Information regarding author's presentation, 2013

#### COFFMAN, ALEXANDER STUART

The Chronicle of the early American Industries Association, Vol. 48 No. 4, December 1995 -  
article

#### COFFMAN, J.S., 1848-1899

Letter from John S. Coffman to "My dear Mother", December 19, 1895  
 Our beloved dead, article in Institute Monthly, Vol. I, No. II, August 15, 1899, Elkhart, Indiana  
 Centennial memorial of J.S. Coffman, 19?? - booklet

#### COLD WATER ARMY, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

Total Abstinence Society of Port Republic (partial role), undated (2 copies)

#### COLLINS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - CITIZENS AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Compassionate Action - newsletter

Volume IX, Issue 1

Volume XI, Issue 1

9th Annual Collins Center Disco Gala, October 11, 2008 - invitation

New name, New Services: CASA Changes Name, Expands to Therapy for Mental Health, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2007  
 Nonprofit Collins Center Looks for 2,000 10's in 2010, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010  
 'We Just Wanted to Do Something', Decades After Tragedy, Collins Center Still Growing, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013  
 A Sweet Walk Around Downtown, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2019  
 Collins Center Prevails as Funding Dwindles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2021  
 Nonprofit Counseling Centers Adapted to Meet Needs During Pandemic, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2021

#### COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY

Newsletter

Volume 54, No. 3, Winter 2012

Membership informational brochure, 2009

#### COMMON GROUND, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, pre-1994

Brochure, 1997

Alternative Revenue Service income tax return 1990 - EZ Peace form

The Self-Directed Income Tax, brochure

Letter to George W. Kelley, Forest Supervisor (unsigned and undated)

Common Weal - newsletter

Volume I, Number 1, August 1987

Newsletter

Volume III, No. 6, June 1990

Volume IV, No. 1, August 1990

Volume IV, No. 2, September 1990

Volume IV, No. 3, October 1990

Volume IV, No. 4, November 1990

Volume IV, No. 5, December 1990

Volume IV, No. 5 [sic], January 1991

Volume IV, No. 6, September 1991

Volume IV, No. 7, March 1991

Volume IV, No. 7 [sic], April 1991

Volume IV, No. 8, May 1991

Volume IV, No. 9, June 1991

Volume IV, No. 10, July 1991

Volume IV, No. 11, September 1991

Volume IV, No. 12, October 1991

Volume IV, No. 13, November 1991

Volume IV, No. 14, December 1991

Volume V, No. 1, January 1992

Volume V, No. 2, February 1992

Volume V, No. 3, March 1992

Volume V, No. 4, April 1992

Volume V, No. 5, May 1992

Volume V, No. 6, June 1992

Volume V, No. 7, July/August 1992

Volume V, No. 8, September 1992

Volume V, No. 9, October 1992

Volume V, No. 10, November 1992

Volume V, No. 11, December 1992

Volume VI, No. 1, January 1993

Volume VI, No. 2, February 1993

Volume VI, No. 3, March 1993

Volume VI, No. 4, April 1993  
Volume VI, No. 5, May 1993  
Volume VI, No. 6, June 1993  
Volume VI, No. 7, July/August 1993  
Volume VI, No. 8, September 1993  
Volume VI, No. 9, October 1993  
Volume VI, No. 10, November 1993  
Volume VI, No. 11, December 1993  
Volume VII, No. 1, January 1994  
Volume VII, No. 2, February 1994  
Volume VII, No. 3, March 1994  
Volume VII, No. 4, April 1994  
Volume VII, No. 5, May 1994  
Volume VII, No. 6, June 1994  
Volume VII, No. 7, July 1994  
Volume VII, No. 8, September 1994  
Volume VII, No. 9, October 1994  
Volume VII, No. 10, November 1994  
Volume VII, No. 11, December 1994  
Volume VIII, No. 1, January 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 2, February 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 3, March 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 4, April 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 5, May 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 6, June 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 7, July 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 8, September 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 9, October 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 8 [sic], November 1995  
Volume VIII, No. 11, Dicember [sic] 1995  
Volume IX, No. 1, January 1996  
Volume IX, No. 2, February 1996  
Volume IX, No. 3, March 1996  
Volume IX, No. 4, April 1996  
Volume IX, No. 5, May 1996  
Volume IX, No. 6, June 1996  
Volume IX, No. 7, July/August 1996  
Volume IX, No. 8, September 1996  
Volume IX, No. 9, October 1996  
Volume IX, No. 10, November 1996  
Volume IX, No. 11, December 1996  
Volume X, No. 1, January 1997  
Volume X, No. 2, February 1997  
Volume X, No. 3, March 1997  
Volume X, No. 4, April 1997  
Volume X, No. 5, May 1997  
Volume X, No. 6, June 1997  
Volume X, No. 7, August 1997  
Volume X, No. 8, September 1997  
Volume X, No. 9, October 1997  
Volume X, No. 10, November 1997  
Volume X, No. 11, December 1997  
Volume XI, No. 1, January 1998  
Volume XI, No. 2, February 1998  
Volume XI, No. 3, March 1998  
Volume XI, No. 4, April 1998  
Volume XI, No. 5, May 1998  
Volume XI, No. 6, June 1998

Volume XI, No. 7, July 1998  
 Volume XI, No. 8, August 1998  
 Volume XI, No. 9, September 1998  
 Volume XI, No. 10, October 1998  
 Volume XI, No. 11, November 1998  
 Volume XI, No. 12, December 1998  
 Volume XII, No. 1, February 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 2, March 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 3, April 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 4, May 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 5, June 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 6, July 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 7, August 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 8, September 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 9, October 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 10, November 1999  
 Volume XII, No. 11, December 1999  
 Volume XIII, No. 1, February 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 2, March 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 3, April 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 4, May 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 5, May 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 6, July 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 7, September 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 8, October 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 9, November 2000  
 Volume XIII, No. 10, December 2000  
 Volume XIV, No. 1, February 2001  
 Volume XIV, No. 1, March 2001  
 Volume XIV, No. 1, April 2001  
 Volume XIV, No. 4, May 2001  
 Volume XIV, No. 5, June 2001  
 July 2001  
 September 2001  
 October 2002  
 November 2002  
 Dec. 2002-Jan. 2003  
 Feb.-March 2003

#### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM – HARRISONBURG (VA)

Citizen's participation information, public hearing, September y, 1978 -- booklet  
 Application for small cities funds, community development block grant program,  
 September 1978, photocopy  
 Community development block grant program, annual action plan for year FY 2009  
 City's CDBG Process Underway: Feb. 12 Deadline to Apply for Federal Grant, by Laine Griffin,  
 article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019  
 Council to Hear Recommendations for CDBG Funds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 23, 2021  
 Affordable Housing in City Tops Need for Future CDBG Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, January 12, 2022

#### COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (THE) OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Newsletter  
 July 2006  
 November 2008  
 May 2010  
 October 2010  
 April 2011

August 2011  
 December 2011  
 October 2012  
 March 2013  
 July 2013  
 November 2013  
 Foundation pulse - newsletter  
     Volume 1, Issue 1, September 1999  
 Annual report  
     2006  
     2007  
     2008  
     2011  
 Bookmark, 2008  
 Hispanic Students Get Boost from Bowman Scholarship, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011  
 Donation card and envelope, circa March 2013  
 Foundation OK'd for Scholarship Funds, A Boon for Donors to Private Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013  
 Maintaining a Strong Foundation, Fiore Turning Over Helm of Philanthropic Organization, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2013  
 Growing Community, Foundation Going Strong, Adds Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2014  
 Big Gift Boosts Nonprofit, Community Foundation Reports \$3.1 M Donation, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015  
 Managing Trust: New Workshop For Area Nonprofits Among Community Foundation Offerings, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015  
 Community Foundation Launches New Website: Expected To Simplify Interaction, Donating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015  
 Endowment To Aid Valley Cancer Families: Meredith, Community Foundation Start Fund for Stricken Children, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2016  
 Community Foundation To Fund Ag Scholarships: With Help From Couple's \$1.7 Million Donation, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2016  
 Goodlatte Continues Tradition of Giving, by Vic Bradshaw, May 31, 2017  
 Community Foundation Director Takes National Post: Hill to Give Smaller Foundations 'A Voice,' by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017  
 Christmas card  
     Undated (2016?) - "Christmas Court Square Cupola"  
     2017 - "Plecker Center for Community Philanthropy"  
 Collaborating for a Cause: Young Philanthropists Give Back Via Impact Harrisonburg, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017  
 Economist Sees Modest Growth: Fed Adviser Forecasts GDP to Grow by 2-2.5 Percent, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018  
 Giving Back: An Initiative of the Community Foundation, - booklet  
     May 19, 2018  
     November 28, 2018  
     2019-2020  
 Community Foundation Gears Up for Great Give 2.0, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2019  
 Great Community Give Aims for Record Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2019  
 Snapshot of the Day of Great Community Give board, photo in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019  
 Anonymous Donor Will Match \$20,000 for Virus Fund, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2020  
 Great Community Give Aims to Raise \$600K, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2020  
 Donors Fill Hole Left by Pandemic During Drive, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-

Record, July 24, 2020  
 Great Community Give Aims to Raise \$1 Million, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2021  
 \$1 Million? No Problem: Great Community Give Shatters Records, Raises More than All Previous Years Combined, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2021  
 Thank you for this huge success, full page ad in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2021  
 Giving Back: Community Foundation Aims to Top \$5 Million with Great Community Give, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, April 20, 2022  
 Great Expectations: Great Community Give Fundraiser Exceeds \$5 Million in 5 Years, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, April 21, 2022  
 Director of the Community Foundation Leads through Service, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, April 22, 2022  
 Great Community Give to Host a Livestream on April 19, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2023  
 Great Community Give Surpasses \$2 Million Goal, by Vic Young, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2023

#### COMMUNITY MEDIATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Turning points - newsletter  
 Volume 5, Number 2, March 1987  
 Summer 1992  
 Summer 1994  
 Training schedule 1995 - booklet  
 Community Mediation Center, 2001 - brochure  
 Harvest charity ball, October 28, 2006 -- invitation  
 Community Mediation Center's harvest hoedown, November 3, 2007 - invitation  
 Newsletter  
 November 2008                      Missing 9/8/17 KN  
 December 2009  
 Brochure (undated)  
 Holiday Greetings (undated) - brochure

#### COMMUNITY MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Community Mennonite Church: a profile, 197? - pamphlet  
 Church exchange, article in Daily News-Record (undated)  
 Welcome to Worship, undated - brochure

#### COMMUNITY OF HOPE

See - HARRIS, MARY

#### COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL

Directory  
 1973-1974  
 1979  
 1981  
 1984  
 1987

#### COMPASSIONATE FRIENDS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Families find strength with Compassionate Friends, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2006

#### COMSONICS, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Folder, circa 1982 with 12 items:  
 Communicator, October 1982  
 Price schedule, effective October 1, 1982  
 Product list -- flyer

"Sniffer" RF leakage detection system - advertisement  
 "Mark III" Armor surge protection system - advertisement  
 "Mark V" Armor surge protection system -- advertisement  
 Mini-sized step attenuator - advertisement  
 Strand mapping - advertisement  
 Modular system of coaxial switching relays - advertisement  
 440 MHz spectrum analyzer - advertisement  
 Repair service laboratory -- advertisement  
 Letter "To Our Families and Friends" re ESOP  
 Share - newsletter  
     September-October 2005  
 ComSonics Buys Ga.-Based Cable Connections, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
     July 11, 2015  
 Made In The Valley: ComSonics Products Commonplace In Electronic Devices, by Vic  
     Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

#### CONE FAMILY

The Cones of Warren County, VA (undated)  
 Article excerpt (undated)  
 Census form 1870  
 Census form 1900  
 Census form 1910  
 \*Letter from Conway Sams to Ann McAlister (undated)  
 \*Letter from Cora Beverley Harris Ohl to Ann McAlister, July 29, 1985  
  
 \*Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

#### CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

The Lost Cause, A Confederate War Record, Vol. III, No. 8, March 1900  
 Jefferson Davis not a traitor, bound with The Confederate soldier, the ideal soldier of  
     the world, 1904, by Comrade J. Ogden Murray - booklet  
 U.D.C. catechism for children, 1904, by Cornelia Branch Stone - booklet  
 The Great Seal of the Confederacy, historical essay by Mrs. J.D. Wise, date inscribed on  
     inside cover, June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1922 (text is missing)  
 The Confederate Seal (undated), by Mary L. Conrad  
 \*Confederate Veteran - magazine  
     Number Two, February 1912  
  
 \*Donated by Barbara Finnegan, 2008  
 Jefferson Davis: a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith - booklet  
 Stonewall Jackson: a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith - booklet  
 A Confederate catechism, 5<sup>th</sup> edition, 1930, by Lyon Gardiner Tyler  
 J.E.B. Stuart: a character sketch, 1933?, by H.H. Smith - booklet  
 Miss Conrad tells of activities and work of U.D.C. in 40 years, by Miss Mary L.  
     Conrad, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1934  
 The making of a president: Jefferson Davis, 1961, by Frank E. Vandiver -- booklet  
 Constitution for the Provisional Government of the Confederate States of America,  
     information sheet, 2010  
 Memorial Day Annual, 1912: The Causes and Outbreak of the War Between the States (1861-  
     1865): For use as a source book of contemporary authorities. Published by the  
     Department of Public Instructions of Virginia at the request of the Confederate  
     Memorial Literary Society, by Sprinkle Publications, Harrisonburg, Va, 2010  
 Victory in Defeat: Jefferson Davis and the Lost Cause by Tucker Hill, published by the  
     Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond (VA), 1986.  
 Confederate history and heritage month proclamation, ad in Daily News-Record  
     April 17, 2006  
 The Confederacy as a Moment of Possibility, by Michael T. Bernath, photocopy of an article  
     from Journal of Southern History Vol. LXXIX, No. 2, May 2013

## CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA - FLAGS

- Lee's headquarter's Confederate Flag cut up after surrender, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
- Our flags (pictures of all Confederate flags) (undated) - booklet
- Our flags, souvenir of Solid South Booth, Confederate bazaar, April 1903 - postcard
- Flags of the Confederacy - postcard dated 1907
- How flag was made, article in The Raleigh Times, May 29, 1912
- In Memoriam, 1861-1865 - postcard dated 1915
- Franklin County Court House, Louisburg, NC "On this Square the Original Stars and Bars, The Confederate Battle flag was first unfurled" (undated) - postcard
- Picture of designer of flag is painted for Battle Abbey, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 12, 1927
- "The Bonnie Blue flag", newspaper article (name unknown, date unknown)
- Programme of Sons of Confederate Veterans, Petersburg, Va., October 25<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup>, (year not given)
- "The Confederate Flag", charming poem read by Mrs. D. Giraud Wright at a meeting of the Daughters of the Confederacy, article in newspaper (name unknown, date unknown)
- The flags of the Confederacy, by Anne McCorkle, newspaper article in The Baltimore Sun, September 20, 1931
- Ladies made first Confederate flag which flew over Harrisonburg in 1861, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
- Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - advertisement (3 copies)
- Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - booklet (5 copies)
- Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - booklet (photocopy)
- Group works to restore 58<sup>th</sup> Virginia battle flag's glory, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2007
- She made the first confederate flag, photocopy of article in The Evening Star, Winchester VA, April 9, 1903, p. 1 c4
- The Rockingham Confederate Flag, by Cassie Moncure Lyne (undated)
- Made First Confederate Flag, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated) (2 copies)
- Flagging Support: Valley Men Still Fighting For Banner 150 Years After War, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015

## CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA - MONUMENTS

*See also* - WOODBINE CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- \*Memorial address of Hon. John S. Wise, at New Market, VA., May 12, 1898 (2 copies)
- \*Donated by Mrs. L. Conrad, 1979
- Report to the Committee on Monuments and Cemeteries, Virginia Division, U.D.C. (undated)
- Confederate currency post card
  - Two dollars
  - Fifty dollars
- Monuments to Memories, by Benjamin J. Hillman, 19?? - booklet
- Battlefield Markers Association, Western Division, 1929 - booklet (3 copies)
- Civil War Dead No Longer Lie in Obscurity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2006
- Civil War Marker Stolen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2011
- Remembering Ashby, pictures from Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011 of Turner Ashby Memorial Service
- Helping Preserve a Piece of History, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
- Honoring an Honorary Valley Son, Memorial Service Remembers Gen. Ashby on 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Death, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012
- Turner Ashby Monument Targeted Again, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2020



City Cannot Remove Turner Ashby Monument, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,  
June 12, 2020

Commander's Monument Defaced Again, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 16,  
2020

#### CONN FAMILY

Samuel Conn descendants, Volume II 1991

#### CONRAD FAMILY

Family tree (undated) - chart

Collection of information about the George and Susanna Conrad portraits, and related  
print-outs of pictures, emails, etc.

\*Genealogy chart (undated), including letter from Gilliam Conrad to A. Wesley Graves V,  
December 20, 1008

\*Donated by J. Gilliam Conrad, 2008

#### CONRAD, MARY LYNN

*See also* - CONFEDERATE STATE OF AMERICA - FLAGS

LEE FAMILY

Old Colony writing tablet containing two loose sheets with list of names belonging to Mary L.  
Conrad, undated

Letter to Miss Conrad from Jessica R. Smith, January 24, 1911

Handwritten notes about Custis family on reverse of Woodward & Lothrop receipt, undated

Letter from Eliza H. Faucett on Stratford-on-the-Potomac to Miss Conrad (in envelope),  
October 27, 1932

Envelope containing receipt for dues, January 4, 1934, and copy of Lee's Farewell Address (in  
two pieces), with Miss Conrad's notes on exterior

Notes on history of France, presumably written by Miss Conrad, January 29, 1934 (?)

#### CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

*See* - PEACE

#### COOK'S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. CLINTON (VA)

Cook's Creek Presbyterian Church, 1919-1920 (pp 1-8 missing) - booklet

\*Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church to consecrate sancturay[sic] Sunday, article in Daily  
News-Record, December 2, 1967

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Just Getting Started: Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church Celebrates 275 Years, by Justin  
McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

#### COOPER, FRED

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC.

HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION

HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS

UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Hand made business card

"Drawing on History : Fred Cooper is Guardian of the Vanishing Past", by Nancy Bondurant  
Jones, photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, February 24, 1998, p. 9

JMU Town? Letter to the Editor by Fred Cooper, Daily News-Record, May 25, 2005

Drawn to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2007

(original + photocopy)

Cooper's Works Focus on area's history, Local pen and ink artist will display pieces at Port

Republic Museum, by Ted Hayes, print out of article from The Valley Banner, April 14, 2011  
 Fred L. Cooper obituary, Daily News-Record, April 12, 2015 (photocopy of original, print out from NewsBank)  
 Valley 'Art Historian' Dies at 84, Fred Cooper Documented Scenes With His Sketches, by Preston Knight, article in Daily New-Record, April 15, 2015 (2 copies from online, 1 original)  
 In Loving Remembrance, Funeral Program, April 15, 2015 (2 copies)  
 Folder with 67 photocopies of a variety of Mr. Cooper's sketches

#### COOPRIDER, SUSANNA HEATWOLE BRUNK, 1839-1909

\*Story of Grandmother Heatwole-Brunk-Coopriider, 1962 reprint, by Ethel Estella (Coopriider) Erb - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### COORS - ELKTON BREWERY

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Elkton, will it find salvation in a six-pack?, by Dwayne Yancey, article in Commonwealth, Vol. 48, No. 3, March 1981  
 Letter to Don Krueger (Rockingham County Dept. of Public Works) concerning contamination of Bear Lithia Spring, July 26, 1995  
 Coors, Dynamic, Get IDA Grants: Funds Intended To Aid Business Expansion, Create More Good Jobs, by Dan Wright, December 6, 2006  
 Brewery Adding Storage Capacity, MillerCoors Breaks Ground on \$13M Warehouse Project, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011  
 Report Says Brewery Reduces Water Use, MillerCoors Turning Waste into Biogas, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2012  
 Production To Increase At Valley Brewery: MillerCoors Announces Plan To Close N.C. Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015  
 Lawsuit Accuses MillerCoors Of Negligence: Says Employee Actions Led To Rollover Crash, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016  
 MillerCoors Investing \$60M For Expansion: Growth Will Add 27 New Jobs In Elkton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016  
 MillerCoors Faces Liens, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017  
 "It Was Never a Question": MillerCoors Employees Reflect on Women in Manufacturing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2019

#### CORNERSTONE CHURCH & MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Cornerstone newsletter  
 December 28, 1998  
 Cornerstone Church Marks 25 Years with 3-Day Fete, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011  
 "Passion for Service": Cornerstone Christian Students Wash County Police Cruisers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018

#### COURT & MARKET DAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Going To Town: Court Days Returns With Temperance Rally, Kids' Events, by Leah Nylén, article in Daily News-Record Escape, June 1-7, 2006  
 Court Days Incorporates Past's Diversity, Lecture Series Speaks To Life Of Whites, Blacks In The 1850s, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News Record, March, 23, 2007  
 Historic documents to be on display for Court Day Saturday, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2008  
 Court & Market Days Festival flyer, Saturday June 4, 2011  
 History's Moving Parts, 'Museum on Wheels' at Court and Market Days, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

These Walls Tell a Tale, HistoryMobile Rolls into Valley with Civil War's 'Untold Stories,' by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012  
 Court & Market Days, Ye Good Olde Days, by Michael Reilly, photographs in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014

#### COURT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN, STAUNTON (VA)

CASA Inducts First Local Volunteers, Members Advocate for Abused, Neglected Kids, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013  
 Child's 'Eyes and Ears', Nine Advocacy Group Volunteers Sworn In, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2014  
 New CASA Chief Met with Gusto, 'Social Justice Guy' Heads Up Child Advocacy Organization, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2015  
 Hope For the Helpless: CASA Volunteers Advocate On Behalf Of Abused, Neglected Children, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015  
 CASA Opens Doors To New City Office: Volunteer Group Shows Off Space, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2015  
 Volunteer Organization Wins \$40K Grant: CASA Continues Looking for Help as Efforts Grow, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018  
 Six City Chefs Sharpen Their Knives for Charity, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018  
 Chefs Compete for a Cause, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2019  
 Cooking for a Cause: Top Chef Harrisonburg Raises Money for CASA, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2019  
 Easy, Breezy Christmas Carols for Charity, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019  
 Musicians Gather for Good Cause, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2019  
 Kitchen Competition: Top Chef Harrisonburg a Food-Focused Fundraiser for Kids in Foster Care, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2022  
 Order Up: Blue Ridge CASA Raises Over \$40,000, Names Dan Evans Top Chef Harrisonburg, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2022

#### COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, (1869 -1940)

HORSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Tiptoe thru tulips, by Jeanine G. Mowery, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 1994  
 'Court Manor' history and design information, Rockingham County, VA, 1923-1940 owned by Willis Sharpe Kilmer, home of 1928 KY Derby winner 'Reigh Count,' printed from Wikipedia [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court\\_Manor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_Manor) accessed August 26, 2011

Print out of Wikipedia article on Court Manor, accessed and printed 7/10/2012, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court\\_Manor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_Manor)

Court Manor to send 48 Yearlings to Saratoga Sales; Kilmer Averages \$200,000 Annually Selling the Colts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1938

#### COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 VALLEY PLAYHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Family fun on the square, 2002-2003 schedule -- magnet

2004-2005 season - flyer

2004-2005 season supplement - flyer

Calendar

March April May 2008

November-December 2008

- After 10 Years, Court Square Theater Looks to the Future, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
- Super Gr8 Movie Fest Debuts Tuesday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
- Theater Lease Agreed, Arts Council to Run Court Square Venue Three More Years, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
- Write-Brained, Authors' Network to Host Inaugural Conference, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2011
- Latino Film Festival This Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
- Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater to Offer Beer, Wine, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2012
- The Big Picture: Rethinking Dyslexia, July 14, 2013 - flyer
- Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater Begins Regularly Screening Movies, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013
- Squaring Off, Annual Music Series Starts 24<sup>th</sup> Season June 13, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014
- At Court Square Theater, 24 Hours of Open Mic, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015
- Giving A 'Human Perspective': Court Square Theater To Show Stop-Motion WWI Documentary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015
- Having A Gr8 Time: Local Film Festival Finds Beauty In Imperfection, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
- Straight outta Liverpool, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
- Arts Council Seeks Theater Lease Renewal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
- Keeping it Traditional: Junior Sisk & Rambler's Choice to Play Court Square Theater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
- Seats Saved: Court Square Theater Campaign a Success, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
- Eight Cheers for Eight Years: Super Gr8 Film Festival Continues Tradition of Honoring Niche Cinematography, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
- Hank Williams Tribute on Tap Downtown, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
- Son of Renowned Bluegrass Musician to Play in City (Ralph Stanley II), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
- "Otherworldly" Duo Set to Serenade Court Square Theater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018
- Film, Talk to Explore Beetle Infestation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
- Waste Not, Want Not: Environment Group Brings Food Waste Movie to Court Square Theater, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
- Court Square Theater to Screen British Production of "Macbeth," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
- "Get People Inspired": Film Festival an Environmental Education Tool, Fundraiser for Virginia Organization (Wild Virginia), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
- "Farmers for America" Comes to Court Square, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
- Super Gr8 Film Festival Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018
- Women in Focus Event to Highlight Caregivers, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2019
- 24 Hour Project Brings Nonstop Entertainment, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019
- Ensemble Raises Voices for Homeless, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2019
- Hispanic Film Festival Shares Beauty, Pain, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,

- October 3, 2019  
 Super Gr8 D8 Fast Approaching, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019  
 “In for a Treat”: Court Square Theater Welcomes Timberville-Raised Bluegrass Musician Back Home, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2019  
 The Show Must Go On: Court Square Theater Offering Virtual Movie Experience, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2020  
 Court Square Theater Suspends Operations, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020  
 Home is Where the Art Is: Arts Council to Reopen Court Square Theater, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2021  
 Duality of Man: Court Square Theater’s New Managing Director Brings Business Smarts, Passion for Performance (J.P. Gulla), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021  
 Hispanic Film Festival Takes Stage as First Event in Reopened Court Square Theater, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2021  
 Be Their Guest: Second Home After-School Program to Perform Musical Revue Fundraiser at Court Square, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2021  
 Reel Big Flick: “A Year in the Pit” Documentary Celebrates Community of Music Photographers with World Premiere, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2021  
 Contemporary Blues Great to Perform at Court Square Theater Saturday (Corey Harris), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2021  
 Old Timers: Ralph Stanley II Bluegrass Show nearly Sold Out at Court Square Theater, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2022  
 The World, A Stage: Theater Professionals Teach Acting Masterclass to Local Students at Court Square Theater, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2022  
 Golden Ticket: Wonka Production at Court Square Theater Fosters “Pure Imagination,” with Scholarships, by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2023  
 Court Square Theater to Hold Summer Music Camps, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2023  
 Theater to Host Night Supporting Appalachian Community, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2023  
 X2 Comedy to Light Up Court Square Theater With Laughter, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2023

#### COURTS - VIRGINIA

- Report on the state of the judiciary in the twenty-sixth judicial circuit of Virginia 1982  
 State High Court Hears Rape Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016

#### COVERED BRIDGES - VIRGINIA

- Covered Bridges, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, July 13 - 19, 2010  
 Maintaining A Piece of History, Meems Bottom Bridge Repairs Set, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2011

#### COVID-19 - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- See also* - ACCORDIUS HEALTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HEALTH

- Harrisonburg Resident Tests Positive for Coronavirus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2020  
 Retirement Communities Taking Steps to Ward Off COVID-19, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2020  
 Parents Worry about Child Care with School Closure, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2020  
 Now Out of Class, Few Students Fear Pandemic, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-

Record, March 14, 2020

City, County Declare State of Emergency, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2020

Local Towns React to COVID-19, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2020

Two More Virus Cases in Area: JMU Says One is Student Who Had Recently Been Overseas, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2020

“Cooped-Up Energy”: Creators Incubate Ideas and Shift to Cyber Sharing Together, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News Record, March 21, 2020

First Responders Implement Safety Protocols, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2020

Harrisonburg Coronavirus Cases Rise to Four, DN-R staff, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020

Cheers for Virtual Racing, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020

The Future of Racing: Groups Take 5Ks Online Amid Social Distancing Efforts, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2020

Homebodies, photos in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2020

Ruff Riders: Veterinary Offices Operating by Curbside, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020

Towns Brace for COVID-19 Revenue Blow, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020

Masks En Masse: Locals Stepping Up to Reduce PPE Shortfall, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2020

“I Feel Like I’m Alive Again”: City Employees Lead Convoy to Reach Neighbors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2020

County Reviews COVID-19 Response Act, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2020

City: Local COVID-19 Cases Spike to Over 80; and How Patient Privacy Works in Pandemic, by Ian Munro and Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2020

Local Health District Reports 1st COVID-19 Patient Death, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020

Happily Ever After Canceled: Wedding Business in Flux as Peak Season Falls to Virus, by Katie Anderson, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2020

City Has Highest COVID-19 Rate in State, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2020

School Daze: Parents Coping in Different Ways During Social Distancing, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2020

Luray Nursing Facility Confirms 59 Positive Cases of COVID-19, DN-R news desk, April 27, 2020

Family Says Father Died Two Days after Virus Test, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2020

Free COVID-19 Testing for Residents of Two Neighborhoods, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2020

Health Care Facilities Differ on Hazard Pay, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2020

Woman Gets Surprise 80th Birthday Party Drive-By (Mary Hanlon), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2020

Challenges to Testing City’s Diverse Population, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2020

“We Need You”: Local Group Connects Volunteers, People Needing Help (Harrisonburg Against Corona), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2020

City, County Host T-Shirt Fundraiser, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2020

Experts Recommend Tackling Pandemic-Induced Grief, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2020

Report Shows Mental Health Concerns Rising Amid Pandemic, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2020

Luray Nursing Home Confirms 12 Deaths Due to COVID-19, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in

Daily News-Record, May 8, 2020

COVID-19 Deaths at Luray Nursing Home Climb to 16, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2020

500K Masks Reach the Valley, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020

Shull: "We're Going to Learn a Lot": City Staff Looking for Ways to Help Local Businesses During Phase One, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2020

All 100 COVID-19 Tests Used in Saturday's Citywide Testing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2020

Training in Isolation: Local Athletes Adapt to the Times, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2020

Road to Recovery: County Couple Recounts COVID-19 Experience, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2020

Holding Pattern: Summer Camps, Special Events in Wait-and-See Mode, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2020

USDA Announces Coronavirus Food Assistance Program, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020

"Interesting Parallel": In 1918, It Was the Spanish Flu that Closed Schools, Shuttered Churches, and Claimed Lives, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2020

Wedding Bells Quiet, but Marriages Go On, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-record, May 22, 2020

Broadway Painter Uses Art to Connect in Isolation (Martha Henderson), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2020

"Thank You for What You Did": Mount Crawford Woman Honored with EMS Quilt (Judy Warren), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2020

What Could Have Been: Storylines for a Hypothetical Spring of Prep Sports, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

Income Reduced, Local Woman Turns to Sewing (Heather Lindstrom), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-record, May 28, 2020

Masks for the Masses: Local Representatives Have Mixed Reaction to Northam Order, by Jessica Wetzler and Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2020

Daughter Plans Drive-By Celebration for Father's 100th Birthday (Yvette Auville/Otis Warren Dove), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2020

Colleges Working to Reopen This Fall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2020

COVID Couture: Masks Evolve from Essential Wear to Fashion Accessory, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2020

Some Fun in the Sun: Many Summertime Staples Canceled, Other Modified During Pandemic, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2020

No "Silver Bullet" for Transition to Remote Working, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2020

City Will Forgive Loans to Local Businesses, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2020

Exercising Caution: With Gyms Open, Some are Returning, Other Stick to Alternatives, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2020

Pandemic Pampering: Grooming During COVID-19 Outbreak Highlights Bond Between Providers, Customers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2020

Quarantined Creativity Made Easy, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2020

City Marks First Day of No News Cases Since March, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2020

"It's Huge for Us": City Developing Grant Program for Businesses with Federal Funds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2020

Muted Celebration: HDR, City Looking for New Date for Fireworks Display, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2020

Valley Finds New Ways to Observe July 4th, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2020

Red Glare: Residents Relish Flourish of Fireworks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,

July 6, 2020

- State Safety Board to Meet Tuesday about Emergency, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2020
- County to Accept Small Business Grant Applications, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2020
- Recipients of PPP Funding in City, County, list in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2020
- COVID Lifeline: At Least 200 City, County Businesses Approved for Federal PPP Funds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2020
- “In It Together”: Nurses Battle Stress as Well as Virus Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2020
- Board OKs Distribution of CARES Act Funds, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2020
- Virus “Still Strong”: Mayor Urges Vigilance as City Tops 1,000 COVID-19 Cases, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2020
- Pandemic Summer Activities Vary for Families, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2020
- City to Reopen Municipal Buildings, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2020
- 33 County Small Businesses Receive Grant Funding, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2020
- City Council Bans Gatherings Over 50 People, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020
- City Rolls Out New Business Grant from CARES Act Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2020
- Harrisonburg “Prepared” for Students’ Return, by Ian Munro, and Despite Other Institutions’ Decision to Test, No Area Colleges Screening Students for COVID-19, by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2020
- School Boards to Discuss Reopening Details Next Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2020
- Community Group Works to Set Example During..., by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020
- Off with the Old: School Divisions Gearing Buildings, Buses for New Era of Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2020
- Business, Labor Lawyer Teaches Area Employers about New COVID-19 Regulations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020
- Area Leaders Rally Community to Follow COVID-19 Guidelines, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2020
- 42 Businesses Apply for County Grant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2020
- Dayton Council Has Priorities for \$84K of CARES Funds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2020
- New Criteria Allow EDA to Approve Grants for 35 Small Businesses, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2020
- Cleaning During COVID: Company Sees Kindness, Challenges as Pandemic Continues, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2020
- “Lifesaving” Impact: Organizations See More People Donating Blood, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2020
- City Council CARES Act Task Force Meets, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2020
- Council to Vote to Formalize CARES Act Task Force, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2020
- Council Confirms 10 Members to CARES Act Advisory Panel, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2020
- City Records Highest Single Day of New COVID Cases, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2020
- County First Responders Got Hazard Pay, City’s Didn’t, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2020
- City Exceeds 2,000 Total Virus Cases, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September



11, 2020

CARES Act Task Force Makes Guidelines, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2020

City OKs 78 Businesses for CARES Act Grants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2020

City Council to Consider Plan for \$3.1M in New CARES Act Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2020

City Council OKs \$3.1M Draft Plan in CARES Act Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020

Adaptable Autumn: How Fall Activities Changed with the COVID-19 Season, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020

Area Colleges, Universities Look to Next Year for Graduations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2020

“Not a Joke”: Broadway Woman Recounts COVID-19 Experience, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2020

County Receives 32 Applications for 3rd Round of Grants, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2020

City OKs 78 Businesses for CARES Act Grants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020

PPE Acquisition Less of a Challenge than at Beginning of Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020

County Awards Full \$500K in Small Business Grants, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020

COVID Insurance Coverage Rate Steady: Valley Health Virus Patients Insured as Often as Others, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2020

Hospital Group Breaks Down State COVID Data, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2020

Council to Vote on CARES Act Funds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2020

Elkton Make CARES Act Funding Donations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2020

Keeping Tabs: Some Towns in County Utilize VDH Data to Track COVID-19 Spikes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2020

Money Movement: CARES Act Funds Support Town Businesses, Departments, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2020

COVID-19 Cases Slow Down at Area Colleges, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2020

Finding Balance: Nursing Home Visitation Policies are Evolving as COVID Pandemic Unfolds, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2020

Out of the Frying Pan: Opportunities Available to Unemployed Hospitality Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2020

Rockingham Awards \$234K to Nonprofits, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2020

City Doles out CARES Act Grants to Nonprofits, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2020

County COVID Cases Rise Slightly Ahead of Students’ Return, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2020

Council Votes to Give Bonus to City Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2020

Party On Pranksters and Plutonians: Area Creators Use Pandemic Time to Build Variety Show, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2020

Deadline Looms for Final Round of Harrisonburg Business Grants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2020

Timberville Approves Plan for CARES Act Funds, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2020

City Council Extends Personal Property Tax Deadline, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020

All Lined Up, photos of COVID testing traffic jam in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020

County Reaches Record New COVID-19 Cases, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2020

First COVID College Semester Drawing to a Close, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2020

Sheriff: No COVID-19 Cases at County Jail, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2020

Quilting Kindness: Quilting Tradition Strengthened by Pandemic Kindness, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2020

“More Than Ever”: Coaches Taking on Increased Role During COVID-19, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2020

COVID-19 Numbers Remain Low in Area Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2020

Valley Health Begins Administering Pfizer Vaccine, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2020

Elkton Doles Out CARES Act Spending, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2020

New Cases at County Nursing Homes Driven Predominantly by Employees, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2020

Need for Nourishment: Food Banks See Demand Soar as Pandemic Drags On, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2020

Donations Down at Food Banks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2020

Nothing Could Prepare Longtime Supervisor for Pandemic Challenges, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2020

Vaccination Clinics Scheduled at Nursing Communities, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2020

Pandemic Led to Increase in Checkouts at Library, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2020

Virginia Vaccination Rate Lower than W.Va., by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2020

2020: Year of COVID: It’s No Surprise What Tops Our List of Biggest Stories of the Year That Was, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2020

Local Immigrants Hold Diverse Views on Vaccine, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2021

State to Try to Speed Up Vaccination Rollout, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2021

City, County Vaccinating First Responders, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2021

Staying the Course: Pandemic Not Slowing College Applications, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2021

Step into the New You This New Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2021

State Sets One-Day High with Nearly 10,000 Reported COVID Cases, by Brad Fauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2021

VDH Expands Vaccine Eligibility, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2021

County, VDH Search for Ways to Expand Vaccine Registration Access, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

HCPS Hosts Town Hall on COVID-19 Vaccines, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2021

COVID-19 Vaccination Delays, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2021

Plant-Demic: 2020 a Record-Breaking Year for Plant Lovers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2021

Inmates’ Families Criticize Jail’s COVID-19 Handling, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2021

Local Colleges Being Making Decisions on Graduation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2021

Vaccine Vexation: Acknowledging “Frustration,” Gov. Announces New Vaccine Registration System, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2021

- County Places Two Self-Cleaning Ambulances into Service, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2021
- Area Teens Won't Get COVID-19 Vaccine Soon, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2021
- City CVS Locations to Take Vaccine Appointments, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2021
- Late Fee Changes on City Council's Agenda, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2021
- Confusion Stymies CVS Vaccine Rollout, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2021
- Mask-a-Million: City Mask Manufacturer Plans \$1M Expansion, Creating 45 New Jobs (Valley Guard Supply), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2021
- State Launches Central Vaccine Enrollment System, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2021
- Council Meeting Interrupted by Failed Internet Connection, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2021
- Central Vaccine Pre-Registration Phone Line Now Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2021
- Nonprofit Retraining Initiative Reaches 1,300 Enrolled, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2021
- Pandemic Parallels: Older Adults Remember Polio Vaccines, Prepare for COVID-19 Inoculation, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2021
- In Memoriam: Trinity Presbyterian Church Turns Front Law into COVID-19 Memorial, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2021
- Barkin: Vaccine Hesitancy a Problem, but Not Barrier to Economic Recovery, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2021
- Artist Establishes Fundraiser: To, For, By Downtown Harrisonburg, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2021
- Festival Futures Bright: Event Organizers Share Optimism for 2021, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2021
- Battle Pandemic Posture with Backbends, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2021
- 96,000 Doses of New Vaccines Coming to Virginia, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2021
- Updated Outdoor Capacity Regulations in Effect, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2021
- Health District Expanding Vaccine Eligibility, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021
- Jab in a Jiff: Area Residents Pleased with Monday COVID Vaccine Clinic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2021
- Students Create Traveling COVID-19 Exhibit, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2021
- One Year Late, Coaches & Athletes Reflect on the Pandemic's Impact, by David Driver, column in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2021
- City, County Estimated to Receive Millions in Federal Aid, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2021
- Vaccine Distribution Varies for Local Jails, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2021
- "Thank God I'm Here": Timberville COVID Patient Leaves Sentra RMH after 110 Days (Kathy Cabbage), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2021
- Year of COVID: In Pictures, photos in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021
- Amid Shutdowns, Some Businesses Started, Others Thrived, All Battled to Survive, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021
- Many Felt the Brunt of Pandemic Job Losses, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021
- A Year of COVID: Tragedies and Triumphs from 12 Months Like No Other: Health Care Workers Remember Shame, Sorrow, Fear Over Last Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021

“COVID Stole That,” by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021  
 “A Lot of Moving Pieces” with Jail Vaccination Efforts, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021  
 Bar Rescue: Senator Outlines Options for Restaurant, Craft Brewery Owners in Visit to City, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2021  
 Broadway Approves COVID-19 Relief Allocation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2021  
 J&J Vaccine Paused for Probe into Possible Side Effects, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2021  
 COVID-19 Cases on Area College Campuses Continue, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2021  
 Health Department Rolls Out New Vaccine Website, staff report in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2021  
 COVID Cautious: Immigrants Say Vaccine Feedback, Data Encourage Them to Get Inoculated, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2021  
 Local Colleges Weighing Vaccine Requirements, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2021  
 Pandemic Academics: Colleges Reflect after a Year Like None Other, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2021  
 Nearly Half in City, County Have Gotten Vaccinated, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2021  
 Localities Await Guidance on Future of Virginia Mask Law, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2021  
 “I’m Disappointed”: Domestic PPE Suppliers Again Sidelined for Lower-Cost Foreign Products, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2021  
 State Performing Reviews of Essential Supply Lines, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2021  
 CARES Act Spending Shapes Localities’ Plans for ARPA Allocations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2021  
 Colleges, Universities Prepare to Welcome Students Back, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2021  
 Herculean Task: Holloway, King Reflect on COVID-19 Response Efforts, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2021  
 Helmuth Leas City Fight against Virus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2021  
 COVID-19 Policy Changes Happening in Response to Virus Adaptations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2021  
 Masks Bought for H1N1 in ’09 Helped City Battle COVID, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2021  
 Council OKs Large Events after Talk of Potential Virus Spread, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021  
 “Today We Grieve”: Local Families Mourn Together Those They Lost to COVID-19, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2021  
 COVID Vaccine Uptake on the Rise in Local Health District, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2021  
 Local Colleges Reporting Low COVID-19 Numbers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2021  
 Local Leaders at Loss Over Vaccine Rate “Brick Wall,” by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2021  
 Most Area College Students In Compliance With Vaccine Mandates, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2021  
 “We Need the Public’s Health”: Health Care Workers Overwhelmed by COVID Cases, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2021  
 College COVID-19 Numbers Remain Low, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2021  
 Happy (and Safe) Halloween: VDH Shares Tips for Staying Safe While Trick-Or-Treating, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2021  
 Central Shenandoah Health District Offering Booster Shots, by Ian Munro, article in Daily

News-Record, November 1, 2021  
 County COVID Deaths Spike Over Past Seven Weeks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2021  
 VDH to Send More Kids' Vaccine to Areas with Higher Adult Uptake, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2021  
 Vax Files: VDH Partners with AlphaVu to Make Sure the Truth is Out There, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2021  
 City Council to Weigh ARPA Funding Options, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2021  
 City Council Approves Agreement on Some ARPA Priorities, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2021  
 "Why Not Get a Shot?": Residents Get Vaccine Boosters for Health, Family, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2021  
 At-Home Tests Hard to Find as Hospitalizations Rise, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2021  
 Health District Offering Free COVID-19 Testing in City This Week, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2022  
 "Perfect Storm": VDH Requests Residents Not to Stockpile COVID-19 Tests, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2022  
 Local Colleges Encourage, but Don't Require, Students to Get Booster, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2022  
 Miscue Sparks City to Call for Additional Funding for COVID Testing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2022  
 Strained System: Health Care Workers Deal with Increased Aggression in Addition to Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2022  
 Survey Seeks to Boost COVID Vaccine Participation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2022  
 City Invites Community to Take ARPA Funds Survey, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2022  
 Local COVID-19 Cases and Hospitalizations Dropping, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2022  
 City Hires BC Graduate as ARPA Funds Coordinator, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2022  
 Talks Continue Over City's ARPA Funding, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2022  
 Experts Share Lessons Learned for Future Pandemics, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2022

#### COX, KATE V., 1842 - 1910

Note about Kate Cox journal (c. 1870s), 2017  
 Picture of headstone  
 Henry A. Cox (Obituary: undated) Mr. Cox was the son of the late Mr., and Mrs. Robert Cox. Marriage License (April 10, 1880) Henry A. W. Cox and Catharine V. Carpenter.  
 1880 U. S. Census (dated: June 1, 1879, and May 31, 1880) page 43, Ashby District.  
 1900 U.S. Census, page 101, dated: 27 June 1900.  
 1920 U.S. Census.  
 A Mysterious Journal, a Magnifying Glass, and a Librarian, article by Jon Hilbert, July 2014 (4 pages unnumbered).

#### COX, LEROY WESLEY, 1845-193?

Memoirs of Leroy Wesley Cox: experiences of a young soldier of the Confederacy, as related to Ruth Ritchie, 1945 - booklet (2 copies)

#### CRAFT HOUSE (THE), INC.

See - VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### CRIDER FAMILY

Delie May Crider Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart, May 23, 2001 - transcript and supplemental information

Frederick Crider of Criders, Rockingham County, Virginia, does not seem to be the father of John Crider of Lacey Spring, Rockingham County, Virginia, by Deb Wake, undated (2004?)

Cover letter from Deb Wake to accompany above paper, May 24, 2004

Letter (and envelope) from Deb Wake with typographical error to above corrected, July 25, 2004

#### CRIDER FAMILY CEMETERY

Crider family cemetery, Criders, Rockingham County, Virginia (undated)

#### CRIME - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - FRAZIER, JOSEPH

No Murders During '19 in City, County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2020

Decade Departed: Family Remains Hopeful Man's Killer Can Be Caught 10 Years after Murder, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021

Car Capers: Police Urge Vigilance with Catalytic Converter Thefts on the Rise, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2021

#### CUB SCOUTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - BOY SCOUTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Foxfire. 1990 Massanutten district, Cub Scout Day Camp - activity booklet  
Local Pack Now Accepting Girls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018

Cub Scouts From Pack 1 Make a Difference, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2023

#### CULPEPER COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

VDOT general highway map, 1989

#### CURT, WALTER M.

*See* - BRAUN, WARREN L.

#### CYCLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - ROCKTOWN BICYCLES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Rides Gear, bicycle routes for the 13<sup>th</sup> annual Great Eastern Rally, May 27-30, 1977  
Committee Ready to Get Rolling, Cyclists Seek County's Endorsement for Bike Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

Welcome to Cycle City, Valley Builds Up Its Cred With Two-Wheeler Crowd, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013

Business Cyclists, Need a Courier? It's RIDES to the Rescue (Rocktown Inertia Delivery Express), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2013

City Seeking Bike-Friendly Status Upgrade: Harrisonburg To Apply For Bicyclists League's Silver Award, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

City To Host Bike Event Next Year: Shenandoah County Partners With Harrisonburg For Affair, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015

Vicious Cycle, by Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015

Bike Virginia Tour Rolls Into Shenandoah Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record,

June 24, 2016

- Effort Aims To Blend Cycling, Ag: Grant Would Help Develop ‘Tour De Farm’ Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
- A Ride In The Dark: Partnership Hosts Second Bluestone Trail Glow Ride, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016
- Bikes ‘n’ Brews: Shenandoah Bicycle Co. Offering Thirsty Bikers Local Craft Beers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
- City Mulls Bicycle Rack Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
- Bike Virginia to Return in 2019, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
- City: Bikes Have Right to Lanes, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
- County a “Bicycle Friendly Community,” by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
- Snapshot of the Day of Bike Virginia in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019
- Tower Tumult of post-Bike Virginia activities, photo in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
- Projects Target Cyclist, Pedestrian Safety, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019
- Bike-Walk Summit Focuses on New Ways to Get Around, Bike Lanes, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019
- Record-Setting Cause: No Mountain High Enough for RockStar Bicyclist Bishop, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2020
- Pedaling for Inclusivity, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2020
- Happy Trails: W.Va. Mountain Bike Trail System is Helping Sport Grow, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2020
- Pedaling for Prostate Cancer: Virtual Alpine Loop Gran Fondo Bringing Cyclists Together, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2020
- Momentum Grows: Excitement Builds for Potential Rail-to-Trail Projects from Broadway to Front Royal, by Jessica Wetzler and Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2021
- Public Input Wanted on Valley Rail Trail, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2021
- Leaders of the Pack: Local Cyclists Set Records at TransVirginia Grand Depart, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2021
- Thousands Respond to Survey about Proposed Rail Trail, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2021
- On the Rails: 94% of Rail Trail Survey Respondents Say They’ll Use It If Built, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2021
- Valley Rail Trail Making Progress, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2021
- Rain Didn’t Stop Mayor’s Bicycle Ride Saturday Morning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2021
- Rail Trail Funding in Northham’s Final Proposed Budget, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2021
- Supporters Call on Lawmakers to Fund Shenandoah Rail Trail Project, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2022
- Rail Trail Supporters Await Funding Approval, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2022
- Trail Time: Friendly City Trail Officially Opens Between Harrisonburg High School and Westover Park, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2022
- Right on Track: Rail Trail Moves Forward, But There’s Still “Miles to Go,” by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2022
- “Pedaling for a Cure”: McGaheysville Fitness Enthusiast Raises over \$10,000 for Cancer Research Bike-A-Thon (Dara Kuller), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2022
- Law Firm Seeking to Collet Money from Rail-Trail Conversion, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2022
- Another Firm Seeks to Represent Landowners Impacted by Rail-Trail Conversion, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2022

Gravy Train: Broadway Community Expects Economic Boon from Rail Trail, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2022  
 Harrisonburg's Friendly City Trail Named Project of the Year, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2023  
 Community Meetings Scheduled for Proposed Rail Trail, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2023  
 "The Opportunities are Endless": Broadway Community Discusses Shenandoah Rail Trail, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2023  
 Timberville Discusses Rail Trail Plans, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2023

#### DAILY NEWS-RECORD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Daily News-Record dates back to 1822 and days of old Rockingham Register, by Geo. W. Fetzner, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937  
 Advertising rates and information  
 1995  
 2002  
 Former DN-R editor joins Golden 50 Club, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2007  
 A snapshot of life after retirement, by Lavenia A. Norford, article in Seasons Plus, Vol. 12, No. 3, March 2008  
 McNulty Says Goodbye after 23 years at DN-R, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010  
 DN-R Wins Nine Awards at Annual VPA Banquet, by staff, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011  
 DN-R Leadership Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011  
 Driver to Head DN-R Awards Committee, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012  
 DN-R Leadership Awards Panel Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012  
 DN-R Wins Nine Awards From VPA, Several Sister Publications Also Recognized by State Press Association, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012  
 DN-R Takes Home Ten Awards, News Staff Honored at Va. Press Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2013  
 Daily News-Record, 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, Merger Led to First DN-R a Century Ago, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013  
 Book a Trove of Valley Photos, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013  
 A 'Rewarding' Experience, Light to Head DN-R Leadership Panel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2014  
 DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014  
 The Man Behind the Lens, Longtime DN-R Photographer, Reilly, Retires After 41 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015  
 Wilson Tapped To Lead DN-R Awards Committee, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016  
 DN-R Staffers Bring Home 10 Virginia Press Awards, by staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017  
 DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017  
 Longtime Editor Leaves Legacy: Murphey Remembered for Devotion to DN-R, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017  
 Drawn Together: Aspiring Young Cartoonist Meets with Veteran DN-R Artist (Cayden Boggs, John Rose), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017  
 Former DN-R Columnist Pens Book on Self-Motivation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018  
 Daily News-Record Being Sold to Ogden, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March



- 7, 2018
- Final Delivery: Circulation Director Leaves DN-R after 43-Year Career, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
- Celebrating Leadership: DN-R Award Winners Reflect on Program as It Ends after 63 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
- Ogden Names Bartoldson as DN-R Publisher, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
- Reporter "Fair, Tough": Bradshaw, Longtime Valley Journalist, Dies Unexpectedly (Vic Bradshaw), staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2018
- Daily News-Record Welcomes New Editor (Clarissa Cottrill), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
- DN-R Gets Virginia Press Association Awards, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019
- DN-R Cartoonist Displays Work at Smith House Galleries: "Barney Google and Snuffy Smith" Comic Celebrates 100 Years (John Rose), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
- Kind of a Funny Story: DN-R Cartoonist's Exhibit Opens at Smith House Galleries (John Rose), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019
- Sacco Named DN-R Editor, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019
- DN-R Recognized for Agriculture Reporting, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019
- Ogden Establishes \$1M Fund to Help Local Businesses Recover, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020
- Daily News-Record Memoires, While Bidding Adieu, column by David Driver in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2021
- Keyes Named New Publisher of the Daily News-Record, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2022
- Lynch to Lead the DN-R, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2023
- News Cycle: Daily News-Record Printing Press Scrapped with Plans for Inserter to Live On, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2023
- Journalist Victoria Young Has Been Named News Editor, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2023
- Photographer Tied Past to Present, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2023

## DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

*See also* - HORSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- School for Ladies, run by Ms. LeRoy F. Daingerfield, photocopy of article from paper, no date or source
- Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield in Virginia, by Diane Rafuse, blog post draft for Massanutten Musings Blog. posted in two parts on April 27, 2012 & May 4, 2012
- Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield, by Diane Rafuse, draft of article in The Heritage Museum Newsletter, vol.34, no. 4, Fall 2012.
- Maj. Foxhall A. Dangerfield, A History of the Laurel Brigade (Printout of chapter), from [http://www.archive.org/stream/laubelrigade00mcdorich/laruelbrigade00mcdorich\\_kjvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/laubelrigade00mcdorich/laruelbrigade00mcdorich_kjvu.txt) Accessed May 6, 2012..
- Foxhall A. Daingerfield, Detailed Soldier Record in National Park Services' Civil War Soldiers and Sailors database, March 10, 2012.
- Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield, Rockingham County Personals: Published 1884 in *Hardesty's Encyclopedia*, 1984 p. 15 - 16 (Photocopy of Encyclopedia entry, book owned by MRL)
- Major Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield and his children, by Arnold Zwicky, blog post in Arnold Zwicky's Blog, February 23, 2012.
- 1850 United States Federal Census Results for Daingerfield, Printout of Ancestry.com webpage, March 31, 2012.
- Capt. Leroy Parker Daingerfield, Transcribed by Donna L. Becker, first published in San Francisco Bay Region, Vol. 3 by Bailey Millard, 1924. Printout from

- rootsweb.ancestry.com March 15, 2012.
- Daingerfield and Keene Families Genealogical Materials 1900-1987, finding aid, Archives & Manuscript Collections National Sporting Library, Middleburg VA
- Death of Maj. Algernon Daingerfield is Mourned, photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, June 10, 1933.
- William Harwar Parker, by Charles Benedict Davenport, book chapter in *Naval officers, Their Heredity and Development*, no date (printout of chapter from www.ebooksread.com)
- Leroy Daingerfield, Printout of family tree from rootsweb.ancestry.com, March 20, 2012.
- William and Mary Quarterly* (photocopies of the following articles stapled together):
- “Will of Wiliam Daingerfield”, by William Daingerfield, Vol. 12, no. 1, July 1903, pp.69-70.
  - “Daingerfield Family”, Vol. 8, No. 2, October 1899, pp.96-100.
  - “The DaingerField Family”, Vol. 9, no. 3, January 1901, pp.188-189.
- “Capt. Daingerfield Burned out”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 24, 1893.
- “Major Daingerfield Dies In Lexington”, photocopy of article in New York Times, January 8, 1913.
- “Funeral Today: Services For Capt. Foxhall Daingerfield This Afternoon at Episcopal Church”, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, January 8, 1913.
- “Capt. Daingerfield Buried In Woodbine”, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 1913.
- “Mrs. James R. Keen Dead”, photocopy of article in New York Times, October 10, 1916.
- “Find Daingerfield Dead in Field” photocopy of article in Daily News Record, October 18, 1933. Death of Foxhall Daingerfield Jr.
- LETTERS TO JOHN S. WISE - from Virginia Historical Society Wise papers (folder)
- Transcribed letter from F.A. Daingerfield to Brig. General A.C. Jones, November 25, 1862.
  - Photocopy of letter from F.A. Daingerfield to Brig. General A.C. Jones, November 25, 1862.
  - Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
  - Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
  - Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
  - Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
  - Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
  - Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
  - Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
  - Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
  - Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900
  - Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900
- DAINGERFIELD-HORSES (folder)
- “The Daingerfield Family’s Race Horses”, printout of article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2000.
  - Photocopy of picture of Elizabeth Daingerfield, John Buckner, and Man O’War, Hinata Farms, Lexington, Kentucky, 1929, photography by Robert H. Davis, image from University of Louisville Photographic Archives.
  - “Her Success as Horse Breeder”, by Emma L. Fetta, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 16, 1922.
  - “Fifty-Eight Yearlings at Castleton”. photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, from Kentukian Digital Library March 9, 1910. \*Missing 9/8/17 KN
  - “Another Fine Horse”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1882.
  - “Dangerfield Moves to Kentucky,” Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register , April 14, 1893.
  - Photocopy of advertisement for sale of horse Sam Purdy owned by Foxhall A. Daingerfield, in Rockingham Register, March 31, 1881.
  - Photocopy of unnamed book chapter or article. Mentions horse Sam Purdy and owner Captain Foxhall A. Daingerfield of Rockingham County. 3 pages.

- Samuel Purdy, biography from National Museum of Racing and Hall of Fame, March 2, 2012 [www.racingmuseum.org/hall-of-fame/horse-jockeys-view.asp?varID=55](http://www.racingmuseum.org/hall-of-fame/horse-jockeys-view.asp?varID=55)
- American Eclipse: Race Horse, printout of webpage from [horseracing.com](http://horseracing.com), March 15, 2012
- "Major Daingerfield First In Fast Time", photocopy of article in New York Times, July 5, 1902
- "Champion Race Horses Sold", photocopy of article in New York Times, October 5, 1902
- "American Racehorse", photocopy of article of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1889
- James R. Keene, printout from Wikipedia.org, August 14, 2011

#### DAINGERFIELD, NETTIE GRAY

- Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musing's Blog post comment made about Cupid, a companion of Foxhall A. Daingerfield, February 11, 2013.
- Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musing's blog post comment made about Aunt Lucy, believed to be a servant for Gray/Daingerfield family, February 11, 2013.
- Pictures of Your Ancestor, by Diane Rafuse, blog post draft for Massanutten Musings Blog, no date.
- 100th Anniversary of the Founding of the Equal Suffrage League of Virginia, by Ray Bonis, printout of article from VCU Libraries' Special Collections and Archives website, February 23, 2012.

#### DAIRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Two Farms in One, article about Dan Myers' Harrisonburg dairy farm in Cooperative Farmer June/July 1980
- Milkin' It, Brothers Hope Mount Crawford Creamery Will Fill Niche - And Give Them Cover in an Uncertain Market, by Candace Sipos, February 20, 2013
- Organic Producers: Hidden Hollow Holstein Dairy Farm 100% Grass-Fed, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
- Dairy Leaders Seek Solution to Volatility, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019
- No Crying Over Spilled Milk: Dairy's Impact on Area Economy Shifting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019
- New Dairy Program Covers 70 in Rockingham-Page Area, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2019
- Digital Dairy: A Look Inside a Robotic Farming Operation, by Jessica Wetzler, and Digital Dairy: Ties Growing in Automation, Agriculture, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019
- Ag Secretary, Cline Visit Creamery: Officials Hear Local Producer Concerns, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019
- "Trade, Not Aid": Cline, Ag Officials Tour Dairy Operation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019
- Local Farmers Inducted into Livestock Hall of Fame (Dan Myers and Teresa Callender), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019
- Dairy Producers Hear about Industry Standards Change, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019
- Growing Future for Cheese Foreseen, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2019
- Milk Matters: Bill Defining Dairy Products Advances in General Assembly, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2020
- Milk Dud: Governor Vetoes Bill Restricting Definition of Milk to Dairy Products, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2020
- Upending of Education Dazes Dairy, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2020

- Milk Shake: Dairy Market Hopeful for Rebound after Rough Few Years, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2021
- Milk Money: State Dairy Program Changes Meant to Help Farmers, Environment, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2021
- Smiley's Ice Cream Moves from Mt. Crawford Creamery to Larger Space Nearby, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2021
- Fresh Farmin': Elkton Dairy Farmer Receives Water Conservation Award (Cedar Ridge Dairy, Inc.), by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2022
- Risk Management Assistance Program to Continue, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2023
- Rockingham Dairyman Named to Farm Credit Board (Kevin Craun), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2023
- Second Round of Payments Available for Eligible Dairy Farms, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2023
- Creamery Reflects on Past 10 Years: Mt. Crawford Creamery 'Pulls' for the Shenandoah Valley, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023

#### DALE ENTERPRISE WEATHER STATION

- Weather Watcher Has a Rich History, After Decades of Service, Weaver Hangs Up His Electronics Gear, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012
- Longtime Weatherman Remembered as 'Giving Person', Ham Radio Enthusiast, Mennonite Preacher Dies, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014

#### DANIEL HARRISON HOUSE, DAYTON (VA)

*See - FORT HARRISON, DAYTON (VA)*

#### DAUGHTERS OF 1812

- Too Soon to Forget, 'Daughters' Mark Off 200 Years Since War of 1812, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

- Peaked Mountain Cemetery, Massanutton [sic] Chapter, 1981 - program (3 copies)
- Massanutten Daughters Of The American Revolution Celebrate July Fourth, article in the Daily News-Record, July 27, 2015

#### DAVE'S TAVERNA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Dave's Downtown Taverna, July 20, 2002 - opening invitation
- Downtown at Dave's, article in Americana Rhythm Music Magazine, March/April 2007
- Just Deserts, Dave's Downtown Taverna Owner Takes Statewide Honor, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
- Dave's Closes for Good, Downtown Staple Unable to Restructure Under Chapter 11, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2013
- Dave's Going Up for Bid, Former Downtown Tavern Slated for Sept. 16 Auction, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
- Dave's is Back, Former Downtown Restaurateur Returns to Port Republic Road, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
- Full-Service Dave's Back After 'Reset', Restaurateur Putting Focus on Quality, Customer Service, by Vic Bradshaw, July 17, 2014
- Making Changes: City Restaurant Closed But Not For Too Long; and, Rooftop Up For Grabs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
- Same Dave's, New Ownership, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

#### DAY CARE CENTERS

*See - CHILD CARE CENTERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)*

DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)

History of the Dayton Chapel, 1976 -- booklet

DAYTON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)

Services of dedication, The Dayton Church of the Brethren, Cook's Creek congregation,  
June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1955 - program

Wedding invitation, April 20, 1974 (Ruth Marie Flory and Abraham John Evans)

The Echo - newsletter

Volume XXI, No. 3, March 1994

Volume XXI, No. 6, June 1994

The Test of Time, Downtown Dayton Landmark Stays Strong in Tradition, by Candace Sipos,  
article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2014

DAYTON EXTENSION HOMEMAKERS' CLUB, DAYTON (VA)

A source book of Swedish weaving designs: a bicentennial project (undated) -- booklet

DAYTON FARMERS MARKET, DAYTON (VA)

Dayton farmers market, 1990? -- flyer

Dayton farmers market, 2011 - flyer

Early American Tin Lighting, 1995 - brochure

Early American Tin Lighting, date unknown - brochure

Dayton Farmers Market Getting New Name, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record,  
September 18, 2015

DAYTON HIGH SCHOOL, DAYTON (VA)

Dayton High School Reunion 1985, July 6, 1985 - program

Dayton High 1953 Gets Together, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018

Dayton 1945-48 Holds Reunion, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018

Dayton High Class of '53 Reunites, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, November 19,  
2018

Dayton High School Class of 1950 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

Dayton High School Class of '53 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, December 2,  
2019

Dayton High Class of '53 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2019

DAYTON LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM ACADEMY, DAYTON (VA)

Fundraising solicitation, 1991 - flyer, letter, contribution form, envelope

Dayton Learning Center (undated) -- brochure

Training and development programs, January/February 1993 - course list

Spring schedule 2000

Dayton Learning Center takes education to the next level, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily  
News-Record, April 1, 2009

Still Standing Strong, Dayton Learning Center to Mark 100-Year Anniversary, by Matt  
Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2014

Catering is Their Business, Dayton Learning Center Program Sees Success, by Amelia Brust,  
article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2015

County Seeks School Permit, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016

County to Sell Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018

County Looks for Buyers: Public Hearings Set for Sale of Former School Properties, by Nolan  
Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

Hearing on Fate of Learning Center Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22,  
2018

County Receives Three Proposals for Learning Center: Application from Blue Ridge Christian  
School, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018

## DAYTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)

## Bulletin

June 25, 1961

November 5, 1967

## DAYTON RUBBER STAMP SHOP, DAYTON (VA)

Catalog (prices effective October 1, 1975)

## DAYTON (VA)

## The Harrison Herald - newsletter

Volume 1, September 1985

Volume 2, September 1986

Volume 3, September 1987

Volume 5, September 1989

Volume 7, September 1992

All about Dayton, Virginia, 1989-1990 - booklet (3 copies)

Discover Dayton: Great Heart, Rich Heritage, undated - brochure

Scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2009

Left Wondering: 'Is Something Wrong with You', Foundation Starts Miscarriage Support

Meetings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2013

Imagine Dayton Breaking Down Status Quo, Group Looks to Create a Fun, Artistic Locale, by

Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016

Building A 'Brand', Destination Dayton Looks to Build Town's Tourism, by Rachel Cisto, article

in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016

Dayton Shows Off Its LOVE With Completed Sign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,

July 20, 2016

\$200K Winning Lottery Ticket Bought in City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,

December 30, 2017

Silver Lake Skating, photos in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018

Scenes around Dayton, photos in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

Dayton Chief Announces Retirement (Daniel Hanlon), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-

Record, May 10, 2019

"Ambassador of Dayton" Retires (Amy Kiracofe), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,

July 1, 2019

Stepping Up: Community Rallies Behind Dayton Officer, Son, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily

News-Record, March 27, 2021

Going Once: Dayton Auctioneer Wins Bid Calling Competition (Linford Berry), by Kellen

Steppler, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2022

Group Helps Families with Easter Baskets, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-

Record, March 24, 2023

## DAYTON (VA) - BUSINESSES

Celebrating two decades, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007

Making a 'spirited' move, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007

Welcome to the Hub, Plans Put in Place for Year-Round Dayton Artisans Facility, by Doug

Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011

New Arts Hub Debuts, Artisans Courtyard went from Paper to Reality in a Few Months, by

Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2011

Sharing the Wealth, Dayton Finalizes A Deal on Artisans Courtyard Lease, by Doug Manners,

article in the Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012

Artisans Courtyard Ready To Reopen, Dayton's Nascent Arts Hub, Shopping Venue Kicks Off

First Full Year on Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012

Farmers Market Marking Quarter-Century, Landmark Shops Draw Visitors From Far and Wide,

by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012

Artisans Courtyard Keeps Growing, Dayton Venue Opens April for New Season, by Jeremy

Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2013

- Glass Studio Marks 10 Years in Old Church, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2014
- Familiarity Breeds Success For Small-Town Merchants, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
- Dayton Salon to Get Mural, Valley Artist to Paint Mole Hill on Mane Street Salon, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015
- Farm Company Eyeing Dayton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
- Dayton Welcomes Farm Business, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
- Mennonite Sisters Double as Business Partners in Dayton (Hope Helmuth and Faith Smith of Dressed Up Threads), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
- Blacksmith Forges Own Path (David Brown, The Blacksmith Shop), article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2018
- O'Brien Set to Sell Her Last Pair of Shoes (Goody 2 Shoes), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
- Dayton Business Owners Talk Future, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
- What's Old is New at Dayton Market, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2020
- Mini Magic: Dayton Market Shop Owner Handcrafts Tiny Garden Scenes (Landscapes in Miniature), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2021
- Dayton Welcomes Ohio Business to College Street (Useful Junk), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2021
- Multigeneration Business Expands at Dayton Market (The Cheese Place), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2021
- Family of Late Jim Dove Appreciates Community Support, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2021

#### DAYTON (VA) - EVENTS

- Dayton band reunion printed mailing card invitation, May 23, 1980 (original + 2 photocopies)
- 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Dayton Autumn Days Celebration, October 7, 1989 - brochure
- Memorial service, dedication and unveiling of war trophy, August 30, 1928 (reprinted 1990) - booklet
- Dayton contra dance (featuring musicians...Sue Read.Dan Rublee.Nick Whitmer...), May 13<sup>th</sup> (year not given) - flyer
- Rededication of veterans memorial, May 19, 1990 - booklet
- Boom Town, Dayton Fete Expected to Bring 20,000 Visitors for a Fun Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
- Dayton Days, pictures in the Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
- Flower Power? 2<sup>nd</sup> Redbud Festival Sparsely Attended, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2011
- Big Crowds Expected for Dayton Days, Annual Celebration Draws Around 20,000, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
- Destination Dayton, Thousands Pack Town Streets for Annual Celebration, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2013
- Redbud Fest to Feature Plenty of Firsts, Dayton's Five-Year-Old Celebration of Spring Will Offer Plenty of New Attractions, Venues for 2014, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2014
- Fall Tradition, photographs in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
- Dayton Debuts '12 Days' Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
- Twelve Days of Dayton a Hit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014
- Silent Auction Morphs Beyond a Fundraiser, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
- Rubber Ducks And More... Annual Redbud Fest On Tap, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015

A Toy Show For The Farm Set: Annual Woodmen Of The World Event Draws Hundreds Of Enthusiasts, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2015

Festival Brings A Red-Letter Day To Dayton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015

Shopping For A Cause: Dayton Store Owners Combine Flea Market With Benefit For Sadie Rose Foundation, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

Something Old, Something New: First Dayton Flea Features Antiques, Repurposed Items, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015

A Fine Muddle Of A Race: Hundreds Take Part, Watch 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Dayton Muddler, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015

Dayton's Annual Fall Celebration on Tap, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015

Delay Doesn't Dim Autumn Fest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015

Vintage Shopping Experience, 12 Days of Dayton Aims to Broaden Community Ties, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2015

'Cool Junk' Up for Grabs at Second Dayton Flea, Market Will Feature Five Food Trucks and About 20 Vendors, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2016

Keeping Things "Alive", Colonial Trades Fair Shows Off Early Crafts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2016

Dayton Vendors Sell 'Cool Junk': Town Hosts Second Annual Flea Market; Benefits Nonprofit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2016

Rain Soaks Spring Festival, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017

Cardboard Boat Race Benefit at Silver Lake: Dayton to Hold Its First; Expects Creative Designs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017

Dayton Flea Market on Tap for Sunday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017

Pioneering Spirit Rekindled: Colonial Trades Fair Shows Off 18th-Century High Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017

Charity Cardboard Competition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017

Through the Mud: Sixth Annual Dayton Muddler Set for 8:30 AM Saturday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017

Muddler Challenges Valley: More than 1,000 Register for Sixth Annual Race, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017

Dayton Doubles Muddler Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

'This is Community': 38th Dayton Days Autumn Festival Attracts Thousands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017

Dayton Expects Thousands for Redbud Festival: Annual Arts and Crafts Event This Weekend, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018

Clock Ticking on Dayton Muddler, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018

Blood, Sweat and Cheers: Dayton Muddler Raises Money for Vets Retreat, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018

Town Gears Up for Dayton Days: Annual Celebration Expected to Draw 25K, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018

Gifts from Near and Far (Dayton Days), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018

Whirl and Twirl, photo of Shenandoah Valley Contra Dream Dance Weekend in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019

Redbud Festival Draws Crowd in Dayton, photos in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2019

Dayton to Host Muddler Adventure Race, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

Dayton Muddler Draws Over 1,000, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2019

Four Decades of Dayton Days, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019

Dayton's Coffee with a Cop Chance to Connect, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019



Eventful to Event-Less: COVID Forces Dayton to Cancel Annual Festivities, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2020

“Difficult Decision”: Dayton Days Canceled for First Time in 40 Year History by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2020

Businesses Host Fall Celebration in Lieu of Dayton Days, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2020

Dayton Church Continues Tradition of Sharing Easter Baskets (Dayton United Methodist Church), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2021

Dayton to Host 11th Annual Redbud Festival, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2021

Town Welcomes Back Festivals with Redbud Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2021

Dayton Muddler Funds to Benefit Police Departments, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2021

Thicker than Mud: Dayton Native Wins Muddler for Mother on Her Birthday, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2021

Fall Festivities: Dayton Days Returns in Full Swing after Year Without, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2021

Seeing Red: Dayton Prepares for High Turnout with Return of Redbud Festival, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2022

Full Crowds Return for Annual Redbud Fest in Dayton, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2022

Get Dirty: A “Tradition for So Many People,” Dayton Muddler Returns, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2022

From Goat Soap to Dog Cupcakes, Unique Wares Big Draw of Dayton Days, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2022

Great Way to Spend the Weekend: Dayton Redbud Spring Arts & Crafts Festival Draws People of All Ages, photos in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2023

#### DAYTON (VA) - HISTORY

Town Tour, Dayton, Virginia (undated)

A walking tour of Dayton -- brochure  
undated (2 copies)  
June 2006  
June 2008

Shenandoah University Commemorates Dayton Origins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2011

Who Saved Dayton? 150 Years Ago, Revenge for a Federal Soldier’s Death Threatened the Town, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014

Union Soldier Hailed, Dayton Proclaims Oct. 3 as Wildes Day, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014

#### DAYTON (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dayton Hires Former Resident as Treasurer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2010

Dayton’s Finances Get Good Marks, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

Dayton Council to Cut Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010

Dayton Council Proposal Moves Forward, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2011

Dayton Looks to Dump Seat Sooner, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011

Town Gets Counsel, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011

Dayton Council Change Nears, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011

Special Election Needed for Dayton Council Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011

McDonnell’s Signature Allows Dayton to Downsize Town Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011

A 'Downer' In Dayton, Old Building Being Demolished for Parking: Another may be Restored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

A Gateway to Success?, Dayton Sees Restaurant Site, Park as Keys to Economic Development, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013

Dayton Awards Contract on Park Project, Manager Expects Work to Wrap at Former Jim's Drive-In By Oct. 1, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013

99 Years Later, City, Dayton Talking About Renewing Pact for Silver Lake Water, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2014

Dayton Updates Town Website With New Provider, Site Expected to Be Up and Running July 1, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2014

New Dayton Park Ready for Action, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014

Dayton Selects New Police Chief, Daniel Hanlon to Helm in January, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2014

Community a Chief Concern, Dayton's Top Cop Prepares to Retire Badge After 16 Years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014

Dayton Awards Enhancement Grants, Funding Aims to Beautify Building Facades in Town, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015

Dayton Sells Main Street Property for \$15K, New Owner Planning Restaurant for Space, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015

Dayton Deals with Floods, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016

Dayton Awards Façade Enhancement Grants: Four Residents To Get Face-Lift For Businesses, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016

Dayton Gets \$10K Grant For Greenway Master Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016

DEQ Mulls Penalty For Dead Fish, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016

Race For Mayor Heats Up In Dayton, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2016

DEQ Issues Dayton \$4.5K Fine: Creek Contaminated, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2016

Dayton Plans Work Session For Greenway: Planners Set Meeting To Discuss With Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016

Dayton Council Votes To Seek Greenway Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016

Dayton Approves Greenway Contract: Tentatively, After Months of Delay on Planned Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017

Councilman Citing Health, Family Resigns, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017

Dayton Council Taps Fletchall to Fill Vacancy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017

Dayton Chief Demoted, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018

Council Mum on Demoted Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018

Statement Under Fire: Group Says Agreement May Have Violated Meeting Laws, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2018

Meeting on Vacant Chief Post Tonight, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018

Dayton Council Reinstates Police Chief, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018

Council Member Resigns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018

Dayton Seeks Applicants for Council Seat: Special Meeting Also to Talk Police Oversight, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2018

Another Dayton Council Member Resigns (Laura Daily), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018

Dayton Fills Empty Council Seat (R.J. Ohgren), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018

Dayton OKs Oversight of Police Chief, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August

15, 2018

Focus on Department Heads' Roles, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018

Candidate Bows Out Amid VSP Probe (John Crim), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2018

Mayor: Probe Clears Chief of Wrongdoing (Danny Hanlon), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018

Eatery Owner Enters Race: Running as Write-in Candidate for Council (Diane Roll), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018

Familiar Face Seeks Council Seat (Philip Way), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2018

Dayton Voters Elect Four Familiar Faces, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2018

Paxton Serving as Interim Town Manager, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019

New Dayton Town Superintendent Takes the Reins, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2019

Dayton Updates Town Charter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2019

Dayton Treasurer to Step Down, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

Charges Sought Against Ex-Dayton Town Manager, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2020

Former Dayton Town Manger Indicted, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2020

Hearing Set for Ex-Dayton Town Manager, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020

Police Department Survey Shows Mostly Positive Results, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2020

Two Deaths Rattle Dayton (L. Todd Collier and Zachary Fletchall), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2020

Dayton Councilman Remembered as Good Neighbor and Friend, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2020

Dayton to Begin Interviews for Town Council, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2020

Dayton Council Appoints Dyjak, Rodgers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2020

Dayton OKs Resolutions Honoring Late Councilmen, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2020

Dayton Police Chief Earns Public Service Award (Justin Trout), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2020

Infrastructure Key Issue for All Dayton Council Candidates, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2020

Dayton Mayor-Elect Eyeing Sixth Police Officer Position, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020

Dayton's Outgoing Mayor Reflects on Tenure (Sam Lee), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2020

Dayton's Council Sworn In, New Hires Announced, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2021

JMU Graduate Town's New Economic Development Director (Meggie Roche), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2021

Dayton Council Formally Reprimands Councilwoman Estes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2021

Dayton to Consider \$1.6M for New Water Plan Equipment, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2021

Dayton Looking to Fill Council, Planning Commission Vacancies, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2021

Dayton Loses Two Police Officers, Gains One, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2021

Dayton Breaks Ground on Water Treatment Plant Upgrade, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily

News-Record, May 5, 2022  
 Dayton Gets Block Grant to Revitalize Downtown, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2022  
 Dayton Kicks Off Downtown Revitalization Process, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2022  
 Peaceful Presence: Pannell Looks to Make Impact on Dayton Town Council (Melody Pannell), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2022  
 Dayton Town Manager Stepping Down (Angela Lawrence), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2022  
 Dayton Residents Petition to Oust Mayor, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2023  
 Ribbon Gets Cut on New Water Treatment Facility, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2023  
 Dayton Council to Meet Over Manager Search, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2023  
 Dayton Aims to Hire Town Manager By September, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2023

#### DEAL FAMILY

Abraham Deal Family Record, photocopied from original, circa 1830s?

#### DEAN STUDIO, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Dean studio has "taken" nearly 82,000 photographs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

#### DECK FAMILY

Genealogy of Johann Nicholas Deck family, compiled by Joanne Deck Cassidy for Jean LaFountain, 2011. Donated by Jean LaFountain May 2011

#### DECORATIVE ARTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - DEYERLE, DR. HENRY PRICE (ART COLLECTION)  
 HEATWOLE, JOHN L., 1948-2006  
 JEFFREY S. EVANS & ASSOC., MT. CRAWFORD (VA)  
 WINE, J.F. (DR.)

"Viking Archaeologists": Local Men Seek Answers to "Mystery of History" Found in Pottery, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2022

#### DEMOCRATIC PARTY. ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Rockingham County Democratic Organization, 1931 - booklet  
 Charter night, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Democratic women's caucus, June 16, 1983 - booklet  
 Demogram, Vol. 4, No. 1, Winter 1988 -- newsletter  
 County Dems Name Chair, Ritchie to Fill Role Until January Vote, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
 Democrats Celebrate Labor Day: Va. Union Chief To Headline Local Parties' Annual Event, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016  
 Democrats Open Campaign Office in Harrisonburg, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017  
 Kaine Fires Up Democrats: Senator Headlines Annual Party Bash, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018

#### DENTON (J.S.) AND SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Name of "Denton" has been long associated with furniture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937  
 Denton's started business in 1907, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September

28, 1938

Denton's stands test of time, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1990

DEPUTY (W.N.), HARRISONBURG (VA)

\*Pocket notebook with order forms (undated)

\*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002

DERRER, LINDA

Virginia Institute of Genealogy research, by Linda Derrer, article in Virginia Libraries, Vol. 48, No. 1, January/February/March 2002

DEVIER & SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

D.C. Devier Founded His Business 1900, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

"Dewitt Clinton Devier, Jeweler and Civic Leader," from Men of Mark by John W. Wayland, 1943

"Charles Wallings Devier, Optometrist," from Men of Mark by John W. Wayland, 1943

"Sheffey Lewis Devier, City Commissioner of Revenue," from Men of Mark by John W. Wayland, 1943

List of items donated by Mike and Miriam Ellis, undated

Mike Ellis, undated - business card (accompanying donation)

Advertisements included with Ellis donation of Devier ledgers, undated

Valley Gold Ice Cream / Massanutten Butter

S.S. Mather, Funeral Director

Thomas L. Yancey, Jr., life insurance salesman

Blank, 4 copies

D. Clint Devier & Sons Items in Vault, June 8, 2019 - list

DEYERLE, DR. HENRY PRICE (ART COLLECTION)

Important Americana at Sotheby's, from Antiques, May 1995

Sotheby's to sell the Deyerle collection, by Lita Solis-Cohen, from Maine Antique Digest, April 1995 (3 copies)

A Virginian's collection of a lifetime, from Washington Home, June 8, 1995

Important Americana Auction, 1995 - advertisement brochure from Ken Farmer

Post-sale price list for May 27, 1995 auction

Important Americana Auction August 25-26, 1995 - catalog

Post-sale price list for August 16, 1995 auction with cover letter from Ken Farmer, dated September 8, 1995

Dr. Henry Deyerle, A Remembrance, by Robert E. Crawford, undated

The Deyerle Collection of Harrisonburg, Virginia, unknown source, undated

Uncollected, Henry Deyerle Estate Set for Sotheby's Auction at Boar's Head Inn, by Bettina Tilson, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1995 (printed from NewsBank)

Block Party, City Residents' Americana Makes for \$4.6 Million Auction, by Ben Dalbey, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 1996 (printed from NewsBank)

Johannes Spitler, a Virginia Furniture Decorator at the Turn of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century, by Chris Shelton, unknown source (WAG Postprints ?), 1992 (?)

Colonial Williamsburg pays \$343,500 by Elizabeth Wilkerson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, May 28, 1995 (photocopy)

Henry P. Deyerle Trust, printed from financial-usa.com, September 10, 2013

DEYERLE FAMILY

Henry P. Deyerle obituaries, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 1994

Dr. J. H. Deyerle Dies at Home; Funeral Thurs., article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 1946

James Henry Deyerle, M.D., by John W. Wayland, article from Men of Mark and

Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1943, page  
116-117

Henry Price Deyerle, by Wendell Garrett, from art catalogue, undated  
Henry P. Deyerle Jr., obituary in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019  
Lucy Rawls Deyerle, obituary in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2022

#### DIEHL FAMILY

Diehl, edited by Wayne Diehl, August 23, 2001. Originally researched and written by Jacob  
P. Diehl, 1859-1942

#### DIRECTORY OF COMMUNITY SERVICES

*See* - COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL

#### DOMINION ENERGY, RICHMOND (VA)

Toe the Line: Electricity Pulses through Generations of Pultz Veins, by Kathleen Shaw, article  
in Daily News-Record, August, 2020  
Sky High: New Dominion Power Lines Going Up Across Country, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
News-Record, March 31, 2021

#### DONNELLEY & SONS (R.R.), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Our past, our present, our people: twenty years of great impressions, 2000 - booklet  
Annual report  
1994  
1997  
1998  
Wallet card holder (undated)  
Donnelley To Acquire Perry Judd's Holdings, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record,  
December 21, 2006  
Donnelley Gift Keeps Gus Bus Rolling, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record,  
December 14, 2010

#### DONOVAN MEMORIAL CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

\*Evangelistic meetings, March 28 to April 4 (19??) - flyer

\*donated by Ann Tew, 2006

New pastor at Singers Glen U.B., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 1942  
Home-coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1942  
Home coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1942  
Singers Glen church still thrives after 121 years in the community, by Luanne Austin,  
photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

\*Church bulletin, April 21, 1968

\*donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Suddenly sixties, July 31-August 1 - dinner theatre program

#### DOVEL HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Dovel House resident organizations, September 15, 1992

#### DOVESVILLE (VA.) TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

A one-man telephone office in the clouds, article in The Transmitter, July-August 1948

#### DOWNTOWN BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BOOKSTORES - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bookmark (undated), 2 copies

Downtown books (undated) - bookmark

Postcard (undated)

A Brand New Chapter? Independent Bookstores Adapt to Online World, print out from internet by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011

Buy the Book, in the Age of Amazon, Brick-and-Mortar Shops still a Draw, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

#### DOWSING - VIRGINIA

Water witching, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2006

#### DRIVER FAMILY

Handwritten diary in composition book. First entry September 14, 1903. Names on front of book are Charlie Driver and J.L. Driver

Restoration Effort, Siblings Overhauling Dayton Birthplace, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014

#### DRY RIVER HAY SALE, DAYTON (VA)

The natural choice, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2010

#### DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Lower Dry River water quality improvement project, 1993 and beyond -- article

#### DUNHAM-BUSH, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Products catalog (undated)

The shape makes a difference, 1981 - brochure

Residential and light commercial products division (undated) - brochure

Cool Runnings: HVAC Plant Source of Pride for Community While It Lasted (Dunham-Bush), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2021

#### DUNKARDS - VIRGINIA

Dunkards' Prosperity Takes Toll, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1980

Donated by J. Robert Swank

#### DYER FAMILY

The Roger Dyer Family Association reunion August 21, 1938 - information sheet

#### DYNAMIC AVIATION, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

FAA honors Dynamic Aviation, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009

Business Taking Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010

Dynamic Crew Marks Historic Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2013

Aviation Group Inks Deal: Dynamic Working With Massachusetts Company, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015

Permit Request May Be Withdrawn, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015

Dynamic Warehouse Approved By County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015

Dynamic Leader Honored, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015

DEQ Fines Dynamic For Waste Violations: Oct.1 Inspection Finds Materials, Records

Improperly Recorded, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2016

'I Was Supposed To Do It': Aviation Pro To Restore First Air Force One, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016

History Lands At Dynamic: First 'Air Force One' Aircraft Arrives In Bridgewater, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2016

Army Contract Sparks Hiring: Dynamic Aviation Adds 96 Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in

Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016

Returning to Flight: Dynamic Aviation of Bridgewater is Focused on Getting Dwight D. Eisenhower's Plane Back in the Sky, by Paul Murphy, article in Curio, 2017

Fifty Years in Flight: Dynamic Aviation Soared from Humble Beginnings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017

Shining On: Dynamic Aviation Names Plane after Madison Shinaberry, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017

Last Landing: Dynamic Aviation Donates Plane to Explore More Discovery Museum, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017

Dynamic Hit with \$75K in DEQ Fines: Violated Agency Requirements on Managing Hazardous Waste, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

Miss Virginia's Maiden Voyage: Bridgewater Company's Restored Plane Taking Part in D-Day Commemoration, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019

Sixth Dynamic Aviation Hangar Nearing Completion, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2020

Flyover to Honor Front-Line Workers, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2020

Loud and Clear: Iconic Plane Leads Flyover to Honor Those on Front Lines of COVID-19 Fight, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2020

Secrets of the Sea and Sky: Dynamic Aviation to Help with Effort to Find Amelia Earhart's Final Resting Place, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2020

Dynamic Aviation's \$48M Expansion Includes 207 News Jobs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2020

Dynamic Aviation Founder Dies at 80, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2020

A Love for Lift: Dynamic Aviation's Karl Stoltzfus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2020

Flying High: Nextgen Aviators Program Immerses Students in Aviation, Skilled Trades, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2021

Dynamic Aviation "Flyover" to Explore Past, Future of Flight, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, May 3, 2022

A Family Legacy of Flying Inspired Dynamic Aviation Employee, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, May 23, 2022

#### EARTH DAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Earth Day, 1990 - flyer

Nature Lovers Find Way to Celebrate 50th Earth Day, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2020

#### EAST ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HIGH

Welcome to the East Side: New High School's Community Orientation Slated for Sunday, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2010

Bullying Targeted at East Rockingham, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2011

It's 'Big' For ERHS' First Musical, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011

Rock Stars, ERHS Claims State, More than a Game, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2012

Rock Stars, 2011-2012 Girls Basketball Group A Champions - East Rockingham High School, special insert in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012

'A Class of Winners', 157 Awarded Diplomas at East Rock High School Ceremony, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

East Rock Brings Title Home, Girl Hoop Stars Grab Second State Crown, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2013

Band, Choir Go Full Time at East Rock by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2013

ERHS Bids Farewell to 164, Comic Glick Advises: Focus on the 'We', by Pete DeLea, article in



Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013

'We Are the First', Class of 150 'Survived' All Four Years at Young East Rockingham High School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014

Patchwork Philanthropy, ERHS Students Quilt for Breast Cancer Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015

DN-R Leadership Awards: Sarah Kinsey for East Rockingham, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015

Eagles Urged to Put Passions to Good Use, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015

Eagle Fest Supports Teens' Families: Elkton Comes Together At ERHS For Fundraiser, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015

ERHS Grad Establishes Scholarship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015

Saving Lives: Remembering A Friend, by Austin Bachand, photo in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015

It's A 'Jolly Holiday' With ERHS: Students To Perform Stage Version Of 1964 Film 'Mary Poppins,' by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016

Taking Flight: Artist Works Through Pain To Finish Eagle For East Rock, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2016

ERHS Readies for Safe Prom, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017

Playing the Part: Prom Safety Week Simulates Dangers of Drunk Driving, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: East Rockingham, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017

DN-R Leadership Award: Rachel Marshall for East Rockingham, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

160 Grads Receive Diplomas at ERHS, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017

East Rock Students Share Hunting Culture: Several High School Football Players Grew Up with Hobby, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017

East Rock Goes Across the Pond for "My Fair Lady," by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018

Senior Sendoff: Elementary School Students Greet Graduating Class, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018

East Rock Grads Urged to Excel, Be Open to Life, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

East Rockingham Moving to Bull Run District, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018

Students Vote in Mock Elections, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018

Semi Trucking: East Rock Earns First Regional Title, Berth in VHSL Final Four, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018

Eagles Rock, photo in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018

East Rock Fans for Life: True Blue Support for Red and Black, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018

East Rock High School Students Received Prestigious Scholarship (Bryanna Folks), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2019

Rough Night, photo in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019

East Rock Gets Board of Education Award, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019

Three-Feat: East Rock "Sisters" Win Third Straight VHSL 4x100 Relay Championship, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019

Orndorff Starts East Rock's Day Right in 2nd-Place State Showing, by Tom Jacobs, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019

East Rockingham Graduates Record Class, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

Revamped Library a Place to Relax for East Rock Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

Eyes on the Future: Career Day at East Rock Focuses on Trades, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2020  
 Another One: Nickel, Evick Lead Eagles to Back-to-Back Region 2B Championships, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2020  
 Familiar Faces Line Streets of Elkton, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2020  
 East Rock Grad Found Passion through Hardship (Kayla Hardwick), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2020  
 Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2020  
 East Rock Students Donate Food to Elkton Nonprofit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2020  
 Caring Beyond the Classroom: Teachers Coordinate Care Closet for Students in Need, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2021  
 Pomp and Circumstance: East Rock's Herring Leans on Family, School Community through Tough Time, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2021  
 State May Nix Gender-Specific Graduation Gowns, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2021  
 History at East Rock: Nickel's Name Deserves Mention with All-Time Greats after Ascent to Top of VHSL Basketball Career-Scoring List, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2022  
 Leading Legend: Nickel's Historic Night Highlights Playoff Win for East Rock, by Mark Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2022  
 All in the Family: ERHS Musical Opens Tonight with Veteran Players and Crew, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2022  
 Food for Taught: East Rock FFA Event Aims to Teach Youngsters about Where Meals Come From, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2022  
 East Rock Boys Capture Region 2B Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2022  
 Happy Feet: East Rock Grad Rediscovered Joy in Running: "I Did It for Me" (George Austin III), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2022

#### EAST ROCKINGHAM TOGETHER, GROTTOS (VA)

July/August 1987  
 January/February 1992

#### EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also - EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY*

Young People's Institute, July 29-August 2, 1942 - brochure  
 Young People's Institute, July 24-28, 1946 - brochure  
 The Eastern Mennonite School journal, Volume XXII, Number 5, May 1945 - Commencement Number  
 \*Heatwole and Suter pottery, by Stanley A. Kaufman, Exhibit, February 5-March 5, 1978 - catalog  
 \*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009  
 EMC bulletin  
 \*\*October 1961 - The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives (2 copies)  
 \*\*February 1965 (2 copies)  
**October 1965 - The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives**  
 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 \*\*January 1967  
 February 1975 - The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives  
 February 1976 - Jan Luiken printmaker  
 \*\*1 copy each donated by Ann Tew, 2006  
 The symbolism of a library, dedication address by John A. Lapp, October 23, 1971  
 The way we are, a celebration of 75 years, 1992 - booklet  
 Weather Vane - newspaper  
 Volume 37, Number 3, October 1, 1992

EMC High School '49 Observes 70 Years, photo in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG, (VA)

*See also* - EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Brave New World? Symposium Explores Advances in Genetics, Modifying Food Supply, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
- History Harvest, EMS Students Collecting Photos for Online Archive on Virginia Mennonites, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2012
- A Real Class Act: EMS Biology Teacher, A Pioneer of Science Events, Earns Accolades, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013
- Pomp and Pingpong, EMHS Graduates Mix Solemnity and Humor, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
- Students Thinking Outside the Classroom at EMS, School's History Day Explores Mennonite, Brethren Lives During War, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014
- Honoring 'A Steady Presence', Alumni Honor EMS' Gautcher; Named Va.'s Top H.S. Art Educator, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015
- EMS Student National Merit Finalist, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015
- EMHS Marks 97<sup>th</sup> Commencement, 53 Earn Diplomas at Sunday Ceremony, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
- Incense and Bobby Sox: EMS Students Turn The Clock Back To 1950s, '60s, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2015
- Digging Into It: Envirothon Puts Students' Knowledge To The Test, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2016
- Congratulations Class of 2016, brochure from Eastern Mennonite School
- Eastern Mennonite Embarks On \$8M Project, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016
- Eastern Mennonite School Plans Move Forward: City Planners Back EMS' Zoning Request, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
- Put to the Test: Students Compete at Annual Area Envirothon, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
- EMHS Embarks on Expedition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
- Save the Date for Centennial Homecoming, October 12-15, 2017 - flyer
- Teen Titans: EMS Eighth-Graders Start Infectious Environmental Campaign, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
- EMHS Heads "Into the Woods" for Annual Spring Musical, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
- EMHS's Bechler Steps Down: Coaching Veteran Will Remain Athletic Director for Flames, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
- New EMHS Coach, Seibert, Has "Good Basketball Mind," by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018
- EMHS Taps New Principal (Justin King), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018
- EMS Moving Forward on Elementary Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
- Creating a School Culture with Dignity for All, by Andrea Wenger, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019
- All the Buzz: Chainsaw Artist Partners with EMS to Build Play Space, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019
- After First 15 Years, EMS Elementary Gets Own Space, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2020
- A Community in Song, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2020
- Flames Back in State Title Game, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020
- EMHS Makes Plans for Graduation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2020  
 EMHS Cancels Fall Sports Due to COVID-19, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2020  
 Learning by the Sun, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2020  
 Students Send Boxes of Food to Families in Need, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2020  
 EMHS Students Tackle Community Service Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2021  
 EMS Grads Faced Similar Challenges to School's First Class, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2021  
 No Place Like Home: EMS Wowed the Crowd with "The Wizard of Oz" Musical, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2022  
 First Flame: EMS Makes History, Captures VISAA Division III State Championship, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2022  
 Come to Jesus: Joy Anderson Leads Young Cast to Success in Eastern Mennonite School's "Godspell," by Rhys McClellan, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE

Menno Simons historical library archives, 1998 - brochure  
 EMU Launches Eco-Friendly Initiatives, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012  
 EMU Named to 'Bike Friendly' List, Harrisonburg Campus Third in Va. To Win Designation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2012  
 EMU Opens Same-Sex Question to Public, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014  
 EMU Board Delays Same-Sex Ruling, Trustees Say Postponing Policy Decision 'Out of Respect' for Church, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2014  
 Vote a Surprise to Some, Others Say School's Choice 'Complex', by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2014  
 EMU Reverses Same-Sex Hiring Policy: Nondiscrimination Rule Changed Immediately, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015  
 EMU Rule Gets Mixed Reviews: Hiring Policy Allows Same-Sex Couples, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015  
 Turmoil In Council For Christian Colleges: EMU And Goshen College Withdraw Due To Hiring Policy, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015  
 The More The Merrier: EMU Enrollment Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2015  
 EMU Looks To Up Enrollment: School Expects Increase Of Students In Next Four Years, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2016  
 EMU Welcomes 250 Freshmen: Harrisonburg Campus Gets Ready For 2016-17, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016  
 EMU Targets Sex Assaults, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018  
 EMU Reflects on Successes, Plans for Year Ahead, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019  
 EMU Launches New Branding, Mission at Homecoming, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019  
 EMU, City Form Liaison Committee, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019  
 EMU Celebrates 10 Years of Center for Interfaith Engagement, by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2020  
 EMU, BRCC Join Peers in Suspending In-Person Classes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2020  
 EMU Sends Students Back Home, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2020  
 EMU, BRCC to Go Online for Rest of Semester, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2020  
 EMU, BC to Join in Private College Week, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July

17, 2020

- EMU Delays Move-In Due to Positive COVID-19 Cases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020
- EMU Reporting Low COVID-19 Numbers So Far, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020
- EMU Sees Uptick in COVID-19 Cases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2021
- EMU Names Alumnus, Board Member New COO, VP of Finance, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – ACADEMICS

- Health Center Gets an Assist from EMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2011
- EMU Pre-Med Students Find High Acceptance, Individual Attention Cited for Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2011
- EMU Plans Preaching Class, by Nate Delesline, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
- EMU's Got the Blues, EMU Leads Study on Blueberry Farming Thanks to USDA Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
- EMU Teams with Catholic University, Major in Liberal Arts, Engineering Offered Through Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
- Living In, Not Of, the World, Seminary Capstone Project to Explore 'Age-Old' Question, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
- EMS to Continue Schooling Methodists, Partnership Lets Seminary Keep Training Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
- Language Barriers Falling, EMU Intensive English Program to Expand, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2012
- EMU Examines War and Peace, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2012
- Getting a First Hand Look, Grant Gives EMU Peacekeeping Students a Chance to Travel to Violence-Torn Countries, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013
- English Skills Class Up, Larger Space, Word-of-Mouth Spur Program's Popularity, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2013
- Learning Early, EMU's 'Laboratory Preschool' Hoping for New Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2013
- Decades in the Making, Eastern Mennonite University Counseling Program Celebrates 20 Years, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
- Photo Activists, EMU Class Turns Lens on Controversial Pipeline Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2014
- EMU Upgrades Science Center, University Trying to Boost STEM Research, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2015
- Returning Hope: Veteran Crafts Curriculum Linking Pacifists, Service Members, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015
- EMU Affirms Partnership with Chinese University, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2015
- EMU Beginning New Business Certificates, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2015
- Science Center Work Near End: University Finishing \$7.3M Renovations To Suter Center East, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
- EMU Ramping Up Engineering Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
- EMU Begins New Justice Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2016
- Room to Grow: Newly Renovated Clinical Lab Opens at Eastern Mennonite University, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018
- EMU Students Launch Weather Balloon, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019
- Timeless Connections through Literature, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,

December 12, 2019

EMU Announces New Graduate Degree Launching Next Fall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2021

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - ATHLETICS

Royals winter athletic schedules 1999-2000

Dean to Leave EMU: 15th Year Coaching at Alma Mater Will Be His Last, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018

EMU Promotes Assistant Felix to Basketball Coach, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

A Fond Farewell: Dean Keeps Emotions in Check During Final Home Game, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

Griffin Leaving EMU: Calls Decision to Depart Program after 13 Seasons "Gut-Wrenching," by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018

Eastern Mennonite Mascot "Retiring," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2020

A Balancing Act: Lehman: From Division III Start to Division I Coach, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2020

EMU Mourns Passing of Former Hoop Coach (Richard McElwee), by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2020

Brooks Named EMU Head Coach, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUDGET AND FUNDING

Contributions Boost EMU, Several Projects Funded with More than \$5.6M in Gifts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011

Suter Center Campaign Goal At \$1.3M: University Raising \$4M For Next Phase Of Work, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2016

Alumnus Donates \$1M To EMU, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016

EMU Counseling Growing: \$1.3M Grant to Help Provide Behavioral Health Treatment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017

EMU Budget Gap Will Lead to Staff Cuts: Seven Faculty Members Set to Be Terminated, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017

EMU Sets Fundraising Record, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018

EMU Donors Set Up Tuition Assistance for Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020

EMU Receives Nearly \$1M Grant for Theology, Peacebuilding Program, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, August 6, 2022

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

City to Consider Tax Breaks for Solar Energy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011

In First Year, EMU Solar Array Exceeding Expectations, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011

A Real 'Leed'er in Energy Efficiency, Local University Earns Accolades for Green Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011

A Cabin in the Woods, EMU Students Fight to Save Community Meeting Place, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013

EMU Plans \$7M Science Center Upgrade, \$5.1M Already Collected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

EMU Starts Sustainability Center With \$1M: Money Gifted From Alumnus, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016

A Plowshare for Peace: EMU Gets 4-Ton, 16-Foot Sculpture Adorned with Firearms, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

Generators to Augment EMU Power: Microgrid Install Part of Conservation Effort, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

Solar in a Day: Eastern Mennonite Students Take Part in "Barn Raising," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018

EMU Breaks Ground on Track and Field Complex, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - COMMENCEMENT

Illustrator to Keynote EMU Graduation Sunday, School to Confer More than 450 Degrees, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011  
 Dare to Dream, EMU Graduates 451, Including many Who Returned to School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011  
 Doubling Down on Success, Twins Among 426 to Earn Diplomas, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012  
 Nobel Prize Winner to Be EMU Speaker, Gbowee Earned 2011 Award for Liberian Peace Initiatives, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2014  
 Wanted: 'Change-Makers', 'Embracing the Present' Spurs Change, Peace Prize Winner Tells Class of 2014, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2014  
 At EMU Graduation, A Lesson In Wisdom, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2015  
 EMU Graduates More Than 500, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016  
 'A Positive Mindset', by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017  
 Made the Grade: EMU Sends Off 540 Undergraduate, Graduate Students, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018  
 Tears, Laughter Overflow at EMU Graduation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019  
 Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2021  
 Commencement at Celebration at EMU, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS

Bajoun Mismo Techo, Under the Same Roof, Chirmol Teatro playbill, April 2 & 3, 2004  
 Mateyko Explores Latin American Christmas Traditions In Presentation, article in Daily News Record?, December?, 2006  
 Gilbert & Sullivan's Tolanthe, March 26, 2009 - program and ticket  
 EMU Opens Holiday Season with Gala Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010  
 EMU Hosts 'Stop Kiss' in New Theater, article in Daily News Record, November 30, 2010  
 EMU to Host 'Conversations in Attachment', by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011  
 Photos Examine Life on the Water, 'Down on the River' Opens Today at EMU Art Gallery, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2011  
 King James Bible Marks 400 Years, EMU Only Location in Virginia to Host Exhibit Commemorating Anniversary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2013  
 EMU Students Turn to Grad for Ebola Fundraiser, Peace Prize Winner to Speak at Event, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2015  
 'White Space' Event Stirs Controversy: Some Say EMU Talk Divisive, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016  
 Schools Host Tours For Private College Week, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2016  
 EMU Students Get Satirical In 'Halcyon Days', by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2016  
 Children's Choirs & Youth Symphony: A Program of Eastern Mennonite University Music Department, Sunday, November 20, 2016 - program  
 Combating Stigmas: Annual Walk For Hope On Schedule At EMU, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2017  
 Restorative Justice Expert EMU Speaker, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017  
 Eastern Mennonite Gala Concert on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017  
 AME Minister To To [sic] Deliver MLK Talk: Pastor's Mother Kille in Charleston, S.C., Shooting,

by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018  
 "Wake Up and Stay Woke": Relative of Victims of Charleston, S.C., Church Shooting Speaks at EMU, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018  
 Theater Production at EMU Tackles Israel-Palestine Conflict, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018  
 Back to Its Roots: Symposium Returns to EMU for 25th Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018  
 Health Director Talks Genomics, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018  
 Martin Luther King Jr.: Civil Rights Leader Commemorated (bell-ringing ceremony at Lehman Auditorium), photo in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018  
 Taking it to the Streets: Cyclists Converge on EMU for Inaugural Cyclovia Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018  
 Prominent Anglican Scholar to Visit City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018  
 "We Are All Bridge Builders": Performance Connects Different Identities at EMU, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019  
 "Rhapsodic, Rapturous and Euphoric": EMU to Host Broadway Star for Gala, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2019  
 EMU Starts New Holiday Tradition, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019  
 EMU Hosts Poet Peacemaker, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2020  
 EMU Virtual Gala Crosses Genres in Uplifting Message of Hope, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2020  
 Mayor Reed to Perform in EMU Play on Emmett Till, Anne Frank, staff report in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2022  
 EMU Examines Silence in Face of Hatred through "Anne & Emmett" Featuring Mayor Reed, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2022  
 Valley High School Students Gather at EMU for Biotech Summit, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2022  
 EMU Faculty Show Features 'David Berry and Friends,' by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

EMU's Edible Gardens Expand, University Group Leads Sustainable Initiative, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2011  
 Celebrating Farm and Fun Week with Seasons Bounty, EMU Students Tour Sustainable Operation, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011  
 Wheeling It In, EMU First Among Small Universities in 2012 National Bike Challenge, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013  
 Garden Program Takes Root, EMU Students Help Sustain Effort, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2013  
 Tag Team, Duo's Project Helps Bring Attention to Epidemic of Veterans' Suicides, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013  
 EMU's 'Take Back' Campaign Generates Backlash, Some See Discrimination in Sex Assault Initiative, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2014  
 Standing With The Cause: EMU Students Work To Protest Dakota Access Pipeline, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016  
 EMU Celebrates Rotaract Club, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017  
 EMU Latino Student Alliance Creates an Alfombra for Easter, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018  
 Tale as Old as Time: EMU to Perform "Beauty and the Beast," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019  
 Holy Week, photos of Latino Student Alliance in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019  
 New Twist on a Classic: EMU Takes on Stage Adaptation of "Pride and Prejudice," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019  
 Bard Rock: EMU "Romeo and Juliet" Musical Echoes U2's Call for World Peace, Reconciliation, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2021



Dancing Teens: Local High Schoolers Take a Chance on New Summer Musical Theater Program at EMU, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, July 9, 2022  
 Show on the Road: EMU Presents Encore of "The Crucible" Play to Raise Funds, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2023  
 EMU Summer Musical Theater Program Ready to Take the Stage, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - FACULTY AND STAFF

After 37 years, EMU 'Icon' set to step down, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008 (2<sup>nd</sup> page is photocopy of original) \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 Historian Leaves EMU Legacy, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2009  
 Seeing And Believing, EMU Professor Studies Orthodox Iconography, Visual Elements of Faith, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010  
 Contagious Inspiration, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011  
 Saying Goodbye to an 'Oldie But Goodie', After 40 Years, Public Relations Man Decides it's Time to Leave EMU Post, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2011  
 EMU Names Peace Institute Co-Directors, Goldber, Helbert 'Logical' Picks for Summer Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011  
 EMU Names First Full-Time Graduate Dean, Pa. Businessman Will Start Job no July 1, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013  
 Lifelong Learner, by Sarah Stacy, article in Bloom magazine, Fall 2013  
 Menno Simons' Librarian Retires After 51 Years, Bowman Began Volunteering as an EMC Student, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2014  
 EMU Names New Master of Ed Chief, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015  
 EMU's Eighth President To Step Down, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015  
 A Librarian Of All Trades: EMU Library Director Held Five Jobs At School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015  
 EMU Starts Search For New Head: Swartzendruber Leaving Post, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015  
 EMU Official Resigns After Friday Arrest: Charged in Prostitution Sting, by Nolan Stous, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016  
 Final Address For Swartzendruber, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016  
 EMU Under Microscope: Board Agrees To External Probe, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016  
 EMU Hires Firm To Conduct Inquiry: Review Will Look Into Sexual Misconduct Allegations Of VP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016  
 Capturing Dreams: EMU Professor Wins Aware For Cultural Documentary, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016  
 Getting Her Bearings: New EMU President Tours Campus, Visits Classes, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017  
 EMU Looks To Past, Future: University Inaugurates New President, Susan Schultz Huxman, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017  
 EMU Names New Deans, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019  
 EMU Hires Alum as VP (Jason Good), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2020  
 Love Thy Neighbor: EMU Professors' Play on Nazi Dissident to Hit Stages in Harrisonburg, Vienna (Jerry Holsopple and Justin Poole), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2022  
 EMU's King Retiring after 17 Years (David King), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2022  
 Teacher, Toymaker: Retired EMU Professor Builds Wooden Anatomy Puzzles (Roman Miller), by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, June 18, 2022  
 Longtime EMU Provost to Retire (Fred Kniss), by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, September 1, 2022

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – HISTORY

- “What is this Place?” Interim President Beryl H. Brubaker’s Fall Convocation Address, photocopy of article in Crossroads magazine Fall 2003
- Pushing 100, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2007
- History In Black & White, An Old Song Helps EMU Grads Honor Classmate, Desegregation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
- A Century of ‘Transformation’, Eastern Mennonite University Gears Up for Centennial Celebration, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2015
- EMU Seeks Alumni Art For Centennial Celebration: Six Artists To Be Picked For Event Exhibition, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016
- EMU Prepares For Centennial Celebration In October, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017
- Ushering in a New Century: EMU Kicks Off Year with Centennial Celebration, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
- 100 Years, article about EMU/EMS centennial, insert from Daily News-Record, October 2017

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – MAGAZINES

- Crossroads - magazine
- Fall 1996
  - Spring 2005
  - Summer 2006
  - Fall 2006
  - Vol. 87, no.3, Winter 2006-07
  - Vol. 87, no. 4, Spring 2007
  - Vol. 88, no. 1, Summer 2007
  - Vol. 88, no. 3, Spring 2008
- Crossroads Business - magazine

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – STUDENTS

- Atypical Anabaptist, Dow Brings ‘Mennocostal’ Preaching to EMU, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
- EMU Student Opens ‘Markets and Mannaquins’, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
- Bringing Home the Prize, EMU Alum, Now a Nobel Peace Honoree, Visiting city Next Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011
- Rising Above the Despair, Nobel laureate Revisits EMU to Talk About Redeeming a Land of Death, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011
- Bru’s Crew, Eastern Mennonite University Rising Senior Fills Demand for Odd Job Workers, Employs Students, by Candace Sipos, article by Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014
- Linking Art With Faith: EMU Graduate Uses Paintings To Depict Mennonite Theology, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015
- Bodies of EMU Alum, Swede Found in Congo, by Associate Press, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
- “A Fitting Tribute”: Scholarship Honors Slain EMU Grad, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019
- Beats for Mozambique: Student Aims to Help Country in Need after Cyclone’s Wrath (Alcinda Brubaker), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019
- Class of 2023 Makes EMU Campus Home, and Ceremony Dedicated to July 31 Crash Victim (Hailey Danielle Green), by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019
- EMU Participating in Important Part of World History, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2021
- He Chose Peace: “Disarmed” Recounts Life, Legacy of Murdered Mennonite UN Peacekeeper (Michael “MJ” Sharpe), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2022
- Building Bonds Through Songs: Group of EMU Students Shares Mission on a Trip Across Europe, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2023

#### EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – SUMMER PEACEBUILDING INSTITUTE

Brazilian Judges, Lawyers Visit EMU to Tackle Restorative Justice

**EASTLAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Eastlawn Memorial Seeks Volunteers, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019

**EDSON FOREST SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Outdoor Kids: New Alternative Learning "Forest School" Hedges against Pandemics, Founders Say, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2023

**EDUCATION – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

Education System Evolves to Find Right Careers for Grads, by Jeff McMillan, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2022

Top 5 Education Stories in the Valley for 2022, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2023

Community Members to Found "Folk School" in Rockingham, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2023

**EDWARDS AND SON EXCAVATING, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)**

Letter to Mr. Wesley Edwars from William T. Wisniewski, Director, Water Management Division, U.S. EPA, Region III, 1990?

**EISENHOWER, IDA ELIZABETH STOVER**

Ike to Visit Mother's Birthplace on Valley Trip, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 1960

President to Visit in Valley Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 1960

Thousands Welcome President to Valley, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1960

**ELIZABETH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Elizabeth Hotel founded 1912, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

**ELK RUN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CEMETERY, ELKTON (VA)**

Photocopy of WPA historical inventory of Elk Run cemetery, by C.C. Morris, 1936

A cemetery for the ages, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2009

Seeking Peace, Elkton Woman Finds Solace in Elk Run Cemetery, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, January 15, 2011

Valley Slaves Receiving Due Respect, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011

'We Should Not Forget' Dozens Turn Out to Remember, Honor Slaves and their Sacrifice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011

State Police Probe Elk Run Funds, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2011

Coming Together to Remember, Service in Elkton Honors Slaves Buried in Cemetery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012

Buried History: County Cemeteries Hold Clues To Establishment of Valley: Elk Run, Woodbine, Dinkel, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016

NAACP Honors Slaves at Elk Run Cemetery: Annual Service Held for Unmarked Graves, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018

Celebrate, Remember and Honor, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019

Columbarium Coming to Elkton Cemetery, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020

Two Elkton Projects Making Headway, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2020

Council Mulls Cemetery, Columbarium Space in Elkton, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2020

#### ELKS LODGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### ELKTON AREA COMMUNITY CENTER, ELKTON (VA)

Elkton Center Bans Bluegrass Jam Founder, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016

Elkton Seeks New Director for Community Center Following Dismissal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017

Residents Voice Anger Over EACC Director's Firing: Nine Speak Against Decision at Elkton Town Council Meeting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017

The Man for the Job: Skilled Public Speaker, Chef to Lead Elkton Area Community Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

Elkton Hopes to Hook Kids, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018

Community Center is the Heart of Elkton, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2022

Alleged Crude Comments Spark Pool Tables' Move from Rec Center's Exercise Area, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2022

Elkton Council Sets EACC Rules after Harassment Complaints, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2022

Elkton to Reopen Town Hall, Community Center, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2022

#### ELKTON HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)

Elkton High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1942

#### ELKTON PHARMACY, ELKTON (VA)

Pocket calendar, 1990

Elkton Pharmacy Wraps It Up, independent Drugstore Closing Doors Today after a 40-Year Run, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2011

#### ELKTON TOWN HALL, ELKTON (VA)

The current Elkton Town Hall was built in 1840 by Dr. Simeon Jennings, article in The Valley Banner, July 19, 2007

Mold Closes Town Hall: Elkton Workers Forced To Move, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016

Elkton Receives Bids For Town Hall Mold Fix, and, Town Seeks New Site For Autumn Days Fest, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017

Elkton Council Votes for Town Hall Fix, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017

Elkton Town Hall in Worse Shape Than Thought, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

Elkton Town Hall Work Wraps Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017

Elkton Council to Seek Town Hall Examination, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017

Firm Chosen for Assessment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018

Elkton to Receive Update on Town Hall Assessment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018

Report: Elkton Town Hall in "Excellent" Condition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018

#### ELKTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)

Area church will host new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 1970  
 Reception set for new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1970  
 Early History of Elkton United Methodist Church, undated (1997?) - booklet  
 Church bulletin, December 28, 1997 (stapled to above booklet)  
 Christmas Brunch, Elkton United Methodist Women, December 7, 2013 - flyer

#### ELKTON (VA)

Colorful as the Blue Ridge (undated) - brochure  
 Main Street Program Paying Off, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 1994  
 Going Underground: Town Wants to Bury Wires in Latest Phase of Revitalization, by Mark Toner, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 1995 (also includes list of officials, clubs, and organizations)  
 Meet the Neighbors, Valley Pantry Keeps it Local, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011  
 Fire Station Progressing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011  
 Help HQ, Elkton Area Nonprofit Shows Off New Digs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013  
 Carving Therapy, Elkton Man Turns to Old Hobby Making Canes as He Battles Cancer's Effects, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015  
 'He... Held Everything Together', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017  
 Man Says He's Alive; Sues Bank, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, June 27, 2017  
 Life on the Open Road: Couple Prep for Yearlong Trip Across U.S. in Camper, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017  
 'We Just Wanted to Help': EAUS Delivers Food to Housebound, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017  
 Volunteer Helps After Hurricanes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017  
 Elkton's Valley Banner Closing, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018  
 New Life for Elkton Paper, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018  
 Elkton Latest Locality for LOVE, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018  
 Faith-Based Recovery: Elkton Ministry Aids Those Afflicted by Addiction (Impact Ministries), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2019  
 Elkton Rehab Program to Begin in Harrisonburg (Impact Ministries), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019  
 Wood Does Good for Elkton Group, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019  
 Elkton Woman Pushes for "Caleb's Law" (Taylor Shifflett), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2020  
 It's Time to Play Ball in Elkton, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2020  
 "This is Big": Elkton Named an Appalachian Trail Conservancy Community, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2021  
 Elkton Formally Named 50th Appalachian Trail Community, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2021  
 Elkton's Tills Recalls Sept. 11 Experience, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2021  
 Glo Fiber Eyes Elkton for Connections, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2021  
 Elkton Area United Services Celebrates Half-Century, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2022  
 The Best Medicine: Community Rallies Behind Longtime Valley Doctor, Funnyman Glick, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2022  
 "Sooner the Better": Family of Elkton Boy, 11, Seeks Kidney Donor (Bradley Monger), by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2022

#### ELKTON (VA) - BUSINESSES

Robinson's Store Wrapping Paper, store located in Elkton Virginia. Donated by Sara Robinson

- October 29, 2015. (accession form included)  
 Wearing apparel (Blue Bell plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)  
 \*Biographical sketches of J.W. Frey and J.E. Leebrick (photocopy), from Rockingham County, it's past and present illustrated, 1998 (includes note by Kathleen Finnegan)
- \*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan, 2006
- Old Name, New Life for an Elkton Landmark, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011  
 Elkton: Business Directory & Map for East Rockingham County, 2014 - brochure  
 Road Map to Success, Elkton Business Creates Cartographical Cutouts Suitable for Framing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014  
 Elkton Oks Business Website, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2014  
 Conrad's Store in Elkton Sold, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015  
 Artisan Wine Moves to Elkton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017  
 Garbage Omelets and Trash Talk at Grub and Gab: Elkton Diner Brings Playful Atmosphere, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018  
 Once You K-Pop You Can't Stop (Elkton Recreation Dance Center), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018  
 Play Us a Song, Piano Pup, photo from Solace Studios in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019  
 An Elkton Journey to Remember (Mike Lucci and Raul Castillo of Ciro's), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019  
 Bridging the Gap for Art: New "Galley Hop" Showcases Scenery, Local Art (Solace Studios), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019  
 Creamery Opens in Elkton, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019  
 Bringing Elkton Back to Its Feet: New Dance Company to Open, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019  
 Elkton Dance Program Wraps Up Year with Performance (Elkton Recreation Dance Program), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019  
 Evolved from Giving a Gift: Solace Studios to Bid Farewell, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019  
 Terri's Country Café, undated - menu  
 Longtime Friends to Open Studio (Kimbo Designs), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019  
 "Gives Me a Purpose": Zirkle Donates Part of Christmas Tree Proceeds to St. Jude, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019  
 Woman Makes Dream a Reality with Store (Emily Dennis and HenHouse Shoppe), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2020  
 Elkton Shopping Center Sold for \$5M, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2020  
 It's Tool Time, photos of BMB Villages tool sale in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2020  
 Snack Attack Coming to Elkton, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2020  
 Grilling Up Dreams in Elkton (Old 33 Beer & Burger Grill), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2020  
 Redesigning Small-Town Life (KimBo Designs), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021  
 Elkton Community Supporting Town's New Outdoor Outfitters (Appalachian Trail Outfitters), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021  
 Elkton Lodging Accommodation Supported by Locals, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021  
 Elkton Council Approves New Inn, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2021  
 Founder of Elkton Recreational Dance Sells Vast Collection of Dance Costumes Via "Eliza's Boutique," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021  
 Pure Shenandoah Aims to Educate Community on CBD, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-

- Record, May 16, 2022
- Storied Past: New Trading Post Owner Hopes to Blend in With Old, New Downtown Elkton Businesses, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2022
- Bagel Boom: New Mr. J's Owner Schmears Business to Elkton with New Concept, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2022
- Visions of Sugar Plums: Elkton Dance School Leaps Along with Yuletide Ballet Tradition "The Nutcracker" (Expressive Dance Studio), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2022
- Elkton Businesses Collaborate on a Smokin' New Project, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2023

#### ELKTON (VA) - EVENTS

- Elkton Diamond Heritage, Aug. 8-13, 19?? - advance coupon (4 copies)
- Come join us for a historic photo day, June 10, 1995 - flyer
- Autumn Days, October 21-22 1995 - flyer
- You are invited...school house reunion, September 13, 2003
- Elkton Community Activities June - December 2004 pamphlet
- Elkton Looks to the Future: Time Capsule Dedicated as Town Wraps Up Centennial Festivities, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2008
- Civil War History Comes Alive: Heritage Celebrated at Elkton Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2009
- Battle of Elkton Gets a Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2010
- No Battle? No Problem: Elkton Honors Heritage with 'Living History' Re-Enactment, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2010
- 'Autumn Days' Rolling Into Elkton: Saturday Car Show Kicking Off Festivities; Arts and Crafts Follow, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
- A Tradition in the Making: After Who-Knows-How-Long, Christmas Parade, Festivities Return to Elkton by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2010
- Blooming Beauties: Elkton Progressive Improvement Committee Hosts First Spring Garden Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2011
- Horse Show's Future in Doubt: Organizer: Elkton Historical Society Fundraiser Far Short on Sponsors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2011
- Equine Excellence, photograph of 28<sup>th</sup> Annual Elkton Horse show, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
- Twin Fall Festivals to Showcase Art, Music, Food, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2011
- Welcome Home: Elkton Residences Open Doors During Annual Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
- Arts, Crafts on Tap at Festival: Inaugural 5/10K Run for Epilepsy Slated for Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
- Elkton Ceremony to Commemorate 9/11 Responders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
- Remembering the Heroes: Elkton Holds Sept. 11 Memorial, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
- Back and Bigger than Ever: Elkton's Annual Autumn Days Festival Returns Oct. 21, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
- Elkton Marks National Day of Prayer, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
- Elkton Beer, Wine Fest to Return, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
- Snapshot of the Day of EPIC Beer & Wine Festival in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019
- Snapshots of the Day of Elkton Field Day Parade in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
- Snapshots of the Day of Fireball Dash and Splash in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
- Ceremony to Pay Tribute to First Responders, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2019
- Falling for Fall: Elkton Autumn Days This Weekend, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019
- The King is Here to Party, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019
- Small Town Celebrates Christmas Big, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,

- December 4, 2019
- Elkton to Host Autumn Days on October Weekends, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2020
- Double, Double, Toil and Trouble: "Hocus Pocus" Cancellation Causes Stir in Elkton, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020
- Golf Tournament Donates Turkeys to Elkton Nonprofit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2020
- Elkton to Host Tree Lighting That Has Been Modified for COVID, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2020
- Elkton to Host Drive-Thru Easter Event, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021
- Elkton to Host 9/11 Remembrance Service, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021
- Paying Respects: Elkton Marks 20th Anniversary of 9/11 with Service, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2021
- 35th Elkton Autumn Days Craft Festival Returns, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2021
- Harvest Fest, photos in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2021
- Ale Together Now: EPIC Fest Beer and Wine Festival Returns to Waterfront Park in Elkton, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2022
- Elkton to Host Annual 9/11 Remembrance Service on Sunday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2022
- "Never Forget": Elkton Honors, Remembers 9/11 with Service, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2022
- Elkton's Old Town Christmas, Marketplace Returns Friday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2022

#### ELKTON (VA) - HISTORY

- Golden jubilee 1908-1958 Elkton, Virginia - souvenir program
- Elkton Milling Pneumatic Mill Will Be Opened: Open House Sunday at First Mill of Its Kind in US, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 1956
- Rockingham Civil War Outfit to be Reactivated at Elkton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1962
- Elkton Tells the World: "The Valley Starts Here": Spotswood First Saw Area from Town's Perspective, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 1992
- "Little Boom Town": Elkton's Always Been Industrious, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 1992
- Just Call Him Cecil: Town's Employees Get Along Well with Their Ghost, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 1994
- Elkton's Boom Town Era Fascinates Historian, by Alayna Demartini, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 1999
- One Rule for These Collectors: It's Gotta be Elkton: Town's Rich History Detailed in Variety of Memorabilia, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2006
- Bugle Boy Helps Re-Enactments Ring True, by Carrie Muhleman, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2006
- A Town 100 Years in the Making: A Look Back at the People and Places That Made Elkton What It Is Today, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2008
- Elkton Kicks Off Centennial Celebration: Video about Town's Past Makes Its Premiere, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2008
- Elkton Celebrates 100<sup>th</sup> Birthday Friday: Jubilee Party Planned on Date of 1908 Founding, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008
- In Elkton, A Welcome History Lesson: Center Greets Visitors with Remnants of Town's Past, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
- Debating 'Heritage': Confederate Designation Change Divides, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2010
- Dedicated to Preserving Elkton's Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
- Celebrating Jackson's Sesquicentennial, Elkton Historical Society Celebrates General's Stay, by



Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012  
 Sign of the Times: Couple Replaces Marker for Elkton Storefront (Ben-Yehuda Road, Hobby Robinson), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018

#### ELKTON (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bill Holt, your candidate for Elkton Town Council (undated) - card  
 Elkton Police Department: Hugs Not Drugs, undated - ruler  
 Spectrum of Specialities: Town Manager Came for Variety, and Job is Providing It (Ted Costin), by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 1995 (map of town on reverse)  
 Elkton Explores Wireless Options, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010  
 Into the Breach: Elkton Steps Up to Provide Businesses with Trash Disposal, Recycling Services, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010  
 Wodicka To Step Down as Manager, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010  
 Bid Could Bring Elkton, Swift Run into District 25, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011  
 'Mr. Elkton', 19-Year-Old Set to Take Seat on Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2012  
 Elkton Looks to Make Better First Impression, Welcome Sign Called for in Gateway Study, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily-News Record, July 8, 2013  
 Printz Elected Mayor in Elkton Again, Councilman Beats Out Gooden, Snow in Race, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014  
 Elkton Appoints New Council Member, Contentious Rezoning Tabled, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2015  
 Elkton Breaks DEQ Rules, Improperly Disposed of Debris, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2016  
 Whitefield Out As Elkton Town Manager: Former Police Chief Fired After Two Years As Admin, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016  
 Elkton Seeks To Bring 6 Acres Into Town, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2016  
 Elkton Closer to Resolving Manager's Post, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017  
 Elkton Embarks on Riverbank Restoration, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017  
 Elkton Looks to Repave, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017  
 No Manager for Elkton Until 2018: Mayor Wayne Printz Will Remain in Post Temporarily, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017  
 Elkton Police Chief Submits Resignation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017  
 Elkton Council Considering Trail Sale?: Members Neither Confirm, Deny Rumors around Town, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017  
 Printz Fends Off Criticism, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017  
 Elkton Search for Police Chief Continues: Town Taps New Director for Community Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017  
 Elkton Eyes Replacing Unsafe Playground, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017  
 Elkton Council Votes to Spend \$127K: Will Buy New Playground Equipment, Town Logos, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017  
 Elkton Lands \$272K Grant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017  
 Elkton Prepares for Meeting on \$17.8M Project: Town Hall Set Monday on wastewater Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018  
 Town Talks Sewer Plant Upgrades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018  
 Elkton Seeks Police Presence: Councilman Proposes SRO at Elementary, Middle Schools, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018  
 Elkton Police Chief Search Nears End, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February

- 27, 2018
- Elkton Chooses New Police Chief, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
- Elkton Town Council Delays Hiring Manager Again, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
- Elkton Town Council Member Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
- Elkton Switches Tone on Hiring Town Manager, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
- Elkton to Appoint Replacement Council Member, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
- Elkton Fills Empty Council Seat, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018
- Elkton Eyes Building Pavilion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
- Elkton Mulls Making Lake, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018
- Four Signal Intent to Run, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
- Printz, Gooden Face Off for Mayor, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018
- Town to Sell Land to Pay for Upgrades: Portion of Property Sale Contains Popular Elk Run Trail, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2018
- Stewart Resigns from Elkton Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018
- Elkton PD Down to Two Officers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2018
- Elkton OKs Treatment Plant Upgrade: Town Gets USDA Loan, Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018
- Elkton Appoints Lahocki to Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018
- Elkton Mayor's Purchase Raises Questions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018
- Elkton Employees to Have Sensitivity Training, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018
- Elkton OKs "Zero Tolerance" Discrimination Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2018
- Sensitivity Training Moves Forward, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018
- Elkton Elects Gooden as Mayor: Results from Rockingham, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
- Changing of the Guard in Elkton: Gooden, 24, Unseats Longtime Incumbent Printz, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018
- Town Manager Search Begins, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2019
- Elkton Welcomes New Council Member, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
- "Mr. Elkton" Settles into New Role: 25-Year-Old Gooden Moves into Mayor's Post, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
- Back on Track: Elkton Police Department Nears Full Staff, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019
- Elkton Gets 46 Apps for Manager, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019
- Elkton Curbs Recycling: Town Council Votes to Cease Service Soon, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
- Elkton Council to Investigate Discrimination Allegations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
- Elkton Hires Town Manager, Police Officers, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2019
- Elkton's New Town Manager Gets Ready (Kim Alexander), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019
- Elkton Council Looking to Fill Vacancy after Resignation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily

News-Record, July 2, 2019

Elkton Town Councilman's Song Tops Amazon Chart (Steve America), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019

Heidel Named New Elkton Councilman, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019

Elkton Council Approves New Tasers, Body Cams, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019

Elkton Town Manager, Police Officer Step Down, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

Elkton to Hire Town Manager, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2020

Elkton Hires Town Manager (Greg Lunsford), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2020

Elkton Town Manager Ready to Work, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2020

Elkton Slated to Vote on Park Name Change, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2020

Elkton's Stonewall Riverside Park Sign Missing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2020

Elkton Council Tables Park Renaming, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2020

Elkton to Discuss Park Renaming, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2020

Elkton to Vote on Park, Shelter Name, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020

Town OKs Park, Shelter Renaming, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2020

Election Challenges Old Versus New Leadership, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2020

Gooden Wins Reelection, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2020

Elkton Dog Park Open for Play, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2021

Elkton Council Closes Town Hall, EACC for 30 Days, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2021

Elkton to Open Meetings to In-Person Attendance, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021

Elkton to Hire Public Works Director, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2021

Ex-Mayor Balks at New Public Comment Rules, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2021

Elkton, Dominion Strike Deal for Repairs, Support, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2021

Elkton Votes to Spend ARPA Funds on Water System Upgrade, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2021

Elkton to Buy, Hopes to Revitalize Vacant Property Downtown, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2022

Elkton in Disarray after Town Manager's Firing, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2022

Fallout from Town Manager's Firing Embroils Elkton, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2022

Elkton Town Council Cancels Another Special Meeting, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2022

Elkton Employee Files Charge against Council Member, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2022

Elkton at Odds over Lunsford Firing, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2022

Elkton Councilman's Court Date Continued, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, July 12, 2022

Elkton Officer Recognized for Helping Man in River (Craig Lam), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2022  
 Whiplash: Holton Withdraws from Elkton Town Manager Post, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2022  
 Elkton Town Council Member Found Not Guilty on Assault Charge, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2022  
 Elkton Holds Boundary Line Public Hearing, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2023

#### EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Yearbook 1906 - booklet

\*Selections from letter by Mrs. Nettie Henderson Daingerfield Norman, transcribed 1955

\*Donated by J. W. Wilson, March 1982

Emmanuel Episcopal church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 1984

Emmanuel expands, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 1985

First Came the Church, Then Came the Nation, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1997

Another Way to Pray, Ancient Compline Service Revived at Emmanuel Episcopal, by Nate Delesline III, December 17, 2011

Episcopal Church Initiates Sunday Spanish Services: Congregation Reaching Out to City's Hispanic Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

#### ENDLESS CAVERNS, NEW MARKET (VA)

Cave near New Market, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 6, 1879

Another illumination of the N.M. Endless Caverns, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, April 22, 1880

Prof. Chas. Rau, Archaeologist of the Smithsonian Institute..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1880

Endless Caverns (undated) - pamphlet

\*The Endless Caverns of the Shenandoah Valley, 1925, by Chester A. Reeds - booklet

\*Exploring the Endless Caverns of New Market, Va., 1926 - booklet

There's No End to the Endless Cavern, by Chas. H. Keefer, 1931 - sheet music

\*donated by Dale MacAllister, 2010

Halloween 1990 - flyer

Endless Caverns, Virginia's longest caverns tour (undated) -- brochure  
 1994 brochure

Major Overhaul Set for Endless Caverns, Partnership Buys Decades-Old Attraction; Goal to Boost Tourism, New Owners Say, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2006

Endless Caverns Plans Detailed, by Alicia Wotring, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, August 2006(?)

Seeking Starkweather, Art Historian Looks to Others for Still Missing Works, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012

Two Men Charged in Caverns Heist, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2021

#### \*ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of announcement in newspaper)

Judith Ann Keller/Bruce L. Bowman (undated)

Mary Jane Craun/Warren S. Cline, January 22, 1958

Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob D. Crider, February 4, 1959

Helen Marie Root/Wayne Harvey Craun, October 5, 1964

Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald W. Craun, November 11, 1964

Sandra Lee Yeager/Ray Edward Glick, November 16, 1964

Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, 196?

Adelaide Heatwole Skinner/James H. Suter, December 3, 1966  
 Diana Lynn Guyer/Lester A. Smith, Jr., December 3, 1966  
 Carolyn Louise Glick/Leon N. Miller, January 3, 1967  
 Betty Jocelyn Derrer/William Stuart Craun, March 10, 1967  
 Marie Elena Suter/William Leonard Blair III, December 20, 1969  
 Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 7, 1970  
 Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, May 1, 1971  
 Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, January 9, 1974  
 Beverly Gail Flavin/Daniel Bernard Suter, July 19, 1974  
 Cathy Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten, Jr., August 9, 1980

\*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

Minutes of the Twenty-Seventh Convention, October 16-20, 1856 - booklet (donated by Joseph Mintzer)

#### EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ELKTON (THE), ELKTON, (VA)

1993 directory -- booklet

#### EVERS FAMILY

\*The descendants of David Evers, 1964, by Gregory E. May - booklet (original + 1 photocopy). Includes handwritten notes on separate page.

\*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

#### EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG CHILDREN'S MUSEUM

Explore More, support request letter from Lisa Shull (undated)

Membership, brochure (undated)

Welcome Quick Guide, brochure (undated)

The museum Lisa Built, by Heather Bowser, article in Bloom Magazine, Winter 2010

**Kids' Quest, Children's Museum Shows off Renovated Digs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2010** \*Missing 9/12/17 KN

Rotary Project Funds Museum Exhibit, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010

New Name, Same Philosophy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2010

More to See, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2011

A Great Place to GOO, picture by Traci White, in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011

Summer Explorer Camps post card, May 2011

The Power of Potter, Kids Learn Everyday Wizardry at Hogwarts Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2011

Milk on the Moo-ve, Museum Brings Dairy Downtown for Kids' Entertainment - and Education, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2011

**Summer Explorer Camps, post card, May 2012** \*Missing 9/12/17 KN

Fashion Forward, Campers Create Fresh Designs at 'Project Funway', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012

Explore More with Dairy!, flyer, September 22, 2012

Refining Palates, Kids Dig into Indian Fare at Museum's Culinary Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2013

'A New Adventure Every Day', Explorer More Discovery Museum Marks 10 Years in the Friendly City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013

Night at the Museum, Explore More Opens Its Doors to Adults for Third Annual Event, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013

Expanding Horizons, Discovery Museum Works to Raise \$250K By Valentine's Day, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

Little Explorers Celebrate July: Downtown Kids Museum To Host Annual Kidpendence Week Festivities, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015

Playful, Not Pricey, Designs: Camp Turns Recycled Materials Into New Clothing, Accessories, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015

Little Explorers Get Back To Nature: Kid's Museum To Highlight Great Outdoors In Program, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

A Galaxy Not So Far Away: Explore More Discovery Museum Uses 'Star Wars' To Teach Children, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015

Explore More Museum Launches 'TED-Ed' Club, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2015

Exploring Farm Life: Museum's Fifth Down On The Farm Day Expanded, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2016

Explore More Floors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2016

Leaving A Legacy Of Smiles: Late Dentist Prepared For City's Explore More Exhibit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016

City Museum Makes Merry Day After Christmas, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2016

Explore More Helps With Public Speaking, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017

Work In Progress: Exhibits Take Shape At Explore More Museum, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2017

Explore More to Host Night at the Museum Fundraiser, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017

"This Was the Place": Discovery Museum Sees Spike in Visits During Break, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017

Prepare for Takeoff: Runway 5K to Benefit Explore More Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018

Explore More to Host Farm to City Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018

Fundraising with Style: Explore More's Event a Gourmet Treat, by Ted Hayes, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018

Learning about the Land: Explore More's Farm to City Event Introduces Ag to Kids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018

In the Groove, photo of Up with People Jr. Camp in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018

Cooking Up Creativity: Kids Open Pop-Up Restaurant at Explore More Museum, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018

Explore More to Host Fundraiser, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018

Brushing Up, photo in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019

Almost "Clear for Takeoff": Explore More Discovery Museum Closes for Upgrades, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2019

Exploring More Learning Outside of Home, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2020

Plug in to Support Power of Play: Downtown Museum Hosts Virtual Fundraiser, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020

Explore More, Arts Council Teamed Youth Artists With Local Mentors, From DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2023

Mural Marks 20 Years for Museum: Artists Capture Inspiration of Explore More Discovery Museum's Original Mission, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2023

## EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTER

Explore More!

Summer 2011

Summer 2012

Fall 2012

Winter 2013

Summer 2013

Fall 2013 (2 copies)  
 Winter 2014  
 Fall 2014  
 Winter 2015  
 Fall 2015  
 Winter 2016  
 Summer 2016  
 Fall/Winter 2016  
 Winter/Spring 2017  
 Summer 2017  
 Fall/Winter 2017  
 Winter/Spring 2018  
 Summer 2018  
 Fall/Winter 2018  
 Summer 2019  
 Fall/Winter 2019  
 Winter/Spring 2020

#### EXPLOSIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Newspaper coverage of the Masters Building explosion, July 29, 1947  
 Daily News-Record, July 30, 1947, p. 1 (photocopy)  
 Daily News-Record, July 31, 1947, p. 8 (photocopy) Funerals for Bonnie Sites, Dorothy Bowman, & Harriette Ann Garber killed in explosion  
 The Evening Star, Washington, DC July 30, 1947, pp A1-A2, B1-B2  
 The Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 30, 1947, pp 1-4  
 Times-Herald, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1-2, 5-6  
 The Washington Post, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1a-2a, 1B-2B  
 Explosive memories, by Chris Klimek, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997  
 A Dark Day in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2007  
 'It was Chaos,' by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017  
 Explosion Rocks City: Barber Shot Employee Told Boss He Smelled Gas Minutes before Blast; Three Hospitalized, by Ian Munro and Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2020  
 Gas Leak Cause of Saturday's Explosion, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2020  
 Explosion Investigation Continues, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2020  
 City: Exact Source of Leak, Ignition Unlikely to Be Found, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2020  
 JMU ROTC Cadets Sprang into Action after Blast, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2020  
 "There's Been an Explosion": 911 Calls Paint Picture of Chaos, Confusion, Calm Moments after Oct. 17 Blast, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020  
 Behind the Scene: Local Bands, Fans Rally to Aid Music Businesses Destroyed in Explosion, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020  
 HFD Releases Explosion Report, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021  
 Miller Circle Businesses Want Debris Gone, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2021  
 Mess Movers, photos in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021  
 From the Ashes: One Year Later, Stores Picking Up Pieces from Miller Circle Explosion, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2021

#### F&M BANK CORP.

*See also* - FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Annual report

2005  
2006  
2007

FAHRNEY WHEEL CORPORATION, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

\*Fahrney Wheel Corporation (undated) - booklet

\*Donated by Charles E. Fahrney

Landmark is Destroyed by Fire, Old Fahrney Mill Northwest of Timberville Burns,  
photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 1947  
Charles E. Fahrney, undated - business card

FAIRFAX LINE SURVEY

The Fairfax line, by Charles Morrison, 1970 -- booklet

\*The Fairfax Line survey, by David Lee Ingram, 1999 - booklet

\*Donated by Hal Bush, 2006

FAIRFAX, MARY FRANCES AWKARD, 1912-2006

Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006

Well-known teacher, 'Second Mom' dies at 94, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006

Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2006

FAIRVIEW CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bulletin, December 20, 2015

FAITH BIBLE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FAITH IN ACTION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

'Faith' In Community: City-Based Coalition To Hold Last Training Session Before Sept.  
Assembly, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015

Coalition Campaigns for Jail Reform: Faith in Action Wants Inmate Fee Abolished, by Ellie  
Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018

City Vigil Targets Local Criminal Justice System, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record,  
March 4, 2019

Showing Solidarity: Community Gathers for Christchurch Vigil, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
News-Record, March 23, 2019

Faith in Action Reflects on Community Goals, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record,  
June 20, 2019

Group Seeks Affordable Housing Trust Fund: Calls on City, County to Provide \$750k Annually  
for Program, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2020

FALLIS FAMILY

A Partial Record of the Fallis Family in America, by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

Memoirs of His Father's Early Life (about William Richard Fallis), by William Stuart Fallis  
(undated)

FALLIS, WILLIAM RICHARD, 1836-1918

*See* - FALLIS FAMILY

FALLIS, WILLIAM STUART

*See* - FALLIS FAMILY

GAY FAMILY



## HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS

### FAMILY LINE-UP (THE)

- Vol. 2, No. 15, July 24-Aug.6, 1987?
- Vol. 2, No. 17, Sept. 4-Sept.10, 1987?
- Vol. 2, No. 23, Oct. 16-Oct. 22, 1987
- Vol. 2, No. 29, December 4, 1987

### FARM HERITAGE MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Fair Museum Saves Farming's Past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2008
- Grinding About the Past: At the Fair's Farm Heritage Museum, Agricultural Artifacts Impress All Ages, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2013
- County Board to Talk Museum Relocation: May Move from Cave Hill Farm to Fairgrounds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
- Board Hears Proposal for Ag Museum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017

### FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

*See also* - F&M BANK CORP.

- The Farmers and Merchants Bank of Timberville presents its new bank building, July 11, 1953 - booklet
- In age of takeovers, Timberville bank stands alone, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
- Banking on the future: Farmers & Merchants celebrate 100 years, article in The Advocate, Supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
- Bank Stands the Test of Time, Farmers & Merchants, Begun in 1908, a Timberville Icon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily-News Record, April 16, 2014
- F&M Bank Tops Deposits, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
- F&M Doling Out \$1.1 Million, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2018
- High School Students Spend Day Learning about Banking Industry, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
- F&M Bank Announces \$10K Business Contest, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019

### FARRELL, RICHARD

Artist finds home in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1978

### FETZER, GEORGE W.

- Letter from George W. Fetzer to The American Magazine, January 30<sup>th</sup>, 1934
- Carbon copy of letter to Mr. Alex M. Major II, June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1937
- Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. Thom Crowder
- Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. W.S. Fallis, July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1937
- Letter from Anne Mays Miller (Mrs. Glen E.) to Mr. Fetzer, November 17, 1940 (re: Lynwood)
- Letter from George W. Fetzer to Mrs. Glen E. Miller, November 26, 1940 (re: Lynwood)
- Small spiral notebook containing penciled notes (on cover: Geo. W. Fetzer, 259 E. Market St., Phone 401R)

### FIELDS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)

Methodism for Two Centuries Proclaiming Grace and Freedom: Bicentennial/Centennial Day, September 23, 1984 - pamphlet

## FIERBAUGH FAMILY

*See - FIREBAUGH FAMILY*

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Union First Market to Purchase NewBridge Branch, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010

BB&T Regains Top Spot In Deposit Rankings: Top Three Area Banks Increase Market Share, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016

Bank of America Closing Downtown City Branch, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016

SunTrust Closing East Market Street Branch, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016

DuPont Credit Union Goes Green, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018

"It Just ... Made Sense": VBS Mortgage Buys Deyerle Ave. Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018

Local Banks See Savings Increase Since Beginning of Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Photo of Santa at Pendleton Community Bank in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2020

Quite Taxing: Local Experts Discuss Returns, Withholdings and Taxes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2021

## FINNEGAN, VIRGINIA H.

\*Photocopy of letter from Theodor S. Geisel (Dr. Seuss) to Mrs. Virginia H. Finnegan, July 9, 1969

\*Donated by Barbara Finnegan

## FIRE AND RESCUE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

*See also - CAREER FIRE ACADEMY*

Fire service study, Rockingham County, Virginia, April 1995 - booklet

Emergency telephone 911 in Harrisonburg/Rockingham County (undated) - flyer

Bookmark/ruler (undated)

Farewell to a 'Pathfinder', Symons, Who Helped Fire and Rescue Find Its Way, Moves On, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

A Matter of Public Safety, Fire and Rescue, Communications Center Cite Need for Funds, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014

Hose Company Number 4 letter to the community, October 5, 2015

County Fire, Rescue Face Staff Shortage, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2016

County Fire, Rescue Nets SAFER Grant: Awarded \$925K To Add Nine New Firefighters, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2016

County Likely To Keep EMS Billing Same, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016

Renovated Station 'A Lot More Comfortable': Rescue Crews Hope To Lower Response Times, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016

A 'Seamless' Operation: County Fire And Rescue Grant Funds Firefighting Equipment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017

County to Use Grant on New Ambulance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017

Firefighters Go Drag for Good Cause, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017

Clover Hill Seeks More Staff, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017

County Eyes Port Road Fire Station Proposals, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018

Thank You First Responders, special section in the Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018

"In Good Hands Now": Rockingham County Firefighter Dies at 33 of Colon Cancer (Anthony Whetzel), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018  
 Fire Station Work to Start by Mid-2019, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018  
 Area EMS Units Receive 22 New Heart Monitors: Funding Provided by RMH Foundation, Sentara, Frazier Family, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019  
 Area EMS Trained in New Way to Administer Meds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2019  
 Couple Work to Lower Suicide by First Responders (Gene and Sarah Thompson), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2019  
 Couple Returns to Talk First Responder Suicide Prevention, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020  
 Additional Decon: Two-Man Crew Tasked with Disinfecting Ambulances, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2020  
 City, County Fire Departments Still Facing Challenges, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2020  
 New Station Ready for Service, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2020  
 Firefighters Hope App Can Lead to Saving Lives, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020  
 Fires to Flowers: Longtime County Firefighter, MTC Instructor Retires (Jolene Powell), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2021  
 Some, But Not All, Lawn Parties Resume, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2021  
 Local Agencies Say Water Rescues Down So Far This Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2021  
 New County Fire and Rescue Stations Expected to Open in Fall 2022, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2021  
 New County Medical History Form Could Help in Emergency, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2021  
 Thank You First Responders, special section in the Daily News-Record, September 11, 2021  
 Mural Makers, photos in Daily News-Record of students painting mural in Broadway to honor first responders, October 12, 2021  
 Mural Goes Up on Bridge Dedicated to Late Fire Captain (Capt. Anthony R. Wetzel), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2021  
 Hot Streak: Progress Continues on Rockingham County's Newest Fire Station, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2022  
 Rockingham County to Expand Fire and Rescue Services, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2022  
 Station 10: New Rockingham County Fire Station Opens Doors, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2022  
 Rescue Risk: Memory of Fallen Rockingham Fire Chief Influence Cancer Prevention Efforts, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2023  
 Need for Emergency Response Station Discussed: A New Facility Could Help Lower Reaction Times to Emergencies around Fulks Run, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2023

#### FIREBAUGH FAMILY

\*The Firebaugh family of Virginia (undated)

\*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, November 1989

#### FIRST CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Dedication services, May 6-13, 1951 - booklet

Dedication, May 7, 1978 -- booklet

#### FIRST EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Favorite Quotations, Solicited by the Woman's Aid Society of the United Brethren Church, booklet, 1908

Church Program from July 18, 1965

#### FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

First Fridays Ends 2010 Season Tonight, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010

Showcasing Culture, Community, First Fridays Opens 2011 Season, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2011

First Fridays Fun, Annual Downtown Event Begins April 6, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012

TGI First Friday, 2012's Inaugural Event Gives Downtown Shops, Artists Primetime Showcase, by Doug manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012

First Fridays, brochure  
2012

2013

City Art Exhibit Highlights Women In History, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News Record, June 5, 2015

(Re)Opening Night: Cautious and Elated, Artists Prepare for Return of First Friday, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2020

First Fridays Gallery Walk Forays in Rockingham County with New Slate of Venues, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2023

March 3 First Fridays of the Valley Lineup Features Art, Comedy, Music, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2023

#### FIRST NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Postcard addressed to customer in Mt. Crawford noting \$900 credit, Oct. 25, 1883  
(C.C. Strayer, cashier)

Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1875-1940 - booklet (3 copies)

Yancey named by First National, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 1948

A century of progress, 1875-1965 -- booklet

#### FIRST NIGHT HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)

##### FOLDER 1

First Night 2000, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1999

First Night 2003, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2002

First Night 2005, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2004

First Night 2008, special section in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007

A Design For New Year's Eve: JMU Magazine Director Creates First Night Art, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2006

International Group Recognizes Local Artist, 2007 First Night Poster Wins Award, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, June 6, 2007

Fight For The 'Night', Leadership Vacancies Cloud Future Of City's New Year's Festival, by Hannah Northey, article in Daily News Record, June 20, 2007

Community Projects Central To First Night: Dome, Resolution, Chain All Part of Celebration, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007

First Night Falls, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010

Can First Night Harrisonburg Be Saved? Local New Year's Event Needs Community Support, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2011

A New Dawn? Committee Works to Revive First Night, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2011

First Night Making Comeback, New Year's Eve Event Wasn't Held Last Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011

First Night Organizers Gearing Up, Volunteers Being Sought to Help Stage New Years Eve Fete,

by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011

First Night Catches Second Wind, with Volunteers Lined Up, City Fete Plans a Comeback, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011

Harrisonburg's New Year's Party First Night 2012 lineup, Daily News-Record, December 30, 2012

'11 Ends with a Bang, First-Night Sells Out, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2012

Thousands Throw a Party for 2013, Harrisonburg's Downtown Celebration Draws Revelers for New Year's Fun, Fireworks, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2013

First Night, Annual Event Running 21 Years Strong, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013

Thousands Celebrate Downtown, First Night Organizers Report Biggest Attendance in Years, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2014

Out with a Pop and a Bang, First Night Celebration Helps Usher in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015

Harrisonburg Pushing Buttons For New Year's: Used As Admission For First Night Attractions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2015

Friendly City Rings In New Year: First Night Delights With Musical Acts, Comedy, Fireworks, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016

Ring In 2017: Events Planned For New Year's Eve, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2016

Welcoming The New Year: Harrisonburg Prepares To Hold First Night Celebration, and, Some Streets, Offices Close For Observance, by Kelly Clark, and by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2016

First Night Lights The Way: Court Square Party Ushers In New Year, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2017

First Things First: First Night Harrisonburg on Tap Again for 2017, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

First Night Rings in 2018, and Volunteers Vital for Event, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018

New Director for First Night (Michael John Betts), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2018

First Night Enters 27th Year, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018

Looking Back, Then to the Future, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2019

Harrisonburg Prepares for Its Final First Night, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2019

New Year Glows Catch Up to New Year Goals; and NYE Rundown of Events, by Kathleen Shaw, articles in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2019

First (and Last) Night: Downtown New Year's Celebration Comes to an End, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2020

## FOLDER 2

### Brochures

1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1997  
 1999 (2 copies)  
 2000  
 2001

### Booklets

2006  
 2007  
 2013 (2 copies)

2015 (2 copies)  
 2016  
 2018  
 2019  
 Bookmarks  
 2017  
 "Buy your First Night button here!!" sign  
 1997  
 1999  
 Mr. Litterbug & Dr. Headshrinker, 1993 - flyer  
 Co-ordinator '99 - name tag  
 Preliminary listing '99  
 Buttons  
 1999  
 2006 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 2007 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 2016  
 2018  
 2019 (2 buttons)  
 Display cards  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2006  
 Reception invitation  
 March 25, 1999  
 April 6, 2000  
 First Night button sales information sheets  
 1999  
 2000  
 Sachs Family & Friends presenting Music of Claude Bolling, 2002 - flyer  
 Event schedule  
 December 31, 2004 (photocopy)  
 December 31, 2006 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 December 31, 2008  
 December 31, 2009  
 December 31, 2012 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 December 31, 2013 (photocopy from Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013)  
 Thank you flyer from director  
 December 31, 2017  
 December 31, 2018

### FOLDER 3

(containing minutes, list of board members, etc. from 1999-2004/5, and floppy disk)  
 (volunteer assignment forms, 2000 evaluations, etc.) Includes the following:

#### 1999

Board of Directors, 1999-2000  
 Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 1999  
 Event schedule, December 31, 1998  
 Sponsorship Opportunities First Night 1999, pamphlet

#### 2000

Board of Directors, 2000-2001  
 Board of Directors Annual Meeting Agenda, April 7, 1999  
 Board of Directors Meeting Notes, October 13, 1999  
 Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 2000, March 29, 2000  
 Evaluation Notes First Night 2000  
 Event schedule, December 31, 1999  
 First Night 2000, December 31, 1999, flyer

Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, May 3, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 5, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 19, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 4, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 17, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, November 28, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, December 27, 2000  
 Meeting Notes, First Night 2000, November 3, 1999  
 Millennium Communities Fact Sheet, undated 1999-2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 1, 1999  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 8, 1999  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 15, 1999  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, March 2, 1999  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, May 3, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, June 4, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 5, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 19, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, November 14, 2000  
 Proposed Budget First Night 2000  
 Sponsorship opportunities, First Night 2000, pamphlet  
 Travel Times, Vol. 3, Issue 12, December, 1999  
 Volunteer form, First Night 2000  
 Volunteer confirmation, First Night 2000, postcard  
 Volunteer invitation letter to Emily Purdy, First Night 2000, March 31, 1999  
2001  
 Board meeting account balances, May 8, 2001  
 Board of Directors minutes, August 14, 2001  
 Board of Directors minutes, April 2, 2002  
 Budget First Night 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, February 10, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, March 7, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, March 31, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, November 21, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, December 3, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, December 10, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, December 16, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, January 14, 2002  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, undated (2)  
 Entertainment for First Night 2001  
 Event Schedule, First Night 2001  
 First Night letter, May 20, 2000  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, March 14, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, September 25, 2001  
 Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, September 6, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, October 4, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, December 12, 2000  
 Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, January 16, 2001  
 Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, February 13, 2001  
 Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, March 14, 2001  
 Media Committee meeting, June 5, 2000, email  
 Site Confirmation Agreement for Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2000  
 Wish Chair artist application  
 Wish Chair project status report  
2002  
 Board of Directors, 2002-2003  
 Board of Directors minutes, May 8, 2001  
 Board of Directors minutes, September 25, 2001  
 Board of Directors minutes, October 17, 2001

Board of Directors minutes, November 13, 2001  
 Board of Directors minutes, December 11, 2001  
 Board of Directors minutes, January 15, 2002  
 Board Resolution to Establish the First Night Harrisonburg Endowment Fund, June 18, 2002  
 Proposal to Create a First Night Endowment Fund, undated  
 Budget First Night 2002  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2002, October 16, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2002, November 9, 2001  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2002, March 2, 2002  
 Entertainment First Night 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 14, 2001 (with notes)  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, October 17, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 13, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 27, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 4, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 11, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 18, 2001  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, January 15, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, April 2, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, June 18, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 20, 2002  
 Proposal Guidelines, First Night 2002  
 Site Confirmation Agreement with Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2001  
 Volunteer form and envelope from Massanutten Regional Library, October 16, 2001  
 Volunteer report by Phil Hearne, 2001  
 Note from Phil Hearne, March 31, 2001  
 First Night Bethlehem 2002 Volunteer Application  
 First Night Hometown USA Volunteer Evaluation Form  
 First Night Hometown Volunteer Job Descriptions  
 Volunteer Note from Charles M. Graves  
2003  
 Board of Directors minutes, October 15, 2002  
 Budget for First Night 2003  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, August 19, 2002  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, October 12, 2002  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, November 11, 2002  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, November 25, 2002  
 Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, April 7, 2003  
 Email from William H. Coffman to Lori K. Snell, April 17, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, October 15, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, November 12, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, December 16, 2002  
 Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, April 7, 2003  
 Poster Design Award, First Night 2003  
 Schedule of Events, First Night 2003  
 Things to Do, First Night 2003  
2004  
 Board of Directors, 2004-2005  
 Budget for First Night 2004  
Undated  
 Executive Director Report, undated  
 Local talent showcase at The Playhouse, memo, undated  
 Volunteer Check List for Site Coordinator, undated

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)



The shepherd and his flock, a sermon by Rev. James H. Smith, January 27<sup>th</sup>, 1887 - booklet  
Church service bulletin

February 13, 1910

January 23, 1921

February 13, 1921

March 13, 1921

March 20, 1921

April 3, 1921

April 10, 1921

May 8, 1921

May 22, 1921

May 29, 1921

June 5, 1921

June 12, 1921

June 19, 1921

June 26, 1921

July 3, 1921

July 9, 2006

Music for the Eastertide, 1939 - program

Year book and directory, 1943 -- booklet

The one hundred seventy fifth anniversary, 1789-1964 - booklet

Church chatter - newsletter

Volume 45, No. 17, August 18, 1993

Celebration of Worship, September 19, 1999 - bulletin

Members of the Sallie Blosser Ladies's [sic] Bible Class, January 2003

The National Day of Prayer, May 4, 2006 - bulletin (contains Star Spangled Banner insert and bookmark)

Decades of service, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2006

Hymns of expectation, by Lila Gardner (undated) - booklet

Opportunities to Grow and Serve, 2011 - pamphlet

The City's 'Steeple', Pulpit Veteran Set to Retire at Month's End, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013

Finding a New Fold, First Pres Requests Dismissal from Presbyterian Church (USA), by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

Peering Into The Past: Retired JMU Prof Teams Up With First Presbyterian Church Officials To Pen History Of Church, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015

Pamphlets (undated)

Communion

Weddings

Baptism

Funerals

Faith Hope Love postcard (undated)

Church "Adopts" City Park: Program Aims to Help Keep Open Spaces Clean (Liberty Park), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018

Church to Demolish Downtown Structure, Build Courtyard, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2020

Church Finishes Community Green Space, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2023

#### FIRST RUSSIAN BAPTIST CHURCH, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

From Mount Crawford with Love: Russian Baptists Find Home to Spread Message of Their Faith, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019

#### FIRST STEP, HARRISONBURG (VA)

First Step newsletter and 2016 Wish List, winter 2015

First Step informational flier, October 2015

First Step informational flier and holiday wish list, 2016-17  
 First Domestic Violence Vigil in 20 Years Held, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018  
 "Solidarity with Survivors": JMU Students Step Up for First Step, by Pete DeLea article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018  
 Annual letter, 2018  
 FY 2018 Statistics

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)  
 Bookmark (undated)

FLETCHER BROS. PHARMACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Fletcher's pharmacy has enjoyed steady progress, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)  
*See also* - Miss Shenandoah Valley Contest  
 Miss Nancy Lonergan, elected Miss Harrisonburg 1934, picture from Daily News-Record  
 Photocopy of picture of Miss Nancy Lonergan, Miss Harrisonburg 1934, accompanied by 4 small pieces of scratch paper with family names and dates  
 Program from Merchants 1934 Beauty Pageant for "Miss Harrisonburg", February 15, 1934  
 Miss Lonergan Active in City, obituary of Miss Emily Marie Lonergan (sister of Mrs. Nancy Foley), from Daily News-Record (photocopy, undated)  
 Obituary of Nancy V. Foley, Daily News-Record, February 22, 2010 (retrieved from Newsbank)  
 Obituary of Jacqueline 'Jackie' Foley Puffenberger (daughter of Nancy L. Foley), Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010 (retrieved from Newsbank)

FOLTZ FAMILY  
*See* - FULTZ FAMILY

FOOD TRUCKS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Meals on Wheels, Friendly City Food Truck Owners, Experts Weigh in on Rise in Numbers, New Court Downtown, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014  
 Council OKs Conditional Rezoning, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017  
 Ready for Battle: Area Food Trucks Prep for Weekend Charity Competition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017  
 Food Truck Fest to Help More than Just Empty Stomachs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018  
 Food Truck Fest Drives Back into Town, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019  
 Food Truck Fest, photos in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019  
 Food Trucks Compete for Cause, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019  
 Street Eats: Food Trucks Rev Up for Summer, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2021

COFFEE TRUCK (THE)  
 Coffee on the Go, The Coffee Truck Launches Mobile Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011

CUZ & 'EM  
 'Keep On Truckin': Friendly City's Food Culture Is Going Mobile, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2016

FLAVOR SAVOR BBQ  
 In Southern Style, Flavor Savor Barbecue Available in the Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

FREEDOM FUNNEL CAKES

- Just Desserts: Valley Veteran Puts Experience into Freedom Funnel Cakes, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018
- KAMAU'S KITCHEN**  
Mother Reopens Food Truck in Honor of Slain Son, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019
- LOBSTA' ROLLIN'**  
On a (Lobsta') Roll, New England Native Brings New Food Truck to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
- MAMA'S CABOOSE**  
Choo-Choo Chow Down, Mama's Caboose Caters to Diners on the Run, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011
- MASHITA**  
Mashita Masters, Local Duo Launches Korean Food Truck, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2014  
Food Truck Expands to Downtown, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019  
"Raina Terror": TikTok Influencer Complets Eating Challenge at Harrisonburg's Mashita, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2021
- NOMS**  
Hankerin' for Some NOMS, Gluten-Free Gang Raises Funds for Food Truck, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2013
- OTT STREET EATS**  
Food Truck Flourishes With Flavor, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2023
- SALGADO'S**  
Salgado's Food Truck Seeking Permit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017  
Council Oks Permit for Food Truck, by Vic Bradshaw, article in daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
- TASTE OF SOUL**  
Down Home Dishes, New Truck Brings Taste of Soul Food to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
- THRILL OF THE GRILL**  
In for a Thrill, Food Truck Blends Mexican Traditions, Philly Classics, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
- UP N SMOKE BARBECUE**  
Secret of the "Dipney": Local Chef Rediscovered Virginia Barbecue, Continues Tradition with "Passion Project," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021
- WAFFLE YUM**  
Not Your Average Waffle: Food Truck Specializes in Savory, Sweet Belgian Treats, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018
- FOOTE, HENRY C.**  
*See also - MCGAHEY, W.T.*
- Patent for pocket calendar, 1860
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY - VIRGINIA**  
Common Forest Trees of Virginia: How To Know Them, by Virginia Conservation Commission and Virginia Forest Service, 9th edition, 1938 - booklet  
Forest Trees of Virginia, Virginia Division of Forestry, Publication 26, booklet, 1969
- FORT HARRISON, DAYTON (VA)**  
Fort Harrison, Dayton, Virginia, undated (1978 or later) - brochure  
Daniel Harrison House (undated) - brochure (3 copies)  
"Christmas at the Daniel Harrison House", 1999 -- flyer

Touring Fort Harrison, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Special (supplement to Shenandoah Journal), August 8-14, 2006  
 First Fort Harrison Fundraiser of 2020 a Success, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2020  
 Fort Harrison, by Ella Eulalia Finch, essay in Rivanna Review, Issue 1, September 2021

#### FORT VALLEY (VA)

The history of the Fort, 1925, by E. H. Munch  
 Man Charged in Whiskey Raid, article (in Daily News-Record?), April 10, 1965 - photocopy

#### FORTIFICATION - WEST VIRGINIA

Frontier forts in the South Branch valley, by Charles Morrison, article in West Virginia History, Volume XXXVI, Number 2, January 1975

#### FOX HUNTING

Fox Hunting in Colonial Virginia, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., article in The Iron Worker, Summer 1968

#### FOX, JOHN JR., 1862-1919

Legend and drama blend, put Big Stone on the map, by Wilford Kale, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, July 30, 1972  
 Love affair: Fox, mountain folk, newspaper article (undated) stapled to article above

#### FRADY, CHARLES

The search for Charles Frady, by Louise F. Hodge and Steve R. Frady, article in Beyond Germanna, Volume 10, Number 4, July 1998.

#### FRAKTUR ART

*See* - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

#### FRANK FAMILY

\*The seventh annual Henry Frank Family reunion, September 14, 1958 - program (original + photocopy)

\*The Franks, 1960?, by David Franklin Glover - book

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

\*\*Small black binder with transcriptions of and notes from Frank family diaries

The binder has a faux-leather cover and is approximately A6 size, with six rings. It is filled with notebook paper that contain handwritten notes/transcriptions of what are labelled as diaries from members of the Frank family, beginning in 1860 with Soloman Frank. Other people included are Lizzie Frank (Soloman's wife) and Isadora "Dora" Frank (their daughter?). The years covered in the notes from the personal diaries range from 1860 to 1905, with Soloman and Lizzie at the beginning of the time period and Dora at the end. There are also notes on students at the Singers Glen School from the fall semester of 1875. At the end of the binder are a few notes on a John A. Frank, and a loose sheet of note paper. The binder is almost totally full, but the last 8 sheets are blank.

\*\*Handwritten notes on marriage records and birth records connecting members of the Frank and Glover/Glovier families, 1851-1889. Written on the back of a flier advertising a Rockingham Farm Bureau Association annual membership meeting and covered dish supper on October 27, 1966.

\*\*Handwritten family notes showing descendents and relatives of Jacob Showalter and Mariah Saunders. Includes members of the Showalter, Saunders, Frank, Swank, Gul, Heatwole, and Rhodes families, with indications of degrees of cousinships.

\*\*Handwritten genealogical notes on descendents of Catherine Ritchie (sp?) and a member of

the Frank family (Whisly?). Dates range from 1859-1891. Handwritten on the back of a sheet showing a typed table of contents for a book or publication on church-related higher educational institutions.

- \*\*Program from the eighth annual Henry Frank Family Reunion, hosted at the Rev. David F. Glovier Resident in Staunton, and at the Evangelical United Brethren Church in Verona, August 16, 1959. Members of the Frank, Eckard, and Glovier families are listed as officers of the family genealogical association. The program includes brief genealogical history of Henry Frank's children and maternal ancestors.
- \*\*The Rev. And Mrs. Davis Glovier Family Gathering At 'Sunrise,' article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1958
- \*\*David Glovier Family Gathers At 'Sunrise' For Annual Yule Dinner, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1960
- \*\*Frank Reunion Set For Sunday At Singers Glen, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1961
- \*\*David Glover Home Scene Yule Party, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 1962
- \*\*Letter from David Glovier to Robert Swank, December 10, 1965. The letter is typed on Glovier's letterhead with a handwritten postscript, and addresses some of Swank's research into the Glovier/Frank family history, obviously continuing a conversation from earlier letters. In this letter, Glovier identifies himself as Henry Frank's grandson. The letter also bears a small handwritten note in a different hand at the top, indicating that Swank had "ans" (answered) it on December 15, 1965.
- \*\*Letter from Robert Swank to Ethel Glovier (wife of David Glovier), November 5, 1966. Possibly a draft copy, as it is handwritten on the back of what is clearly scrap paper (an order form for Kozak Auto Drywash products, which is crossed through). Swank asks for information on some research he is doing on the Frank family, and also addresses David Glovier's recent death and funeral.
- \*\*Letter from Ethel Glovier to Robert Swank, November 10, 1966. Handwritten on David Glovier's letterhead, with the word "Rev." crossed out and replaced with "Mrs." Glovier responds to Swank's condolences over David Glovier's death, and answers his research queries with information from Frank family genealogical notes about the marriage and descendants of Legrand Glovier and Luvernia Frank. Glovier also shares news about the recent death of a mutual friend, Arresta Fadeley.

\*\*Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016.

FRANTZ, MAE M. (DR.), 1925-2008  
Obituary in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2008

#### FRAZIER, JOSEPH

Letter to Cheryl Metz from Donald Frazier, October 26, 2015  
Murder Case Now on Trial, Joseph Frazier is Charged with Killing his Wife, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 7, 1912  
Wrong Corpse Caused Error, So State Will Say in Case of Joseph M. Frazier, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 6, 1912  
Jury Has All the Evidence, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 9, 1912  
Frazier Acquitted on Murder Charge, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 10, 1912

FRAZIER, LINDA BETTS, 1919?-2008  
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2008

#### FRAZIER, MOLLIE

See - FRAZIER, JOSEPH

FRAZIER, ROBERT YOST, 1916-2008  
'A loss for the city': Frazier dies at 92, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2008  
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

## FREDERICK COUNTY (VA)

\*Excerpts from Frederick County Surveys, includes entries for Harrison acreage ca 1740 (with cover letter from Alice Creel Ball)

\*Donated by Alice Creel Ball, July 15, 1995

## FREDERIKSON, EDNA, 1904-1998

Note to Jean regarding pitcher of Three Parts Earth, 1912 - photocopy (said pitcher is in the MRL vault collection)

List of Materials Donated to Massanutten Regional Library by Estate of Edna Frederikson, February 2001?

Edna Frederikson Materials (at MRL), March 29, 2008 - list

Edna Frederikson Papers, description of collection printed from University of Maryland Libraries website, September 5, 2018

Guide to the Edna Frederikson Collection, printed from University of Kansas Libraries website, September 5, 2018

## FREEMAN FAMILY

Card from Diane Harris Guzzi to Cheryl (Metz?) regarding donation to MRL of My Trips to the Amazon by W.H. Freeman, undated

Holiday letter from Dick and Dede Downing about her father's book, December 2012

## FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA

Historical sketch of Rockingham Union Lodge, October 1939 - booklet

Banquet, December 4, 1941 - program

Masonic oration at the laying of the corner stone of the Masonic Temple in Harrisonburg, Va., July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1860, by Bro. Thomas L. Yancey (copied from the original, February 1, 1961)

Frank Suter Heads Masons, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 1972

## FRESH AIR FUND, NEW YORK (NY)

Almost Time For A Little 'Fresh Air': Program Allows NYC Children To Experience Nature's Bounty, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015

A Whole New World: New York City Kids Stay With Valley Host Families, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2015

'Feels Like Family': Fresh Air Fund Gets City Kids To Valley, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016

Fresh Air Depends on Hosts: Fund Brings Big City Kids to Rural Settings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017

'Not as Loud as the City': Fresh Air Fund Kids Arrive for Summer in the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017

"Simple, Yet Transformative": Fresh Air Fund Seeks Host Families for Upcoming Summer, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

"Part of Our Family": Big-City Kids Arrive for Fresh Air Fund, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2018

## FRIDAYS ON THE SQUARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Flyer

1999

2006

2011

2012

2013

2015

Fundraising letter

2015

2018

Fun on the Square, Downtown Hosts Movies, Music Every Friday, by Cat Elsby, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2011  
 Concert Series Nearing End: Last Friday on The Square Performance This Week, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018  
 Fridays on the Square Coda, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018  
 Farewell letter from Citizens for Downtown, accessed on Facebook June 26, 2018

#### FRIDDLE'S RESTAURANT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Friddle's one Valley's oldest, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937  
 Friddle's wine list (undated)  
 Friddles, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1942  
 Arcade center here is sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 1943

#### FRIEDENS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

Standing the Test of Time, Founded in 1762, Church to Celebrate 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012

#### FRIENDLY CITY FOOD CO-OP, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Subscription agreement, 2007?  
 Information flyer (bright orange), 2007/2008 ?  
 'Pie Showdown' City's Treat, Food Co-Op Holds Baking Competition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2010  
 Food Co-Op On Track for Spring Opening, Organizers Say, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011  
 Nearly Ready for Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011  
 Friendly City Food Co-Op Opens Doors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2011  
 Their Business is Growing, Food Co-op Hitting Its Stride, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2012  
 Co-op: First Year a Success, \$100K Loss a Fourth of Anticipated Red Ink, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2012  
 Three Years and Growing: Co-Op to Expand in City, Friendly City Seeks \$75,000 for Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014  
 Co-Op Gets Roommate, Spice Company to Move in as Friendly City Wraps Expansion Project, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015  
 Friendly City Co-Op Wants You... On Its Board, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015  
 Co-op Membership brochure, undated (Think Globally Eat Locally)  
 Co-op Membership brochure, undated (Your Valley. Your Community. Your Food.)  
 A Cheesy Affair: Friendly City Co-Op To Hold Cheese Course, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016  
 Friendly City Food Co-Op to Host Dip Competition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018  
 Friendly City Food Co-Op Raises Starting Pay, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018  
 Friendly City Food Co-Op to Expand, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2020  
 Grocery Store Raises Funds for Local Advocacy Group, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020  
 Friendly City Food Co-To-Go-Op, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020  
 Conscious Cups: Friendly City Co-op Hosts Local Coffee Roasters for Tasting Event, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2022

#### FRIENDLY CITY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - VALLEY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Fun on the Fourth, photos in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

#### FRIENDLY FERMENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Nanobrewery Seeking Special-Use Permit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017
- City Council Approves Permit for Nanobrewery, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2017
- Brewing Up Business: Friendly Fermenter Opens for Homebrew Enthusiasts, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017
- Cheers to Two Years with Beers: Friendly Fermenter to Celebrate Anniversary, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2019
- No Bluff: Today's Poker Tourney at the Friendly Fermenter Benefits Pancreatic Cancer Research, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019
- The Friendly Way: Brewery to Hold Second Winter Festivus, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2020
- Brewer and Band Unite, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2020
- Karaoke for a Cause, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020
- An A-Peel-ing Collaboration, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2020
- Fermenting Smiles: Gatesman Continues Craft Amid Brewing Hardships, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2020

#### FRIENDSHIP INDUSTRIES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Friendship focus - newsletter  
Volume III, No. 10, 1985?
- Friends of friendship - newsletter  
Summer 1994 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN
- 2005 Stakeholders Report, July 2004-June 2005
- The Pyramid - newsletter  
Volume 2, Issue 1, Winter 2007
- Longtime Advocate for Disabled Receives Send-Off, Flick, A Mainstay at Friendship Industries Since 1972, to Retire, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
- AAA Certified Secure Document Services flyer, for Friendship Industries, 2012
- Valley NonProfit Marks 50 Years, Friendship Industries Got Humble Start, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
- 25 Years of Friendship: Longtime Exec Retiring from Packaging Business (Tom Hook), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
- A "Revolutionary" Friendship: Friendship Industries President Retires after 43 Years, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019
- Friendship Industries Announces New President, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019

#### FRONT ROYAL (VA.)

- The romance of Front Royal and Warren Co., by Dr. E.B. Jackson -- article

#### FRONTIER CULTURE MUSEUM OF VIRGINIA, STAUNTON (VA)

- Frontier Museum opens amid fanfare, by Lon Wagner, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1988
- A museum of American frontier culture, a proposal (undated) - booklet
- Museum of American Frontier Culture Guidebook, by Katharine L. Brown, 1997 (2 copies)
- Experience living history, Frontier Culture Museum, 1998 - flyer
- Museum of American Frontier Culture - brochure  
198? (2)  
1989  
1993?  
1994
- Frontier Culture Museum, 1999 - poster



News from the Frontier Culture Museum

Volume 10, No. 3, Winter 1996

Volume 13, No. 2, Summer 1999

American Frontier Culture Foundation newsletter, Vol 23, No. 1, Fall/Winter 2009

Admission ticket, Frontier Culture Museum

#### FRUIT GROWERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - CIDER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Summer's Last Fruit: Timberville's Turkey Knob Gives the Nation a Taste of the Valley, by Nikki Fox, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2007

Local Orchard Celebrates 50 years (Showalter's Orchard), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015

A Fruitful Heritage: Timberville Family of Growers Has Been Providing Local Produce for Generations (Ryan's Orchard and Fruit Market), by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015

Orchard Shows The LOVE With New Sign, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016

Ripe For The Picking: Rain Ideal For Blueberries, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016

A Berry Good Crop, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017

Harvest May Be Delayed: Strawberry Crop Behind, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

Pickin' 'n' Grinnin', photo in Daily News-Record of Elizabeth Moore at Montezuma Produce, May 30, 2018

Valley Blueberry Season Begins, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2019

Double, Double Boil and Bubble ... Apple Butter!: Timberville Market to Produce Classic Autumn Spread, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

Just Peachy: Peach Season Arrives Short and Sweet, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2020

Showalter's Orchard Seeking to Expand Farm Stay Lodging, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020

Foraging Forgotten Fruits: Mulberry Season Approaches (mentions Friendly Fermenter and Sage Bird Ciderworks), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2021

A Pressing Story: Ryan's Fruit Market, Dwayne Martin's Cider Press Crank Out Harvest Goodies for Fall, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021

Strawberry Season in Full Swing with Pick-Your-Own, Festival, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2022

Berry Good Crop: Hickory Hill Farm Highlights Pick Your Own Blueberries During Peak of Bumper Crop, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2022

"It's Just So Popular": Elderberry Farm a Niche for Grottoes Family (Long Acre Farm), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2023

#### FUDGE FAMILY

*See Also* - TRESSLAR FAMILY

\*Inventory of Mary Fudge estate, October 1824 (with transcript)

\*Will of Conrade Fudge, Alleghany County, December 26, 1848 (with partial transcript)

\*Inventory of Conrade Fudge estate, 1849

\*Donated by Edith Garrison, September 1985

#### FULK FAMILY

*See also* - BROCKS GAP (VA)

Children of John Fulk of Brocks Gap area, Rockingham County, VA, March 1991

\*Photocopy of family group sheet, 1992

\*Photocopy of The legend of Mathew Fulk, the first Fulk in Virginia, 1993, by William Berryman Helbert, Jr. (rough draft)

\*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006

Letter to RPL from Patricia Turner Ritchie, March 18, 1993

Documents from the Fulk family, Turner family, & other Brocks Gap Families collected at Heritage Day and other times (1994?) - photocopied from original owned by Pat Ritchie, April 2006

FULK LANDSCAPING & GARDEN CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Plant doctor for ailing houseplants - plant "wheel" (undated)

FULKS RUN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
Just desserts, compiled by the 1995 fifth grade class -- cookbook

FULKS RUN GROCERY AND TURNER HAMS, FULKS RUN (VA)  
*See also* - TURNER FAMILY

Fulks Run Grocery Celebrates Milestone, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019

Fulks Run Shop Named Best Sandwich Destination in Virginia, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

Ham Hawkers: On Fridays, Folks Run to Local Grocery Store for Acclaimed Fried Ham Sandwich, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2022

FULKS RUN (VA)  
"A Mechanical Whiz": In a Digital World, Custer Uses His Brain to Navigate Junkyard (Frank Custer, Custer's Used Parts), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020

FULTZ FAMILY

\*Letter from Alma Binford to Edith Garrison, September 19, 1986

\*Letter from Edith Garrison to RPL, September 23, 1986

\*Two pages with additions/corrections from the book "I have a right to be here", by Alma Binford

\*Envelope (to Head Librarian from Edith H. Garrison, postmark September 25, 1986)

\*John Fultz family of Rockingham County, Virginia (chapter 5)

\*Foltz family (received July 2001)

\*Descendants of Reuben Foltz (received July 2001)

\*My Fultz ancestry, by Roy B. Fultz, 1956 (received July 2001)

\*John George Fultz (received July 2001)

\*All received from Edith Garrison

FULTZ, SUSANNAH  
*See* - SWOPE, JOHN / FULTZ, SUSANNAH FAMILY

FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862  
*See also* - CHURCH MUSIC

Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, in The Pennsylvania-German, Vol. XII, No. 10, October, 1911

Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, reprint of article in The Pennsylvania-German - booklet

\*Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, ca 1920, by John W. Wayland - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher, by Irvin B. Horst, reprint of article in Mennonite Quarterly Review, October 1957 - booklet

\*\*An introductory note on John Wayland, John Funk, Singers Glen and shape-note music, by Pat Cleveland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986

\*\*Joseph Funk, by John W. Wayland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986

\*\*Letter to Joyce Moyers from Pat Cleveland, 7/5/89

\*\*Donated by Pat Cleveland, 1989

Harmonia Sacra concert, September 21, 1990 - program

Sweeter than Music: towards a new history of Joseph Funk and his projects, by E.K. Knappenberger, 2022 - booklet

#### FUNKSTOWN (MD)

\*Funkstown, astride the historic "Old National Pike", 1974 - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA

From work horses to farm tractors, FFA celebrates its 56<sup>th</sup> year, by Margie Shetterly, article in Skyline section of Daily News-Record, February 17, 1984

A Place to Belong: Turner Ashby Student Chosen for State FFA Secretary (Kendall Knicely), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2018

Hundreds Gather for FFA Rally after 2021 Hiatus, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2022

#### GANDEE FAMILY

Genealogy request letters from Lee R. Gandee to Linda Derrer at MRL

Feb 13, 1997

Feb 24, 1997

March 6, 1997

April 21, 1997

May 28, 1997 (with envelope)

June 1, 1998

June 13, 1998

#### GARBER, DAVID ROYCE, 1924-2012

*See* - RED FRONT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### GARBER JEWELER (DAVID B.), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Garber ends half-century run in city, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 7 4, 2009

#### GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972

*See also* - KIMMEL FAMILY

Letter from Nancy A. Spaine to Nick Whitmer, Nov. 4, 1986, together with various photocopies of information about Bishop Paul Neff Garber

Family tree, 1986

Bishop Paul Neff Garber, NC Conference Journal, 1973 (2 copies)

North Carolina Christian Advocate, May 30, 1968 (Special Issue Featuring the Garber Era in the N.C. Conference)

Bishop Paul Neff Garber, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, 1963

Garber, Paul Neff, Encyclopedia of World Methodism Vol. 1

## Virginia Methodism, A History

## GARBERS CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Dedication day services, August 15, 1971 - program

Garbers COB honors 185 years of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2007

Favorite Recipes of Our Families and Friends, by Women's Fellowship - Circle #2, Garber's Church of the Brethren, no date

## GARRETT'S CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, MATHIAS (WV)

\*Apple butter boiling, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 1970

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

## GARRISON, J. SILOR

*See* - REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

## GAY FAMILY

Genealogy of Samuel Gay, probably compiled by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

## GEHMAN, DR. LINFORD K.

Dr. Linford K. Gehman Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart, February 26, 2001 - transcript and supplemental information

Country Doc Moving, Not Retiring: Dr. Gehman Closing Bergton's Green Valley Clinic After 45 years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2015

## GEMEINSCHAFT HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Diversions - newsletter

Volume 1, Issue 1, December 1995.

The Secrets In The Briefcase: Ernie Jones Kept Part Of His Life Under Lock And Key: Now It's Ashes., by Frank Ahrens, article in the Washington Post, April 8, 1997

Thirty Years of 'Marvel', Gemeinschaft Home Reaches Milestone in Restoring Lives, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2015

Breaking the Cycle, Proposed Program Aims to Reduce Recidivism Rate, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015

County Gets Proposal For Day Facility, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2015

Day Center Proposal Advances: Criminal Justice Board Endorses Gemeinschaft, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015

Reporting Center OK'd By Council, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015

Offenders 'Starting Life Over': Halfway House Updates Day-Reporting Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2016

Saving with Solar, photos with caption in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2019

Hoover Remembered as Open, Kind, Passionate (Larry Hoover, co-founder), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2019

Home with a Heart: Gemeinschaft Celebrates 35 Years with a Big Dream and Barbecue, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2020

Helping Hand: Gemeinschaft Home Restores Women's Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VIRGINIA

30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Dinner Registration and Schedule, October 15, 2011

## GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PAGE COUNTY, LURAY (VA)

10th anniversary celebration, April 28-30, 2000 - program

Mountain Memories - newsletter  
Volume 12, No. 2, Spring 2001

#### GENEALOGY - VIRGINIA

*See also* - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Information exchange: Persons born before 1850...Received October 1989

#### GENERATIONS CROSSING, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Generations Come Together At Center: Preschoolers Spend Day At Adult Day Care, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2006

Grand opening and ribbon cutting, November 19, 2008 -- flyer

Generations Crossing has new home, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2008

Informational Brochure/Referral Letter, November 18, 2014

'The Best Of Both Worlds': National Adult Services Week Celebrated At Generations Crossing, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015

Generations Crossing Nonprofit and Child Daycare Facility Turns 20, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2022

#### GENERATIONS PARK, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Bridgewater Council OKs Ice Rink, Restaurant, Officials Hope to Have Park Open Next Year, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

New Ice Rink Seeking Staff, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015

Ice is Nice, Big Turnout for Bridgewater's Rink Debut, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2015

Bridgewater Ice Rink Brings In \$54K Revenue, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016

Rink Revenue Grows: Bridgewater Skating Venue Visitation Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017

"We Learned A Lot": Generations Park Ice Rink More Prepared to Take on Warmer Temperatures, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

Generations Park Doing Well: Seeks Revenue Increase with Admissions Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

Park to Expand: Town Votes to Buy Land to Add More Parking, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

Land Next to Park Sells, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018

Photo of Zumba class in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019

Bridgewater Ice Rink Ready for Skating, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019

Revenue Rises for Bridgewater Ice rink, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2020

Bridgewater Ice Rink to Open with Changes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2020

Ice, Ice, Baby, photos in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2020

Bridgewater's Skating Rink Has Banner Year, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2022

Magnolia's Tacos Set to Operate at Bridgewater's Generations Park, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2022

#### GENTRY PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The man behind the lens, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2009

#### GEOLOGY - VIRGINIA

Another Black Marble Quarry is Found Here: Vein of Black Marble of Good Quality Found on

the Property of Charles W. Sterling (north of Harrisonburg), undated/unsourced newspaper article, possibly February 16, 1923  
 Geomorphology of the central Appalachians, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 7  
 Northern Virginia, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 11  
 The "Punch" Jones and other Appalachian diamonds, by Roy J. Holden, article in Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXVII, No.4, February 1944  
 Geology of the Clifton Forge iron district, Virginia (Plates 1,8,17,18,19, and 20), 1955-1957, From the Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute  
 Genesis and Morphology of Virginia Soils, Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, April 1962 - booklet  
 Geologic Map of Virginia, 1963

#### GEORGE'S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - POULTRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Jittery About George's, Area Farmers Worry Tyson Purchase Could End Up Costing Them, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011  
 Local Tyson's Sold to George's, Transfer of Ownership Took Effect Friday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011  
 DOJ Files Suit in Tyson Sale, Says George's Deal in violation of Antitrust Law, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011  
 What About George's? Area Lawmakers, Industry Fear Merger Challenge could Close Tyson Plant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011  
 George's: Let's Get On With It, Company Seeks to Hasten Antitrust Suit, by Jeremy Hunt, article in the Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011  
 George's Picks Up Support, Valley Lawmakers want Justice Dept. to Butt out of Deal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011  
 George's Hearing Tuesday, Judge to rule on Fast-Tracking Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
 'Get the Cloud Moving', George's CEO Stresses Importance of Ending Doubts about Deal, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
 Trial Date Set In George's Case, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2011  
 George's Settles Antitrust Case, Path Cleared for Acquisition of Tyson's Local Operations, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011  
 George's House, City Chicken Plant Begins Improvements Next Month, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011  
 George's Looks to Grow Customers, Upgrades Expected to Bring New Jobs, Growth, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011  
 Judge Endorses George's Settlement, Official End to Case, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2011  
 George's Sets New Requirements, Poultry Growers Rep Upset with New Regs, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 20, 2012  
 By George! A Ride: Dozens of Employees Use Company-Funded Van Pool to Get to Work, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019  
 DEQ Eyes \$220K Fine for George's after Fuel Discharge, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2022

#### GEORGE WASHINGTON BIRTHPLACE - NATIONAL MONUMENT (VA)

George Washington Birthplace National Monument, US Department of Interior, booklet, 1941

#### GEORGE WASHINGTON NATIONAL FOREST (VA AND WV)

##### FOLDER 1

Newspaper

Fall 1991 (Forest Service celebrates 100<sup>th</sup> birthday)

Fall 1992

Flyers

- Rocky Run ATV/OHV trail system (undated)
- Deerfield Ranger District (undated)
- Dry River Ranger District (undated)
- James River Ranger District (undated)
- Lee Ranger District (undated)
- Warm Springs Ranger District (undated)
- Glimpse of the Ice Age from I-81: Geologic Wonders of the George Washington and Jefferson National Forests, 1998 - pamphlet
- Short Hikes in the Shenandoah Mountain Area, info sheet from Friends of Shenandoah Mountain, undated
- Forest Ire, 'Unauthorized' Trails Cut Off, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2011
- GW Forest Management Plan Delayed, Staff: More Time Needed for Project Completion, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
- GW Forest Plan Delayed...Again, Fracking Issue Holding Up Blueprint Release, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2012
- Nearing a Resolution, June Release of GW Forest Plan Revives Fracking Debate, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2013
- A Common Interest: Groups Come Together On GW Forest Scenic Area Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
- Firefighters Contain Virginia Wildfires, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016
- USFS Presents GW Forest Restoration Details, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017
- Forest Service Gathering Restoration Plan Input: Project Focuses on GW's Trails, Protecting Wildlife, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
- Feds Propose Fee Increase for Forest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
- Board Eyes Scenic Area Protection, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
- Forest Service to Hold Meeting on Restoration Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018
- Officials Talk Restoration Project Goals, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018
- Getting Prepared for Fire Season, photos in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2023

## FOLDER 2

- Sportsman's guide...maps
  - Dry River Ranger District 1976
  - James River Ranger District 1974
  - Lee Ranger District 1976
  - Pedlar Ranger District 1973
  - Warm Springs Ranger District 1972
- Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 1982 - booklet
- Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 2000 - booklet
- Maps
  - Deerfield Ranger District
    - 1985
    - 1989
  - James River District, 1989
  - Lee Ranger District, 1988
  - Trails in Massanutten Mountain, North Half
  - Trails in Massanutten Mountain, South Half, 2004

## GERMANA

*See - MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.*

## GERMANS IN VIRGINIA

- German Swiss settlers in the Shenandoah (undated), by Daniel W. Bly  
 Old Yule Customs Linger On, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 1977  
 Belsnickeling: Shades of a Valley Christmas Past, by C.L. Earehart, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1984 - photocopy  
 Palatines and Switzers for Virginia..., by Klaus Wust, in Yearbook of German-American Studies, Volume 19 (1984) - booklet from Shenandoah history institute, Nov. 1985?  
 Beyond Germanna - newsletter  
 Volume 10, Number 5, September 1998 (Mathias Weaver, Jr. and Eleanor Wayland)  
 Volume 10, Number 6, November 1998 (Georg Daniel Flohr)  
 Volume 11, Number 2, March 1999 (Samuel Blankenbeker)  
 Volume 11, Number 3, May 1999 (Charles Frady, i.e. Carl Simon Wrede)  
 Volume 11, Number 4, July 1999 (The Burdyne/Burdine family)  
 Volume 11, Number 5, September 1999 (Carl Simon Wrede, Brunswicker)  
 Volume 11, Number 6, November 1999 (The baptismal register of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Culpeper County)  
 Volume 12, Number 1, January 2000 (The Lotspeich family)  
 Volume 12, Number 3, May 2000 (Transatlantic travel in the eighteenth century)  
 Volume 12, Number 4, July 2000 (Gresten, Austria, and Diethenhofen, Germany)  
 Volume 12, Number 5, September 2000 (The Railsback family)  
 Volume 13, Number 1, January 2001 (Conrad Kuntzley...)  
 Volume 13, Number 2, March 2001 (Levi Huffman)  
 Volume 13, Number 3, May 2001 (Research on the Jesse Berry and Anna Miller family)  
 Volume 13, Number 4, July 2001 (Corrections and additions to the Henry Huffman descendants)  
 Volume 13, Number 5, September 2001 (The origins of the Blankenbaker family in America)  
 Volume 13, Number 6, November 2001 (A Church in transition - Hebron Lutheran Church, 1775 to 1812)  
 Copy of Beyond Germanna website, January 2, 2006  
 "Shooting in" the New Year, by Kristin Noell, article in Massanutten Musings Blog (www.mrilib.org), December 15, 2014  
 Belsnickel Coming to Town: Bygone German Christmas Tradition Fondly Recalled (Winchester), by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

## GHOSTS - VIRGINIA

- Eleven Thumps, Nothing, and Old Hedrick Place, unknown author, photocopy of page 83 in The Supernatural, undated  
 A Murder Victim's Story (Shenandoah Valley), unknown source, undated  
 A Drove of Daunting Dreams, unknown source, photocopy of page 60, undated  
 Hetty Corry, unknown source, photocopy of page 125, 126, undated  
 Belle Boyd, unknown source, photocopy of page 36-40, undated  
 From Point Pleasant, W.Va. to Lancaster, Ohio, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 26, 1871 (?)  
 Rockingham - No. III, by Roaming Invalid, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 3, 1874  
 All Saint's Day, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 1, 1877  
 The Republican Rumpus-A Ghost-Personals, &c., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 4, 1893  
 From Port Republic, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1893  
 The Giant's Grave, The Legend of the Rawley Valley, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 29, 1893  
 Ghosts of the Valley, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1983  
 A Mountain Ghost, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 10, 1903  
 Valley Folklore, by Elmer L. Smith, photocopy of article in Valley Week, February 4, 1967  
 Valley Folklore, by Elmer Smith, photocopy of article in Valley Week, October 7, 1967  
 Tales of ghosts, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 1982



Of spooks and specters, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 1984  
 Civil War Houses Come with Ghosts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 1989  
 Cemeteries Provide Ghostly Setting, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 1989  
 Bridgewater Ghost Appreciates Music, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1989  
 Attic, Inn Generate Local Ghost Stories, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 1989  
 Lantern Bearer Haunts Park Trail, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 1989  
 The Ghost of Old Jack, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2002  
 Hoots & Hollers in the Hills of Staunton, by Sergei Troubetzkoy, 2006 - booklet  
 Haunted Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, by Martin Cizmar, October 28, 2006  
 2008 Fall Walking Tour Series "Haunted Harrisonburg," 2008  
 Haunting History: Shenandoah Valley Author Chronicles Local, Ongoing Hauntings (Scott Murray), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2020

#### GIFT & THRIFT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure (undated)  
 Newsletter  
     Issue 6, Summer 1997  
 Finding A New Purpose: Gift & Thrift Holding 'Upcycling' Contest For Earth Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015  
 Turning a New Page, Gift & Thrift, Booksavers Set for \$3.8M Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016  
 A Thrifty Solution: MCC Store Goes Solar: Panels To Cut Power Bill By 30-40 Percent, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016  
 Store Solar Panels Installed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017  
 Treasure Strove: Gift & Thrift Reading for Reopening, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020

#### GIRL SCOUTS OF VIRGINIA. SKYLINE COUNCIL

Winner, Winner, Cookie Dinner: City Girl Sells Most Girl Scout Cookies in 36-County Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018  
 Girl Scouts Host Camp, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018  
 Pollinator Collaborators: Girls Scouts Plant Garden in City's Hillandale Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2019  
 Hundreds of Girl Scouts Spend Night at Valley Mall, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2020  
 Local Girl Scouts Get Creative for Cookie Sales, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2020  
 "Extremely Diligent" Girl Scout Outsells Competitors by Miles (Madalyn Pennington), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2020  
 Photos in Daily News-Record of Troop 1297, May 6, 2021  
 Skyline Council Gets Part of \$85M Donation to Girl Scouts, staff and AP reports, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2022

#### GITCHELL'S PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A century behind the lens, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2009

#### GLASS, CARTER, 1858-1946

*See also* - ANDERSON FAMILY

Carter Glass, 2006 - article from the Internet

#### GLICK FAMILY

\*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1957

\*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1958

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### GLOVIER MEMORIAL UNITED BRETHREN CHAPEL, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

*See* - CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

#### GOLDEN PONY (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Former Blue Nile Gets a New Lease on Life, Paul Somers Looks to Debut the Golden Pony, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014

A 'Living, Breathing Culture': Golden Pony Aims To Bring Poetry To Life At Monthly Readings, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015

'Adult Swim' Comedian To Perform, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016

Chicago's Post Animal to Play at Golden Pony, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

Sounds of the Cosmos: Lady Moon & The Eclipse on Tap at Golden Pony, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2018

"Psychedelic Blues": Nigerian Musician to Perform at Golden Pony (Mdou Moctar), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019

Comedian to Bring Laughs, Knowledge to Golden Pony (Shane Mauss), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019

Americana Band to Make Stop at Golden Pony (The Black Lillies), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019

Americana Twists: Three Regional Musical Acts Bringing Unique Spin, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

Country Artists Share Heartbreak and Recovery, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2020

Go for Gold: David Brenneman Amps Up Cuisine at Golden Pony, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2021

Month of Love: Kendall Street Company Tours Close to Home with Residency at Harrisonburg's Golden Pony, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2022

#### GOLLADAY FAMILY

Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA  
David Golladay - Unveiling of Gravestone marker - flyer June 12, 2010

Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA -  
Unveiling of Gravestone marker for Jacob Golladay, Joseph Golladay, Maria Holtzlander Golladay - flyer June 13, 2010

#### GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL, 1855-1931

*See* - SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA

#### GOSPEL SUNRISE, INC., DAYTON (VA)

Jesus said..., undated - pamphlets

Let the children come to me

Come unto me, all ye that labour

Remember Lot's wife

Whom Say Ye That I Am?

I am the light of the world

I am the Resurrection and the Life

101 Sayings of Jesus

Ye Must Be Born Again

"We welcome your response," undated - courtesy card

**GRACE & TRUTH REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

In Grace and Truth, New Church Brings Reformed Presbyterianism to City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2014

**GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Church bulletins  
March 26, 2006

**GRACE COVENANT CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Grace Covenant Church presents...Lamb of God, 1998 -- program  
Church bulletin, December 5, 1999

**GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)**

Taking Over The Reins: The Rev. Rhonda Baker Starts At Grace Memorial Church In Port Republic, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

**GRACE MENNONITE FELLOWSHIP, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)**

Giving Thanks, Giving Back, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 26, 2010  
"Because We Care": Church Hosts Community Thanksgiving Meal, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018

**GRAHAM FAMILY**

\*Descendants of Joseph Graham and Catherine Wilson (undated)

\*Donated by Wilson, 1975

**GRAND CAVERNS, GROTTOS (VA)**

Grottoes Caverns Sold for \$250,000; Paul James, Buyer, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 1925

Grand Caverns property sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1984  
Century-old tradition returns to Grand Caverns, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 1985

Corrections, Caverns tour prices, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 1985

Old Weyers Cave, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Free admission pass cut from newspaper, undated

The Story of Cave Hill, edited by Jim McConkey, 2010 - spiral bound booklet

The Story of Cave Hill, edited by Jim McConkey, 2010 - booklet bound in folder (donated by Lettie Stickle, 2015)

A Grand Investment, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010

Havin' A Ball, Grottoes, Caverns Plan to Celebrate Heritage with Throwback Event from 19<sup>th</sup> Century, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011

Grand Caverns' Secrets Probed in Search of Climate Clues, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011

Grand Caverns Heritage Day Program, June 4, 2011

A Grand Beginning, At Caverns, Town Celebrates History with Inaugural Heritage Festival, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2011

Cave Owners Meet in Valley, Area Caverns Featured in Gathering, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2011

A Grand Christmas Carol, Ruritans Host Night of Caroling - Grottoes Style, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011

Town Council to Decide on Caverns Grant, Money to Improve Cave's Lighting, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011

Heritage Day Festival on Tap for June, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012

Dinosaurs Taking Over, Artist Considers Moving Attraction to Grottoes, by Candace Sipos,

- article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2013
- The Sky's the Limit, Revenue at Grand Caverns Park Setting Records, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2013
- Caverns Come Alive, Grottoes Attractions to Host Annual Draw, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
- Musicians Go Underground, Performers Carol at Grand Caverns in Holiday Event, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
- Caverns Growing in Popularity, Va. Tourism Blog Names Grand a Top Attraction, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015
- 'A Once in a Lifetime Opportunity', Grand Caverns to Offer Fountain Cave Adventure Tour, by Matt Gonzales, photocopy of article in The Journal, June 3-9, 2015
- Grand Caverns Fall Festival Living History, from grandcaverns.com, 2015
- Grand Gesture: Town Gets Original Cave Map, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
- History to Come Alive in Grottoes, Grand Caverns' Annual Fall Festival to Feature Re-Enactments, Ballroom Dance, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
- Caroling Goes Underground, Grottoes Ruritans Bring Holiday Tunes to Caverns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2015
- The Story of Cave Hill: Fountain Cave, Grand Caverns, Madison's Cave: Grottoes, Va., undated booklet
- Grand Caverns Trail Complete, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
- Runners Ready for Caverns 5K, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
- Caroling in the Caverns, December 7, 2019 - flyer
- Underground Sound: Caroling in the Caverns Returns to Grottoes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2021
- Grand Alliance: Grottoes, JMU Team Up to Bolster Caverns' Reputation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2022
- Cavern Carols: Caverns Ring in the Christmas Season, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2022
- 'Grand Rewards,' by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2023
- Grand Caverns Takes Learning Underground for National Cave Week, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2023

#### GRATTAN, GEORGE GILMER

*See* - SOUTH MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1862

#### GRAY, A.S.

\*Invoice for printing jobs for A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1872

\*Invoice from The Virginia Telegraph Company to A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, May 7, 1877

\*Photocopies from National Archives

#### GRAY, ROBERT, 1781-1859

Robert Gray, of Rockingham, by Anne H. Ruffner, from *The Scotch-Irish in America*, Proc. 7<sup>th</sup> Congress; Lexington, Va., 1895 -- booklet

#### GREAT EASTERN TRAIL

Take a Hike: Great Eastern Trail Association to Place Markers at High Knob Trailhead, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2021

#### GREEN VALLEY BOOK FAIR, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)

Book sale schedules

1985

1996

1997

Undated mailing for May 13-19, and tent sale June 15-17  
 One for the books, by Mason Adams, article in Roanoke Times, October 2, 2005  
 Ag Day On Tap At Book Fair, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2016  
 "Keep Them Reading": Skyline Students Go to Green Valley Book Fair, by Laine Griffin, article  
 in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2018  
 Chapters of Fun: Book-or-Treat Offers Safe Environment for Children, by Jessica Wetzler,  
 article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019

#### GREENE COUNTY (VA)

The Real Story Behind the Clothes Always Hanging on the Front Porch, by Ken Mink,  
 photocopy of an article in Daily News Record, May 8, 1999

#### GREENE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

VDOT general highway map, 1989

#### GREENER HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Planting & landscaping services guide, 1992  
 Recommended tree and shrub guide, 1992  
 The Green Leaf - newsletter  
     Autumn 1994  
     Spring 1994  
     Winter 1995  
 1995 Greener Harrisonburg highlights and 1996 Greener Harrisonburg plans  
 Membership brochure

#### GREENMOUNT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)

Congregational Organization and Policy, undated  
 Brethren under the Lordship of Christ, 1959 - program (2 copies)  
 Service of Worship, program, March 23, 1980  
 Church directory, 1987  
 Church to burn mortgage, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1989

#### GREENS AT CHESTNUT RIDGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, 1993

#### GRIGSBY FAMILY

The Grigsby Family, by Steven Behr, 1998 - loose manuscript

#### GROTTOES (VA)

Shendun Food & Ice Cream flyer, undated  
 Grottoes: A Grand Town for a Small Town, by Eugene and Alice Souder, unknown source,  
 undated  
 Centennial celebration, July 2-5 1992 - brochure  
 Welcome to the Grottoes centennial, 1992 - brochure  
 Grottoes rescue squad 1997 - brochure  
 Grottoes rescue squad 1998-99  
 Veterans memorial in the town of Grottoes, 2008? - brochure  
 Veterans memorial nearly ready, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,  
 November 4, 2008  
 Grottoes won't forget its own, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2008  
 Hundreds gather to pay homage to vets, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Northern  
 Augusta Journal, November 18-24, 2008  
 New Health Clinic to Fill Need in Grottoes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,  
 February 25, 2011  
 'Just Like a Huge Family' Grottoes Rolls out the Welcome Mat for Old Friends and New at  
 Harvest Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011  
 In Grottoes, A Rescued Squad, Free EMT Training Helps Reverse Volunteer Decline, by Pete

- DeLea, article in the Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012
- Grottoes Church Turns 100, Anniversary to Be Held on Sunday, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015
- Grottoes Sand Plant Reopens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1963
- MK Unique Designs a New Life for Owner: Grottoes Store Sells Variety of Handmade Hunting Calls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
- Friday Night Jammin': Bluegrass Series on Tap at Grottoes' Mountain View Park, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018
- Grottoes Woman Wins \$1M (Iva Robinson), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018
- BCB Finds Its Following, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
- Lil' Gus's - Third Generation of Jess' - Coming to Grottoes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
- Grottoes Honors Fallen Soldiers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019
- "So I Did It": Grottoes Resident Rides to Save Lives, Honors Son (Manuel Castro), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2019
- Keeping Upholstery Alive One Stitch at a Time (Artistic Upholstery), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2020
- Grottoes Ready for Return of Running Events, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2020
- Grottoes Man to Premiere on Discovery's Latest Show (Adam Frye), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020
- Town Denies Noise Ordinance, Grants Permit to Lil' Guss', by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020
- Good Turns Flower Arrangements into Works of Art (Rose Good, Flowers by Rose), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2021
- Heart to Heart: Grottoes Man's Crafts Have Traveled the Country in Memory of His Wife (David Fitzsimons), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2021
- Grottoes to Host First Small Business Saturday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2021
- Chief Charlie's Kid's Fish Day This Saturday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2022
- Reel Good Time: Hundreds Head to Kids Fish Day in Grottoes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2022
- In His Memory: Legacy of Former Grottoes Police Chief John Painter Lives on at Town Park That Now Bears His Name, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2022
- "Love of Country": Grottoes Remembers Fallen Heroes at Memorial Day Service, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2022
- Grottoes First Responders Memorial Walkway Planned, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2022
- Grottoes Remembers, Celebrates Veterans, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2022
- New Rite Aid Relieves 'Pharmacy Desert' in Grottoes, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2023

## GROTTOES (VA) - HISTORY

- Prospectus of The Grottoes Company of Shendun, Virginia, 1890 - booklet
- Horsecar Lines in Grottoes, by W.E. Wilkins, Jr., photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
- Shendun, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
- Grottoes, by Dick Reardon for paper at Eastern Mennonite College, 1970's
- A History of Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland, photocopy of page 206, 207
- A Look at Grottoes' Past (Part 1), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 9, 1975
- A Look at Grottoes' Past (Part 2), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 16, 1975
- A Look at Grottoes' Past (Part 3), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner,

- January 23, 1975  
 Grottoes to Celebrate Its Past, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 1983  
 Foundry Links Grottoes with Prosperous Past, by Martin Romjue, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1988  
 Double Whammy: 2 Depressions Stunted Town's Growth, by Marla Dovel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 1992  
 100 Years of Grottoes: The Grottoes, by Jim McConkey, photocopy copy of article in Town of Grottoes Council Chatter, May 2011  
 Shendun, Jed Hotchkiss' Dream Town, by Jim McConkey, photocopy of article in Town of Grottoes Council Chatter, November 2011

#### GROTTOES (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

- Council Chatter  
 March 2007  
 September 2007  
 September 2008  
 November 2008  
 January 2009  
 September 2009  
 November 2009  
 January 2010 (2 copies)  
 March 2010  
 May 2010  
 September 2010  
 November 2010  
 January 2011  
 March 2011  
 May 2011  
 September 2011  
 November 2011  
 March 2012  
 May 2012  
 January 2013  
 March 2013  
 May 2013  
 January 2014  
 March 2014

#### GROTTOES (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Grottoes Mulls Community Center Possibilities, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018  
 Grottoes Taps Young Manager (Nathan Garrison), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2018  
 Grottoes Changes Trash Collection, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018  
 Grottoes Proposes Mayoral Term Change, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019  
 Grottoes Swears in New Police Chief (Thomas James), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2019  
 Grottoes OKs Second Amendment Resolution, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019  
 Bailey, Plaster Vie for Mayor, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020  
 Plaster Ready to Serve; Bailey Expresses Concerns, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2020  
 Grottoes Eyeing Paxton as Interim Town Manager, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2020

Grottoes Police Chief Resigns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2021  
 Grottoes Close to Hiring Town Manager, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record April 14, 2021  
 Grottoes Hires Ex-County Employee to Serve as Town Manager (Stefanie McAlister), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2021  
 Lions Club Donates Fingerprint Scanner to Grottoes Police, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2021  
 Grottoes Adding Dog Park Benches in Honor of Late Councilwoman (Loretta Harris), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021  
 Grottoes Approves Strategic Plan Identifying Community Goals, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2022  
 Grottoes Looks to Demolish Grand Caverns Pool, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2023  
 Petition to Save Caverns Pool, Grottoes Council to Hear Matter April 10, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2023  
 No Swimming This Summer at Grand Caverns: Citizens Committee Forms to Decide Fate of Grottoes Pool, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2023

#### GROTTOES VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.

First Due, 1994 - flyer  
 Donation flyer, 1996  
 Brochure, 1998  
 Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, brochure, 2000  
 An old friend comes home, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007  
 From the beginning, by Anthony Bootz, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2008  
 \*Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration, August 9, 2008 - history (2 copies)  
  
 \*Donated by Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, 2008  
  
 Fire Museum Holds Decades 'Worth of Love', Antiques, Photo Displays Tell Story of 65-Year Old Grottoes Department, by Jeremy Hunt, article of Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013  
 Pride, Service Fuel Lawn Party: Crowds Turn Out For Grottoes Gathering, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2016  
 Del. Landes Begins Tour of District Fire Stations (also Bridgewater Volunteer Fire Company), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018  
 Grottoes Fire Dept. Blazes through History with Class, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019  
 Family Affair: Grottoes Honors First Responders During Inaugural Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2022

#### GROVE FAMILY

Gray notebook containing handwritten notes with Grove family genealogical research, undated  
 Loose notebook pages containing types and handwritten notes with Grove family genealogical research, undated  
 Grove Ancestors, undated - booklet

#### HAAS, TALFOURD N. (JUDGE)

Virginia Taxation, It's Defects and the Remedy, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, 1931  
 Address Before Rotary Club, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, June 7, 1932  
 The Townsend Plan, Spirit of Health or Goblin Damn'd?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet, 1936 (2 copies)  
 Our Economic Slough of Despond, Is There a Way Out?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet, 1939

#### HANDWRITING



Old handwriting (undated), by Roy Colbert, photocopy of article in the Amarillo Genealogical Society's REFLECTOR, and reprinted in the Kentucky Genealogical Society's BLUEGRASS ROOTS

#### HARMAN FAMILY

Songs dear to the hearts of the Harman tribe...for the Harman reunion at Maysville, West Virginia, August 26, 1928 -- songbook

#### HARMAN'S SCHOOL OF MUSIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Recital by advanced students, June 21, 1929 -- program

#### HARPER'S FERRY, WV

Harper's Ferry in pictures, 1963, by Bruce Roberts - booklet

#### HARRIET TUBMAN CULTURAL CENTER - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Friendly City Takes Time to Honor Harriet, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News, March 15, 2014

Pastoral Presence: Tubman Cultural Center Recognizes Harvey Yoder, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2016

Harriet Tubman Center Moving, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2016

Stan Maclin, Longtime Community Activist, Dies, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2021

Stanley Maclin Sr., obituary in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2021

#### HARRIS, BOBBY E.

Bobby E. Harris moving (undated) -- flyer

#### HARRIS CORP., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Aiming for the Clouds, Harris Corp. Unveils 140,000 Square Foot Data Center in Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011

#### HARRIS, JOHN T.

*See* - PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901

#### HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, 1823-1899

To the voters of the 9<sup>th</sup> congressional district (cited in Southeastern Broadside before 1877) - broadside

Speech of Hon. John T. Harris of Virginia in favor of conciliation and the Union (February 6, 1861)

John T. Harris & his fight to preserve the Union, article in Harrisonburg Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Vol. 13, No. 2, Spring 1991 (part 1)

#### HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, JR, 1859- 1936

Some recollections of my early life (from a copy given to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society by P. Randolph Harris, Jr., March 1990...received January 1991) - booklet

#### HARRIS, MARY \*Missing 9/13/17 KN

*See also* - COMMUNITY OF HOPE

Founder of School for Disabled Reflects on Her First 100 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

#### HARRIS, PAUL ROBERT

One day at a time, 1979, by Paul Robert Harris -- booklet

#### HARRISON FAMILY

Thomas Harrison lived here long before town laid out, article in Daily News-Record,  
June 15, 1949

Little James Warren's Coat, by Rosemarie Palmer, article in The Shenandoah Journal,  
September 21 - 27, 2010 (James Warren descendant of Thomas Harrison)

#### HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER, (HARTS) HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Warm Harts, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 16, 2010

Glick, Phillips Plan Benefit, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010

HARTS Wants to Pump UP, Seasonal Shelter Working with City to add More Beds, by Jeremy  
Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011

Finding Common Cause, Christian, Jewish, Muslim Congregations Partner to Host Homeless  
Shelter, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011

Closing the Gap, HARTS Looks to Get People Off the Streets for Good, by Jeremy Hunt, article  
in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012

Open Doors, Open Minds, New Name, New Leader for Organization Formerly Known as HARTS,  
by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013

#### HARRISONBURG ARMORY

*See* - WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### HARRISONBURG AUTO AUCTION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Auto Auction is field of dreams for used vehicle dealers, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of  
article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

#### HARRISONBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Harrisonburg Baptist Church, 1869-1944 - booklet

Centennial observance, June 1, 1969 - booklet

Adult Choir rehearsal, December 15, 1993 - pamphlet (side one)

11 a.m. Order of Service, December 19, 1993 - pamphlet (side two)

Lifeline - newsletter

Vol. 30, No. 17, August 31, 1994

Sanctuary Choir program, "The Seven Last Words of Christ," March 28, 1999 - pamphlet

Lifeline - newsletter

Vol. 37, No. 3, February 12, 2003

'Both Glorifying to God', Local Churches Adding Contemporary, Traditional Services, by Matt  
Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013

Dress a Girl Around the World, Harrisonburg Baptist Annual Event to Benefit Kids in Haiti, by  
Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

'Focused On The Grace Of God': Harrisonburg Baptist Welcomes New Pastor To Church, by  
Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015

The Intersection of Faith and Art: Artist Creates Metal Pieces Inspired by Weekly Sermons, by  
Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

William & Mary Women's Chorus to Perform at Harrisonburg Baptist, by Shelby Mertens,  
article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018

HBC Reaches 150-Year Milestone, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 12,  
2019

Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2020

Finding Oneself in Christmas, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19,  
2020

#### HARRISONBURG BOYS BAND, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See Also* Photo File for images

Boys Band lawn party tonight, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941  
 Boys Band is Re-Uniformed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 1942  
 Boys Band at Madison on fourth of July, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 July 3, 1942  
 Noteworthy: City Boys Band history compiled, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1992

#### HARRISONBURG CHILDREN'S MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*see also* - EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Explore More! -- newsletter  
 Spring/Summer 2005  
 Summer 2006  
 December 2006  
 Summer 2007  
 Fall 2007  
 Winter 2008

\*2008 calendar Donated by Lisa Shull, 2008

Member Profiles Harrisonburg Children's Museum, by Emily Conroy, article in Daily News Record, February, 2007

A great place to turn 5, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2008  
 Harrisonburg Children's Museum bookmark, 2008 - 2009

HRHA approves downtown lease, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 21, 2010

Children's Museum Ready for Its Move, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,  
 August 27, 2010

#### HARRISONBURG COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Filling Unmet Needs, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2009

Harrisonburg Community Health Center, brochure 2010

Health Center Gets \$2M to Expand, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010

Council to Consider Rezoning for Clinic move, Expansion, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

Health Center Zoning OK'd, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010

Health Center A Step closer to New Home, Community Facility Closes on Land, New Building to Open Next Summer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011

Work on Expanding Health Center Under Way, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011

Healthy Growth, Harrisonburg's Community Clinic Finally Gets A Little Elbow Room, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012

Local Health Center Awarded \$23,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 December 26, 2014

Filling A Dental Dream: Harrisonburg Community Health Center Adds Dentist, Hygienist, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2017

\$400K to Aid Valley Opioid Fight: City Center, Rural Health Office Net Federal Grants, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

Center Gets Funds to Combat Opioids, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018

Clinic Scores Funds for Contraceptives, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2018

City Health Center Gets \$167K - Will Support Behavioral Services, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019

HIV Awareness Priority for Health Center, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record,  
 December 5, 2019

HCHC Expanding Its North Harrisonburg Health Clinic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG COUNCIL OF GARDEN CLUBS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Spring Flower Show, April 18, 1958 - brochure

#### HARRISONBURG DANCE COOPERATIVE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A Little Bit of Everything, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017  
 Beer & Ballet: Dance Co-Op Marks Four Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019  
 Brews and Pointe Shoes: Dance Cooperative Celebrates Fifth Year at Pale Fire Brewing, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2020  
 Harrisonburg Dance Cooperative Grows through Latest Performance, Grant, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bus routing schedules, November 18, 1991 - pamphlet  
 Schedules and information, August 24, 1992 - pamphlet  
 City routes schedule and information, August 24, 1998  
 2006 JMU spring semester bus service  
 Harrisonburg Transit: The Little System That Could, by Neil Weiss, special transit section in Bus Ride, September 2000  
 Information sheet (undated)  
 Council Clears Way for \$15M Transit Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012  
 Knocking Off 'Big Dogs', City Transit Recognized as 'Outstanding Program', by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012  
 Project Rolling Along, Council Issues Up to \$8.1M in Bonds, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2012  
 Finishing Touches, Harrisonburg Transit Center Getting Ready for Business, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014  
 Smooth Transition, New City Bus Complex to Hold Grand Opening Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014  
 Moving the People Movers, City Shows Off \$17.5M Transit Facility to Public, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014  
 City Transit Fairs Well In Audit, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2015  
 A Fleet At His Fingertips: Transit Director Reflects On 40 Years Of Serving City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2017  
 City Revamps Bus Tracking, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017  
 Bust Hours May Extend, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018  
 Longtime City Transit Director Plans to Retire (Reggie Smith), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019  
 City Council to Honor Longtime Harrisonburg Employee (Reggie Smith), article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2019  
 Trophies are Nice, but Safety is Better: HDPT Driver, Trainer Earns National Honor (Robin Short), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2019  
 All Aboard: New Transit Director Looks to the Future (Gerald Gatobu), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2020  
 HDPT Continues Service with Safety of Riders, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020  
 \$5.4 Million in Federal Funds Available for HDPT, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2020  
 HDPT Survey Part of Transit Center Study, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2021  
 On-Demand Ridesharing Feedback Sought, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG DOWNTOWN RENAISSANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Membership invitation card, undated (2 copies)  
 Harrisonburg Downtown Scavenger Hunt flyer, undated  
 Downtown Roundtable Luncheon invitation, February 15, 20??  
 Renaissance Night invitation and RSVP card

May 15, 2004  
 May 10, 2008 (with envelope)  
 Letter to Phil Hearne from Lisa Ha, January 4, 2006  
 Workshop Highlights Development Ideas, by Jessica Bruni, article in Daily News-Record,  
 February 24, 2006  
 Downtown Renaissance, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2006  
 Grant To Help HDR Expand Holiday Fun, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,  
 November 13, 2006  
 Downtown blooms with art, music for Friday;s gallery walk, by Martin Cizmar, article in  
 rocktown weekly, April 12—18, 2007  
 'Tis the season to be downtown (expiration date 12/25/08) - flyer  
 Winners of Façade Grant Announced, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October  
 8, 2010  
 HDR Lauds New Attitude, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010  
 Playhouse to Present 'The Drawer Boy', One Night's Proceeds to Benefit HDR, by Heather  
 Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010  
 Taste of the Town, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011  
 Shopping and Dining brochure, 2010  
 Façade Face-Lifts coming Downtown, Eight City Businesses Score in Grant Program, by Doug  
 Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2011  
 City Panel Reviewing Electronic Signs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 17, 2012  
 Event Aims to 'Ignite' Ideas, Two Speakers at Kickoff on March 20, by Doug Manners, article in  
 Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012  
 Seeing Green, HDR to Highlight Preservation Projects with Sustainable Innovations, by Doug  
 Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2012  
 A Green Walk, Downtown Displays Its Eco-Friendly Features, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 26, 2012  
 Downtown Film Series, flyer, 2013  
 Harrisonburg Putting on the Seasonal Ritz, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record,  
 November 23, 2013  
 Decking Downtown, Holiday Tour Highlights Historic Sites, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily  
 News-Record, December 16, 2013  
 City Efforts Rewarded, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014  
 Downtown Entices Shoppers, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 13,  
 2014  
 HDR Director To Leave Top Post, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 2,  
 2015  
 Valley Tourism Gets Boost: Local Marketing Initiatives Receive Grants From State, by Ryan  
 Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015  
 HDR Director Gets Accolade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015  
 Discussing Downtown: HDR Director Gives Tour To National Main Street, by Rachel Cisto,  
 article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2015  
 'Into The Halloween Spirit': Contests, Candy on Tap at Annual Family-Friendly Event, by Matt  
 Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2015  
 No Tricks, All Treats: Kids - And Dogs - Flock to Downtown Celebration, by Rachel Cisto,  
 article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2015  
 The Evolution of Downtown, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015  
 HDR Names New Director, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2015  
 New HDR Lead Ready To Begin, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016  
 Bumbaugh Accepts Marketing Position: Will Work At New Hotel Madison, by Nolan Stout,  
 article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2016  
 Bumbaugh Honored As 'Downtown Hero': Revitalization Group Gives Annual Awards, by Nolan  
 Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2016  
 HDR Names New Event Coordinator: Jeremiah Jenkins Takes Role, by Nolan Stout, article in  
 Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016  
 HDR Friendly City Raffle Raises Nearly \$200K, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 August 11, 2017

City Looks to Rebrand: Harrisonburg to Partner with HDR to Create Consistent Image, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017

Rebranding the Friendly City: Harrisonburg Officials View New Marketing, Brand Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017

Downtown Holiday Cookie Tour a Sweet New Treat, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2017

“Handmade Holidays”: Area Business Offering Workshops to Create Gifts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017

Town Grants Provide Funds for a Face-Lift, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017

HDR Celebrates 15th Anniversary, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

HDR Settles into New Home, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018

Cookie Tour Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2018

HDR To Host Raffle Kickoff Friday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

A Tasty Tour: Downtown Merchants, Eateries Partner Up for Cookie Walk, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

Concert Series Supports Heart of Harrisonburg (Sofapalooza), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2020

“On Pause”: Leaders Say Downtown Will Survive Pandemic, Resume Revitalization Progress, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2020

City, Downtown Renaissance Launch Downtown 2040, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2021

Join Friends of Downtown, undated - brochure

Downtown 2040: City Eyes Master Plan for Urban Core with Community Input, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2021

Fostering the Future: Downtown 2040 Commission Presents Results of Master Plan Study, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2021

Holiday Season Extravaganza Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2021

Seasonal Delights: Winter Wonderfest Brings Santas, Carolers and More Downtown, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2021

Cookie Collection: Bakeries Ring in Christmas Cookie Season with Downtown Cookie Tour, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2021

Home Sweet Home: Gingerbread Building Contest Draws a Few Entries, Hundreds of Voters, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2021

Harrisonburg Gets Grant to Host Outdoor Concert Series, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2022

Friendly & Festive: Winter Wonderfest, Parade Return to Harrisonburg, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2022

## HARRISONBURG DOWNTOWN RENAISSANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTERS

It’s Happening Downtown!

Winter 2005

Volume 1 (8), March 2005

May 2005

July-August 2005

Spring 2006

Summer 2006

Experience Downtown

July 2006

November 2006

Fall 2006

March 2007

Spring 2007

August 2007

Fall 2007

November 2007  
 January 2008  
 Spring 2008  
 July 2008  
 October 2008  
 Do Downtown  
 January 2011  
 July 2011  
 November 2011  
 December 2011  
 April 2015

#### HARRISONBURG EDUCATION FOUNDATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Invitation to Breakfast of Champions, May 28, 2008 - letter dated April 15, 2008  
 Breakfast of champions, May 28, 2008 - program (includes insert about Julia Nelle Blosser  
 Grandle and printout of slides about HEF)  
 A Night on Broadway, event flyer, April 26, 2013  
 HEF Hires Executive Director, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24,  
 2017  
 Party Like It's 1929: Harrisonburg Education Foundation to Host Annual Gala with Gatsby  
 Theme, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018  
 Kizner Highlights Successes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018  
 Teachers Surprised with Grants, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November  
 15, 2018  
 Gala Raises Money for Education, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 9,  
 2019  
 "This is So Exciting": Teachers Surprised with Innovation Grants, Balloons, by Megan Williams,  
 article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

#### HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - SOLAR ENERGY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Annual report  
     June 30, 1959  
     June 30, 1961  
 Progress report 1962 - booklet  
 Twelve years of progress - 1969  
 Twenty five year report - 1982  
 A powerful tradition for 50 years, 1957-2007 - booklet  
 A powerful tradition for 50 years, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2007  
 Still the city's powerhouse, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2007  
 Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 2001, of present Harrisonburg  
 Electric Commission building, built about 1967. Brief historical blurb included  
 Just Say 'Charge It', HEC Installing Power Station for Electric Automobiles, by Jeremy Hunt,  
 article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2011  
 Plug into 'Green', HEC Sounding Out its Customers about Energy Credit Idea, by Nate  
 Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011  
 Power Shift, York Retiring from Harrisonburg Electric Commission, Assistant to Take Over as  
 GM, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2012  
 HEC Rates Go Up, Increases Offset by Lower Fuel Costs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily  
 News-Record, August 2, 2012  
 'Dead Horse' Substation on Line, Facility Adds Reliability in Northeast Part of City, by Preston  
 Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012  
 HEC To Start Replacing City Customers' Electric Meters: Advanced Devices Can Be Read  
 Remotely, Report Outages, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 9,  
 2016  
 Measured Response, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017  
 HEC Installs Charging Station: Nonprofit Donates Electric Vehicle Spot, by Ellie Potter, article

in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018  
 Harrisonburg Adding Solar: 100 Homes, Businesses Install Panels in 8 Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018  
 Let There Be Lights, photo in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018  
 Concerns Slow HEC Board Appointments, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019  
 Frackelton Takes "Skeptical Stance," by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2019  
 Council Fills One Seat on Electric Commission, Delays Other, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019  
 HEC OKs New List of Candidates for Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019  
 After Back and Forth, Council Fills HEC Vacancy, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019  
 HEC Maintains Net Metering Rate, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019  
 HEC First Municipal Utility to Pass 1% Solar Net Metering, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019  
 HEC Eyeing 10 Acres for Solar Farm, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020  
 Setting Up for Spring, photo in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2022  
 Harrisonburg Electric Commission to Start New Solar Program, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2022  
 Harrisonburg Electric Launches Solar Program, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG FAMILY FITNESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bigger and better, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009

#### HARRISONBURG FARMERS MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)

"Planting the Seeds" reception, May 23, 2007 - brochure  
 New farmers market site nears completion, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2008  
 Grand opening of the Turner Pavilion..., October 18, 2008 - flyer  
 Pavilion heralds new era for farmers' market, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2008  
 Passing winter's test, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2009  
 Market opens for new season, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2010  
 In search of culinary adventure?, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2010  
 Marketable Method, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010  
 Harrisonburg Farmers Market rack card, August 2010 (2 copies)  
 'A Good Addition' Thursday Evening Farmers Market Concludes First Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010  
 Market to Kick Off Season on Saturday, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011  
 Outside the Beltway, high on the hog, by Julia Duin, article in Weekend Section of the Washington Post, May 13, 2011  
 Growing Connections, Harrisonburg Farmers Market at Place for Local Goods-and Networking with Neighbors, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2012  
 Evening Market Canceled, Organizers Say Sales Growth Continues, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2012  
 Market Eyes Its Canine Code, Manager Seeks Input on Current Dog Policy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2012  
 Dogs Gone, Harrisonburg Farmers Market Board Votes Out Canine Visitors, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012  
 Abundance Aids Pantries, Volunteers Collect Food That Otherwise Would Go to Waste, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012  
 Farmers Market Agreement Amended, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012



Markets Going Wireless, USDA Promotes High-Tech for SNAP, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2013

Spring Season Kicks Off, City's Farmers Market Now Open Tuesdays, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014

A Sweet Opportunity, Delightful Cottage Brings Baked Goods to H'Burg Farmers Market, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015

SNAP Use Rising At Farmers Markets: Also on The Rise Nationwide, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

Summer Fruit Gets Day In Spotlight: Harrisonburg Farmers Market Set To Host Annual Tomato Fest, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015

'We Are Open', December Marks Start of Winter Farmers Market, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2015

City Close To Market Bathroom Contract, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016

Farmers Markets In Season, and, Adams Talks Agriculture Fund, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016

Sweet and Sassy, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017

A Legacy That Lives On: Man Who Sparked City Farmers Market Dies at 69, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017

Mindful Eating: Sentara RMH, James Madison University and Harrisonburg Farmers Market Collaborate with Vegetable Workshops, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017

Staff of Life Brings Loaves of Creativity to Farmers Market, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2018

Market Milestone, photo in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of composting celebration in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019

Farmers Market to Reopen with Help from JMU Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2020

Drive-Thru Opens at Farmers Market, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2020

Back to Life: Farmers Market Springs into Regular Operations, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2020

Crepe Stand Relishes in Flavor, Style (Crepes Didot), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2021

Hard to Say Whether Supply Chain Shortage Driving Locals to Farmers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2021

Ring in Spring: Harrisonburg Farmers Market Returns to Turner Pavilion, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2022

Bar None: Farmers Market Vendor Makes Artisan Chocolate in Home Production Space (Matthew Sibley of Apalache Chocolate), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, undated  
Paul Collins Family, undated (pre-2000) - postcard

#### HARRISONBURG GRADED SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS

#### HARRISONBURG GUARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

New Military Company, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 15, 1877

Harrisonburg Guards Benefit, "Ireland As It Is", article in Rockingham Register, April 26, 1877

The Harrisonburg Guards..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1877

Mustfered In, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 14, 1877

Memorial Day in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 14, 1877

The 4<sup>th</sup> of July in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1877

From the way we hear them talk..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 7,

1879

Rawley and the Guards, Three Days in Camp, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 14, 1879

Rawley and the Guards, The Last Day of the Races, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 21, 1879

For the "Register" Aftermath, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 28, 1879  
The Harrisonburg Guards, unknown source, undated

#### HARRISONBURG HEARING SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Hearing healthcare news - newsletter  
Summer 1993

#### HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

##### FOLDER 1

An HHS fan, by Robert J. Sullivan Jr., article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980

Harrisonburg's coach, by Gary Michael, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980

DEQ Recognizes Student Efforts, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2006

Reunions (class of '55), article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2010

Read All About It, HHS Journalism Teacher earns National Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010

Harrisonburg High Alumni Gather for 50<sup>th</sup> Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2010

On-Time Grad Rates Lag in City, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2010

Sarver's Wife an 'MVP' for Streaks, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2010

Sarver's Long Legacy, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010

Texan 'Keeping the Boat Floating' at HHS, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 5, 2011

City, County Teams Advance In Scholastic Bowl Competition, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011.

HHS Science Team Takes 2<sup>nd</sup> at Regional, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011

HHS Scholastic Bowl Team Prepares for State, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2011

HHS Could Get New Principal Tonight, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2011

Principal Pick, HHS Appoints New Administrator, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2011

For HHS' Rose, Media Matters, Modest Newsstreak Editor Says State, National Accolades a Team Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011

City Educator To Help Rewrite Science Standards, Jackson One of 30 People Nationwide Selected for Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011

Public Reception Set for New Principal, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011

New HHS Principal Gets Acclimated, Invites Students, Parents to Wednesday Meet-And-Greet, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011

Fewer Harrisonburg High School Students Graduate in Four Years, County Schools Surpass State Rate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011

Engineering Academy Idea Floated, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011

HHS Earns Full State Accreditation, Student-Tracking Error Led to Earlier Provisional Status, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012

Putting it to the Text, HHS Happy With Program Allowing Personal Gadgets in School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012

Sharing Success, Students Honor Teachers at City Schools' First Luncheon, by Emily Sharrer,

- article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2012
- A Team to be Reckoned With, Norment Brings Harrisonburg High School Debaters Together, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012
- HHS Takes Group AA Title in Academic Events, County Schools Also Compete, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2012
- An 'A' for HHS, City's High School Ranked 30<sup>th</sup> in State, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
- 'Don't Settle', Do What You Love in Life, Speaker Tells HHS Seniors, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
- Making College Possible, New Scholarships Help Local Latinos Pursue Higher Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012
- HHS Magazine Really Rates, National Press Group Judges Student Publication First Rate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2012
- 'Nobody Should Be Faceless', HHS Class Helps AIDS Orphans Put Their Stories in a Yearbook, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2012
- Yearbook's Staff Sets the Standard, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2012
- Media Empire, From Print to Broadcast, HHS Excels in All Platforms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2012
- Creative Crusaders, Two Local Teachers Earn Top Spots in State for Art Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily-News Record, November 15, 2012
- A Matter of Degrees, HHS Students to Shoot for Associate Diploma, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2012
- HHS Key Club Tops \$200,000 in Funds, Raises \$10,000 for This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013
- Harrisonburg School Board Approves Foreign Language Test Credits, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
- HHS Raises Bar, Students Jump Higher, City School Named to Most Challenging List, by Alex Rohr, April 23, 2013
- HHS Graduates 228 Students, Streaks Honor Classmate Killed in Wreck, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
- HHS' STEM Program Gets Official OK, Kizner: Gov.'s Seal of Approval Will Ultimately Benefit Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
- 'A Community of Artists', Fine Arts Academy Kicks Off at Harrisonburg High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
- HHS Students on BRCC Fast Track, Students Earning College Credits on the Increase, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2013
- More Students Taking AP Tests, City Passes Out More Exams Than Other Local High Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2013
- HHS Chosen for College Prep Programs, Events Promote Higher Education for First-Generation, Low-Income Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2013
- HHS to Get New Principal, Shaver to Take Over for Dawson in HCPS, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
- Budget OK'd by HCSB, Council Must Sign Off on \$62.7M Plan, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
- Harrisonburg High Prints 100<sup>th</sup> Yearbook, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
- HHS Earns Recognition From Post, City Schools Named as One of the Most Challenging in U.S., by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
- HHS Students Honor Favorite Teachers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014
- HHS Grows Mentorship Program, Students Get to Try Out Careers Before Graduation, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
- Kaine 'Meets' HHS Students, Class Chosen for Senator's First Skype School Q&A, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
- Key Achievement, HHS Civic Club Recognized Internationally for Fundraising, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2014

- HHS Wins Academic Competition Again, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2014
- Blue Streaks: Find Higher Calling, Harrisonburg High School Says Good-Bye to 370 Seniors, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
- Kizner Says Prieto An Obvious Fit, HHS Head to Start July 15, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014
- City Eyes Growth at HHS: School Board Pushes Up Plan for Addition, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2014
- Shape of Things, HHS Students Work with Artist to Build Sculpture, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014
- HHS Educator Gets High Marks, Earns State, Local Nods for Economics Ed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014
- Teachers Give High Tech High Marks in Classroom, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
- A Legacy of Giving, HHS Class of 1964 Marks 50 Years of Contributing to Education, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
- HHS Key Club Collects Coats for a Cause, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
- A Methodic Approach: HHS, SHS Take Top Honors in State Theater Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014
- A Cultural Exchange, Costa Rican Students Visiting Valley Through HHS Program, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015
- Exploring the Universe, HHS Students Build Planetarium for Annual STEM Day, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015
- HHS Student Takes Top State Journalism Honor, Educators Also Recognize Principal for Support, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015
- Getting to Play with DNA, HHS Hosts Annual Biotech Symposium, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
- Journalist Keeps Making Headlines. by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2015
- Scholars Get Head Start, Seniors in Blue Ridge Program Finish High School with Diploma, College Credits, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2015
- Congratulations, Blue Streaks Have 'Many Miles Ahead', by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
- A College Dream Realized, First Latino Valley Scholars Graduate, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
- Initiative Had Help, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
- Homecoming, Former Harrisonburg Star to Coach Streaks, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
- City, County Students to Get Inside Look at Gov't: Weeklong Event Aims To Engage Politicking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015
- Students Get Research Experience: Two HHS Grads Part Of National Project, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015
- School Board Talks Options, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
- HHS Staff Note Overcrowding: City School Board Begins Public Listening Process, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
- HHS Seeks To Build Community: School Hopes To Forge Stronger Connections With Events Outside The Classroom, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015
- School Board Backs Annex, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2016
- Streaks Serving Streaks: Program Aims To Up AP Class Enrollment, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
- Newsstreak On Hot Streak: Another From HHS Is Va. Student Journalist Of The Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2016
- Council To Discuss School Annex, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016
- City Council, Schools Clash Over Annex, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March

- 23, 2016
- Board Mulls HHS Annex, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016
- Hard Work Rewarded: Harrisonburg High Holds Unique August Graduation Ceremony, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016
- Chromebooks For Keeps: Students Receiving Laptops For Free, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
- Creative Technology: City High School Students Use Music Production System, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2016
- On-Time Graduation Rates Rise: Statewide Increase For Sixth Consecutive Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2016
- A Growing Problem: City School Board Mulls High School Expansion, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016
- 'Lights On' Event Lauds After-School Programs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016
- Music Unites HHS Students: Program Pairs Teen Mentors With Special Needs Students, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016
- Students March For 'Love': Hold Anti-Trump Protest In Downtown Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2016
- 'A Great Learning Experience': Harrisonburg High School Theater Students Winning With Personal Play, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
- Mrs. McAuliffe Visits HHS: Impressed By High School's Second Breakfast Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2016
- School Board Receives annex Estimate, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016
- Third Party To Help Fix HHS Issues?: Board To Consider Outside Help For Overcrowding Solution, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2016
- HHS Adding Health Care Career Track, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
- Closer To Home: Sources: Mystics Sign Former HHS Star Toliver, by Washington Post, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2017
- 'A Live Action Cartoon', by Aleda Johnson, article from Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
- Planting a 'Seed': Documentary Producer, HHS Grad Screens Film at Alma Mater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
- DN-R Leadership Awards: Brenna Cowardin For Harrisonburg High School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015
- DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Harrisonburg High, by Jo Trombadore, articles in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
- Cowardin Wins Leadership Award, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
- Harrisonburg High School Claims Sixth State Academic Title, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
- HHS Graduates Celebrate Perseverance, Diversity, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
- 'There's No Stopping Her': HHS Grad to Help Refugees in Germany, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
- Flipping Out: High School Senior Finds Success Selling Crepes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017
- Nuts about Chestnuts: High School Students Measure Caloric Value of Various Nuts in STEM Academy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017
- Harrisonburg Stands with Charlottesville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
- Eyes to the Skies: STEM Academy Freshmen Collect Data During Eclipse, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017
- City Sees Spike in AP Students: More High Schoolers Taking Advanced Placement Courses, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
- Dreamers Respond to Trump: Harrisonburg Residents Affected by DACA Decision, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2017
- HHS Expands Care Services: Grant Allows Smart Beginnings to Launch Two-Gen Success Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

- “On to Bigger Things”: 11 Graduate Harrisonburg High in Winter Ceremony, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2018
- Thinking Globally, Acting Locally, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record accessed on Newsbank, February 10, 2018
- Having a Ball: Harrisonburg High Puts a Contemporary Spin on “Cinderella,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018
- State Ranks Sixth for Students Passing AP Exams, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018
- “Kind of Magical”: Kids Channel Inner Artists with Help from HHS Seniors, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018
- It Is Rocket Science: Students Compete in Team America Rocketry Challenge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
- HHS Scribe Lands Top Honor (Lucie Rutherford), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
- Acting Out: Theater Director Retiring after 31-Year Career at HHS (Stanley Swartz), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
- Solutions STEM from Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018
- HHS Aims to Help Struggling Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018
- “There Isn’t a Reset Button”: Harrisonburg High Class of 2018 Encouraged to Battle through Disappointment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
- Report Sheds Light on College Acceptance Rates (also mentions RCPS), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2018
- Down to a Science: Students Learn about World through STEM Camp, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018
- “It’s Not a Job”: First Students Earn CNA through HHS STEM Academy, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
- Book Inspires Survivor-Skills Class: HHS Juniors Learn from Mount Everest Account, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018
- Have a Heart: STEM Students Seek Deer Organs for Testing, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018
- Hill Behind HHS to Become Meadow, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
- HHS Collects Deer Organs for Lead Study: X-Rays at Wildlife Center Find Many Samples Contaminated, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018
- About 200 Students Attend Electives Fair at HHS, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2019
- Harrisonburg High Welcomes New Grads, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2019
- Students Send Rockets to Flight, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2019
- New Director, New Musical: HHS to Perform “Legally Blond,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
- A Little Night Music, photo of U.S. Navy Band at HHS in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
- HHS Brings Magic of Music to Life, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
- HHS to Honor Bergey, Rename Court, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019
- Schools Adjust to Fewer Standards of Learning Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019
- Fine Arts Students Unveil Capstone: Group’s YouTube Series Covers Therapy, Mental Health, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019
- HHS Athletes Go To “Signing Day,” by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
- Harrisonburg Class of 1954 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019
- “The Start of Something New”: Over 400 Blue Streaks Receive Their Diplomas, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019
- HHS Students Learn about Media Industry, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record,

June 18, 2019

Harrisonburg High 1959 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2019

HHS Students Say Thanks with Care Packages, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2019

HHS Students Walk Out in Climate Protest, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019

Hot Streak for Blue Streaks: Harrisonburg High School Band Performs Well in Stacked Competitions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2019

HHS Students Creating Videos for NASA Project, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019

Harrisonburg High Falls Just Short of State On-Time Grad Rate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

Newbery Author Energizes City Middle Schoolers (Kwame Alexander, event at HHS), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019

HHS Freshman Wins State Art Contest (Anish Aradhey), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019

HHS Students Make Their “Voices” Heard, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019

English Immersion: HHS Student Pushed through Challenges of Learning New Language (Alejandra Henriquez Molina), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019

“Small Good News” Asks HHS Students to Think Positively, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019

Opportunity Knocks: HHS Student Accepted to 13 Colleges/Universities and Counting (Cam’Ron Stuart), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2019

Returning to School Brings Challenges, Excitement, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2020

BANDing Together: Harrisonburg’s United Band Peps Up the Crowd, photos in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2020

Changing Tunes: Musical Season Brings Song, Dance, Diversity to School Stage, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2020

“Unsung Heroes”: Determined Blue Streaks Capture First District Title in 12 Years, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020

Harrisonburg High Student Wins Library Essay Contest (Katherine Menjivar), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020

Abrupt End: HHS Senior Accepted to 20 Colleges Wasn’t Ready for School to Stop Early (Cam’Ron Stuart), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2020

HHS Student Places First in State Science, Engineering Fair (Jadelin McLeod), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2020

Stephanie Howard: HHS’ Hometown Role Model, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2020

Glad Grads: HHS Kicks Off Pandemic-Era Commencement Ceremonies, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

HHS Student with Special Needs a “Trailblazer” (Brandon Stees), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2020

Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2020

Summit Program Helped Dozens of HHS Seniors Graduate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2020

HHS Student Wins International Art Contest (Anish Aradhey), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2020

Cummins Changed Football Culture at HHS—Instantly, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2020

Students Making Best of Virtual Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020

Sitting Out: HHS “Unlikely” to Compete in Winter Sports Season, DN-R sports desk, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2020

Teaching More Important than Ever to Former HHS Student (Cam’Ron Stuart), by Megan

Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2020  
 HHS Student Launches Virtual School Supply Drive (Maya Waid), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2021  
 Test Time: HHS Students Return to the Classroom—for the Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021  
 HHS Class of '64 Has Been Giving for More than 55 Years, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2021  
 HHS Nears Football Milestones: 1,000 Games, 100 Seasons, by David Driver, column in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021  
 HCPS Eyes Return of High School Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2021  
 Code of Conduct, photos of marching band in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2021  
 HHS Class of '21 Gathers Together for First Time in a Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2021  
 HHS Engineering Students Create Fidgets for Elderly, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021  
 City School Board to Recognize HHS Marching Blue Streak Band, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2021  
 Three HHS Students Named National Merit Scholars, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021  
 Cindy Liu, Who?: She's a Harrisonburg High School Student Who Will Perform Oboe Concerto with Waynesboro Symphony Orchestra, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2022  
 All That Jazz: Chicago: The Musical Draws Newcomers to Harrisonburg High School Stage, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2022  
 Gobs of Jobs: HCPS Students Exposed to Different Opportunities at STEM Career Fair, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2022  
 Health Helpers: First HHS Nurse Aide Students Pass CNA Exam, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, April 15, 2022  
 HHS Chapter of TSA Cleans Up at State Competition, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, May 10, 2022  
 Path Less Traveled: HHS Grad Faced a Choice: Work or School? He Chose Both (Marvin Rivera Martinez), by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, June 13, 2022  
 Harrisonburg's Madden Awarded Inaugural Just One Scholarship (Haile Madden), by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, July 1, 2022  
 Marching Band Invitational a Sort of Homecoming for Many, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, October 10, 2022  
 Hundred Walk Out at HHS for Trans Student Rights, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, November 2, 2022  
 HHS Students Raise Awareness for Human Rights Fight in Iran, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2022  
 Walk of Life: HHS Alum Highlights Disabled Cast in New Children's TV Series (Josh Sundquist), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2022  
 Harrisonburg High School Senior Makes Directorial Debut With 'Prussian Blue,' by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2023  
 'Testament to Solid Reporting': Harrisonburg High School Yearbook Editor-In-Chief Wins Journalism Award, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2023  
 Harrisonburg High School on Lockdown Monday, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2023  
 Scholarship Will Honor HHS Student's Life, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2023  
 Harrisonburg High School Student Uncovers Secrets of Hungry Black Holes, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2023

## FOLDER 2

Courses of study, 1920-1921  
 Declamation contest, May 28, 1923 -- program



Class memories (undated) - booklet  
 Old friendship (undated) - booklet  
 The open door (undated) - booklet  
 \*Harrisonburg High School 1925 District Four football champions (undated) original and photocopy from newspaper

\*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007

\*\*Should-Auld-Acquaintance-Be-Forgot?, 1937 - booklet

\*\*Donated by Carlson F. (Jack) Booth, 2003

Graduating exercises, June 5, 1942—program

Streak Play at Handley Tonight: Harrisonburg High Out for 14th Win of Season, article (in Daily News-Record?), undated (1943?)

Harrisonburg High School Class of 1939 30<sup>th</sup> Reunion, October 4, 1969 - booklet

Personal histories, class of 1930, fortieth anniversary reunion, July 25, 1970

Graduation invitation (Jeffrey L. Oversmith), June 11, 1982

Program for Harrisonburg High School Band and Choral Departments' Premiere Performance for 1994-95, October 2, 1994 - "Presenting the Newly Renovated Auditorium"

Foil-printed napkins (5) with HHS symbol and "Harrisonburg High School, 1894-1994"

Disney's Beauty and the beast, February 13-17, 2008 - program

#### HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAGAZINES

Imprint (literary magazine)

2011, [Volume 5]

2013, Volume 7

2014, Volume 8

2017-2018, Volume 11

2017-2018, Volume 12

#### HARRISONBURG HISPANIC FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Culture On Display: City Hispanic Festival Draws On Old Ways, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016

Un Celbración de Cultura (A Celebration of Culture): Annual Harrisonburg Hispanic Festival on Tap for Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017

Celebrating Hispanic Culture: Annual City Festival Draws Thousands, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017

"We Celebrate as a Family": Eighth Annual Hispanic Festival Set for Aug. 5, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018

Celebrating Hispanic Heritage, Diversity, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Celebrate to Advocate: 2021 Hispanic Festival Pushes COVID-19 Vaccines, Immigrant Rights, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG HOLIDAY PARADE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Valley Loves a Parade, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2010

Making It Festive, photos by Traci White in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010

City Seeks Parade Entries, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2015

'Tis the Season, by Daniel Lin, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015

2015 Harrisonburg Holiday Parade Winners, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015

City Council Plans Holiday Parade, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2016

Valley Preps for Christmas Festivities: Annual Harrisonburg Parade Set for Friday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017

Getting into the Christmas Spirit: Crowds Pack Downtown for Annual Holiday Parade, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2017 \*Missing 11/12/18 KN

City Captures the Magic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018

Holiday Joys on Parade, photos in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018

Joyful City: Harrisonburg's Holiday Parade Opens the Season in Style, by Laine Griffin, article

in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2019

#### HARRISONBURG INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- 2<sup>nd</sup> annual international festival, September 25, 1999 - poster  
 Festival Aims to Unite Valley Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, September 23, 2010  
 Celebrating Our CommUNITY 13<sup>th</sup> Annual International Festival September 25, 2010 program  
 The Culture Club, International Festival Fosters Community, Appreciation of Diversity, by Patrick Cooley, article in the Daily News-Record, September 27, 2010  
 International Festival Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011  
 All Together Now, Thousands Celebrate World Cultures, Customs at City's International Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011  
 Festival Has 'Dire Need' for Volunteers, International Celebration Needs Community to Step Up Involvement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012  
 Festival Back From the Brink, Cultural Celebration On After Many Answer Call for Volunteers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012  
 Celebrating Diversity, International Festival Aims to Unite Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012  
 Festival 'Building Bridges', City's International Event Fosters Exchange of Cultures, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013  
 Celebrating Unity, International Festival Displays City's Diversity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014  
 Cultural Phenomenon: International Festival Highlights Diversity in Harrisonburg, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015  
 City Gets Culture Kick: International Festival Draws Thousands Over Weekend, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2016  
 International Fest Taps Director: Rosetta Stone Specialist To Lead Annual City Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2017  
 'We Unite as One': City Honors Diversity with Two Festivals, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017  
 Cultural Exchange: Harrisonburg International Festival Marks 20th Year, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017  
 International Festival Moves Downtown: Event Highlights Food, Culture of Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018  
 A Cultural Phenomenon: Annual International Festival Brings Thousands Together, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2018  
 Cosmopolitan Congregation: International Festival Returning to Town, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019  
 Thousands Celebrate Valley's Diversity, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019  
 Harrisonburg International Festival Takes Revelry Online, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2020  
 Harrisonburg International Festival Expands into Yearlong Platform, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2020  
 Out of Many, One: International Festival Wins 2021 Circle of Excellence in the Arts Award, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2021  
 World Keeps Turning: Harrisonburg International Festival Returns Downtown after Two Years in Virtual Format, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2022  
 Festive Facilitation: Volunteers Help Fairfield Center Put Finishing Touches on Harrisonburg International Festival, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2022  
 Melting Pot: International Festival Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG JUNIOR WOMEN'S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Party foods cookbook, 1986 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Organization history from Shenandoah Sampler 1951 - 1991 cookbook 2 pages (photocopy)

**HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

50<sup>th</sup> anniversary ceremonies, October 9, 1982 - program  
 55<sup>th</sup> anniversary ceremonies, 1987 -- program  
 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary ceremonies, October 30, 1992 - program  
 Lions Club (commemorative booklet), 1997? (2 copies)  
 After 75 years, service work still king for city lions, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 2, 2008

**HARRISONBURG LOAN AND THRIFT CORPORATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Loan and Thrift 34 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 February 28, 1959

**HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

50<sup>th</sup> anniversary Mission Hall brochure title page  
 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary Mission Hall mock-up, November 15<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup>, 1986  
 Glimpses of our past, 1936-1986, cover page  
 Notes on church letterhead (undated)  
 In the Green, Church to Dedicate Group's Natural Contribution, by Candace Sipos, article in  
 Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

**HARRISONBURG MONOGRAM CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Monogrammers have successful season, photocopy of article in Daily News Record,  
 April 3, 1948

**HARRISONBURG MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Newspaper articles from Rockingham Register and Harrisonburg Daily News, March 8, 1905  
 to May 8, 1907 - typewritten copy in notebook  
 The Transmitter, Volume twenty-one, Number eight, August 1933

**HARRISONBURG NEIGHBORHOOD COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Brochure 1990?

**HARRISONBURG REDEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING AUTHORITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

A Chance for Change: Harrisonburg's Public Housing Program Provides a Bright Spot of Hope  
 for Residents, by Robyn Smith, article in Curio, 2017  
 IRS Audits Housing Authority, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017  
 IRS Audit Finds No HRHA Wrongdoing: Tax Records Show No Instance of Organization Owing  
 Money, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017  
 HRHA Seeks City as Partner on Programs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January  
 29, 2018  
 \$178K Grant to Help Disabled Homeless, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 6, 2018  
 City Denies HRHA Housing Request, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 25,  
 2018  
 Council Rejects Housing Request: Members Object to Proposed Site in Northeast  
 Neighborhood, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019  
 Housing Authority Increases Incentives for Landlords, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily  
 News-Record, June 24, 2020  
 Housing Authority Addresses Complaints about Public Housing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, August 5, 2020  
 Tenants' Takes: Residents of HRHA Properties Have Mostly Positive View of Agency, by Ian  
 Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020  
 Documents Detail Spat Between Tenant, HRHA Director, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-  
 Record, August 7, 2020  
 HRHA Board Approves 2021 Budget, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 21,  
 2020

HRHA Begins Hearing Regional Input for Improved Policy Development, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2020  
 HRHA Resident Seeks Seat on Its Board, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2020  
 HRHA Will Introduce Council to Move to Work Program, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2020  
 Community Garden Constructed for Harrison Heights Residents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2021  
 HRHA Seeks Grants for Lineweaver Annex Upgrades, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2021  
 6-Year-Old Justice Takes Over Ownership of Garden Box on Kelley Street, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2021  
 Summits to Look into Local Housing Challenges, Opportunities, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2021  
 Housing Authority Nets \$1.2M Grant to Renovate Downtown Structure, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2022  
 HRHA Planning \$100M, 1,000-Unit Housing Complex, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2022  
 HRHA to File Bluestone Town Center Application Next Week, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG REDEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING AUTHORITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTER

September 2019 (2 copies)  
 October 2019  
 November 2019 (2 copies)  
 December 2019  
 January/February 2020  
 March/April 2021  
 May/June 2021  
 July/August 2021  
 September/October 2021  
 March/April 2022

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM AFRICAN-AMERICAN FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

23<sup>rd</sup> Annual Harrisonburg African American Culture Festival - official keepsake program - booklet  
 Community Counts, African-American Festival Celebrates 'Unity, Family, Faith and Love', by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2011  
 African-American Festival Celebrates 20 Years, Fete Joined by NAACP's Juneteenth Celebration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2013  
 A Celebration of Heritage, Organizers Prepare for 22<sup>nd</sup> Annual African-American Culture Festival, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015  
 African-American Festival a Cultural Fete, Speakers Honor Victims of Charleston Shooting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015  
 African-American Festival to be Biggest Yet, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017  
 Sense of Community Runs Deep: African-American Fest Brings Friends Together, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2017  
 Festival Returns for 25th Year: African-American Culture Celebrated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018  
 African-American Festival Enters 26th Year, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2019  
 African-American Festival Offers Chance to Come Together, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM ARTISAN TRAIL

- 'Developing Community': City-County Artisan Trail Aims To Bring Artists, Attractions Together, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
- Mapping A New Trail: Artisans Work On Name For Group, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
- Wining and Dining: Inaugural Wine, Oyster, Artisan Festival Set for August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CAMP AND HOSPITAL COUNCIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

- \*Manual: On Camp and Hospital Council Service, by the American National Red Cross, March 1943 - booklet
- \*Camp and Hospital Council Request List, November 14, 1944
- \*City Organizations (8 pages) - list
- \*Organization list (4 pages)
- \*Home Demonstration Club Chairmen Rockingham County (2 pages) - list
- \*The Councilor (Camp and Hospital Council Service newsletter)  
Vol. 4, No. 5, November 1945
- \*The Polyscope (Woodrow Wilson General Hospital, Staunton, Virginia newsletter)  
Vol. III, No. 5, December 21, 1945
- \*Found in Harrisonburg-Rockingham Co. Camp & Hospital Committee book currently housed in MRL Vault.

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

##### FOLDER 1

- Membership directory
  - 1993-94?
  - 1994-1995
  - 1996-1997
  - 1998-1999

##### FOLDER 2

- Membership directory
  - 2000-2001 (2 copies)
  - 2001-2002
  - 2003

##### FOLDER 3

- 2004-2005 (Business directory and visitor's guide)
- 2008 (Membership directory and visitor's guide)
- 2011 (Community profile and member directory)
- 2012 (Community profile and business directory)
- 2015-2016 (Community profile and membership directory)
- 2016-2017 (Community profile and membership directory) (two copies)

##### FOLDER 4

- Major accomplishments, January 1925-October 1926
- By-laws, 1927 - booklet
- Annual meeting -- booklet  
1927?  
January 7, 2009 (2 copies)
- ...In the Harrisonburg/Rockingham County area (undated) -- brochure
- Sixtieth anniversary, 1975? -booklet
- Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia booklet - 1976?

Directory of resources, 198?  
 Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Report, July-August 1982, Vol. 11, No. 4  
 Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia, 1983 -- booklet  
 Market data  
     1991  
 Industrial directory -- booklet  
     1983  
     1984  
     1985  
     1989  
     1994  
     1996-1997

FOLDER 5

Guide to Harrisonburg Rockingham County - booklet  
     1994  
     200?  
     2002?  
 All roads lead to Harrisonburg and Rockingham County brochure  
     1992 \*Missing 9/16/17 KN  
     1994 (2 copies)  
 Annual business awards nomination form (Business person of the year)  
     2003  
     2008  
 Annual business awards nomination form (Entrepreneur of the year)  
     2003  
     2008  
 Thank you card, 85<sup>th</sup> anniversary, 2001  
 Committee Membership Guidelines, 2001  
 Sponsorships, flyer, 2001  
 Contract for Newsletter Ads, 2001  
 Trigon Blue Cross/Blue Shield Value Added Benefits, 2001  
 Business After Hours Schedule, 2001  
 Letter to member regarding loose-leaf directory, April 2, 2001  
 Legislative preview session, December 9, 2003 - flyer  
 You're invited to our annual banquet, January 7, 2004 -- flyer  
 Household hazardous waste collection, September 25, 1999 - flyer  
 Sponsorship opportunities for 2004 program year - flyer/nomination form - (nomination  
     form missing - 10/28/15)  
 Harrisonburg Museum & Gallery walk, 2004 - letter and application form  
 Legislative wrap-up session, April 13 (no year) -- flyer  
 SunTrust Hometown Hero Award Nomination Form, 2006  
 Business after hours - flyers  
     April 22 (no year given)  
     February 26, 2004  
     July 28, 2005  
     January 19, 2006  
     January 26, 2006 (includes SunTrust hometown hero award nomination form)  
     February 8, 2006  
     February 22, 2007  
     July 26<sup>th</sup>, 2007  
     August 7<sup>th</sup>, 2007  
     October 25, 2007  
     December 6, 2007  
     January 24, 2008  
     February 6, 2008  
     February 28, 2008  
     March 27, 2008

May 22, 2008  
 October 23, 2008  
 November 18, 2008 \*Missing 9/16/17 KN  
 November 20, 2008  
 December 11, 2008  
 Membership decal  
     1998-1999  
     2000-2001  
     2005-2006  
 Annual report  
     2007  
 2007 legislative wrap-up breakfast, March 8, 2007 - flyer  
 Legislative agenda, 2007 -- flyer  
 Chamber expo, November 7<sup>th</sup>, 2007 - flyer  
 Members in the news, special edition, 2008 - newsletter  
 Chamber Follies, a bit o'Blarney, March, 17 & 18, 200? - program  
 SOS: Strategies of Survival, November 18, 2008 - flyer  
 Valley FEST Beer & Wine Festival, May 26, 2012 (fundraiser for Chamber), flyer  
 Program, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce 97<sup>th</sup> Annual Banquet & Awards  
     Ceremony, January 9, 2014  
 Mardi Gras Annual Banquet & Awards Ceremony, January 9, 2013 - flyer (missing - 10/28/15)

#### FOLDER 6

C of C expands information service here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
     May 4, 1942  
 Navigating a Changing Course, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 2010  
 Business Connections 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010  
 Let the Fun Flow, Chamber Hosts 11<sup>th</sup> Beer and Wine Festival, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily  
     News-Record, May 19, 2011  
 Chamber Creates Vision2020 Board, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,  
     September 26, 2011  
 Turner Appointed Chairman of Board, DN-R Ad Director Tapped for Position, by Doug  
     Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012  
 Chamber Honors Award Winners, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6,  
     2012  
 Chamber to Launch Mentorship Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,  
     March 24, 2012  
 A Sustaining Wall, Vietnam Memorial Replica Returns to Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners,  
     article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012  
 New Festival to Cap Off Season, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber to Host Inaugural  
     Barbecue, Music Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012  
 Chairwoman Takes the Helm, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014  
 'Community Champion', Annual Banquet Honors Local Leaders, by Jeremy Hunt, article in  
     Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014  
 'Accidental Environmentalists', Winning Farm Finds Practices Good for Ecology, Wallet, by  
     Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2014  
 Living the Dream, Business Event Highlights Diversity in Local Economy, by Vic Bradshaw,  
     article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2014  
 Valley Biz Leaders Honored, Ex-R'ham Group CEO Wins Person of Year, by Vic Bradshaw,  
     article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015  
 Strength In Numbers: Tourism Expo Helps Groups Network For Better Results, by Vic  
     Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015  
 The Benefits Of Growth: Local College Presidents Talk New Programs, Additions At Annual  
     Address, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2015  
 'I've Been Waiting 50 Years': Chamber Of Commerce Digs Up '66 Time Capsule, by Vic  
     Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2016  
 Encapsulating History: Last-Minute Items Added To Time Capsule Before Being Buried, by  
     Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016

Breakfast of Champions: Heads of Five Local Schools Speak at Morning Meeting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017

Chamber Encourages Shoppers to Buy Local, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017

They Are the Champions: Chamber Honors Winners at Annual Awards Banquet, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018

Letter from the President, and About the Chamber, from Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 27, 2018

Outlook: Keep Up Momentum, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

Chambers Back Medicaid Expansion: Harrisonburg -Rockingham Chamber Not Among Them, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

BOLD Trains Biz Leaders, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018

Chamber Honors Leaders, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2019

Chamber Event Spotlights Nonprofits, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2019

College Leaders Address Business Community, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019

Chamber of Commerce Recognizes Local Business Leaders, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2020

Chamber of Commerce Event Explores Workplace Diversity, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2020

Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce, special page of COVID-19 related news items from Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

For Outgoing Chamber Leader, "It's All about the Community" (Frank Tamberrino), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2020

New Chamber of Commerce Head Talks Engagement, Group's Future (Chris Quinn), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2021

Valley's Skilled Workforce, Shovel-Ready Sites Key to Recent Business Successes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2022

Spotlight Night: Chamber Introduces New Nonprofit Award at Annual Ceremony, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2022

Campus Crusaders: University Presidents Eye "New Normal" As Semesters Begin, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2022

## HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - NEWSLETTER

Harrisonburg Chamber of Commerce news - newsletter

Vol. I, No. 3, August 1924

Vol. I, No. 6, November 1924

The Advocate

July 1999

August 1999

October 1999

November 1999

February 2000

October 2000

May 2001

November 2003

Vol. 4: Issue 2, February 2004

March 2004

April 2004

June 2005

Vol. 6, Issue 1, January 2006

Vol. 6, Issue 9, September 2006

Vol. 7, Issue 2, February 2007

Vol. 7, Issue 3, March 2007

Vol. 7, Issue 4, April 2007

Vol. 7, Issue 5, May 2007



Vol. 7, Issue 7, July 2007  
 Vol. 7, Issue 9, September 2007  
 Vol. 7, Issue 10, October 2007  
 Vol. 8, Issue 1, January 2008  
 Vol. 8, Issue 2, February 2008  
 Vol. 8, Issue 3, March 2008  
 Vol. 8, Issue 5, May 2008  
 Vol. 8, Issue 10, October 2008  
 November 2008  
 Issue 01, Winter 2009  
 Issue 03, Summer 2009  
 Issue 04, Fall 2009  
 Issue 01: Winter 2010  
 Issue 02: Spring 2010  
 Issue 03: Summer 2010  
 Issue 04: Fall 2010  
 Issue 01: Winter 2011  
 Issue 02: Spring 2011  
 Issue 03: Summer 2011  
 Issue 04, Fall 2011  
 Issue 01, Winter 2012  
 Issue 02, Spring 2012  
 Issue 04, Fall 2012  
 Issue 01, Spring 2013  
 Issue 02, Spring 2013  
 Issue 03, Summer 2013  
 Issue 04, Fall 2013  
 Issue 01, Winter 2014  
 Issue 02, Spring 2014  
 Issue 03, Summer 2014  
 Issue 04, Fall 2014  
 Issue 02, Spring 2015  
 Issue 03, Summer 2015  
 Issue 04, Fall 2015  
 Issue 03, Summer 2016 (2 copies)

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHILD DAY CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Beatrix Potter play to Benefit Day Care Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010  
 Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Day Care Center is Rolling Into Its Fifth Decade, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2011  
 All Work, New Playground: Local Business Steps Up For Day Care Center, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016  
 Day Care in Position to Grow: Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Center Plans Move, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017  
 Dance, Dance, Dance: Fundraiser Benefits Child Care Center, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019  
 Youthful Exuberance: Child Care Workers' Love Helps Them Work through Industry Turbulence, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2021  
 Grand Finale: Multi-Year Dance Fundraiser Culminates in New Building, Renovations for Child Care Facility, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY CRIMINAL JUSTICE BOARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

City, County to Discuss Criminal Justice Planner, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018  
 March Set for Criminal Justice Reform, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018

Coalition Marches for Justice Reform, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018  
 Criminal Justice Planner Begins Work (Frank Sottaceti), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2020  
 Council to Hear Crime Report from Justice Planner, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2021  
 Community Criminal Justice Board Seeks to Grow Its Ranks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Events solicited for 150<sup>th</sup> Civil War Anniversary, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010  
 Civil War Draw Expected to Boost Visitors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010  
 Commemoration Gains Focus, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010  
 Harrisonburg/Rockingham Sesquicentennial Committee Meeting, undated (May 2011?)  
 Grant Boosts Tourism Efforts, Money to Promote 2012 Civil War Visits, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011  
 Ready for Battle, Springtime Events Mark Jackson's '62 Campaign, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012  
 Sesquicentennial Events on Tap, Recalling Jackson's '62 Campaign, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012  
 Saving History From The 'Doomed', Sesquicentennial Events Honor Battles, Jackson, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

We're as close as your telephone, 1985? - flyer  
 Massanutten Mental Health Center (undated) - flyer  
 Pear Street Center (undated) - flyer  
 Brochure (undated) - brochure  
 Summit House (undated) - brochure  
 Local Agency May Take Lead In Mental Health: State Seeks Federal Funding For Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015  
 Agency Gets New Leader, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015  
 Mobile Crisis Team Helps Valley Children, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016  
 Wilt Asks AG For CSB Gift Policy Review, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016  
 Homeless Housing Center Opens, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2016  
 CSB Seeks Building Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017  
 CSB approves Building Study Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017  
 City, County to Talk CSB Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018  
 City, County Back CSB Building Plan, by Nolan Stout and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018  
 CSB Chooses Architect: Mather Architects to Engineer Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018  
 Vote on CSB Zoning Before Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018  
 Work Begins on New CSB Headquarters, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019  
 Winchester Man Charged with Embezzling Nearly \$1M from HRCSB, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2022  
 Brubaker Named Exec Director of Community Services Board, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Going the Extra Mile for Service: How to Make People Glad they Chose Harrisonburg-Rockingham County, published 1987?  
 Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) -- brochure  
 C/VB Newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 4, July 1997  
 Traveltimes - newsletter  
     Volume 3, Issue 7, July 1999  
     Volume 4, Issue 3, March 2000  
     Volume 4, Issue 5, May 2000  
     Volume 4, Issue 8, August 2000  
 City to open new museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2000  
 Hardesty-Higgins House gets cash for restoring, by Vimal Udupa, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2001  
 Courting An Old Tradition: 'Court Days' Galvanized The Community For Decades Before Ending Some 70 Years Ago, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2003  
 Harrisonburg & Rockingham FY04 Annual Report -- packet  
 Grand opening of the Hardesty-Higgins House, July 21, 2005 - invitation  
 VA Civil War trails marker dedication, July 21, 2005 - invitation  
 Joint statement on the dissolution of the Harrisonburg/Rockingham Convention and Visitors Bureau, July 29, 2005  
 Hardesty-Higgins celebrates, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2006  
 New Spin on an Old Yarn, Hardesty-Higgins Event Honors Spinning Tradition, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News Record, January 13, 2011  
 Exhibit Highlights Historic Route, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2015

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY DRUG COURT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

"A Critical Part of Our Criminal Justice System": \$400K Grant to Increase Drug Court Participation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018  
 Drug Court Graduates Seven Local Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE

*See* - NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE.  
 BRANCH 7132

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM DENTAL CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Harrisonburg Rockingham Dental Clinic brochure - August 2010

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

City of Harrisonburg business watch, suspicious activity, May 11, 2003 - procedures  
 She's Born To Do The Job: 911 Communicator Has Public Safety Lineage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017  
 City Plan Shows Upgrades At ECC, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015  
 Keeping their Lines open, by Vic Bradshaw and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017  
 Close Encounter at 911 Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017  
 Council Eyes Replacing Emergency Radios, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017  
 Board Eyes Radio RFP: Director: Clock Ticking on County's Emergency System, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017  
 City, County Finalizing Radio Purchase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017  
 Council OKs \$2.6 Million for Radios, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017

ECC Recognizes Top Dispatcher (Carenda Strawderman), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018  
 Emergency Services Gets Grants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018  
 City-County ECC Names Communicator of the Year (April Lantz), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019  
 Senior Dispatcher Honored for Help Delivering Healthy Baby Girl (Leslie Barb), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2019  
 City Fire Chief Named ECC Acting Director, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2019  
 Harrisonburg Close to Hiring New ECC Director: Filling Fire Chief Slot Could Take Longer Due to COVID-19 Pandemic, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020  
 "We're Part of It As Well": 911 Dispatch Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2020  
 City, County Name New 911 Director (Courtney Doberstein), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2020  
 Lightening the Load: Collaborative Effort Between City Departments to Help Children Who Experience Trauma a "Success Story" (Handle with Care), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM FREE CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BLUE RIDGE FREE CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### Report to the community

2005  
 2006  
 Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 - invitation  
 ...Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 -- flyer  
 'Dr. Kaine' comes to Clinic: Governor Lauds Success of Free Facility in City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2007 (2 copies)  
 Annual Mardi Gras gala  
 Blues Café, Program and Auction Booklet, March 12, 2005  
 Invitation, February 24, 2007 (contains RSVP card)  
 Invitation, March 1, 2008  
 Invitation, February 21, 2009 (contains RSVP card)  
 Program and auction list, March 1, 2008  
 Magnet, February 21, 2009  
 Magnet, February 20, 2010  
 Magnet, February 19, 2011  
 Clinic taps 'Team player' as director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2008  
 Free Clinic Turns 20 this Month, Celebration Friday at Country Club, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011  
 Doc Gardner: 'The Last of a Breed', Late Physician Served Others Until His Last Days, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012  
 Clinic, Health Center to Run Women's Program, Va. to Dish Out Funds for Care of Uninsured, Low-Income Patients, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013  
 Refugee Kids Get Healthy Start For School: Refugee Office, Free Clinic Partner on Checkups, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016  
 Free Clinic Director to Retire Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017  
 Free Clinic Taps New Director, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018  
 Free Clinic Expands Eligibility for Services, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019  
 Clinic Nixes Citizenship Status Rule, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2019  
 Harrisonburg-Rockingham Free Clinic to Permanently Close, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2020

Clinic Connection: Progress, But More to Be Done Before Free Clinic Closes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2020  
 Free Clinic Gifts Assets to Community Foundation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2021

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DAYTON (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
 ROCKTOWN HISTORY, DAYTON (VA)

Genealogical research brochure

1990

1993 (2 copies)

1999 (4 copies)

Membership application and publication list, revised 1984

Relive the story of Stonewall Jackson, 1985 - brochure (2 copies)

Brochure, 1988 (3 copies)

Organization/operations plan for the photograph collection (undated)

Genealogy local history program series, 1990 -- flyer

Preserving our heritage, 1990 - calendar

Join today's valley campaign, 1991 - flyer

Join today's valley campaign, 1991 (architect's drawing of museum) - flyer

Publications catalog, 1994

100 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Annual Spring Banquet, April 16, 1999 - program

Genealogical research request form (undated)

Brochure (undated)

Calendar of events, 2003 - rack card

Membership application for 2006 with separate page listing highlights of the year and programs for the coming year, and envelope

Please join us for a special sneak preview exhibit "The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia 1867," December 31, 2006 - flyer

"An evening with Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Broadnax", October 16, 2007 - invitation

Keeping The Books: Ledgers Detail History Of Community Involvement, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2006

Commissary records now open to public, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2007 (2 copies)

Focus on local photography, article in the Shenandoah Journal, December 1-7, 2009

In Dayton, a chance to step back in time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2010

'New method' tells a historic tale, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2010

Exhibit first to feature Hotchkiss collection, by Lauren Jefferson, article in the Shenandoah Journal, August 3 - 9, 2010

Jed Hotchkiss Shenandoah Valley Mapmaker Exhibit at The Heritage Museum August 14, 2010 - April 30, 2011 - rack card

Historical Society Hosts Program on Mapmaker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010

In Memory John Gideon Stewart (1918 - 2010) memorial from Harrisonburg -Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 32, no. 3 p. 8

Cromer-Trumbo House, Mary Spitzer-Etter Collection, Brochure 2010

History in the Making, For Society's First Full-Time Director, Planning for the Future as Important as Preserving the Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

"The Fashionable Mrs. Etter" exhibition at The Heritage Museum, April & May 2011 -- program Bernhart & company, Shenandoah Valley Fold Art Fraktur (1774 - 1850), June 4, 2011 - January 21, 2012 - rack card

Artful History, Fraktur Exhibit Displays Genealogical documents with Folk Art Twist, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011

- An Old Story Made New, Civil War Exhibit Helps Kick Off Anniversary at Heritage Museum, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012
- A Sharp Touch, Lecture Highlights Confederate Marksmen, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012
- The Rest is History, Museum Celebrates Valley Music, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
- 150 and Beyond, Valley Civil War Activities Move Past Jackson Celebration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012
- Hands-On History, Heritage Museum Hopes School Field Trip's the First of Many, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012
- Shenandoah Valley Folk Art & Heritage Center, brochure, undated (2 copies)
- Historic House Tours, schedule, March 31, 2013** \*Missing 9/16/17 KN
- Group Brings Confederate History to Life, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2013
- Dayton Makes It Official, Council Votes to Make Heritage Museum Town's Visitor Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2013
- Dayton Museum to Become State-Certified Visitor Center, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
- A Banner Day for a Flag, Historical Society Finds the Right Home for Confederate Artifact, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2013
- Annual Banquet invitation and reservation card  
October 18, 2013  
October 16, 2014  
October 15, 2015
- An Apple a Day, Historical Society Hosting Orchard Exhibit, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2014
- Quilt Documentation & Discovery Day, flyer, February 22, 2014
- Journey Into the Past: A Walking Tour of Harrisonburg, Virginia, brochure, undated
- Tracking History, Exhibit Shows Railroad's Role in Life of Shenandoah Valley, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2014
- Ingenuity on Display, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018
- Genealogy Resources Available for Free, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019
- Former DN-R Photographer Displays Work at Heritage Museum (Allen Litten), article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019

#### HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY - NEWSLETTER

- \*Vol. 4, No. 2, Spring 1982 (should be Vol. 4, No. 1)
- \*Vol. 4, No. 2, Summer 1982
- \*Vol. 4, No. 3, Fall 1982
- \*Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1983
- \*Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1983
- \*Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1983
- \*Vol. 5, No. 4, Fall 1983
- \*Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1984
- \*Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1984
- \*Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1984
- \*Vol. 6, No. 4, Fall 1984
- \*Vol. 7, No. 1, Winter 1985
- \*Vol. 7, No. 2, Spring 1985
- \*Vol. 7, No. 3, Summer 1985
- \*Vol. 7, No. 4, Fall 1985
- \*Vol. 8, No. 1, Winter 1986 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 8, No. 2, Spring 1986 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 8, No. 3, Summer 1986 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 8, No. 4, Fall 1986
- \*Vol. 9, No. 1, Winter, 1987 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 9, No. 2, Spring 1987 (2 copies)

- \*Vol. 9, No. 3, Summer 1987 (2 copies)
- Vol. 9, No. 4, Fall 1987
- \*Vol. 10, No. 1, Winter 1988 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 10, No. 2, Spring 1988
- \*Vol. 10, No. 3, Summer 1988 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 10, No. 4, Fall 1988 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 10, No. 1, Winter 1989 (should be Vol. 11, No. 1)
- \*Vol. 11, No. 2, Spring 1989 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 11, No. 3, Summer 1989 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 11, No. 4, Fall 1989
- \*Vol. 12, No. 1, Winter 1990 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 12, No. 2, Spring 1990 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 12, No. 3, Summer 1990
- \*Vol. 12, No. 4, Fall 1990 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 13, No. 1, Winter 1991
- \*Vol. 13, No. 2, Spring 1991 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 13, No. 3, Summer 1991 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 13, No. 4, Fall 1991 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 14, No. 1, Winter 1992 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 14, No. 2, Spring 1992 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 14, No. 3, Summer 1992 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 14, No. 4, Fall 1992 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 15, No. 1, Winter 1993 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 15, No. 2, Spring 1993 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 15, No. 3, Fall 1993 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 16, No. 1, Winter 1994 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 16, No. 2, Spring 1994 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 16, No. 3, Summer 1994
- \*Vol. 16, No. 4, Fall 1994 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 17, No. 1, Winter 1995 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 17, No. 2, Spring 1995 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 17, No. 3, Summer 1995
- \*Vol. 17, No. 4, Fall 1995
- \*Vol. 18, No. 1, Winter 1996 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 18:2 (undated and unnumbered)
- \*Vol. 18:3
- \*Volume 18:4
- \*Volume 19:1, Winter 1997
- \*Spring 1997 (undated and unnumbered)
- \*Vol. 19, No. 3, Summer 1997
- \*Vol. 19, No. 4, Fall 1997
- \*Vol. 20, No. 1, Winter 1998
- \*Vol. 20, No. 2, Spring 1998
- \*Vol. 20, No. 3, Summer 1998 (2 copies)
- \*Fall or Winter 1998 (undated and unnumbered)
- \*Winter or Spring 1999 (undated and unnumbered) (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 21, No. 3, Summer 1999 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 21, No. 4, Fall 1999
- \*Vol. 21, No. 5, Spring 1999
- \*Vol. 22, No. 1, Winter 2000
- \*Vol. 22, No. 2, Spring 2000
- \*Vol. 22, No. 3, Summer 2000 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 22, No. 4, Fall 2000
- \*Vol. 23, No. 1, Winter 2001
- \*Vol. 23, No. 5, Spring 2001 (should be Vol. 23, No. 2)
- \*Vol. 23, No. 3, Summer 2001 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 23, No. 4, Fall 2001
- \*Vol. 24, No. 1, Winter 2002

\*Vol. 24, No. 2, Spring 2002 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 24, No. 3, Summer 2002 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 24, No. 4, Fall 2002 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 25, No. 1, Winter 2003 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 25, No. 2, Spring 2003 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 25, No. 3, Summer 2003 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 25, No. 4, Fall 2003 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 26, No. 1, Winter 2004 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 26, No. 2, Spring 2004 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 26, No. 3, Summer 2004 (3 copies)  
 \*Vol. 26, No. 4, Fall 2004 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 27, No. 1, Winter 2005 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 27, No. 2, Spring 2005 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 27, No. 3, Summer 2005 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 27, No. 4, Fall 2005 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 28, No. 1, Winter 2006 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 28, No. 2, Spring 2006 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 28, No. 3, Summer 2006 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 28, No. 4, Fall 2006 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 29, No. 1, Winter 2007 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 29, No. 2, Spring 2007 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 29, No. 3, Summer 2007 (2 copies)  
 \*Vol. 29, No. 4, Fall 2007 (2 copies)  
 Vol. 30, No. 1, Winter 2008  
 Vol. 30, No. 2, Spring 2008  
 Vol. 30, No. 3, Winter 2008  
 Vol. 30, No. 4, Fall 2008  
 Vol. 31, No. 1, Winter 2009  
 Vol. 31, No. 2, Spring 2009  
 Vol. 31, No. 3, Fall 2009  
 Vol. 32, No. 1, Winter 2010 (2 copies)  
 Vol. 32, No. 2, Spring 2010 (2 copies)  
 Vol. 32, No. 3, Summer - Fall 2010  
 Vol. 32, No. 4, Winter 2010  
 Vol. 33, No. 1, Spring 2011  
 Vol. 33, No. 2, Summer 2011  
 Vol. 34, No. 1, Winter 2012  
 Vol. 34, No. 2, Spring 2012  
 Vol. 34, No. 3, Summer 2012  
 Vol. 34, No. 4, Fall 2012  
 Vol. 35, No. 1, Winter 2013  
 Vol. 35, No. 2, Spring 2013  
 Vol. 35, No. 3, Summer 2013  
 Vol. 35, No. 4, Fall 2013  
 Vol. 36, No. 1, Winter 2014  
 Vol. 36, No. 2, Spring 2014  
 Vol. 36, No. 3, Summer 2014  
 Vol. 36, No. 4, Fall 2014 (2 copies)  
 Vol. 37, No. 1, Winter 2015 (2 copies)  
 Vol. 37, No. 2, Spring 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 3, Summer 2015  
 Vol. 37, No. 4, Fall 2015  
 Vol. 38, No. 1, Winter 2016  
 Vol. 38, No. 2, Spring 2016  
 Vol. 38, No. 3, Summer 2016  
 Vol. 38, No. 4, Fall 2016

\*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009



HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT,  
HARRISONBURG (VA)

New Judge Chosen: Bridgewater Woman to Hear City, County Cases (Rachel Figura), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019

On the Move: County Making Room for New Courtrooms, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

HARRISONBURG ROCKINGHAM METROPOLITAN PLANNING ORGANIZATION

Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, draft for public review, July 2005

Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, August 2005 (2 copies)

MPO: Who Needs It? Legislation Could Eliminate Area Planning Organization, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2011

**FY16 Unified Planning Work Program (unpublished/draft copy), April 21, 2015**

**\*Missing 10/11/17 KN**

MPO Releases Rockingham County Bike Plan: Supervisors, Planners To Review In Joint Meeting, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016

Bus Service To C'Ville A Possibility: Planning Group Looking Into Establishing Route From 'Burg, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2016

Metro Planning Organization Eyes 2040 Plan: Update Will Guide Area Transportation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

MPO Long-Range Plan Contains Loop Road Remnants, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016

Bike, Pedestrian Programs on MPO Agenda, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Exit 247 Project Gets State Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017

State Mulls Bus Routes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

City Planners get Help Fixing U.S. 33 congestion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017

Planners Eye Bridgewater Traffic Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017

Traffic Study Wraps up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017

Fixing the Flow: Planners Seek Ways to Ease Traffic Woes on U.S. 33, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017

Blacksburg to D.C. Bus Nearly Ready: State Officials Ready to Sign Contract for Route, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017

MPO, VDOT Eye Fix for I-81 Issues, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017

City, County Skeptical of Bus Route, by Ellie Potter and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017

City, Bridgewater Get OK to Seek Project Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017

MPO Prioritizes Road Studies: Planners Want to Study Va. 42, U.S. 11, Va. 257, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

Board Votes to Fund Area Road Studies, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

2 Projects Scrapped: Organization Throws Out Va. 42-U.S. 11 Connector, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018

Transportation Projects Vie for Funding: Improvements Range from Sidewalks to Bus Transit Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018

Study Eyes Road Woes: Port Republic Corridor Meeting Set for Wednesday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019

Study IDs \$7M in Port Road Improvements, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019

Port Republic Road Changes Take Place, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019

Local Transport Survey to Open in February for Future Projects, by Ian Munro, article in Daily

News-Record, January 27, 2022

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM NOW

Newsletter

- Vol. 2, No. 8, October 1985
- Vol. 2, No. 9, November 1985
- Vol. 3, No. 1, January 1986
- Vol. 3, No. 7, October 1986
- Vol. 3, No. 8, November 1986
- Vol. 3, No. 9, December 1986
- Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 3, March 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 5, May 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 7, August 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 8, September 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 9, October 1987
- Vol. 4, No. 10, November 1987
- Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1988
- Vol. 5, No. 3, March 1988
- Vol. 5, No. 4, April 1988
- Vol. 5, No. 5, May 1988
- Vol. 6, No. 9, October 1990
- Vol. 6, No. 10, January 1991 (includes membership application form)

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM REGIONAL SEWER AUTHORITY, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)

- Sewer Authority Seeking Bids: Would Make Wastewater Treatment More Efficient, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
- Sewer Line Work to Run through Purcell Park, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020

HARRISONBURG STEAM TANNERY

*See* - TANNERIES - HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG TELEPHONE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Behind the scenes at your telephone exchange (undated) - pamphlet
- Phone system is 50 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
- Some facts concerning the conversion of the Harrisonburg exchange to dial operation, 1953 - pamphlet
- Annual report
  - 1964
  - 1965

HARRISONBURG TOURISM AND VISITOR SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Hardesty-Higgins House, 2005 - flyer
- Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services - newsletter
  - Volume 1, Issue 1, March 2006
  - Volume 1, Issue 2, June 2006
  - Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2006
- City gift shop latest in bid for visitors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
- Harrisonburg & Rockingham discovery 2008-2009 - brochure (2 copies)
- Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide 2011-2012
- Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide, June 2012 - July 2013
- This Burg's 'Better', New Marketing Push Bolsters Friendly City's Identity, article in Daily

News-Record, July 13, 2012  
 Culture on Display, Quilts, Food, Films Highlight Inaugural International Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012  
 Battles on the Home Front, Civil War Sesquicentennial 2011-2014, brochure (undated)  
 In & Around Harrisonburg  
     Fall/Winter 2011-12  
     Spring/Summer 2012  
 Stamp of Approval, Civil War Sites Included in NPS Passport Program, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013  
 Pre-Civil War on Display, Museum Hosts Book Found in Lockbox, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2014  
 City Creates Culinary District, Harrisonburg First in Va. to Adopt Designation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014  
 All Around (Rock) Town, Hardesty-Higgins House Visitor Center to Host Book Release Party Dec. 12, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014  
 Just Visiting: Valley Getting Ready For Tourist-Heavy Weekend, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2016  
 Building A Brand: Tourism Campaign Set To Launch In January, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016  
 Harrisonburg tourism business card (Brenda Black, Tourism and Visitor Services Manager)  
 Tourism at \$24B, by Vic Bradshaw, article in daily News-Record, May 9, 2017  
 Virginia Sees Tourism Revenue Increase: City, County Rises 4, 6.6 Percent in 2015-16, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017  
 Visitor Center Opens at Mall, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2019  
 Visitor Guide, 2018 - brochure (2 copies)  
 Harrisonburg Announces New Tourism Manager: Jennifer Bell Comes from Position in Winchester, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019  
 City Comes in Ahead of State Average with \$131.4M, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019  
 City Tracking International Tourists, by Laine Griffin article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019  
 Destination Guide, 2020 - brochure  
 Hardesty-Higgins House Visitor Center, undated - rack card  
 On the Rebound: Tourism Indicators Approaching Pre-Pandemic Levels, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2021  
 City Tourism, Students Team Up for Biking Event, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2023  
 Harrisonburg Tourism Receives \$20K Grant to Promote Outdoors, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG TRANSIT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See - HARRISONBURG DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)*

#### HARRISONBURG UNITARIAN UNIVERSALISTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The U.U. Review - newsletter  
     December 1992  
 Universal Principles, Varying Beliefs, Local Unitarian Universalists Shed Light on Denomination, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013  
 Bulletin, November 12, 2017

#### HARRISONBURG (VA)

Harrisonburg 1990-2010 comprehensive plan update (2 copies)  
 Selected data for Harrisonburg, Virginia, July 1992- booklet  
 Harrisonburg-Rockingham Community Data, 1993  
 Harrisonburg Independent City, copies from Profiles of Virginia, 2014/2015

Harrisonburg city windshield sticker, 1999  
 Harrisonburg/Rockingham County directory of services 2005-2006  
 Harrisonburg Bids Adieu to Ancient Elm: 70-Ton Crane to Remove Trunk, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2008  
 Rocktown from the Small Farm to the Big Box, Documentary...Premier Screening, February 5, 2009 - card  
 A Monumental Statement, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010  
 Top Billing, Hardesty Leads List of Choices to Grace City Coin by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011  
 Gear Rolled into Place for City Coins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011  
 "Something Unique" Heads and Tails? They're Heritage, Charity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017  
 Large Black Bear Makes Path through City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016  
 2017: A Year in Review, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017  
 2017: Year in Pictures, section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017  
 Crime Rate Down in City, Up in County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018  
 Urban Forests Focus of City Presentation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018  
 Year in Review: A Look Back at Some of the Biggest News of 2018, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2018  
 2018: Year in Pictures, photos by Daniel Lin, section in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2018  
 Ranking: City in Top 10 Best Places to Live for Millennials, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2019  
 City is No Longer a Sleepy College Town: JMU, Downtown Revitalization Drive Area's Rapid Growth, by James Heffernan, article in Virginia Business, July 2019  
 Year in Review: Top News Stories of 2019, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2019  
 Two Dogs Attacked by Bear in City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2020  
 Harrisonburg Ranked Among Safest Cities in Virginia, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2020  
 Love Language, photos of Language of Love sculpture installation in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2020  
 Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record of GiddyUP! Courier and Mike Harlow of Water Street Vintage & Bohemian, June 1, 2021  
 The Year That Was: A Look Back at the Top Local Stories of 2021, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BICENTENNIAL

Bicentennial program from the Harrisonburg Bicentennial Commission and the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, 1980 (2 copies)  
 Harrisonburg bicentennial week, June 29-July 5, 1980 - program (2 copies)  
 Harrisonburg bicentennial, 1780-1980, special section A in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980  
 Section A  
 Section B  
 Section C

#### HARRISONBURG (VA.) - BIOGRAPHY

Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, between June 4-October 19, 1938 - booklet of newspaper clippings

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES

*See also* - AGORA DOWNTOWN MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HARRISONBURG (VA)

BOOKSTORES - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 HOTELS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Individual business headings

FOLDER 1 (Individual Businesses)

8BIT OASIS GAMING (*see also* GAMER OASIS)

Board Game Rebirth: A New Take on Old Genre Sweeps into City, by Ryan Cornell,  
 article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017

'It's OK to Be Silly and Nerdy': 8Bit Oasis Gaming Looks to Make Culture Inclusive, by  
 Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017

ABC

ABC Adding Port Republic Road Store, Location To Be Third Harrisonburg Site, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

ALL THINGS VIRGINIA

Wine & Buys, Store Owners link Retail, Vintner Ventures, by Doug Manners, article in  
 Daily News-Record, December 3, 2010

Cupcakes, Shopping, Wine Coming Together, Bakery Joins the mix at All Things  
 Virginia Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 30,  
 2011

ARIAKE U.S.A. INC.

Ariake USA to Expand in Harrisonburg: Will Invest \$17M into Manufacturing Facility,  
 by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017

Ariake USA to Expand in Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley  
 Business Journal, October 31, 2017

Ariake Violated Discharge Permit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record,  
 February 9, 2018

ARTISAN PACKAGING

Valley Company Buys Plant: Packager Looks to Expand Local Sales and Workforce, by  
 Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019

Local Manufacturer to Increase Hand Sanitizer, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-  
 Record, April 3, 2020

BARGAIN HIVE

Bee Generous: New Discount Store Opens in Former Gentry Photography Building, by  
 Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2021

BINKLEY & HURST

Binkley & Hurst to Consolidate Locations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 16, 2019

BIOLIFE PLASMA CENTER

BioLife Plasma Center Remains Open, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record,  
 March 27, 2020

BLUE HERON HEALING ARTS

Karate Kids, photo in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2019

BLUE RIDGE DOG

Window Shopping, photos in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2020

BLUEHUB COWORKING

'Keep Great Company', 'Coworkers' Draw on Diversity in Shared Workspace, by Matt  
 Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2015

BOX, A

Flyer, 2007?

BRIAN MAYES KARATE

Kicking It with Kris Kringle, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 23,  
 2019

BRING YOUR OWN LLC

Merchant with a Mission: Downtown Store Owner Encourages Zero-Waste Lifestyle, by  
 Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018

BRYDGEWORKS GLASS

Don't Go Breaking My Heart, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February

- 6, 2021
- CENTER YOGA AT ICE HOUSE STUDIOS, THE  
Musical Duo Brings Sound Healing to Valley, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019
- CHESTNUT RIDGE COFFEE ROASTERS  
Roast 'Round the World, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019
- COCOLICIOUS  
Crazy for Cupcakes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010  
Taste of Cocolicious, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News Record, December 17, 2010
- COIN & GIFT SHOP, THE  
Business card, undated
- COMMON GOOD MARKETPLACE  
"Common Good": Marketplace Celebrates 10 Years, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2019
- COTTAGE (THE)  
A Family Affair: Store On Family's Land Bought In 1891, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006
- CROSSFIT HARRISONBURG  
Friendly City's Fit for Business, Workouts Come 'Easy' at New Crossfit Gym Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
- D. DOFFLEMYER ENTERPRISES  
Business card, undated
- DICK'S SPORTING GOODS  
Dick's Gets Stamp of Approval, City Grants Permit, Store May Open at Mall This Year, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012
- DOMESTIC DEFENSE TEAM  
"Big Video Game:" Virtual Shooting Range Helps Gun Owners Hone Skills, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2021
- EDGE EFFECT FITNESS  
How to Bag a Good Date, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2020
- ELK RUN MINING CO.  
Rock Star, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
- ESCAPISM ESCAPE ROOMS  
Great Escape Escapism Escape Rooms Add New Entertainment Venue for Rainy-Day Fun, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2022
- EVENT CENTER (THE)  
Event Center Fills Former Food Lion Spot, Owner Envisions Private Parties, Retailers, Flea Market and More, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011
- FAIRFIELD CENTER  
Flier and informational letter, FairField Center Business Services, dated December 16, 2015
- FINE EARTH LLC  
Fine Earth Captures National Award Again, Landscaping Company Has Won for Three Years in Row, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012
- FRIENDLY CITY DANCE ROOM  
New Dance Room to Open Downtown, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019  
Lindy Hop Over to the Friendly City Dance Room, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2021
- FRIENDLY CITY CLAY & ART CENTER  
Friendly City Clay & Art Center to Hold Pop-Up Classes, by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2023
- FRIENDLY CITY PEDICAB

- Pedicab a Stylish Way to Ride, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018
- GAMER OASIS (*see also* 8BIT OASIS)  
 Gamer Oasis Store Moves Downtown, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2019  
 Gamer Oasis Offers Safe Refuge for Players, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2020
- GIDDYUP COURIER  
 GiddyUp Courier Connects Community, City Companies, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2020
- GLEN'S FAIR PRICE STORE  
 Glen's Sign Comes Down: Landmark To Move North To New Store After Makeover, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2005  
 Behind the Masks: Glen's Fair Price Evolved Over 80 Years of Serving "Our Friends," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2021
- GLO FIBER  
 Glo Fiber Continues to Grow, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2020  
 Glo Fiber Partners with Cloud Company, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2021  
 Glo Fiber to Begin Construction in Towns This Summer, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2022
- GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF THE VALLEY  
 Market Street Goodwill Store Smaller But Improved, New Location to Open Career Center July 7, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014  
 Making the Connection, by Megan Applegate, article in the Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014
- HAPPY HOUNDS DOGGIE DAYCARE  
 New Business Totally Fetching, Doggie Day Care in Harrisonburg Gives Pet Owners a Break, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2014
- HARRISONBURG VETERINARY EMERGENCY CLINIC  
 New Vet On The Block: Emergency Animal Care Facility Now Open In City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016
- HOLE IN THE WALL  
 Officials Close City's Only Adult Business, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2015
- HOWARD A. SPANGLER CO.  
 Closing Time: Howard A. Spangler Co. to Shut Doors on Dec. 29, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
- INNER REFLECTIONS  
 Inner Reflections (undated) - brochure
- INSIDE MY LOCKET  
 "Locketts Hold Memories": Harrisonburg Artist Creates Unique Jewelry, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2020  
 Local Jeweler Starts Hearts for Heroes Campaign, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2020
- JCPENNEY  
 97<sup>th</sup> anniversary - button (attached to folder)
- KING PHOTO  
 Picture Prefect: Allen Showalter Named Chair of International Photo Group, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2020
- KNIGHT'S ARMOUR SECURITY TRAINING  
 Company to Offer Self-Defense Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019
- LAKEVIEW GOLF CLUB  
 Golf Course Selling Nine Holes: Lakeview Club Considers It A 'Business Decision,' by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015  
 Club Revamps Business Model: Lakeview Reopening Three Peak Nine Holes, by Vic

- Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017
- Back with the Future: Lakeview GM Brings Golf Simulators to Club, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
- MAESTRO BARBER SHOP  
New Year, New You, New Hair, by Kathleen Shaw article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2020
- MANUFACTORY COLLECTIVE  
Helping Budding Businesses Grow, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2023
- MOSSY CREEK FLY FISHING  
Mossy Creek Fly Fishing Reels in 20 Years, Historic Retail Space, From DN-R staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2023
- MULLIGAN'S GOLF CENTER  
"A Larger Sense of Community": Mini-Golf Tournament Welcomes Retirement Home Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019  
Mulligan's Golf Center Undergoes Improvements, Enhancements, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2022
- NERDY DOG'S PET SHOP  
A Rescue Effort, Pet Shop Owners Help Give Dogs, Cats a Second Chance, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015
- OUTBOUND  
A Rugged Approach: Downtown Business Owners Launch New Brand of Men's Products, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
- PICKFORD'S FRESH SEAFOOD  
Pickford Seas the Holiday Spirit, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2019
- PLANT HOUSE (THE)  
Green Dreams: Former Teacher Turns City Home into Indoor Plant Business, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2020
- PREPOPSTEROUS  
PrePOPsterous Wins Spark Tank: City Retailer Claims Top Prize at Area Business Competition, by Kelly Clark, January 15, 2018
- PRINCE GALLERY, THE  
Prince of Prints: Harrisonburg Resident Opens Extension of Family's Print Business, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2020
- PRINTING EXPRESS, THE  
Summertime, July 1987 - brochure  
Say Merry Christmas, October 1989 - brochure
- PUTTER-A-ROUND  
Teeing Up With a Twist, Indoor Miniature Golf Course to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011
- R.R. DONNELLY  
Co-Workers Win \$1M Lottery, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
- RECYCLE MANAGEMENT LLC  
Recycler to Seek Permit for Facility: City Business Requests Permit to Use Former Transprint Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017  
Recycle Facility Permit Approved, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
- REDROOT & CO.  
Flavor Infusion: Redroot & Co. Blends Uniqueness and Tradition in Products, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
- REMINISCE  
Jann White (undated) - business card
- ROCKTOWN SHOE REPAIR  
For the Sole: Cobblers Keep a Niche in "Throwaway Society," by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2020
- ROCKTOWN YARN



- Crocheting the Future: Harrisonburg Yarn Shop Casts Connections, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020
- Sweater Together: Rocktown Yarn Connecting Community Together through Cardigan Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2021
- ROUSE HOUSE (THE)  
The Rouse House, 1995 - postcard picture of beads by Mary Rouse (2 copies)
- SERCO PGPUBS CLASSIFICATION SERVICES  
Layoffs Ahead?, Serco's Employees Share in Unease of Sequestration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013  
Classified Material: Patent Work Requires High Degree of Security, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2015
- SHENANDOAH PAINT AND WALL COVERING  
Eye for Color: Longtime Salesman and Paint "Guru" to Retire from Shenandoah Paint and Wall Covering (Doug Huffman), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2022
- SHOWALTER AMUSEMENT AND BILLIARDS, GAMES AND THINGS  
Rack 'Em Up: Billiards, Entertainment Business Aims for a New Lease, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2020
- SNOW AND ICE CHRISTMAS STORE  
Frozen & Festive: Christmas Store Owner Opens Ice Cream Parlor, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017  
The Real Tinseltown: Shop Brings Christmas Season Year-Round, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2020
- SOUTHERN BAKERY  
Southern Bakery Stops Making Bread in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 1966
- SPARROW'S FLOWERS  
Floral Designer Turns Over a New Leaf, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2020
- STABLE LANE PHOTOGRAPHY  
R.H. Strawderman, undated - business card
- TARGET  
Target to Remodel Store Interior, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
- TEACHER'S AIDE (THE)  
Same Name, New Ownership, The Teacher's Aide Looks to Diversity Its Base, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2011
- TEN THOUSAND VILLAGES  
Down on South Main St, Ten Thousand Villages Finds New Home Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011  
More than a Store: Ten Thousand Villages Celebrates 25 Years in Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2018
- TIMELESS TOYS  
Knickknack Throwback, New City Toy Store Offers Playthings that Don't Plug In, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2011
- TJ'S DERMAGRAPHICS  
TJ's Makes Mark On City: First Tattoo Parlor In Harrisonburg Still Strong, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016
- TRACY'S STUDIO IN THE WOODS  
Trace Rose Litten, undated - business card
- TROY LAUNDRY & CLEANERS  
Blank order form, undated
- WALKABOUT OUTFITTER  
In Harrisonburg, Going For a "Walkabout": Outfitter Brings a Bit of the Outback to City's Downtown, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013  
Speaker to Talk Pilgrimage, Book at Walkabout Outfitter, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018

Highlighting Nepalese Food and Garb at Walkabout, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019

Walkabout Outfitter Raises Over \$2K for Women's Recreation Nonprofit, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2020

Backpacker Magazine to Host Free Gear Clinic at Walkabout, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2023

#### WILD GUY(DE) ADVENTURES

A Breath of Fresh Air: Parks Departments Partner with Company for Women's Outdoor Adventures, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018

#### WILSON JEWELERS

Store Closes After 132 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2011

#### WITHSIMPLICITY

Retail On Wheels: New Store Borrows Page From Food Truck Playbook, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016

Keeping It Simple: Handmade Beauty Boutique withSimplicity Opens In Downtown Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016

City Beauty Business Brings West Coast Glam to the Shenandoah Valley, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2020

#### FOLDER 2 (General)

Advertisements torn from unknown source on orange paper, featuring R.E. Tutwiler Motor Co., Bowman's Tire and Battery Service, and Garber Hatchery, undated

Harrisonburg's Lost Businesses, list of businesses from tombstone art by Fred Cooper hanging in MRL'S Genealogy and Local History room with some additional information about selected businesses, undated

Brass tacks - newspaper

Vol. 1, No. 1, July 27, 1987 (2 copies)

Downtown Harrisonburg Retail Merchants Association, 1992 -- report

Water Street: 150 Years of Business, article in "Experience Downtown!" Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance news letter, Fall 2006

Trick-Or-Treaters Help Downtown Merchants Scare Up Business: Halloween Event Boosts Visibility Of Local Shops, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2006

Local Businesses Thrive On JMU's Influence: Harrisonburg Businesses Made \$295 Million Off JMU In 2005, by Ashley Hopkins, article in The Breeze, November 20, 2006

Downtown Merchants Get In Holiday Spirit: More Than 40 Stores Take Part In Contest, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006

Downtown Shopping No One-Stop Event: Shope Owners Say Sales Being Lost To Malls, Etc., by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2006

Downtown Stores Join E-Parade: Small Businesses Discover New Life In Online Sales, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2006

The Day After: Shoppers Take Their Time To Look For Post-Holiday Barters, and, K-a-a-a Ching!: Merchants Report 'Really, Really Good' Holiday Business, by Jenny Jones, articles in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2006

Priced to Entice, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2010

Avoiding the Crush, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010

What Recession?, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010

Two City Businesses Recognized, Fine Earth, Dave's Taverna Earn Blue Ribbon Awards, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011

Coming Soon..., Seven New or Expanding Enterprises to Open in City, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013

'From the Heart': Valley Residents Turn Passion into Profit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in the Daily News-Record, August 23, 2014

National Trend Gets Local Touch, Ruby's Brings Bazaar to Small Business Saturday, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014

A Couchless Holiday, Attractions Give Parents Options During Long Break, by Amelia

Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014  
 Radio Stations' New Owner Changes Up Format, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015  
 Honoring The Green: Valley Businesses Noted For Environmentally Friendly Practices, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2016  
 An 'Antidote' To Mayhem: Small Business Event Offers Alternative To Black Friday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016  
 Room to Grow: A Dozen Virginia Companies Selected for Pilot Economic Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017  
 Local Companies Expanding: Friendship Industries, Able Solutions, Packaging Corp. Adding Space to Buildings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017  
 Rush Hour: Black Friday Deals Draw Valley Crowds, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017  
 New Year, New Gyms: Programs Hope to Take Intimidation Factor Out of Fitness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018  
 Business 2 Business: Profiles 2018, a special publication of the Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 2018  
 Meeting the Standard: Architects Navigate Maze of Codes, Regulation, by Ryan Cornell, article in the Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, March 27, 2018  
 City Gives Loans for Expansion: Hands Out Loans of Up to \$25,000 (Breakfast Bus Express featured), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2018  
 Holiday Shopping Season Begins: Black Friday Shoppers Hit Stores on Thanksgiving, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018  
 Shoppers Go Small: Crowds Turn Out Big for Small Business Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018  
 Business Closes after Getting Grant (Breakfast Bus Express), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018  
 Last Call, photo of shoppers outside Ten Thousand Villages, December 22, 2018  
 Last Minute Shoppers Scramble on "Super Saturday," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018  
 Big Box Changes Could Mean Local Gun Shop Boon, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019  
 Chain Businesses Continuing to Grow, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019  
 Outside the (Big) Box: Small Business Saturday Lures Shoppers to Local Retailers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2019  
 2019 Holiday Gift Guide, published by Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance, December 2019  
 Course Correction: Golf Pros Look to Spark More Interest in Game, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019  
 Downtown Businesses Reflect on Quiet Streets, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2020  
 Business Owner Encourages Leaving Positive Reviews, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020  
 Sewing for the Future: Fabric Stores Essential During Virus Pandemic, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2020  
 Mother's Day Provides Steady Sales for Businesses, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2020  
 "Ghost Town": Entrepreneurs Mourn Loss of Graduation Business, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2020  
 Mask Before You Ink: Tattoo Shops Open Under Phase One Regulations, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2020  
 CIGAR Club Lights Flame for Struggling Businesses, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2020  
 "New Blood and New Money": More Businesses Cropping Up on Downtown's North End, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020  
 Retail Countdown to Christmas, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2020  
 Facing the Unknown: New Businesses Are Embraced by Community Longing Normalcy, by

Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2020  
 Residents Flock to Downtown for Small Business Saturday, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2020  
 Digital Demand: Customer Service, Community Buoy Small Businesses in the Online Age, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2020  
 Gyms Seeing Fewer New Year's Memberships, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2021  
 Supply Scavenging: Sweeping Demand in Outdoor Recreation Industry Mixed Blessing for Businesses, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2021  
 Local Focal: Shoppers Hit the Streets, Markets on Small Business Saturday, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2021  
 Bet on Black: Small Businesses Keep Fingers Crossed for Black Friday Weekend, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2022  
 Shop Hop: Locals and Tourists Hit the Streets for Small Business Saturday, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2022  
 Virginia Quilt Museum and Green Hummingbird Fair Trade Partner Up, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2023  
 The Future of Harrisonburg Businesses Launch, by Vic Young, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES - CLOTHING TRADE

New Mother's Helper, City Maternity Boutique Seeks to Build Relationships (over the Moon), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013  
 Discount Store Coming To City: Gabriel Brothers Joins Old Kmart Spot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, August 20, 2015  
 Demolition For New H&M In Valley Mall Begins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016  
 Out of the Box: The Yellow Button Offers Personalized Mail Delivery Service, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Frazier Quarry keychain, undated  
 Kawneer Adding Territory: Company Hiring 15 People, Adding Territory, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2006  
 After 60 Years, Concrete Firm Still Mixin' It Up, Superior Celebrates Six Decades at the 'Ready' (Superior Concrete) by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013  
 Nielsen Building on Its Construction Legacy, 106-Year-Old Biz Grows 2 Divisions, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014  
 Refurbishing to Furnish: Contractors Eliminate Waste, Provide for Poverty-Stricken Families, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020  
 Lumber Prices See Historic Highs During Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021  
 Solid Foundation: Longtime Valley Business Superior Concrete Bought by Maryland Firm, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2022  
 Staying Power: Rockingham Construction Company Turns 85, Celebrates the People Who Built It, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES - GROCERY TRADE

Going Global, International Grocer Eyes Former Food Lion Spot (Food Maxx), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2013  
 Say 'Cheese', Artisanal Shop Opens in Harrisonburg (Cheese World), by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2014  
 ALDI Store Planned For City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016  
 ALDI Eyes City Location: Grocery Store Plans To Open Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017  
 Work Underway on East Market St. Aldi, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017  
 Aldi to Open on Thursday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2018

- Aldi Grocery Chain Opens Store in Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2018
- Aldi Grocery Chain Opens Store in Harrisonburg: German Discount Grocer Celebrates Grand Opening, by Pete DeLea, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, September 26, 2018
- New Grocery Delivery Service Comes to Town (Instacart), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019
- Grocers' Grind: Local Markets "Providing Service to the Community," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2020
- Latino Grocery Store Makes Authentic Food, Tortillas in House (Doña Fer), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES - HAIRDRESSING

- Parting Ways: Salon Pros Move On (Head First to Mane Street Salon & School), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
- A Cut Above, Hairstyles Come and Go, But City Barber Shop Has Been Constant for 50 Years (Downtown Barber Shop), by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014
- Classic Cuts: Old-School Barbering Still Finds A Home In The 'Burg, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015
- A Little Off The Top (Sprague's Mobile Barbershop and Car Wash), by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
- A Barber with a Back Story (Jeff Fisher of West Side Barber Shop), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
- Sustainable Styles: City's High Tech Salon Turns to Solar Power, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
- Hair Today, Gone Tomorrow: House of Beauty Closing after 51 Years in Business, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2020
- A Cut Above: Barbershop Gives Free Haircuts to Those in Need for Holidays (Maestro Barbershop), by Kathleen Shaw, December 14, 2020

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES - HOUSE FURNISHINGS

- Harper's Lawn Ornaments brochure, undated
- Blacks Run Atelier flyer, undated
- New Furniture Store to Fill Void, Opening in Former Bookstore Location on East Market Street (Ashley Furniture Homestore), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012
- Simply Shabby, Area Experts Detail Do-It-Yourself Restoration Projects (Shabby Love), by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2014
- 'It's Time', Owner of Hess Furniture Decides to Close Shop After 60 Years Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2014
- Something to Build On: Two Valley Businesses Make New Listing of Nation's Fastest-Growing Companies (Classic Kitchen and Bath), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2014
- City's Eagle Carpet Reaches a Golden Milestone, Former Mayor, Family Mark 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary with Store's Customers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014
- Ex-Teacher Finds Calling In Austen: Story Connects Customers At The Lady Jane Boutique, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2017
- High-Profile Placement: City Furniture Designer Featured in Window of Saks Fifth Avenue (Eugene Stoltzfus), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
- Final Sale: Charles Street Furniture Store Closing Doors after 45 Years, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2020

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES - TECHNOLOGY

- ReSource Network source guides, 1998
- Excel 97
- Outlook 98

- ReSource Network flyer, 1999
- Jenzabar To Move Into SES Building, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November ?, 2006
- 'Good Deeds Guy' Treats Residents: Company Spreads Word Through Acts of Kindness (Jon Clements of Alltel), by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2006
- Harris Facility A 'Financial Drag', Company Pulled Plug After Steep Financial Losses, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012
- A Mobile Game with Bite, Valley Natives' Vampire App Downloaded by More Than 26K Globally (Raincrow Studios), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014
- Tech Trending Downtown, More Startups Set Up Shop in City, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2014
- City Biz Eyes Global Growth: ComSonics Accepted Into Va. Export Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015
- Biz Adds a New Dimension, 3-D Printing Shop Opens in 'Burg (Hatch3D), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
- Tech Company To Invest \$1.5M In City: Expansion Expected To Add 29 New Employees (Axon Connected LLC), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
- Chiedo John Adds Two IT Companies, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017
- Virginia is for Tech Lovers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News record, April 22, 2017
- T-Mobile Expands Valley Presence, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017
- Augmenting Reality: City Game Developers Recognized by Google (Raincrow Studios), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
- Ceremony Honors Top in Tech (Raincrow Studios), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - CHRONOLOGY

*See* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - CIVIL WAR HOSPITAL

- Our Hospital, from Rockingham Register July 10, 1863 p. 3
- Civil War Hospitals in Harrisonburg, Virginia, by Dale MacAllister 2010

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

- Daily News-Record real estate supplement, August 3, 1940
- Motels booming in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973
- Checking In: New Owner Takes Over Walton Hotel Renovation Plans, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2005
- Project Rooted in City's History, by Hannah Northey, article in Daily News Record, September 20, 2007
- Slowed Sprawl?, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2010
- The Ice House
- Cassco Plan Gets a Boost, City Wins \$500K Grant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
- Downtown's New Jewel?, Public Hearings Set for Ice House Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2014
- Tenants Break the Ice: Rebirth Continues at Old Cassco Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in the Daily News-Record, August 21, 2014
- Tenants Line Up for Ice House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
- Ice House Adds To Downtown Mixed-Use Mix: Former Factory Now Home To Retail, Dining, Apartments, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20,

2015

So Far, So Good: Ice House Complex Sees Success and Looks Ahead, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015

Ice House Set for Addition: \$2.8M Project Calls for Gym, Apartments, Office Spaces, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018

Ice House South Opens Doors, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019

'A Pretty Good Year', Valley Commercial Realtors: 2014 Growth a Positive Sign, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

Rezoning To Usher In New Development?: Country Club Seeking Land-Use Changes, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2015

Commercial Real Estate Market Has Strong Year: Gabes, Wal-Mart Helped Growth, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016

#### The Depot

Renovation Station: Owners Revive Harrisonburg Old Railway Depot Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016

Full Steam Ahead: Completion In Sight For Train Depot Restoration, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016

A New Purpose: 103-Year-Old Railway Depot Renovations Complete, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2016

Hotel Set For \$8M Upgrade: Texas Company Buys Holiday Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2016

Spotswood Country Club Property Sold: Northern Virginia Developer Buys 8 Acres For \$2.21M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016

East Market Shopping Area Sold For \$11.3M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2016

Keezell Makeover Begins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016

City Hotel Market Evolving, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

New Building Nearing Completion: Mixed-Use Complex Set To Open At Mason, Market, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017

New Center For E. Market, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017

Developer Buys Former Suntrust Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

Law Firm Selling Building, Stays Put, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017

Altitude Property Sold for \$1.76 Million, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017

East Market St. Land Prime for Development: Property Near City Shopping Corridor Hits the Market, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017

Commercial Real Estate Sees Good Year in 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018

Real Estate Company Buys North Main Street Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

Company Buys City Shopping Center for \$32.5M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018

Local Businessman to Renovate Former Salvation Army Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020

Local Retirement Home Sale Part of 30-Facility Acquisition, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2021

Proposed Shopping Plaza a "Game Changer" for City's North End, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

Water & Sewer Department, billings, questions, responsibilities, 1990s? - brochure  
Annual drinking water quality report

1998

1999

2000

2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2016 (2 copies)

It's a Dirty Job, But..., by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015  
 City Eyes Big Water Project: May Tap The South Fork, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2016  
 Report: City's Water Clean, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016  
 City Council To Get Rid Of Fluoride?, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2016  
 Drinking Water Planning Gets OK, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2016  
 A Tall Order: City Water Tower Overlooking EMU Begins To Rise Up, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016  
 City Accepting Bids For EMU Water Line, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017  
 City Council To Decide On Fluoride, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017  
 Water Tower Tank Goes Up, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2017  
 The City's Pipe Dream, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017  
 Council Eyes Returning to Fluoride, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017  
 City Moves Ahead on Fluoridation, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017  
 City to Vote on Pipeline Bonds, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017  
 Harrisonburg Passes Water Quality Tests, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018  
 Pipe Gripe: Regular Sewage Backups Frustrating Chicago Avenue Residents, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2021  
 Harrisonburg Public Utilities to Test Sewer System, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2022  
 Up in Smoke: City Workers Test Sewer Lines for Defects, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Recycling guide, city of Harrisonburg, 1992  
 City of Harrisonburg recycling guide and sanitation regulations, September 1, 1997 - brochure  
 City Makes It Easier To Recycle, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015  
 City Council Approves Stormwater Plan: Improvements to Lower Pollutants in Waterways, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017  
 City Looks for Recycling Alternatives: Company Abruptly Ends Service with Harrisonburg, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2018  
 Recycling Options Dwindle: Localities Finding Fewer Viable Market Choices, by Ellie Potter and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018  
 City Staff Examines Recycling Options, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018  
 Baker Retires from Public Works (Jim Baker), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018  
 City to Expand Mobile Recycling: Starting May 1, Unit Will Move to Different Locations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019  
 City to Host Workshop of Rain Barrels, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019  
 Port Authority, photo in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019



City to Offer Conservation Cost-Sharing Program (Conservation Assistance Program), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019

City Parking Study in the Works, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019

City to Host Downtown Parking Study Forum, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

City Seeks Feedback on South Main, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2019

Consultant Holds Downtown Parking Forum, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

Downtown Parking Forums are Set for Wednesday, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2020

East Market Street Reopens Following Prolonged Project, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2020

Examining the City's Lot in Life, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2020

City Worker Earns State Recognition for Ag Software (Keith Thomas), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2021

State of the Cart: Harrisonburg to Roll Out New Refuse Containers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2021

Bin Doctors: New Trash Carts Distributed to City Residents, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2021

Snapshots of the Day of Harrisonburg City Greenspace Manager Jeremy Harold at tree planting workshop in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2021

Space Jam: City Moves Forward on Downtown Parking Changes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2021

City Issuing More Fines for Tardy Toter Takeaway, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2021

Popping for Pollinators: City Takes Weeklong Look at the Birds, the Bees, and the Flowers They Need, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2021

Room for Improvement: Downtown Businesses See Problems with Parking Changes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2021

City Council to Get Emission Reduction Report, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2021

City's Public Works Department Receives Award for Urban Forestry and Wood Program, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2022

City Public Works Recognized for Sanitation Route Program, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2022

City to Host 25th Annual Cleanup, Arbor Day Event in April, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2023

Community Invited To Tour and Celebrate New Public Works Greenhouses, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2023

Mountain View Stream Restoration Completed by Public Works, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2023

Public Works to Hold Ground-Breaking Ceremony, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2023

City Breaks Ground on New Public Works Building, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

### Annual report

1973-1974  
 1978-1979  
 1979-1980  
 1983-1984  
 1984-1985  
 1985-1986  
 1986-1987  
 1987-1988  
 1988-1989

1989-1990  
 1990-1991  
 1991-1992  
 1992-1993

No Room to Grow, Social Services 'Expansion' Won't Meet Future Needs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014  
 Social Services Gets New Director: Celest Williams To Replace Don Driver On Wednesday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2017  
 'Above And Beyond': Social Services Director Don Driver Retires After 41 Years, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2017  
 Fostering the Future: Local Parents Needed to Take in Foster Children, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2020

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

*See also* - HARRISONBURG TOURISM AND VISITOR SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

To Skyline Drive via Harrisonburg "The Friendly City" and Rockingham County in Ol' Virginny, brochure (undated)  
 Harrisonburg: Center of the Shenandoah Valley Virginia (undated) - brochure  
 In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure  
 In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated, different version) - brochure  
 "To the KIWANIAN addressed," August 18, 1932 - brochure  
 Harrisonburg—"Metropolis of the Shenandoah Valley", in Virginia Municipal Review, Volume 23, Number 8, August 1946 - booklet  
 Harrisonburg turkey capital of the east, ca 1951 - brochure  
 Harrisonburg "The city with the planned future" (undated, c. 1980?) - brochure  
 Harrisonburg, "Virginia's Biggest Little City," 195?, prepared by R.L. Stultz -- booklet  
 Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia (undated) - booklet, issued by Rockingham National Bank  
 Harrisonburg gladly awaits (undated) - booklet  
 Harrisonburg and Rockingham County TODAY, 1971 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Burst of Fall, photo in Daily News-Record, October 13, 197?  
 Past present future perfect, 1990? -- booklet  
 Downtown Harrisonburg, November 1992 - brochure (2 copies)  
 Harrisonburg: A city of treasures, 1996 - brochure (3 copies)  
 Harrisonburg, Virginia. Work & life in balance (undated, 20xx) - booklet

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

*See also* - HOMELESSNESS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS  
 UNEMPLOYMENT - HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### FOLDER 1

A general industrial survey, 1925? -- booklet  
 Valley Gets \$4M Boost: Labor Department Grant Funds Local Apprenticeship Programs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2015  
 Making Career *Connections*, Va. Commerce Secretary Talks Job Market, Needs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2015  
 Gov. McAuliffe Visits To Talk Workforce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016  
 Home Sales Rise In Area, Inventory Declines, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017  
 Survey Seeks Data to Lure Retailers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017  
 House-Crazy Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2017  
 GO Virginia Oks Plan: Five-Year Blueprints Focus on Raising, Retaining Employment, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017

Groups Study Immigrants' Fiscal Impact, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017

Keeping Talent Local: Shenandoah Valley Innovation Coalition Aims to Keep Creators at Home, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017

2017 Mostly Kind to Car Dealerships, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Study: Redevelop Retail, and Analysis Expected to Aid Existing Local Businesses, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018

Report Looks at Valley Poverty: Sixty Percent of Harrisonburg Residents Struggle to Get By, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

Gas Prices Expected to Climb in Spring: AAA Forecasts National Average in \$2.70 Range, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018

State Chamber of Commerce CEO Sees Bright Days Ahead, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

Report: Immigrants Add \$780M to Area GDP, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

City, County ID Opportunity Zones, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018

Experts: Welfare Fraud Down, but Still Prevalent, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019

First Quarter Continues Slow Increase in Home Sales, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019

Home Sales Slow in Virginia, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019

Short-Term Rentals Offer Emerging Income Source: Council Considers Locations, Individual Cases in Permitting, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019

Living Wage Campaign to Launch, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2019

Northam Talks Workforce with Local Leaders, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019

Living Wage Campaign Launches on Labor Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019

Economic Disruption Expected if Students Stay Out of Town, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2020

Downtown Businesses Prepare for the Worst, Expect the Best, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2020

Economy Enhancers: Local Groups, State Form Business Support Task Force, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2020

Local Rent Mostly on Time During Economic Upheaval, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2020

Fruits of Labor: Living Wage Campaign Celebrates Certifying 25 Businesses, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2021

## FOLDER 2

### Market data

1962-1963

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1979

1980

1981

1982

1984

1986

1989  
 1992-93  
 1994-1995

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS

*See also* - HOLIDAYS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

### 9/11 MEMORIAL SERVICE

Harrisonburg-Rockingham memorial service, first anniversary 09-11-01, September 11, 2002 - program

### AMERICAN TRUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY CONFERENCE

Area Makes Pitch for Truck Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017

### ARTS AND CRAFTS SHOW

Something for Everyone at Craft Show, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2019

### AUTISM RUN

Hundred Gather for Autism Run, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018

"A Place to Talk," by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019

### BEST.WEEKEND.EVER.

Paint the Town: Community Members Speak Language of Love at Best.Weekend.Ever., by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2021

Return of Best.Weekend.Ever. Activities Downtown Includes Community Mural, Road Closures, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2022

"It Feels Great": Downtown Festival Really Was "Best Day" for Local Families, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2022

Best.Weekend.Ever Highlights Downtown Harrisonburg, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record,

### C&E AND SHOWMASTERS GUN SHOW

Gun Show a Popular Draw at Rockingham Fairgrounds, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2015

### CLIMATE CHANGE STRIKE

Youth Protests Urge Climate Action, AP wire (includes photos of Harrisonburg protest), article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019

### CRUSHER RUN

'Opportunity to Explore,' by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017

### DANCE THE BURG FAIR

Area Companies Join Together for First Dance the Burg Fair, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

### DELIVERING THE GOODS

Validating Vaudeville: Burlesque Troupe Seeks to Dispel Misconceptions of Performance Art, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2020

### DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AWARENESS MONTH

Proud of Who They Are: Rally Touts Abilities of Disabled People, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

Dozens Rally for Disability Awareness on Court Square, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

### DO PORTUGAL INTERNATIONAL CIRCUS

Big Top Stop: Do Portugal International Circus Puts on a Show in Harrisonburg, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2022

### DOWNTOWN DINNER PARTY

Turner Pavilion to Transform into Elegant Venue with Return of Downtown Dinner Party, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2022

### EARTH WEEK

Range of Activities Offered During Earth Week, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-

- Record, April 14, 2022
- EMPTY BOWLS**  
 City Residents, Organizations Aid Kenyan School: 'Empty Bowls' Fundraising Event Scheduled For April 15, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016  
 Sending Love, One Bowl at a Time: Dinner Fundraiser to Benefit Kenyan School, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018  
 Community Fundraises for Kenyan Girls School, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019
- FIRE AND IRON FIREFIGHTERS MOTORCYCLE CLUB NATIONAL RALLY**  
 Valley Rally, photos in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2022
- HANDMADE HARRISONBURG**  
 Handmade Harrisonburg A Win-Win for Vendors, Patrons, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018
- HARRISONBURG BEAD, GEM, MINERAL & JEWELRY SHOW**  
 'Treasures of the Earth' on Display at County Fairgrounds Gem, Jewelry Show, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
- HEART OF THE VALLEY ANTIQUES FAIR**  
 Aged to Perfection, Antiques Fair Brings Out Vendors, Shoppers, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2015
- HEMMINGS MOTOR NEWS GREAT RACE**  
 Great Race is Coming to City, Vintage Cars Compete in Weeklong Road Event, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011  
 Vintage Pit Stop in City, Classic Cars stop by as part of Weeklong Rally, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2011
- INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY**  
 International Women's Day Event on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018  
 Women's Day March Draws Over 200, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019  
 "We are One": Women Unite for Fourth Annual Harrisonburg International Women's Day March, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2020  
 "Equality for Girls": Group Marches for Equal Rights, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2020  
 International Women's Day March is Planned for Harrisonburg, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2023  
 "Your Voices Matter": Harrisonburg Celebrates International Women's Day, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2023
- KIDS SAFETY DAY**  
 Safety, Fun Go Together, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2019
- MONSTER TRUCK RACING LEAGUE**  
 Big tire flyer, photos in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2022
- MOSSY CREEK FLY FISHING IRON FLY COMPETITION**  
 Pretty Fly, photo in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019
- NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER**  
 'Our Country Needs Prayer', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017  
 City Faithful Work Toward Unity on Day of Prayer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018
- PRAYER WALK**  
 Adherents: Prayer Needed Now: 2<sup>nd</sup> Annual Prayer Walk Draws 100 To Downtown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
- RACE TO BEAT BREAST CANCER 5K**  
 Harrisonburg Talks the Talk, Walks the Walk, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019  
 Beating Breast Cancer One Mile at a Time, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2020  
 Survivors, Supporters Race to End Breast Cancer, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily

News-Record, October 18, 2021

RALLIES

Protesters Pipe Up: Demonstrators Decry Bank's Involvement in Pipeline, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016

Rally To Legalize Marijuana Set For Downtown: Film Outlining Legalization of Marijuana in D.C. to Be Shown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2016

RAY GORDON MEMORIAL JUMBO FLY-IN

Remote Control Extravaganza, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016

High in the Sky: Valley Radio Control Flying Club to Host Memorial Fly-In, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

RELAY FOR LIFE

Wet Start Doesn't Dampen Relay Spirit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

In Pursuit of Life, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

Snapshot of the Day, photo in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019

Relay for Life Postponed Until September, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020

Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2020

Fundraisers Gear Up for Relay for Life, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2021

For Hope: Relay for Life Raises Money, Spirits in Battle Against Cancer, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2022

Relay for Life Event Kicks Off in 1 Month, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2023

Relay for Life Provides Fellowship, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2023

RIDE FOR THE ANIMALS, A

Motorcycle Ride Raises Awareness for Pet Adoption, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019

RIDE TO FIGHT SUICIDE

Hundreds Turn Out to Ride to Fight Suicide, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019

Fifth Annual Ride to Fight Suicide is Today, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020

ROCKTOWN CHILI THROWDOWN

Feeling the Heat: Rocktown Chili Throwdown Set for Aug. 12, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018

RUN, SWEAT, AND BEERS

Runner's High, photo in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019

SENIOR EXPO

DN-R Hosts First Senior Expo, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019

Senior Expo Provides Tips for Retirement, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019

SHENANDOAH COMIC AND TOY SHOW

Hundreds Turn Out to Comic, Toy Show at Rockingham Fairgrounds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2022

SHENANDOAH VALLEY AUTISUM PARTNERSHIP ANNUAL WALK/RUN

Partnership Turns Out For Autism: 10<sup>th</sup> Event Brings Attention, Resources, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY KNIFE COLLECTORS SHOW

Valley Knife Show To Hold 25<sup>th</sup> Installment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRAYER BREAKFAST

A Purpose to Love All: Ex-Lineman Speaks at Prayer Breakfast, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

- SPARE A MILE OR 50 RUN  
 'Just Because It's There': SVTC Runners Turn Out For 'Non-Event,' by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
- SPIRIT OF THE VALLEY FESTIVAL  
 Debut Ag Festival on Tap, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018
- SUB ROSA SUPPER CLUB  
 A Touch of Class: Sub Rosa Supper Club Brings Elegance to Pop-Up Dinners, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018
- SUICIDE PREVENTION VIGIL  
 Annual Suicide Vigil Held Downtown: Effort Aims to Change Mental Health Stigma, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019
- SUMMER FEAST ON THE SQUARE  
 Summer feast on the square, June 19, 1999 - bookmark (2 copies)
- UP WITH PEOPLE  
 A Message of Peace: Up with People Brings Volunteer Work, Benefit Show to Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
- VALLEY 7  
 A Twist On Two Classics: Choir Troupe To Perform Pulitzer Prize-Winning 'The Little Match Girl Passion,' by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
- VALLEY GEM, MINERAL, AND JEWELRY SHOW  
 Fossils Ore Jewels, This Show Rocks, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019
- VIRGINIA FALCONERS ASSOCIATION MEET  
 A Bird's Eye View, photographs of meet in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
- VIRGINIA TOURISM SUMMIT  
 Tourism Summit Talks Trends, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015
- WALK TO END ALZHEIMER'S  
 Over 900 Join Walk To End Alzheimer's Disease: Nonprofit Organization Nets \$130K From Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2015  
 Valley Walks for Alzheimer's: Annual Event Draws 300 to Raise Money, Awareness, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017  
 Hundreds Walk to Support Alzheimer's Research, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2018  
 Walk to End Alzheimer's Goes Virtual in October, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2020  
 Snapshot of the Day in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2020  
 One Step at a Time: Walk to End Alzheimer's Hits Home for Comfort, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2021  
 Hundreds Walk to End Alzheimer's, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2021  
 Memories Matter: Harrisonburg Walk to End Alzheimer's Draws Hundreds, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2022
- WALK TO END LUPUS NOW  
 City to Hold Its First Walk to End Lupus, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
- ZOMBIE RUN FOR BRAINS  
 The Running Dead: Zombie Event Has People Sprinting for Good Cause, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015  
 Brains for Brains: Crossroads to Brain Injury Recovery Sponsoring Third Zombie Run, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017  
 Ghouls on the Go: Hundreds Outrun Zombies for Brain Injury Services, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2018  
 Zombies Do Good for Mental Health, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019

### HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS - CALENDARS

It's Happening in Downtown Harrisonburg, undated - brochure  
 It's happening in downtown Harrisonburg, downtown employee appreciation day,  
 (undated) - brochure with coupons  
 It's Happening in Downtown Harrisonburg, 1982 - rack card (2 copies)  
 Rockingham, Your monthly guide to events in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County,  
 November 1988, booklet  
 Calendar of events  
 May-September 1995  
 October-December 1995  
 September-October 1996  
 Insider - newsletter  
 November 5<sup>th</sup>, 2005

### HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS - POLITICAL

Stewart Rally Host Bows Out, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017  
 Goodlatte Stops By Harrisonburg: Meets With City Leaders, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily  
 News-Record, April 5, 2016  
 State Party Meeting Starts Today: Suzanne Obenshain Aims For Committeewoman Post, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016  
 State Party Meeting Starts Today: Students To Protest Trump, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily  
 News-Record, April 29, 2016  
 Party Adopts A 'Unity Slate,' by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016  
 Hopefuls Take To The Stage, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016  
 Students Stand Against Trump, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016  
 Mike Pence To Visit Valley, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016  
 Pence Piques Interest: 1,200 Enthusiastic Supporters Turn Out At Fairgrounds, by Tony Brown,  
 articles in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2016  
 Congressional Candidates Set To Spar At Debate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record,  
 October 15, 2016  
 Top Hopefuls At Obenshain's Oysters Event, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record,  
 April 17, 2017  
 Out of their Shell: Gubernatorial Hopeful Highlights Oyster Event, by Tony Brown, article in  
 Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017  
 GOP Nominee for Virginia AG Visits City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May  
 16, 2017  
 Conservatives Ready to Resist the Resistance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,  
 June 28, 2017  
 Democrats Talk Education: Republicans Open City Campaign Office, by Derek Blyer, article in  
 Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018  
 Top Dems Slated for Annual Bash: Sens. Kaine, Warner to Headline Local Labor Day  
 Fundraiser, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2018  
 Kaine: Synagogue Shooting "Shameful" (at Harrisonburg-Rockingham Democratic  
 headquarters), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2018  
 Locals Rally to "Protect Mueller," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 9,  
 2018  
 Warner Talks Opioids, Drones, Shutdown, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record,  
 November 19, 2018  
 "Al Bashir Down Down," by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2019  
 Snapshot of the Day of Valley Antiwar Coalition rally in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019  
 Protestors Rail Against Proposed Ordinance, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record,  
 April 10, 2019  
 State's First Lady Talks Early Education, Green Travel, by Megan Williams and Ian Munro,  
 article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019  
 Homeland Security's Move Sparks Opposition in City: Project "Already Done" Despite Protests,  
 Property Owner Says, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019  
 Vigil Held to Tackle Immigrant Deaths at Border, Protest ICE, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily  
 News-Record, July 13, 2019



Advocates Talk Immigration, ICE at City Forum, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019

Democrats Mark Labor Day Weekend, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019

Kaine Makes Stops in the Valley: Talks Vaping, Education Bill, Pot Decriminalization, by Megan Williams; and Senator Rallies Rural Democrats, by Kathleen Shaw, articles in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2019

Republicans Hold Annual Fundraiser, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019

Dozens Rally for ERA Ratification, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2019

Snapshot of the Day Of General Assembly information session, January 27, 2020

Locals Rally Against War with Iran, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2020

Workers, Advocates Unite at Court Square Rally, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2020

Warner Talks Health Care, Inequality During Valley Stop, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2020

Back the Blue Rally Planned for Saturday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020

Back the Blue Rally Draws Large Crowd, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2020

Local Residents Protest Supreme Court Nominee, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2020

Sen. Candidates Visit Valley 7 Days Before Election, by Ian Munro and Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Rockingham County Republicans Host Campaign Rally, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2021

Warner Talks \$1 Trillion Infrastructure Bill at City Visit, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021

Hala Ayala, Democratic Leaders Campaign in City, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2021

McAuliffe Makes Campaign Stop in Harrisonburg, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2021

Rallying for Roe: Locals Protest Possible Overturn of 1973 Court Case, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, May 10, 2022

Democratic Committee to Host March for Our Lives Gun Reform Rally, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, June 10, 2022

Locals Protest Roe Overturning Decision, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2022

Hundreds March for Reproductive Rights in Harrisonburg, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2022

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

*See also - CAREER FIRE ACADEMY*

Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen's organizations, 1833-1942 -  
Booklet (note: circ copy bound with 975.5921 B, Sketches of Harrisonburg, 1840-1940) - booklet

A chief hailed (W. 'Al' Braithwaite) (undated), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record?  
City of Harrisonburg Fire Department "Did you know" (undated) -- brochure

Annual report

1979

1980

1981

1982

Fire Company Number One, Inc. annual fund drive, 2005 - flyer  
Harrisonburg fire department museum (undated) -- brochure

Farewell to a leader, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008  
 A history of service, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2009  
 Annual Report and Fund Drive Letter 2010 - Hose Company No. 4  
 Fire Museum Gets Two City Antiques, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010  
 Blueprint for Safety, by Peter DeLea,, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010  
 Learning for Life, Firefighters Teach City Preschoolers a Lesson in Safety, by Pete LeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010  
 'Precious Time' Goal of Hydrant Adoption Plan, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010  
 Stove Top Snuffing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2011  
 Keeping Smoke Alarms Working Easy as Pie, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011  
 HFD Delivers, Fire Dept. Supplies City Residents with Pizza, Smoke Alarms for Annual Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2012  
 An Eye on the Storm, City, County Beginning Violent-Weather Alerts in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013  
 Dangers Don't Daunt City Firefighter, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013  
 'Piece' of Mind, Firefighters Deliver Pizzas, Check Smoke Detectors During Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2013  
 On-Duty Family Time, H'burg Hosts Meal for Emergency Workers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013  
 We Volunteer Because We Care, bookmark, undated  
 New Truck in Town, HFD Replaces Old Ladder Truck with \$960K Vehicle, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2014  
 A Life of Service, Fire Chief Marks 45 Years with Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014  
 Flaming Out, Volunteer Fire Agencies Face Challenges, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2014  
 Special Delivery: City Firefighters Provide Free Pizza In Exchange For Smoke Alarm Check, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015  
 HFD Set To Host 'Safety Adventure': City Firefighters Bringing Lesson To Kids This Summer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015  
 125 Years ... And Counting: Hose Company No. 4 Celebrating Big Anniversary, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015  
 City, County Firefighters Have Busy Year: 2015 On Track For Record Level Of Calls For Service, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015  
 Hose Company Number 4, Fall Fundraiser: October 5, 2015  
 HFD Highlights Dangers For Fire Prevention Week, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015  
 City Fire Department Sees Increase In Calls In 2015: Population Cited As Reason For Increase, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016  
 Bill May Eliminate City's Mulch Ordinance, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2016  
 Grant Would Pay For More County Firefighters: Rockingham Supervisors To Consider Application, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2016  
 \$925K Grant To Fund 9 New Firefighter Slots, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016  
 City's Search For Fire Chief A Historic One, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016  
 City Finds Next Chief: Fire Department Head To Be Replaced By Deputy Bennett, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016  
 HFD Hosting Pizza And Smoke Alarm Event: Yearly Giveaway Set For Wednesday Night, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2016  
 Sound The Alarm: Firefighters Deliver Pizza, Check Smoke Detectors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016  
 Sacrificing For Safety: Larry Shifflett Retires From Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2016

City Fire Dept. Promotes Two Officers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016

Renovation Station: \$1.8M Project Underway To Improve City Building, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2016

Area Nets \$280K For Emergencies, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016

Demonstrating Danger: HFD Gives Presentation For Fire Prevention Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2016

Fire Museum Names For Shifflett: Former Chief Collected Artifacts Of City History, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016

'The Fire Lady': Willis Announces Retirement From Harrisonburg Fire Department, and, Receives Governor's Award, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016

HFD Public Education Gets a Fresh Face, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016

A Fiery Passion: City's First Fire Prevention Officer Took Job Personally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017

Fire Breaks Out At City's Church Of Christ: Malfunctioning Fan Vent Caused Blaze, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2017

Fire Cause Still Undetermined, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

Smoke Safety Satisfies, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017

Pizza and Prevention, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017

Renovation Snags: Modular Home for HFD Maryland Avenue Station Yet to Be Completed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017

Fire Safety on Display: City Fire Department Teaches Prevention Tactics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

Letter from Elisabeth Orebaugh, president of Hose Company No. 4, October 20, 2017 (2 copies, 1 with envelope)

HFD: Check Kids' Car Seats, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

Fire Departments Aim to Bring Women to Profession, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018

Showing Their Appreciation, photo in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018

Firefighters: Celebrate Safely, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018

Firefighters to Deliver Pizzas in the Name of Safety, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2018

No Cause for Alarm: Firefighters Exchange Pizzas for Smoke Detector Checks, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018

The Future of Firefighting: Camp LIT Introduces Girls to Male-Dominated Profession, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018

Rest for the Weary: City Fire Station Gets Needed Renovation, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018

A Valuable Lesson: Harrisonburg Fire Department Holds Annual Fire Prevention Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018

City Eyes Fire Training Building, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019

HFD Requests Funds for Renovation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019

Longtime Harrisonburg Firefighter Moves On (Mike Brady), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019

Defective Detector Detectives: Firefighters Go Door to Door to Check Smoke Alarms, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019

HFD to Host Inaugural Academy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019

HFD Forms a Bike Patrol, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019

Fire Tears through Apartment: No Deaths, Injuries; Cause Under Investigation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019

After Fire, Community Offers Its Support: "Smoking Material" Determined as Cause of Thursday's Blaze, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019

Firefighters Return to Scene of Blaze: Community Support Continues to Pour in for the Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

Fire Damages Apartments, photos in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019  
 Knocking Down Walls: Firefighters Participate in Demolition Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019  
 Harrisonburg Firefighter Takes on Spiritual Role (Zachary Franklin), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019  
 Firefighters Train for High-Rise Blazes, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2019  
 Camp L.I.T. Prepares for Second Year, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2019  
 HFD Gets Social: Using Twitter, Facebook, Instagram to Communicate with Residents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019  
 Volunteers Needed for Gas Explosion Drill, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019  
 New Station Breaks Ground, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019  
 Camp Rekindle Inspires Teenage Girls: Firefighters Show Ins, Outs of Male-Dominated Career, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019  
 Firefighters Urge Caution with Fireworks, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019  
 HFD's Pizza, Smoke Alarm Event Returns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019  
 Exercise Drills First Responders: Mock Mass Casualty Incident Held at Bridgeforth, by Laine Griffin, and Inside a Disaster, by Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2019  
 Pizza Mind, photos in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019  
 Camp Introduces Firefighting Career to Area's Young Girls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019  
 Firefighters Raise Money for Local Burn Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019  
 "You're Making A Difference": 5 City Firefighters Earn Paramedic Status (Luke Walker, Eric Higgs, Keith Link, Matthew McCray, Wesley Meadows), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2019  
 HFD Hires New Car Seat Technician (Brianna Petit), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019  
 Area Rescue Team Deployed in Response to Hurricane (including Staunton and Rockingham County), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2019  
 Special Delivery: HFD'S Fire Prevention Efforts Earn National Accolade, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2019  
 Shine On: Fallen Firefighters Remembered During Light the Night, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2019  
 Snapshot of the Day of fire prevention week in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019  
 Firehouse Festivities: First Responders, Family Join to Celebrate Christmas, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2019  
 City Fire Chief Bennett to Retire in April, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2019  
 Fire Chief Following His Passion (Ian Bennett), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2020  
 City Begins Search for Fire Chief, ECC Director, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2020  
 Firefighters: City, County PPE Supply Sufficient, for Now, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2020  
 Tobia Tapped as New Fire Chief (Matthew Tobia), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2020  
 Passion Burns Deep: City's New Fire Chief "Fell in Love with Serving Other People," by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2020  
 It's Official: Tobia Sworn in as City's New Fire Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020  
 "Remember the Sacrifice": Newest Firefighters Have No 9/11 Memories, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2020

Harrisonburg Firefighters Earn Honors after Carbon Monoxide Call, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2020

City Department Launches Fire Prevention Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020

City Teachers Hear Chirping Smoke Alarms, Lend Helping Hand, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2020

e-Classroom Connections: Despite COVID-19, HFD and HPD Continue Education Efforts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2020

HFD Credits Neighbor, Dog for Alerting Family of Seven to Fire, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2020

Williams Named New Harrisonburg Fire Department Medical Director, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2021

HFD Officer Earns Rare Distinction (Travis Karicofe), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

Fire Departments to Host Camp LIT after COVID-Related Hiatus, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2021

Yearning Bush: Looking for a Change, Bush Finds New Home with Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2021

Firefighters Encourage Firework Safety, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2021

HFD Receives Heart Safe Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2021

Local Firefighters Resume Camp LIT, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2021

Council OKs \$4.9 Million in Federal Funds for New Fire Station, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2021

City Plans to Hire More Firefighters to Staff New Fire Station, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2022

Community Caregivers: HFD Gets Grant to Start New Medical Outreach and Support Program, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2022

Harrisonburg Fire Department Hosting Sensory-Friendly Open House Saturday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2022

HFD Works with JMU Students to ID Best Location for Fifth Fire Station, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2022

Hot & Ready: HFD Delivers Free Pizzas, Smoke Detector Checks to Hundreds of Households, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2022

Sparking Interest: Camp LIT Empowers Girls, Teaches about First Responder Careers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2022

HFD Chief Tobia Named Va. Fire Chief of Year, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2023

HFD's Stehle Earns National Designation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2023

Employee Ceremony an "Immense Moment": Nine Harrisonburg Fire Department Members Receive Job Promotions, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2023

All-Girls Camp Sparks Interest in Future Careers as Firefighters, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023

HFD Purchases Ballistic Protection Equipment, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2023

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

### FOLDER 1 (specific buildings)

#### 714 S. MAIN STREET

The story of 714 S. Main St., by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009

#### ANTHONY HOCKMAN HOUSE (E. MARKET AND BROAD)

National Register of Historic Places nomination form, July 8, 1982

#### BIG L TIRE PROS BUILDING (CORNER OF N. LIBERTY AND W. GAY)

Midcentury Marvels: Renovations Continue around Magpie Complex, Leverage Historic

- Building Credits, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2022
- BIG SPRING (COURT SQUARE)**  
 Postcard to Miss Fannie Homan, Ruddle WVa with photo of spring house on front, undated  
 The old big spring, original article and photocopy in Daily New-Record, June 15, 1949  
 The Big Spring, our anchor in time, April 27, 1995 - Daily News-Record insert
- CAMPBELL HOTEL (N. MAIN STREET)**  
 Campbell Hotel being razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1985
- CITY EXCHANGE (GAY STREET)**  
 The second half century of the City Exchange Building, 2006, by Robert E. Wetsel  
 City exchange honored (Whetsel Seed building), by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2007
- COLLICELLO**  
 Collicello, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 25, 1887  
 Collicello, picture and description of Collicello house (2 copies)
- DENTON BUILDING**  
 City, County Eye Historic Denton Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2019  
 Some Council Members in Dark on Possible Building Purchase, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019  
 Residents Rally Against Purchase of Denton Building, by Ian Murno, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2019  
 200 Pack Meeting on Denton's Future, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2020  
 Denton Building Purchase Talks Dry Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2020
- EASTHAM HOUSE (317 S. MAIN STREET)**  
 City Wants New Tenant For Historic House: Eastham House Being Vacated This Month, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015  
 Eastham House New City Nonprofit Hub: Four Organizations to Share Historic House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017
- EBY'S FEED MILL (SOUTH AVE.)**  
 Old Mill Tumbles, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1989
- HAAS HOUSE (741 S. MAIN STREET)**  
 JMU to Tear Down Historic South Main Street House, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2022  
 Historic Harrisonburg Home Owned by JMU Reduced to Rubble, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2022
- HARDESTY-HIGGINS HOUSE**  
 What's old is two again, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2007
- HARRISONBURG CHILDREN'S HOME (WARSAW AVE. NEAR MAIN STREET)**  
 For kids who had nothing, there was the Harrisonburg Children's Home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1995
- HARRISONBURG RESTAURANT (68 N. MAIN STREET)**  
 The Harrisonburg restaurant, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1911
- JOHN SITES HOUSE**  
 John Sites House, picture and description (also includes photo from the top of First National Bank showing first commercialize stretch of N. Main)
- KEEZELL BUILDING (122 S. MAIN STREET)**  
 The Shenandoah Valley of yesteryear (Keezle building), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
 Selling Downtown History: Keezell Building On The Market For \$1.05 Million, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2002 (facsimilie)  
 Officials: Keezell Building Still Not Safe For Tenants: Upper Floors Have No Heating Or Plumbing, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015
- LISKEY BUILDING (MAIN AND WATER)**

- Downtown makeover continues, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2007
- MABEL MEMORIAL CHAPEL  
Not Too Shabby: Historic City Church To Be Renovated, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016
- MUNICIPAL BUILDING (345 S. MAIN STREET)  
City Plans Renovations: Seeks Bids for Municipal Building Improvements, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018  
City Gets Bids for Municipal Building Fixes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
- NEWMAN-RUDDLE BUILDING (MAIN AND MARKET STREETS)  
Buying A Piece Of History: Real Estate Novices Plan Improvements For Landmark Site, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2007 (2 copies)
- NEY BUILDING  
Ney building as it appeared in 1876, January 21, 1949 - newspaper article
- NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD  
NE Properties Named State Landmarks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017 (Bethel AME Church and Dallard-Newman House)
- "OLD GRAY" (409 S. MAIN STREET)  
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1985 of First Original Brick Part of Main Street School  
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1972 of present day Municipal Building, blurb explains history as Harrisonburg school  
History of 'Old Gray' anything but drab, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008
- OLD TANNERY (LIBERTY STREET)  
The Old Tannery, by Sherry L. Coakley, article in the Harrisonburg Rockingham Historical Society newsletter, Vol. 13, No. 1, Winter 1991
- OTT BUILDING (S. MAIN STREET)  
Wm. Ott building being torn down, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1911
- P. BRADLEY & CO. FOUNDRY (245 OLD SOUTH HIGH STREET)  
P. Bradley & Co. Foundry Added to Harrisonburg Historical District, by Monica Casey, article from WHSV website, December 21, 2017
- PALACE  
Palace is no more, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, April 1, 1911
- PURCELL HOUSE (E. ELIZABETH STREET)  
Big Purcell home, landmark to be razed; built in 1868, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1962
- REHERD FAMILY BARN  
Barn destined to remain as Reherd Acres landmark, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 1989
- SANCAR BUILDING (ROCK STREET)  
Downtown Building To Be Renovated: Former Clothing Factory To Be Retail, Residential Space, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2006
- SLAVE QUARTERS (NEWMAN AND MASON STREETS)  
City Law Firm Unveils Building Plans (preserve two story brick structure believed to be the only remaining building in Harrisonburg used for slave quarters), by Randy Murphy, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1986
- SMITH'S HOTEL  
Smith's Hotel, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 13, 1849
- SMITH HOUSE  
The Smith house awakens, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2006
- SPOTSWOOD BUILDING (S. MAIN STREET)  
Oldest Building in Harrisonburg has Newest Face, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1964

- STONE BARN (2580 S. MAIN STREET)  
Storm Blows Roof Off Barn: 200-Year-Old Structure Used for Entertaining, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2018
- UNION STATION (MARKET STREET)  
The Union Station Puzzle, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, June 8 - 14, 2010  
Isn't Union Station in D.C.?, Union Station Restaurant, 2012, brochure
- VALLEY PLAYHOUSE (107 E. WATER STREET)  
Historic Building Overhauled: Former Theater To House Production Company, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2005
- WARREN HOTEL (NW CORNER OF COURT SQUARE)  
Bank of Rockingham building (later Exchange Hotel and Warren Hotel), photograph and description
- WARREN-SIPE HOUSE  
The Shenandoah Valley of Yesteryear (gardens and trees near Warren-Sipe House), photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1980  
An Old House Gets A New Look, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2017
- WETSEL BUILDING (128 W. MARKET STREET)  
Wetsel Building Filling Up, Mint Opens Today; First Retailer in Rehabbed 1935 Historic Structure, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011  
Firm Buys Wetsel Seed Building for \$2.88 Million, Plans Co-Working Space Downtown, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2022

## FOLDER 2

- Quotations from Maria C. Carr's "My Recollections of Rocktown" (2 copies)  
My Recollections of Harrisonburg, by C.G Price, Sr., pages 24-38 - photocopy  
Descriptions of historic houses, 7 pages  
Journey into the past: a walking tour of Harrisonburg, 1985 - pamphlet (cover and centerfold include sketches of historic buildings by Bob Sullivan (2 copies)  
Watercolor print valley scene, by Dr. William "Bob" Beasley, 1990? - flyer  
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) - brochure  
Harrisonburg downtown walking tour (undated) - booklet  
Pen drawings of the clerks office, the first court house, the second jail and the current jail (1991), by Fred Cooper, February 18, 1997 - photocopy  
Journey into the past: historic Harrisonburg (undated), by Martha B. Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall, drawings by Robert J. Sullivan, Jr. -- booklet  
Harrisonburg downtown historic district (National Register of Historic Places form (undated) (original + copy)  
Courting Change On The Square, by Nancy Bondurant-Jones, article in ?? (probably Daily News-Record), undated?? (probably December 4, 2001) (facsimile)  
Preserving A Sense Of Place, by Lucy Bednar, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2005  
Old Town Eyes Historic Designation, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2006  
Old Town gets national historic designation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2008  
If Walls Could Talk..., Architecture Helps Keep Harrisonburg History Alive, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2013  
Remembering Harrisonburg, 2014 Calendar  
Poster for program "Remembering Downtown: The Second Of Three Community Conversations On Place And History," in Memorial Hall, hosted by JMUSe Café group, October 9, no year  
Historic District May Grow: Designation Could Go To More Buildings Downtown, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017  
Several Foundry Buildings Now in City's Historic District, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017  
Breathing New Life: Report: Tax Credits an Economic Boon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018



Harrisonburg downtown walking tour (undated) - booklet  
 Razed and Confused: JMU's Continued Demolitions Frustrate Residents, by Ian Munro, article  
 in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2022

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORY

*See also* - COURT & MARKET DAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CIRCUIT COURT

Harrisonburg in Rockingham, tribute, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, February  
 10, 1865, p. 1

Harrisonburg, a growing town, improvements and reconstruction, photocopy of article in  
 Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1868

Conversion of the Old Jail into a Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 3,  
 1874

Death of Reuben, article in Old Commonwealth, February 4, 1875

Harrisonburg "City Map", photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876

Harrisonburg fifty years ago, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876

Harrisonburg 45 years ago, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 4, 1880

Harrisonburg in the olden time, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 18, 1880

A Valley book. Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia, photocopy of article in Spirit of  
 The Valley, May 12, 1883

Proposition for Electric Lights for the streets of Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in  
 Rockingham Register January 31, 1890, column 1, p. 2.

Historic Harrisonburg, A Booklet of Rare Beauty and Permanent Value, photocopy of article in  
 Daily News, April 22, 1908

Branding iron, whipping post here in 1805, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 Historical Section, March 1937

Harrisonburg once "Rocktown"; present Main St. "Irish Alley"; Liberty Street then  
 Main Street, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 March 1937

Allen Bryan Discusses Old Days and Events in Harrisonburg, article in the Daily News-Record,  
 April 13, 1937

3 Va. Bachelors Return Brideless, newspaper article (Daily News-Record?), August 9, 1938

Local news brevitities (photocopies) - Daily News-Record

July 22, 1942

July 23, 1942

News of other years (photocopies) - Daily News-Record

March 2, 1942

June 1, 1942

August 11, 1942

\*Photocopy (reduced size) of Harrisonburg car registration plate #65 from 1943

\*Donated by George F. Mahe, Jr.

Raccoon Dinner Enjoyed Here by Legionnaires, article in Daily News-Record, December 22,  
 1948

Looking south from tannery 70 years ago, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record,  
 June 15, 1949

Hydro plant built in 1904, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

The foundation and early growth of the city of Harrisonburg, by Charles Wynes, 1950 -  
 Madison College term paper

In the Heart of Virginia's Shenandoah Valley, single typewritten sheet, undated

My recollections of Rocktown, now known as Harrisonburg, by Maria G. Carr, 1959 --  
 Booklet (3 copies)

Murder, suicide shatters holiday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November  
 27, 1964

Harrisonburg: The Transformation of a City, photographic exhibit, July 1-11, 1980 - booklet

First auto licenses sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984

Timber! (Stone Springs steam generator plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 May 23, 1987

- For city, the future is now, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1993  
(2<sup>nd</sup> page is photocopy)
- History in City just sort of sprang forth, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1993
- A Walk Through History: Touring Harrisonburg's Downtown Sheds Light on Landmarks of City's Past, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, April 9, 1996
- A Walk Through History: Touring Harrisonburg's Downtown Sheds Light on Landmarks of City's Past, by Jeff Mellott, printout of article from Daily News-Record, April 15, 1996
- Remembering Project R4, article in eightyone, October 2000, by Lauren McKinney
- The 'Burg's Irish roots, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2007
- Sanborn Maps and Dusty Old Buildings, Teaching with Historic Places, by Kevin L. Borg, article in Notes on Virginia, Number 52 Fall 2008
- Remembering Downtown, New Medium Provides Old Friends a Forum to Reconnect and Reminisce about Harrisonburg's Past, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
- City's Unofficial Historian Dies, Planner Remembered for Love of Harrisonburg, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
- Rocktown Reminiscence, 'Remembering Downtown' Group Pitches Plan for a Harrisonburg Homecoming, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
- Present Problems Part of Past, Panel Discussions Focus on History of Harrisonburg, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2013
- Pictures of the Past: Book Chronicles City's History Dating to 1828, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
- History and Harmony: JMU Students to Debut "Harrisonburg: The Musical," by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017
- Confederate History and Heritage Month Proclamation, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - INDUSTRIES

- Industrial survey, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. July 10, 1928 - booklet (2 copies)
- Industrial directory  
1983  
1984  
1987  
1988  
1989
- Plastics Manufacturer to Establish U.S. Headquarters in City (SIBO GROUP), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

- Photocopies of maps and lists drawn by W.S. Fallis, 1940 (9 maps, 1 list)
- Fallis cites original boundaries of Court Square, May 23, 1946 - article from the Daily News-Record
- Annotated bibliography of maps of Harrisonburg, Virginia before 1940, October 23, 1986, by William Burruss
- Old Maps Give Glimpses of Harrisonburg, 1877-1885, article in Daily News Record, April 29, 1955
- Map published by Harrisonburg Electric Commission, 1971
- Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., sponsored by Real Estate III, 1987 (2 copies)
- Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., sponsored by Coldwell Banker (undated)
- Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
- Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
- Map published by Map Supply, (undated)
- Map published by CommunityLink (undated)
- Hamilton Hering's lists of names keyed to the Insurance maps of Harrisonburg atlas, shelved on the Atlas Stand (R 917.5921 I) in the Genealogy Room. Includes

- separate letter of description by Nick Whitmer, February 1996. Compiled in the 1960's and date from about 1915. Original and copy.
- Map of the city of Harrisonburg, 1983 (includes list of city and county officials) (2 copies)
- Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Va., 1983
- Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, April 1988
- Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, circa 1989
- Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., 1995
- Downtown Harrisonburg, December 1998 (includes Calendar of Events)
- Map published by CommunityLink, 2001
- Street Map & Resource Guide  
2006  
2009  
2010
- The Court Houses in Harrisonburg, page 33
- Harrisonburg, Forty Years Old, pages 51 and 53
- Maps with numbered locations by Harriet M. Welch, accessed on RootsWeb, February 14, 2008
- Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Back Street (German St. - Liberty St)
  - Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 West Market Street
  - Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Red Hill Road (East Market St.)
  - Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Staunton Road (Main Street) and Court Square
- Streets, Churches, Schools, Some Homes, and Other Landmarks of Harrisonburg as Shown on Lake's Atlas of 1885 - photocopy (2 copies)
- The First Early Church Denominations and their Different Locations of Harrisonburg, Va. 1700s to 1976, copy of a map drawn by Fred Cooper (3 copies)
- Plat of Property Locations as Indicated in Mrs. Carr's "Recollections of Harrisonburg," from the Historical Society in Dayton, photocopied map (2 copies, 1 with notes in red pen)
- Map of Harrisonburg with notes in red pen
- JMU Website Shows City Changes Since 1880s, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2016

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

- Shop and Shopping  
Vol. 1, Number 5, Nov. 12, 1926
- City Connection  
Volume 11, Issue 3, March 2006  
Volume 12, Issue 2, February 2007  
Volume 13, Issue 11, December 2008

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - ORDINANCES, LOCAL LAWS, ETC.

- Charter and ordinances...1908? - booklet
- License tax ordinance, 1933 - booklet
- In the matter of...Sunday closing law..., 1988 - order
- Proposed public tree policy, 1994 -- pamphlet

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - ORGANIZATIONS

##### FOLDER 1 (INDIVIDUAL ORGANIZATIONS)

##### ANY GIVEN CHILD

- New Nonprofit Status Builds Arts Equity Capacity in County, Beyond, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2021

##### APPALACHIAN CONSERVATION CORPS

- Indigenous Conservationist Wins National Award for Work in Va. Public Lands, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2022

##### AVA CARE OF HARRISONBURG

- Reaping Fruits of Its Labor, Nonprofit's Rebrand Gets Positive Marks, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014

##### BLUE RIDGE HOSPICE

- Bargains for Good, New Thrift Store in City Part of Network That Funds Hospice, by

- Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2014
- BRAIN INJURY CONNECTIONS OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY**  
 Brain Injury Connections to Expand: Nonprofit to Add Services to Page, Shenandoah, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2018  
 Group Helps Those with Brain Injuries, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020  
 Matters of the Mind: Group Aids People Affected by Brain Injuries, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2020  
 Brain Injury Support Group Reconnects with Clients, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2020
- BRIDGE OF HOPE**  
 Hoping Hands: Local Organization Working to End Homelessness Earns National Award, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2022
- BRIDGES**  
 Potluck Bridges Cultures: Interfaith Group [missing] with Aim of Building Relationships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018  
 Breaking Bread to Break Barriers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019
- CENTER FOR MARRIAGE & FAMILY COUNSELING**  
 Nonprofit Returns Home: Counseling Center Reopens Doors after Renovations, by Elli Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
- CHILD ADVOCACY CENTER**  
 Art & advocacy, an auction to benefit the Child Advocacy Center, May 1, 2009 - auction booklet and ticket  
 Advocacy Group to Honor Ex-Judge, The Child Advocacy Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
- CHRISTIAN LIGHT EDUCATION**  
 Complete Home School Curriculum card  
 rec'd January 1996  
 rec'd May 1996
- COMMUNITIES 4 CHRIST**  
 Mike Barko, President - business card
- COMMUNITY COUNSELING CENTER**  
 Community Counseling Center Remembers Past, Looks to Future, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2022
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTER**  
 Community Resource Center charter partnership information, 2006 - flyer & membership form
- COMPEER**  
 Compeer program (undated) - brochure
- CRIME SOLVERS OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM CO.**  
 Crime Solvers (post-1995) - brochure
- ELDERALLIANCE**  
 Survey: Transportation Key Need For Area Seniors: ElderAlliance Surveys Advocates On Areas Needing Improvement, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2016
- FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES**  
 Valley Fellowship of Christian Athletes to Host Inaugural Event, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
- FSR ASSOCIATES**  
 fsr associates: mediation, facilitation... (undated) - flyer
- GIRL DEVELOP IT**  
 Girls Only, Lady Coders 'Develop It' Themselves, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2015
- GIRLS ON THE RUN**  
 "Joyful, Healthy and Confident: Girls on the Run Program Expands in Valley, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018  
 Girls on the Run 5K Celebrates Young Women, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily

- News-Record, April 29, 2019  
 Girls Just Wanna Have Fun and Run, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019
- GROWTH4VA  
 Nonprofit Aims to Keep Graduates in State: Goal to Reverse Trend of Va. Losing Talent, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017
- HARRISONBURG COHOUSING  
 Seeking To Make Friends Of Neighbors: Cohousing Group Out To Develop City Parcel, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016  
 Brochure, undated
- HARRISONBURG HARMONIZERS  
 Can You Hear the Harmony? Harrisonburg Harmonizers Gear up for Christmas Concert, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010  
 A Cappella Group Seeks Singers, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018  
 Harmonizers Evoke "Cheers and Tears" on Valentine's Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019
- HEALTHY COMMUNITY COUNCIL  
 "Part of Who We Are": Group Aims to Improve Transportation Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
- HOPE DISTRIBUTED  
 Help For A New Home: Charity Concert To Raise Funds For New Food Pantry, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016  
 Hope Distributed Food Pantry Settles into New Home, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018  
 Diapers and More: Hope Distributed's New Program Aims to Provide Essential Baby Items, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2021
- HOPE ECONOMY  
 'A Social Experiment in Radical Equality', Harrisonburg-Based Group Focuses on hOUR Economy, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
- HUNTERS FOR THE HUNGRY  
 Hunting to Stamp Out Hunger: Donations Steady Locally, While State Seeing Decline, by Brian Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2014
- INSTITUTE FOR REFORM AND SOLUTIONS  
 Re-Entry Center To Open In City's Downtown: Aims To Help Inmates Transition After Release, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016  
 Conference to Tackle Criminal Justice, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019
- JUST LOVE INITIATIVE  
 Coffee for a Cause: Churches Launch Business to Benefit Prisoners Reentering Society, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019
- JUST ONE SISTER CIRCLE  
 Expanding Circle: Just One Sister Circle Aims to Uplift Black Women through Workshops, Social Media Presence, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2022
- LORE  
 Proclamations!, 1993 - newsletter
- MAKING SPACE (THE)  
 Studio Session: EMU Graduates Bring Public Space to Make Art to City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017  
 Art for All: Nonprofit Provides Free Classes, Supplies, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2020  
 Local Art Nonprofit Partners with Va. Creatives to Promote Creative Oasis, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2021
- MUSIC FOR HEALING AND TRANSITION  
 Music With A Purpose: Music Therapy Makes A Difference For Patients As Well As Instrumentalists, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 20,

2016

## NEW COMMUNITY PROJECT

NCP 'White House' Work Nears Finish, Nonprofit Renovates City Home for Homeless, to Serve as Incubator, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2013

A New Branch: Nonprofits Collaborate on Affordable Housing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019

Food for Thought: College Students Explore City Nonprofit as Part of Summit, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019

## PEOPLE HELPING PEOPLE

25 Years of Helping: People Helping People Assists 2,200 Households Annually, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

Heat Aid Cools Off: Donors, Dollars Decrease to Area Energy Share Programs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

## PHI DELTA KAPPA

Local Chapter of Education Group Phi Delta Kappa Marks 50 Years, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2021

## PILOT CLUB

Pilot Club, Casual Friday Present Fashion Show, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011

## PLAINS PROMENADERS SQUARE DANCE CLUB

Don't Be a Square, Come Watch the Dance, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019

## READ FOR THE RECORD

Leaders Promote Literacy: Valley Community Members Read To Kids For The Record, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2016

## RENEW CAMP

"There's Always a Need": Roughly 200 Youth Provide Local Mission Work through Faith-Based Renew Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2018

## RENEW ROCKTOWN

Local Group Starts Sustainability Initiative: Work to Reduce Energy Consumption and Costs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

## ROCK STEADY BOXING

Parkinson's Boxing Program Coming to City, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018

## ROCKTOWN ROLLERS

Rocktown Rollers, photos in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

Pain in Spain: Rocktown Rollers' Suster Ready to Rep Team USA (Lindy Suster), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019

Ready to Roll: Roller Derby Redefines Expectations for Women, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2020

In a Jam: Women's Roller Derby Team Rebuilds Community of Inclusion, Positivity after COVID Slowdown, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2022

Roller Derby Returns to Rocktown, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2022

## SHENANDOAH VALLEY ART MOBILE

Art on the Go: Nonprofit Makes First Steps in Providing Inclusive, Mobile Art Education, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018

## SHENANDOAH VALLEY ECONOMIC EDUCATION, INC.

Newsletter, April 1995

## SHENANDOAH VALLEY INCLUSIVE WELLNESS COALITION

Beating the Drum for Inclusion: Coalition Offers Wellness Opportunities for All - No Matter Ability Status, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019

## SHENANDOAH VALLEY SCHOLARS LATINO INITIATIVE

- Night of Salsa Benefits Lifetime of Learning, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
- Scholars Latino Initiative to Host Annual Fundraiser, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2020
- SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOCIETY FOR HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT  
Diversity Awareness Seminar, July 26, 2005 - flyer
- SOIL CYCLES  
Cycle of Life: Composting Service Aims to Divert Waste, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019  
Greener Pastures: Soil Cycles Shifts Gears for the Future, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2020
- SONGS FOR THE VALLEY  
Christian Artist Set for City Performance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019  
Jason Gray Comes to the Valley on Heels of New Album: Christian Singer-Songwriter Tackles Chaos in Latest Project, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019
- ST. BALDRICK'S FOUNDATION  
Shaving is Caring: Volunteers Lose Locks, Raise Money for Cancer Research, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018
- STEVE WINGFIELD EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION  
County Ministry Gathers Supplies: Plans to Send 'Blessing Buckets' to Houston Area, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017  
Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2020  
Victory Weekend, undated (2020?) - postcard
- STREAK FOR A CURE  
No Days Off: Streak for a Cure Uses Running to Raise Money, Awareness of Lung Cancer, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2021
- STRENGTH IN PEERS  
Group Wants Inmates To Find 'Strength In Peers': New Initiative Taking On Substance Abuse, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
- STRONG FAMILIES/GREAT YOUTH COALITION OF THE HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY  
Youth Give Back  
December 2009  
October 2010
- TAXPAYERS AGAINST GOLF SPENDING  
Fore! - newsletter (September 1999?)
- THERAPY DOGS INTERNATIONAL  
Best Friends For Those on the Mend, To Increase Effectiveness, Therapy Dog Owners Partner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015  
Therapy Dog Chapter Members Renew, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019
- TOUGH MUTTS DOG RESCUE  
Some Have it Ruff, Animals with Special Needs Face Hurdles to Finding a Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
- VALLEY ARTS SOCIETY  
Valley Arts Society Blends Faith, Music, Fellowship, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
- VALLEY ASSOCIATES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING  
Diving For Dollars: Four Generations Skydive To Support Valley Charity, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015  
Another Advocate: VAIL Highlights Those It Helps at Annual Luncheon, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
- VALLEY HUMAN TRAFFICKING INITIATIVE  
Group Ride Seeks to Raise Awareness of Human Trafficking, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019  
Ride for a Cause, photos in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

**VALLEY R.C. FLYING CLUB**

Aerodynamic, R.C. Flying Club Stages 31<sup>st</sup> Fly-In, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

**VALLEY RESCUE ALLIES**

Puppy Love, photo of “Yappy Hour” in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019

**VILLAGE TO VILLAGE**

Harrisonburg Nonprofit to Gift 85 Refugee Families Christmas Packages, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2022

**VIRGINIA PAWS FOR PITS**

A ‘Misunderstood’ Breed: Pibble Palooza Event Hopes To Educate Public About Pit Bulls, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015

**VOLUNTARY TAX GROUP**

Fueling the Future: Local Group Taxes Self, Donates Funds to Community Projects, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2020

**WAYLAND WOMEN’S CLUB**

“A Place for Everybody”: Wayland Women’s Club Celebrates 50 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

Wayland Women’s Club Continues Nonprofit Work During Pandemic, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2021

**FOLDER 2 (GENERAL)**

Area’s Volunteers Share Christmas Spirit, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2006

Nonprofits Gather to Learn, Group Told Keys to Fundraising, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011

Howdy, Neighbor, Area Woman Welcomes Those New to the Valley, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

Environmental Advocates Rally, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015

Meal Embraces ‘City’s Invisible’: Longtime City Developer, Wife, Host Christmas Dinner For Area’s Homeless, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2016

Charities Raise \$340,000: Great Community Give Blows Past Funding Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Woman Leaves \$4.3M Gift: Money Split Between Four Local Nonprofits (Sentara RMH, Bridgewater College, Massanutten Regional Library, First Step), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

“Flip the Script”: Groups: Giving Tuesday a Nice Idea, but Not Successful Locally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018

Supervisors to Hear from Local Organizations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019

“We’re All Fighting the Same Fight”: Chamber Hosts Annual Nonprofit Showcase Event, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2020

Federal Funds Awarded for City Nonprofits, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2020

Nonprofits Get \$25K Endowments: Anonymous Donor Provides Funding for Four Groups, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2020

Environmental Activist Groups Partner to Share Plastic’s Polluted Plot (Slimate Action Alliance of the Valley and Earth Day Every Day), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

Unseasonable Greetings: Christmas in July Events Fundraise for Local Organizations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2021

Applications for Nonprofit County Funding Open, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2022

Agencies Seek Foster Parents after Influx of Kids (Children’s Services of Virginia, People Places), by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2022

‘Tis the Season of Giving: Nonprofits Prepare for Giving Tuesday, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2022

Nonprofits Ask City Council to Rethink ARPA Fund Allocations, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2022



## HARRISONBURG (VA) - PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT

- Safe and Sane Halloween Program, article in Daily News Record, October 25, 1960, p. 7
- Programs - booklet
- 1973
  - 1979
  - 1986
  - 1993
  - 1997
- Friends of Hillandale, April 1995 -- flyer
- Activity guide, Fall 2005 - booklet
- Splish, Splash Westover pool celebrates 40 years, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2010
- Simms Center Goes Digital, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
- Garden 'Grows', City Vets Park to Honor Missionaries, Too, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
- Ramblin' Ahead, Vision for Ramblewood Park Ready for Approval, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
- Lending a Helping Hand, Boy Scouts Spruce Up Riven Rock Park, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
- Rocktown to Get New Entry Point, Undeveloped Land Provides Trail Access, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2013
- Harrisonburg Parks Embody Community Ideas, Citizen Academy Looks at Recreation, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
- Park Plans Revised, 2003 Master Report Adjusted, Big Ideas to Wait for Funding, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2013
- City Looking to Shift Funds for Park Playground, Council Must OK CDBG from Activities Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2013
- City, Committee at Odds Over Park Plan, Planners Say Staff Members 'Dismissive', by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2013
- Park Plan Estimated at \$10 Million, Committee Requesting City-Private Partnership, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2013
- Activity Guide, December - March 2013-2014
- Purcell Pride, Family Celebrates 60 Years of Namesake City Park, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2014
- City Park Has Gone to the Dogs, Off-Leash Facility a First for 'Burg, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2014
- City to Open Part of Trail, Bluestone Path Marks Milestone, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Register, October 20, 2014
- Blazing Connections, Ribbon-Cutting Marks Beginning of City's Multiuse Network of Trails, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2014
- Hunt Pays Off In Smiles, Treats: Harrisonburg Event Draws Hundreds To Westover Park, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2015
- All Trails Lead Through Harrisonburg: Bluestone, Northend Greenway Among City's Planned Projects, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015
- Council Endorses Park Plan: Project Would Expand Pavilion, Add Play Area, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2015
- City's Interim Parks Head Goes Full Time, Dayton Native Harold Fills Superintendent Job, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
- Making (Record) Waves, Pool Attempts to Be Part of Largest Swim Lesson, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
- Making Their Mark: Summer Archery Program Gives Children Target Practice, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
- Dog Days Pet Swim Returns, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
- Going Out With A Bark: Westover Pool Hosts Dog Swim Event To End Summer Season, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
- Park Slow But Steady, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015

Work Finishes On Bike Trail In Hillandale, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015

Parks Chief Looking Forward to Move, Palm Coast, Fla., Director Tapped to Replace Foerster, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016

Campout Set For Saturday, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2016

Pool Party For The Dogs: Westover Park Invites Over 300 Canines To Play And Swim, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016

*Activity Guide*, August-November 2016

City Senior Center Closes For Renovations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017

Sink or Swim: 102 Kids Turn Out at Pool for World's Largest Lesson, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017

Home Away from Home: Price Rotary Senior Center Back in Action After Renovations, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017

Westover Holiday Craft Show on Tap for Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017

City Cutting Down Ash Trees to Battle Pest, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Mike Hott cutting down ash trees, photo in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018

Harrisonburg Parks and Rec Hosting Mother/Son Superhero Party Next Week, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018

Garden Expansion Started, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018

Easter Egg Scramble: Hundreds of Kids Attend Westover Park Celebration, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018

"Good All-Around" Trees Spruce Up Court Square, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

Council Approves Pool Funds: Work on Westover Project to Begin in Fall, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018

High-Flier, photo of Blake Somers skating at Westover Park, photo in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

A Night Under the Stars: Harrisonburg Parks and Rec to Host Local Great American Campout, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018

Wet Weather Doesn't Dampen City Campout Spirits, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018

It's Dog Days Again: Smithland Dog Park Reopens after Spring Flooding Led to Close, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

City Seeks Volunteers to Plant Trees, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2018

Plans Underway for Tobacco-Free City Parks, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019

City Eyes Third Smithland Dog Park Section: Parks Staff Begins Work, Seeks Funding for Addition, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019

Off-Roading, photo of Otto Pelletier on bike at Hillandale in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019

Plan Bee: Harrisonburg to Highlight Pollinator Habitat Efforts, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019

Pollination Propagation: Event Showcases Efforts to Aid Pollinators in City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019

Harrisonburg Parks and Rec Collecting Prom Dresses, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

Hillandale Hoops, photo in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019

Making a Splash: City Unveils New Pool Features at Ribbon Cutting (Westover Pool), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2019

City Parks and Rec to Celebrate 65 Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019

City Salutes Gilkerson, Parks, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019

Park Closes Ahead of Schedule after Dog's Death (Denton), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019

Camping in the Park (Hillandale), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019

Event Aims to Introduce Children to Athleticism: Registration Deadline Friday (Tryathalon), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019

City Takes on Bioreactor Project, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019

6th Annual Youth TryAthalon Hosts Largest Crowd Yet, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Park Pals, photo of Westover Park in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

Park Possibilities: City Wants Input on Purcell's Future, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019

Catching Air, photo of Westover Skate Park in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

Purcell Park Prognosticators: Residents Weigh in on Future Amenities; and Middle School Students Also Provide Feedback, by Laine Griffin and Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2019

City Lauded for Senior Program, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019

Nurturing Nature: Girl Scouts Plant Trees at Westover Park, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019

A Dream Come True, photos of A Dream Come True Playground in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019

Shapshot of the Day of playground workshop in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2019

Photo of mulching in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019

Pickleball Courts Move Forward, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019

Not Just a Craft, It's a Hobby (Westover Holiday Craft Show), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019

Consultants Present Purcell Park Plan, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

New Parks and Rec Membership Offered, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2019

Dream of Fields: Gilkerson Built City's Parks from Ground Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2020

Local Chef Invites Community on Food Journey (Adrian Taylor), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2020

Zap, Bang, Pow! Superheroes Invade Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2020

Parks and Rec Aiming to Keep Prom Costs Low, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2020

City Parks Advisory Panel OKs Purcell Master Plan, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020

On a Roll, photo in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2020

Snapshot of the Day in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2020

Renewed Push for Pool at Sampson Park, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2021

Baseball Diamond Potential Site for Sampson Pool Park, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2021

Mancini Named Acting Parks and Rec Director, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2021

Fun for All: Parks and Rec Reopenings *[sic]* A Dream Come True, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2021

Gold Course Study Outlines Recommendations for City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2021

Courts Bouncing Back: Harrisonburg's First Futsal Facilities Nearing Completion, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2021

Snapshot of the Day of new futsal courts in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2021

Letting It Fly, photos of Westover Park in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2022

City Struggles to Hire Lifeguards Amid Nationwide Shortage, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2022

Parks and Rec Dept. to Hold Pool Plunge for New Year, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2022  
 Harrisonburg Parks & Rec to Hold First Adaptive Egg Hunt, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2023  
 Harrisonburg Parks & Rec to Add Two Pickleball Courts at Purcell Park, From DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2023  
 Refurbishment of Westover Skate Park to Move Forward, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2023  
 A Walk in the Park, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2023  
 Petition Launched By Skaters: Their Aim is to Get the City's Attention Over Westover Park, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT. HERITAGE OAKS GOLF COURSE

First Tee Takes Charge, Charter Change Give Foundation More Control of Program, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2011  
 Stalled Play, City Still Needs Golf Course Vendor, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012  
 Not Just Par For the Course: New Heritage Oaks Vendor Sets No Limits, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2015  
 Heritage Oaks Needs Vendor: Proposals Sought For Eatery, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016  
 City Golfers Express Concern about Transparency, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2020  
 Parks and Recreation "Dedicated" to Heritage Oaks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020  
 Course Correction?: Heritage Oaks Regulars, City Residents Debate Future of Amenity, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2020  
 Teed Off: Supporters of Heritage Oaks Walk Course in Sunday Protest, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2020  
 Council Asks Staff to Set Up Heritage Oaks Study, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2020  
 Supporters of Heritage Oaks Respond to Funding Cuts, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020  
 No Timeline for Heritage Oaks Reopening, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-record, May 20, 2020  
 Golfers Return to Heritage Oaks, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2020  
 Fore-ward Thinking: City Accepting Proposals to Study Heritage Oaks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2020  
 City Inks Deal on Golf Course Finance, Operations Study, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2021  
 City Launches Golf Course Survey, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2021  
 Golf Course Study Outlines Recommendations from City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2021  
 Council Discusses "Missed Opportunities" with Golf Course, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2021  
 City Seeking Input on Heritage Oaks Land Use, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2021  
 Ex-Council Members Say Golf Course Proposals Similar to Previous Recommendations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2021  
 Study Recommends Golf Course Remain, with Improvements, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2021  
 City Council Marinating Heritage Oaks' Studies' Results, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021  
 Fairway Fling: Inaugural Virginia FlingGolf Open Tees Off at Massanutten Resort, Heritage Oaks, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2022

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - PLANNING COMMISSION

- Annual report, June 30, 1955
- 1990-2010 comprehensive plan update, May 1990 (2 copies)
- Shaping Spaces: A Community Conversation On How We Can Shape Successful Public Spaces, in Harrisonburg City Council Chambers, hosted by JMUse Café group, March 26, 2014 - flyer (2 copies)
- Planning Director Retiring: Service City for 25 Years, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
- Planners OK Capital Plan: But Plan Asks City Council To Review Schools' Proposals, by Rachel Cisto and Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
- Council Mulls Campus View Expansion, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
- Purcell Park-Area Rezonings Delayed, by Ellie Potter and Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
- Commission Makes Way for Town Houses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
- City Planners Eye Gardens, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
- Planners Discuss Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
- A Piping Hot Topic: City Planning Commission Mulls Opposing Project, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
- Panel Backs Permit for City Church, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
- City Developer Compromises on Rezoning, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
- Report Eyes Gas Pipeline, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
- Landowners Seek to Rezone Lucy Drive Parcels: Aim to Build 107 Residential Units, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018
- Planning Commission Opposes Lucy Drive Proposal, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
- Hearing on Lucy Drive Set, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018
- Council Rejects Lucy Drive Development, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018
- Homeless Shelter Progress Continues, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2023

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT

- The Harrisonburg police force, by Julius F. Ritchie, photocopy of article in Virginia Record, August 1955
- "They Treat Us Like Criminals: Community-Police Relations in a Weed and Seed Target Area," by Harrisonburg Copwatch, November 29, 2005 - booklet
- HPD Undergoes Restructuring, Chief Implements New Geographical Strategy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012
- Letter from Chief Monticelli re: National Police Week 2013, April 16, 2016
- HPD Takes Personal Approach, Officers Urged to Be Part of Beat, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
- HPD Touting New Strategy, Community Policing, Smaller Patrol Areas 'Starting to Work', Cops Say, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014
- HPD Unveils a 'Transformative' Policing Method, Restorative Justice plan Offers Officers Alternative, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2015
- Smile, You're on Camera, HPD Gets New Equipment to Record Officers' Interactions with People, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2015
- HPD Sets Up Drug-Collection Box, Unwanted Meds Can Be Dropped Off Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015
- HPD Eyes The Skies: Department Granted Funding For Drone, Seeks Council OK, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015
- HPD Gets Green Light For Drone, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2015
- City Man Dies After Being Shot By Police: Second Ever Fatal Shooting Involving An HPD

Officer, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

HPD Receives \$500K Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015

HPD: Pierce Fired Shots, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015

Police: City Man Fired On Officers First, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015

Garst Rules HPD Shooting Was Justified, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2015

HPD Cutting Down on Paperwork, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2015

City Police Stepping Up Patrols For First Night: More Officers On Foot; Eye On Impaired Driving, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015

Man Commits Suicide After Police Sting, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016

HPD Combats City's Rising Sex Industry: Prostitution Problem Growing Since 2014, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2016

HPD Unveils Third Substation: Aims To Keep Officers Closer To Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016

Changing The Mindset: HPD Using Alternative Conflict Resolution Method, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016

City Officers Shoot, Kill Roaming Steer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016

'All I Want Are Answers' On Shooting': Father Says HPD Mum On Son's Police Run-In, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016

Bicycle Training Program Empowers Valley Officers: HPD Hosts 40-Hour Course For Bike Units, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2016

Northeast Neighborhood Discusses Police Relations: Community, HPD Have Word In Panel, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2016

Training Day: City Police Take On Unruly Crowds In Practice Exercises, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2016

Worst-Case Scenario: City Police, ECC Participate In School Active Shooter Drill, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016

Election Officials, Police Discuss Security: Board, Law Enforcement Map Out Nov. 8 Strategy, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016

Police To Target Crime, Traffic Along Port Road, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016

HPD Eyes Restraint Devices, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017

HPD Aims to Fix Up Training House, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017

October in City Marred by Violence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017

City Police Up Patrols: Part of National "Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over" Campaign, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017

Officials: USA Today Crime Story Misleading: City Violent Crime Up 37.3 Percent from 2011-16, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

Off-Duty Cops Get Protection, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

HPD Seeks to Help Latino Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Police Shoot, Kill Broadway Man at Chili's, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018

Garst: Officer Justified in Fatal Shooting, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018

"Dark Defender" Irks City Police: HPD: Vigilante Group Spreads Shots Fired Rumor, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018

Grant Credited for Helping Reduce Domestic Violence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019

Tipline Sees Spike in Anonymous Tips, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019

HPD Making a Splash: Officers Seek Positive Interactions with Youths, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2019

HPD Starts Camera Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2019  
 English: Officers Don't Ask Immigration Status, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019  
 This is Only a Drill: Harrisonburg PD Prepares for Mass Casualty Incident, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2019  
 City Woman Sues HPD Officers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2019  
 Social PD'ia: HPD's Online Presence Mix of Fun, Informative and Serious, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020  
 HPD Unveils Spanish Facebook Page, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2020  
 Tactical Tutorial: City Officers Undergo De-Escalation Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020  
 Police Adapt to New Cellphone Law, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2021  
 Trial Scrapped Against Two HPD Officers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021  
 Sources: HPD Officer Shot in Friendly Fire Incident, by Ian Munro and Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2021  
 Garst to Review HPD Shooting Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2021  
 Garst Clears Officer in Shooting of Fellow Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2021  
 HPD Releases Video of "Friendly Fire" Shooting, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021  
 Ticket Time: HPD: Warnings for Driving While Holding Cell Phone Coming to End, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2021  
 Local Officers Briefed Following Minn. Shooting: Cop Used Gun Instead of Taser During Traffic Stop, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2021  
 Police, Officials Pay Tribute to Fallen Officers in Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2021  
 HPD K9 Sent to Training Facility While Handler Recovers from Gunshot Injury, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2021  
 Snapshots of the Day of Geoff Bechtel rescuing ducklings in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2021  
 Police Train for Active Shooter, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2021  
 Local Merchants Donate E-Bike to HPD, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2021  
 Shootings Not Indication of Large Crime Issue, Chief Says, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2022  
 Police Department to Hold 2nd Annual P.A.T.C.H. CAMP, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT - EVENTS

*See also* - NATIONAL NIGHT OUT

Cruising Along with The HPD, Citizen Academy Offers a Real-Time Look at How Police Force Operates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011  
 Coffee with a Cop, flyer, February 19, 2014  
 HPD Launches 'Coffee With a Cop', Community Program Aims at Building Partnerships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014  
 Deadline Near for Citizen Police Academy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015  
 HPD to Host 'Coffee with a Cop' Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2015  
 HPD Holds SWAT Competition, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015  
 Panel Discusses City's Restorative Justice Program, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015

Coffee, Cops And Community: Outreach Program Designed To Build Public's Trust In HPD, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016

HPD Gets \$ 10K For Aiding In K9 Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016

Under Pressure: SWAT Competition Prepares For Life-And-Death Scenarios, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2016

Preparing for the Worst, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017

Police Honored Nationally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017

City to Showcase Litten HPD Photos, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017

Allen Litten: A Photographic Essay of the Harrisonburg Police Department, May 12-June 2, 2017 - postcard

Capturing Police, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

'On the Cutting Edge': Police Officers Gather in City for SWAT Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

"A Heart for Families": Shop-with-a-Cop Event Pairs Officers with Families, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

In the Giving Spirit: Officers Hand Out \$1,500 to Community Members, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017

Noah Henderson with Officer Bradley Boyce shopping for toys, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Gone but Not Forgotten: City Kicks off National Police Week Observance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

Cookies, Cops and Kids: HPD Officers Mingle with Kindergartners, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

Photos of SWAT competition in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018

"We Stand Together": Motorcycle Ride Raises Funds for HPD Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018

'Tis the Season of Giving: City Police Dept. Hosts Fourth Annual Shop-with-a-Cop, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2018

Berry Food Drive Kicks Off, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018

Chief to Hold Town Hall Meeting Tonight, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2019

HPD's English Fields Questions, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2019

HPD Foundation Takes Over Adventure Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019

Walking the Walk, photos in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019

Adventure Race, photo in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019

HPD Launches Children's Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019

HPD Kicks Off Police Week: Annual Commemoration Honors Fallen Law Enforcement Officers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019

Police "Much More than Heroes": Flag-Raising Ceremony Honors Fallen Officers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019

Harrisonburg Police Foundation Hosts Adventure Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019

HPD Hosts Inaugural P.A.T.C.H. Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2019

HPD Hosts Annual SWAT Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019

National Police Week Events Scrapped Locally, But Tribute Continues, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2020

Move Over Marvel: City Police Officers Help Bring Holiday Cheer During "Shop with a Cop" Event, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2019

Reaching Out: Harrisonburg Police, PECO Set Community Meetings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020

Harrisonburg's Chief English to Join Northam's Policing Town Hall, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020



Harrisonburg Police Host Downton Meet-and-Greet, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020  
 HPD's Read Runs to Put Spotlight on Veteran Suicide, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020  
 HPD Revamps "Shop-with-a-Cop," by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020  
 New Format, Same Smiles: HPD's Shop-with-a-Cop Still a Hit, Even in COVID-Modified Format, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2020  
 "Not Just for Emergencies": HPD Uses Shop with a Cop to Help Strengthen Community Bonds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT - PERSONNEL

Dogs' Best Friends: Donors Come Forward to Keep City Police K-9 Unit Operating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010  
 City Welcomes New Chief, Monticelli Says He's Living the Dream, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2012 \*Missing 9/12/17 KN  
 Hail to the Chiefs, HPD Displays Past, Present Leaders, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2013  
 HPD Hires Crime Analyst, Job Will Aid New Policing Model, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013  
 Volunteer Officers Lend HPD a Helping Hand, Six Graduate from City's Auxiliary Police Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014  
 Area's 'Most Important' Honored, Fourteen Recognized for Efforts in Law Enforcement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2014  
 City Police Members Honored, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015  
 Doggone Good Officers, Harrisonburg Police K-9 Units Recognized with Statewide Honors, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015  
 To Protect and Serve, Harrisonburg Police Department Officer Brooke Wetherell Talks About Service, Responsibility, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015  
 HPD Competes In Global Games: Seven City Officers Participate In Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015  
 HPD To Add Four Officers, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015  
 HPD Gets New Community Liaison, Wetherell Spent Three Years as Patrol Officer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015  
 HPD SWAT Fares Well in International Competition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2015  
 HPD's Changing Face: Department Looks To Diversity Its Force, and, Perseverance Pays: Female Officer Never Gave Up Quest, articles by Pete DeLea, in Daily News-Record January 30, 2016  
 HPD Gets First Domestic Violence Investigator: Position Funded By Grant, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016  
 HPD Looking for New Crossing Guards, Two Positions Vacant for Last Two Months, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016  
 Motorcycle Cop Named City Officer Of The Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017  
 Top of the Cops, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017  
 HPD's Boshart Leaves Force, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017  
 HPD Promotes Two to Lieutenants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017  
 Police Chief a Finalist for Kansas Position, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, Jun 24, 2017  
 'Mutt'ropolitan Police: Harrisonburg Police Department Debuts New K-9 Recruit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017  
 Police Chief Monticelli Staying in City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017  
 Monticelli Announces Plans to Resign, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017  
 City to Announce Interim Police Chief Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017

Interim Police Chief Sworn In, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017

City Launches Search for Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

City Closer to Hiring Police Chief, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

Peers Recognize HPD's Miller for His Commitment, Passion, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018

67 Apply for Police Chief Job, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018

Interim Police Chief Stepping Down July 31, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018

City to Announce New Police Chief Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2018

City Names New Chief: To Be First Black Man to Hold Position, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018

City Welcomes New Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018

In Plain English: City's New Police Chief Settles into Role, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2018

Harrisonburg Police Officer Named Lawperson of the Year (Kyle Ritchie), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019

More Than Just the Police Chief: English Discusses What Led Him to the Friendly City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019

Police Officials Honored with Awards, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019

More than 75 Years of Service Between Retiring HPD Officers (Capt. Dan Claytor and Capt. Richard Sites), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019

HPD Hiring First Deputy Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019

HPD Seeks Volunteers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

Community Pays Tribute to Fallen Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

D.A.R.E. Officer Aims to Make Connections with Children, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019

Sources: City Hires Deputy Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

HPD Confirms Deputy Police Chief Hire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of D.A.R.E. officer Mike Gangloff, Sgt. Charles Grubbs, and Brent Berry, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

City's Deputy Police Chief Now on Duty (Gabriel Camacho), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019

The Animal Whisperer: Bechtel Follows His Calling as HPD's Animal Control Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2019

Hoover Hangs It Up: Longtime HPD Officer Ends Storied Career (Tom Hoover), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2020

Oh Captain, My Captains: HPD Chief to Make Mark on Department's Leadership, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2020

Gangloff Named Officer of the Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2020

"Part of the Team": HPD K-9 Retires after Nearly Decade-Long Career, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2020

Camden PD 2.0: City's Deputy Police Chief Recalls His Old Department Disbanding (Gabriel Camacho), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2020

Reed: English "The Right Man for Us," by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2020

Police Chief Resigning Less than Two Years into Job, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020

Camacho Named Interim Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2020

Signing Off: Outgoing Police Chief: Harrisonburg "Very Special to Me," by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2020

Outgoing Chief, Community Leader Endorse Camacho for Job, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2020

Skelton Set to Retire from HPD, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020

Search for Police Chief to Begin Soon, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2020

Longtime HPD Chief Harper Dies at 78, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2021

City Plans to Hire Firm for Police Chief Search, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2021

Contract Clause Will Save City Thousands for Police Chief Search, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2021

HPD Displays Harper's Vehicle, Hosts Card Shower, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2021

Community Remembers Harrisonburg's Longtime Chief Harper, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2021

City Narrows Police Chief Search to Five, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021

Sources: Police Chief Search Narrowed to Three, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2021

City to Name Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021

City Names Warner New Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2021

Different Perspective: More Women Being Hired as Cops in the Area, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2021

HPD Interim Chief to Resign, Citing Family Needs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2021

City: Camacho to Remain with HPD for New Chief's Transition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2021

Start of Watch: Warner Takes Lead of Harrisonburg Police Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021

Historic Swearing In, Photo in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2021

Salute to the Fallen, photos of HPD and HFD in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2021

Unbreakable Bond: HPD Captain Laments Loss of Retired K-9 Partner (Carl Cline and Shadow), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2021

Honoring the Influence: A Harrisonburg Police Officer Changed Hawkins' Life; She Helped Change His Gravesite (Lt. Leon Byrd), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2021

"Challenging Time" as HPD Shifts Resources Amid Staff Shortage, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2022

City Honors Litten for 20 Years of Service with Police Department's Auxiliary Unit, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2022

"Menot and a Friend": Longtime HPD D.A.R.E. Officer Gangloff Retires, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2022

Gone, but Not Forgotten: Police Department Lays Memorial for Retired Officer, Cleans Historic Black Cemetery (Lt. Leon Byrd), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2022

After Drug Bust, K-9 Officer Awarded, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2023

## HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

### FOLDER 1

Sound Off, City Council 2010, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010

Baugh Elected City Mayor, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011

City Remap Forwarded, Electoral Board Hands Council Plan to Add Voting Precincts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2011

City Electoral Board Adjusts Precinct Plan, Council Expected to Act May 10, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011

Wiens Leans Toward Amended Precinct Plan, City Council to Take Up Proposal Tonight, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011

Voters Reminded of Changes, City has Two New Precincts Tuesday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012

Shearer In 'Sponge' Mode, After Successful City Council Election, It's Time to Learn the Ropes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012

Byrd Heads New City Council, Vice Mayor Elevated by His Peers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013

It's Day One of 'The Shearer Era', by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013

'16 Years is Enough', City Revenue Chief Hosaflook to Retire, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013

City Eyes New, Improved Municipal Building, Would Create a Visual Gateway to Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013

City Selects Byrd, Jones for Council, Only Three Votes Separate Harrisonburg Victors, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014

Jones Tapped for Mayor, Says Slowing Jail Project Top Agenda, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015

Council Changes Employment Policy, New Rules Seeking Diversity Approved, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015

City Now Hiring? More Officers, Staff Tops Police Chief's FY '16 Budget Wish List, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015

City Hall Build Nears Finish, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2015

City To Fill Economic Development Position: Council OKs Hiring Of Assistant Director, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2015

New City Hall Building A Long Time Coming, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2015

City Fills New Position: JMU Grad To Help With Economic Development, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016

Federal Grant May Benefit City Programs: Council To Weigh Plan To Use CDBG Funding, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016

Harrisonburg Names New City Planner, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016

City Hires Assistant Attorney, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2016

City Checks Demographics: Council Studies Harrisonburg Employment Trends, Diversity, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016

First Black City Councilwoman A Mentor: Deanna Reed Received Most Votes On Tuesday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016

Mayor Mum On Tax Debt, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016

Council Selects Reed As City's New Mayor, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017

Hodgen Retiring As Harrisonburg Manager: Resigning After A Decade, Announced After Meeting, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2017

Council Discusses Municipal Building Fate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2017

Mayor Denied Protective Order, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017

Wilmore Sues Mayor Reed, by Tony Brown, Daily News Record, April 19, 2017

Judge Mulls Tossing Mayor's Defamation Case: Wilmore Filed Suit against Reed in April, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2017

Defamation Case against Mayor Dismissed, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017

A Job Well-Done: Hodgen's Final Day as City Manager on Tuesday, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017

Council Taps Dallas Official as City Manager: 54-Year-Old Campbell to Assume Post on Jan. 16, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

City Seeks Input on Projects to Receive Grants, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

10 Days in Office: City Manager Thrown into Job at First Meeting, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018

Finding a Common Thread: Reed Calls Upon Former City Mayors for Guidance, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

Public Hearing Set on CDGB Funding: Harrisonburg Receives \$973,000 in Requests, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018

Council Received CDBG Recommendation: City Begins 30-Day Comment Period, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

Mayor on "Woke" List (Deanna Reed), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018

Byrd Not Seeking Reelection, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018

Election 2018: Harrisonburg City Council, Q&A in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2018

Democrats Sweep City: Jones, Romero Easily Win Council Seats, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018

Information Officer Job Revamped, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018

Budget in Brief, Proposed Fiscal Year 2019-2020, 9 pages, undated

Work in Schools Prepares Romero for Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2019

City Council Reappoints Reed as Mayor: Romero Sworn In, Named Vice Mayor, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019

Romero Eyes Interpreters for Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019

New Members Share Much in Common: Hill, Loflin Tasked with Big Decisions in Their First Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019

Hit the Ground Running: Campbell Completes First Year Leading Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2019

Snider to Work as Assistant to City Manager, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2019

Council Ready to Bond: Members to Take Part in Three-Day Retreat, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019

Interviews for City Position to Begin, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019

Reed Receives Prestigious Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019

City Mayor Featured in Exhibit, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019

Council Approves Shentel for City Services, by Ian Murno, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019

Interpreters a Top City Priority, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019

Once a Trailblazer, Always a Trailblazer: Dingledine, First Woman on City Council, Remembered, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019

Reed Just Trying to "Make a Difference": Mayor Reflects on "Strong Woman" Recognition (Deanna Reed), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019

Mayor-Itocracy, photos in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019

City Begins Providing Interpreters: Pilot Program Starts with Service in Spanish, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

Procedural Predicament: Some Applicants Say City Could Improve Board Appointment Process, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019

City Council Interpretation Services Go Unused, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019

City Aims to Increase Census Response Rate, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019

GOP Wants City to Vote on 2nd Amendment Sanctuary, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2019

Harrisonburg Starts Entrepreneurship Program, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2019

Council Translator Services Used for First Time, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,

February 26, 2020

- “The Democratic Process”: Local Knock Doors for Biden, Sanders, Warren, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2020
- Mayor Announces Re-Election Campaign for City Council, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2020
- City Won’t Cut Off Utilities: Action Taken in Response to COVID-19 Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020
- City Will Continue Issuing Parking Tickets, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2020
- Democratic Party Allowing Online Absentee Ballots for Council Caucus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2020
- Emergency Ordinances, Budget on Table for City Council Meeting, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020
- Harrisonburg May Ease Tax Penalties on Hotels, Restaurants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2020
- Council Tables One Emergency Ordinance, Passes Another, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2020
- City Dems Nix In-Person Voting, Move Caucus Date, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2020
- City to Lay Off “Most” Part-Time Employees, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2020
- Baugh Recounts Council Career, Changes in Local Politics (Richard Baugh), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2020
- Republican Candidate Running for City Council (Kathleen Kelley), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020
- City Council Reduces Budget, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2020
- Reed Misses Filing Deadline for City Council, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020
- City Council Mulls Policy for Naming Buildings, Streets, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2020
- City Council to Mull New Naming Policy, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2020
- Electoral Board Votes to Move Polling Location in City Hall, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020
- Forum with All 5 City Council Candidates Planned, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020
- Council Forum Ranges from Housing, Taxes, Reopening, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2020
- Council Candidates Meet Virtually for Second Zoom Forum, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2020
- City Council Candidates Recognize Issues Beyond Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020
- Reed, Dent, Hirschmann Earn Most City Votes Counted, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2020
- Third City Council Seat Winner Still Uncertain, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2020
- Hirschmann Maintains Lead Over Hendricks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2020
- Council Reappoints Reed Mayor, Romero Vice Mayor, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2021
- Friendly City “Sisterhood”: First Time in 25 Years Two Women are on City Council, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2021
- Council Split on Return to In-Person Meetings, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2021
- City Updates 2039 Vision Statement, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2021
- Campbell Resigns: City Manager to Step Down at Year’s End after Nearly Four Years in Role, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2021

Rockingham County Settles Sexual Harassment Lawsuit for \$100,000, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2021

New Firm Hired for City Manager Search, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2022

City Council Members Back Raises, Bonuses for Employees, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2022

City Wants to Hear from Public How to Spend \$24M in ARPA Funds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2022

Harrisonburg Residents Give Feedback in First Hearing on Federal ARPA Funds, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2022

Council Approves Immediate Pay Increase for City Employees, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2022

Harrisonburg Nears Next Step in Search for City Manager, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2022

Governing Bodies to Hear Voter Redistricting, Revised Polling Places, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2022

Harrisonburg Taps Webb as Housing Coordinator, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2022

Hirschmann Resigns from City Council, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2022

Baugh Appointed to City Council, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2022

Take It to the Banks: Interim City Manager Promoted to Role Full Time, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2022

Valley Votes: City Council Election Winners Look Ahead at Key Issues: Democrats Fleming, Robinson to Join Governing Body, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2022

Federal Funds to Aid Water Projects, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2023

City Council Closes in on \$362 Million Budget, by William Head, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2023

Council Approves Budget, CDBG Plan, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2023

City to Open Applications for ARPA Mental Health Fund, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2023

City Council Approves 2023-24 Budget, Speed Camera Ordinance, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023

Police Officers Recognized at Council Meeting, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2023

#### FOLDER 2

Water and License Ordinances of the Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1899 - booklet

Harrisonburg's New City Council Members, photograph in Daily News-Record, undated

Letter "To the Voters, Men and Women of Harrisonburg:", from "COMMITTEE", November 5, 1921

Traffic Ordinance to Regulate Travel and Traffic upon the Streets, Alleys, and Sidewalks, January 1927 - booklet

You and the municipal election, 1936 - flyer

You and your city, a guide for the taxpayer (undated) - flyer

Report on Finances, December 31, 1940 (2 pages)

Ordinance Regulating Electrical Installation and Maintenance Inspection Devices and Electrical Material, March 8, 1949 - booklet

1849 charter provided for first mayor and council, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949 (original + 1 photocopy)

The Charter of the City of Harrisonburg, April 8, 1952 - booklet

The Charter of the City of Harrisonburg, April 8, 1952 - booklet (missing cover and some pages)

Study Proposes Parking Deck, by Bob Ranson, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record,

December 5, 1973  
 The Republican informer - newsletter  
 Volume 1, Number 1, June 1981  
 Report on the City of Harrisonburg - County of Rockingham Annexation Case, February 20, 1981 - booklet  
 Historic election, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1985  
 City electoral board (rec'd March 1992) - directory  
 City Council, Boards and Commissions, November 1992 -- directory  
 Sanitation regulations, 1994 - information sheet  
 Harrisonburg Men's Diversion Center, 1998 - brochure and information pamphlet  
 Harrisonburg, "The City with the Planned Future", 2000 text edited and updated by Martha B. Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall (Note: contents includes History of the city, Important dates, and A historical look at the city council)  
 Harrisonburg city officials  
 as of 10/17/2001  
 as of 11/28/2001  
 as of 9/11/2006 (2 copies)  
 as of September 1, 1958-1970  
 Mayors of Harrisonburg since 1898 until 1997 - list (2 copies)  
 Elect Chenault for City Council, undated - flyer  
[Strong Men & Women in Virginia History, 2019 \(features Harrisonburg mayor Deanna Reed\) - poster \(in drawer #9, Map, Poster, Oversize File\)](#)

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - POPULATION

City Surpasses 50K Report: Population Up by 2.3% from 2012, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2012  
 The First 50K, City Population Explosion Predicted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2012  
 The More The Merrier: Harrisonburg Metro Area Among Fastest Growing In Virginia, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2016  
 Metro Area's Growth Among Fastest in State, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018  
 City Growth Dips, County Continues Increase, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2019  
 Northern Virginia Drain a Factor in Harrisonburg, County Population Growth, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESCUE SQUAD

Annual fund drive, May 1976 - flyer  
 Newsletter  
 Spring 2009  
 November 2009  
 May 2010  
 November 2010 (2 copies)  
 May 2011  
 November 2011  
 Spring 2014  
 From where we've been..., article in Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, Inc. newsletter, Spring 2009  
 'Mr. Cool' To The Rescue: Norlyn Senger Helped Start Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015  
 Winter Fund Drive brochure, winter 2015  
 Harrisonburg Rescue Squad Marks 70 Years of Service, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019  
 City EMTs Learn Peer Support, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2020

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE



*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

- Auction Notice, October 12 (1936) - flyer  
 Century 21, April 1997 - rack card (Spanish language)  
 'Cheaper' homes draw D.C. suburbanites to Winchester, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, January 2006 (Includes section about Harrisonburg growth)  
 Former Garage New Office, Local Real Estate Management Company Moves Downtown (Matchbox Realty), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2011  
 New Life for Preston Lake?, Maryland-Based Company Buys Foreclosed Subdivision for \$2M, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012  
 City Complexes Change Hands, Chicago Firm Pays More Than \$81M for Off-Campus Student Housing Units, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015  
 Progress Made On Preston Lake: Construction Continues Slowly At Development, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015  
 2015 Housing Sales Trending Positively: Market Continues To Improve In City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015  
 Apartments To Get \$2.2M Expansion: Hope To Be Finished By Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016  
 Renting On Rise In City, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016  
 Bellaire At Stone Port Opens Doors To New Residents, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016  
 Student Housing Planned: County Planners Approve Rezoning Near City Line, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016  
 Central Living: Downtown Renovations Bringing More Housing Options, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2016  
 Affordable Housing In Focus In City, County, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016  
 The Reserve At Stone Port Set To Expand: Cause: High Demand For Upscale Housing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016  
 Issues Arise At The Harrison: Students Complain Of Move-In Problems At City Apartments, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016  
 Local Housing Market Rises: August Has Highest Total Sold This Decade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016  
 Real Estate Grows In City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016  
 Overlook sold for \$19.8M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017  
 Symposium Set for Property Managers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017  
 Council to Vote on Campus View Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017  
 Council to Weigh Condo Request, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017  
 Council OKs Campus View Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017  
 Local Home Sales Slow: Lack of Inventory Drags Deals Below Last Year's Pace, Pushes Prices Higher, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017  
 Complex Planned for Preston Lake, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017  
 Finding a Fix: Summit Aims to Solve Issues in Housing Market; and Study Notes Underlying Factors, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017  
 A "Healthy Increase": Assessed Property Value Rises in City, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017  
 North 38 Complex Sold, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018  
 Housing Crunch Pushed Prices Up in 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018  
 Home Sales Continue to Rise in City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018  
 \$30 M Housing Project Starts: Will Be Built on 15 Acres by Generations Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

County Leery of 400-Unit Development, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2018

Home Prices Jumped This Spring, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

Home Sales Continue Upward Trend, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2018

Landowner Eyes City Mixed-Use Development: Council Asked to Rezone Property on West Gay, North Liberty Streets, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2018

Residential Home Sales Scorching in 2018: Prices Spike, Days on Market Drops, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019

Developer: Work on Collicello North Nears Restart, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019

Housing Supply Keeps Declining, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019

Local Housing Supply Contracts Further, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019

Affordable Housing Concerns Reemerge, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019

Housing Shortage Continues, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2019

2019 Home Sale Top 2018, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2020

As Housing Supply Drops, No Sign of Market Bubble: Shenandoah Valley Home Sales Increased by Highest Rate in State During 2019, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2020

Home Sales Show Historic Jan. Increase, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2020

Housing Prices Continue to Climb Regardless of Virus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

Home Prices Rise as Some Renters White-Knuckle, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2020

City Housing Study Underway, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2020

Strong Fall for Housing Market May Be Due to Weak Spring, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020

Survey: City Residents Supportive of Higher Density Housing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2020

Study: City Suffers "Housing Mismatch," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2021

City Council to Discuss Housing Study, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2021

City Home Prices Drop for First Time Since Spring 2019, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2021

Local Home Sales "Surge" in First Quarter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2021

Older Homeowners Stuck with Rising Taxes as House Prices Go Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2021

Tight Housing Market Causes 12% Jump in Prices, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2021

Local Housing Landscape Drawing Larger Investment, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2021

City Teacher, Wife Aim to Build Affordable Town Homes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2021

Harrisonburg Has More Housing Units Per Person than 1960, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2021

Harrisonburg Seeks to Make Progress on Meeting Housing Goals, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2021

Fall Home Sale Prices Up 35% Since 2017, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2021

City Housing Assessment Jumps Startling Some Residents, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2021

City Council to Consider Controversial Housing Development, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2022

- City Council Approves Controversial Housing Development, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2022
- Closing the Deal: After Cancer Diagnosis, Harrisonburg Realtor Sells \$1 Million Home, Named Rookie of the Year (Dee Dee Sencindiver), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2022
- Housing Grant to Fund Study of Two City-Owned Properties, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESIDENTS

- At 92, he has long rows to hoe, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1996
- Touching More of the Earth, City Business Owner Closing Up Shop for Mission to West Africa (Susan Spitzer of A Touch of The Earth), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012
- Caring For The Community: Garst Recognizes City Residents With Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015
- A Goodbye To Hellos: Peggy King Ends Role as 'Valley Greeter' After 40 Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
- The Last Hurrah: Residents Celebrate Summer Break Calm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
- City Man Claims \$1 Million Lottery Prize: Won Aug. 1 Mega Millions Drawing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
- All Her Eggs in One Basket: Harrisonburg Woman Wins Virginia Egg Council Competition, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
- Local Couple Competes in PBS Series, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
- Poker League Antes Up (Bryan Layne), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2018
- The Performance of a Lifetime: Harrisonburg Violinist Plays at the Kennedy Center, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2018 (missing part of second page)
- Woman's Pain Inspires Her to Comfort Others (Rachel Burchfield), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019
- Former Army Secretary Marsh Dies at 92, by Adrian O'Connor, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019
- Locals Count Countless Matchbooks: A Father's Hobby Offers Chance at Guinness World Record (Linda and Don Holsinger), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019
- Time Passed, but Love Grew: Couple Reunites Decades after Separation, Marry (Audrey Metz and Ken Seitz), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
- John "Jack" Marsh Jr. Buried, by Josh Gully, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019
- Quite T. Please, obituary from Kyger Funeral Home website, accessed May 16, 2019
- County Supervisors Remember Late Chuck Ahrend, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
- Charles W. (Chuck) Ahrend, 01/12/27-06/24/19, obituary in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
- 2 Men with Brain Injuries Aim to Find a New Normal: Disabled Worker Unemployment at Historic Low for Second Month (Donald Miller and John Norment), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
- Local Man Raises Over \$20K for Cancer Research (Paul Riner), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2019
- Local Woman Achieves Highest Venturing Award (Carly Watson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019
- "Positive Direction": Councilman Baugh Serving on Bay Advisory Committee, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019
- Henry "Clay" Clark III, obituary in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2019
- "He Had Vision": Clark Built Harrisonburg, McGaheysville Businesses Based on Community, Loyalty, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019
- The Wade Way: Former NFL Lineman Keeps Family Legacy in Gear (John Wade), by David

Driver, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2020  
 Chalk Full of Praise: Family Creates Mural Thanking Essential Workers (Alvarez family), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2020  
 Foodie Fundraiser: Pastry Chef Pays Bail Funds with Doughnuts (Ruth Layne), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2020  
 Local Doctor, Daughter Attend White House School Panel (Cathy Slusher and Maci Clements), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2020  
 Light from the Darkness: Long, Kingsley Honor Daughter's Memory with Suicide Awareness (Molly Long), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2020  
 Bowman's Workmanship a Sight to Behold (Daniel L. Bowman), by Jim Bishop, column in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2020  
 Clarity in Chaos: Life Imitating Art, Art Imitating Life and Finding Balance Between (Morgan Paixão), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2020  
 Three Public Safety Workers Receive Statewide Awards (Mike Armstrong, Michael Gulino, Melinda Houle), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2021  
 Where the Heart Is: Community Gathers to Build City Man a New Home (J.P. Pringle), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2021  
 People and Pets: Harrisonburg Veterinarian Wins Statewide Professional Leadership Award (Maureen Ward), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2022  
 A New Day: Harrisonburg Boy's Cancer Scans Clear (Asher Harris), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2022  
 Home Sweet Home: Community Rallies, Helps Furnish Pringle's New House, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESTAURANTS

*See also* - FOOD TRUCKS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - RESTAURANTS  
 Individual restaurant headings

#### FOLDER 1 (general)

Dining guide for Harrisonburg & Rockingham County (undated)  
 Dining & lodging guide - brochure  
     Rec'd 1987  
     1990  
 Accommodations and restaurant directory (1990 or earlier) -- brochure  
 The main scene, 1995 -- flyer  
 Dining guide, November 1996 - flyer  
 Try these treats in Harrisonburg, article in Southern Living, June 1998  
     (Jess' Lunch & Kline's Dairy Bar)  
 Going to the dogs, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2006 (Red Front, Harper's Country Market, Jess' Quick Lunch)  
 Cooking up community, by Sara Prince, article in Daily News Record, January 21, 2009 (Mi Mercadito, L'Italia, Sushi Jako, Saigon Café)  
 Take it outside, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2010 (Pennybackers, Jack Brown's, Beyond, Local Chop & Grill House, Dave's Taverna, Mrs. Hardesty's Tea Room, Brooklyn Café and Lounge, Artful Dodger, Cally's)  
 Taste of downtown, August 15-21, 2010 - postcard  
 Taste of downtown, August 15 - 21, 2010 brochure with menus  
 865 East Complex Gets Two New Tenants, Mexican, Irish Eateries to take Advantage of Port Republic Location, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011 (El Charro, Corgan's Publick House)  
 New Eateries Almost Ready, Irish Pub, El Charro Set to Open for Business at 865 East, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011 (El Charro, Corgan's Publick House)  
 Jonesing for a Jolt? Local Shops Have your Coffee Cravings Covered, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012 (Court Square Coffee, Shank's Bakery, The Coffee Truck, Artful Dodger)  
 Something for all 'Tastes', Nearly Two Dozen Restaurants To Serve Up Specials, by Doug

- Manners, article in the Daily News-Record, March 3, 2012
- Taste of Downtown to Serve Up Specials, Weeklong Event Starts Monday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012
- Taste of Downtown, Restaurant Week - flyers  
August 13-19, 2012  
March 4-10, 2013  
August 12-18, 2013
- Customers Show Bigger Appetite for Eating Out, City Restaurant Receipts Rebound from Recession, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012
- Java Drinkers Delight, Two New Coffee Houses Set Up Shop in Downtown Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2015 (Black Sheep Coffee, Shenandoah Joe)
- A Growing Trend: Valley Restaurants Harvesting The Benefits Of Locally-Sources Ingredients, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2016
- Marketing, I Choose You!: Valley Businesses Use Pokemon GO To Their Advantage, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2016
- The 'Food Mecca': Restaurant Culture Flourishes In City, County, by Kelly Clark, article In Daily News-Record, February 4, 2017
- Start Local and Stay Local: Downtown Harrisonburg Restaurants Have Increased Their Dedication to Serving Locally-Sourced Foods, by Emma Bleznak, article in Curio, 2017
- City Restaurant Space Owner Seeks Chain Eatery: Former Home of Bob Evans Needs Occupant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
- Sensational Sushi: All-You-Can-Eat Japanese Food Makes Emergence in Harrisonburg (Sushi Village, Hokkaido), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017
- Sweets for Your Sweet: City Bakeries Plan Desserts for Valentine's Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
- Restaurant Week Serves Up Collaborations, Innovation, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
- Custom Cocktails: Downtown Bartenders Talk Signature Drinks and How They Shake Things Up (Food.Bar.Food, Jack's Hideaway, Clementine Café, Capital Ale House), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
- A Perfect Storm: Restaurants, Hotels Prepare for Three Commencements, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018
- Pedal Break, photo in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019
- Another Taste: Downtown Culinary Festival Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2019
- Rocktown Bites Offers New Tour, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019
- Wine, Dine, Fine Times for Valentine's Weekend, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2020
- A Hunger for Harrisonburg: Taste of Downtown Kicks Off Next Week, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2020
- Efforts Emerge to Aid Unemployed Restaurant Workers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020
- Food Service Hit Hardest During Pandemic, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2020
- Curbing the Appetite, photos in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2020
- Back in Business: Service Industry Reopens with Cautious Optimism, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2020
- Barred from Reopening: Restaurant Owners Question Industry-Specific Regulations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2020
- No Piece of Cake: Challenges Come with Expanding Outdoor Dining, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2020
- "Another Body Blow" for Local Restaurants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2020
- Dark Before the Dawn: Eateries Look to Warmer Weather and Brighter 2021, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2021

Restaurants See Digital Sales Increase Amid Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record/Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 24, 2021  
 HDR Rebranding Taste of Downtown Event, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021  
 31 Days of Flavor, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021  
 Back in Business: As Restrictions Ease, Restaurants Look Forward, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2021  
 Restaurant Workers Changing Tack During Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2021  
 Restaurants Still Struggling with Labor Shortage, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record/Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 23, 2022  
 Hill Remembered as "Visionary" of Downtown Culinary District (Jeff Hill), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2022

FOLDER 2 (individual restaurants A-K)

ACAMBARO

New Eatery Latest to Offer Mexican Fare, Acambaro Fills Vacancy Left by China Gourmet, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012

APPLEBEE'S

Former Applebee's Worker Files Suit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

ARISTOCAT CAFÉ

Aristocat Café Opens Its Doors to Lovers of Tea and Cats, From DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2023

ARTFUL DODGER (THE)

The Dodger Over the Decades, As City Hot Spot Poises To Celebrate 20 Years, The DN-R Looks Back At Its History As H'burg's Cultural Hub, by Samantha Cole, article in the Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012

BELLA LUNA WOOD-FIRED PIZZA, BELLA GELATO, BELLA LUNA, ETC.

Fanning the Flame, Bella Luna Fires Pizzas, Caramelizes Flavors, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014

Got a Taste for Something Sweet? Ice Cream's Italian Counterpart Makes Splash in City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015

Pie on the Fly, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017

A Passion for Pastries: Bella Gelato Pastry Chef Has Big Hopes and a Big Resume (Jacoby Dinges), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018

Gelato Time, photo in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2018

BENAMI'S MEXICAN STYLE PIZZA

A Mexican Twist to an American Favorite, Couple Brings Toppings, Recipes from Native Land to New Pizza Place, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014

BENNY SORRENTINO'S

The Taste of Success, Waynesboro Native, Biz Partner Bring Fifth Location of Pizza Shop to City, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014

BEYOND RESTAURANT

This is How We Roll: Beyond Restaurant Co-Owner to Teach "The Art of Rolling," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

BILLY JACK'S WING AND DRAFT SHACK

Owners of Jack Brown's To Open New Restaurant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010

BITTERSWEET BAKERY

Sweet Dreams are Made of Cream, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021

BLACK FOREST

German Restaurant Opening on E. Market, Joins Growing List of Ethnic Eateries, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2012

BLUE NILE

- Blue Times at Blue Nile, Popular Downtown Eatery, Music Venue Closes Suddenly, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2014  
Former Blue Nile Owner Facing Charges: Accused of Embezzlement, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2015
- BLUE STONE INN RESTAURANT  
Mike & Janet Olschofka, undated - business card
- BONGO RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE  
Dominican Eatery Set to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2011  
Restaurant Redo, Celebrity Chef Gives Bongo a Makeover, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
- BOSTON BEANERY  
Boston Beanery Closes, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2016
- BROAD PORCH COFFEE  
Local Coffee Shop Moving to New Spot: Broad Porch Coffee Will Occupy the Former Dukes Bar and Grill on Court Square, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2023
- BRICKHOUSE TAVERN  
Brickhouse Tavern Opens In City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2016
- BUFFALO WILD WINGS  
Wings Won't Fly, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
- BURGERIM  
New Burger Chain Lands in City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
- CAPITAL ALE HOUSE  
Richmond-Based Chain Replacing Cally's, Capital Ale House to Open in Fall, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2011  
'A Simple Formula': Capital Ale House, Breweries Team Up For Fall Beer Dinner Benefit, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
- CAPITOL WAFFLE SHOP  
Downtown Restaurant "All About Waffles," by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2022
- CHARRO (EL)  
El Charro Restaurants Owe \$196K after Federal Labor Investigation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2022
- COFFEE HOUND  
Young Woman Entrepreneur Takes Over Former Shenandoah Joe Coffee Shop, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2022
- COOK-OUT  
Cook-Out Chain Coming to City, Burger Restaurant Plans Location on East Market Street, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012
- CORNER (THE)  
Down on the Corner, New City Restaurant Offers Fast Options, Neighborly Feel, by Samantha Cole, article in the Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
- CRUMBL COOKIES  
Brothers Bring Taste of Crumbl Cookies to the City, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2023
- COUNTRY COOKIN  
Country Cookin to Close All Locations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2020
- COURT SQUARE COFFEE  
Java Pickup, Court Square Coffee Shop Plans a Back-To-Basics Approach, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011  
Coffee Shop Gets A Boost, Receives First City Business Loan, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012
- DUNKIN' DONUTS

- Second Dunkin' Donuts to Open in City: Owner Plans Next Location in Blue Ridge Event Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
- EURO MARKET**  
A Taste of Europe, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010
- FOOD.BAR.FOOD.**  
Thinking Globally, Cooking Locally, Worldwide Comfort Food Feature of New Eatery, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014  
HPD Probes Inflated Tips At City Eatery: Restaurant Employee Accused Of Altering More Than 60 Receipts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2016  
Food.Bar.Food Shutting Down Following Pandemic Closure, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2020
- FOX'S PIZZA DEN**  
For Fox's Pizza Den, It's a Bigger Piece of the Pie, Pizzeria Expands, Adds Employees, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2012  
Family Rolling in Dough, Owners of The Bakers Dozen Reopen Fox's Den Pizza, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014
- FUZIONZ RESTAURANT**  
East set to meet West Downtown, Fuzionz Restaurant Replaces Cuchi Guidos, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010  
Downtown Restaurant's Fate in Limbo, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011
- GATORS (AJ) SPORTS BAR & GRILL**  
Gators Comes to City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2010
- GOLDEN CORRAL**  
Harrisonburg Golden Corral to Close, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019
- GRAY JAY PROVISIONS**  
Try the Gray Stuff: New England Natives Bring Fine-Dining, Farm-to-Table Style Eatery to City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017  
Gray is the New Black: New Restaurant Specializes in Local Food and Minimal Waste, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018  
Homemade Flavors, Local Sounds a Recipe for Community Bonding, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019
- GRILLED CHEESE MANIA**  
Gimme Shelter: Food Truck Grilled Cheese Mania Transitions to Restaurant, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018  
Grilled Cheese Mania Grows into New Location, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2023
- HABANA CAFÉ**  
Salsa Nights to Return to City: Former Artful Dodger on Court Square to Transform into Latin Cafe, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019
- HERITAGE BAKERY & CAFÉ**  
It's A Family Affair: Mother-Daughter Duos Team up at Downtown Businesses, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015  
Launching The Holiday Spirit: Local Foodie Says Autumn's Pumpkin Trend Is Here To Stay, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015  
A Taste Of Tradition: Heritage Bakery & Café Hosting Afternoon Tea On Sundays, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2016
- HYDRO QUENCHERS**  
Hydro Quenchers New "HQ" for Thirsty Locals, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2021
- ISLAND WING CO.**  
New Restaurant to Open at Former Quaker Steak and Lube, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2021  
Island Wing Brings Slice of Island Life to the 'Burg, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2021



## J-PETAL

Rolling into Town, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

## JACK BROWN'S BEER &amp; BURGER JOINT

Downtown Eatery Goes 'App' Happy, by Doug Manners, printout of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010

'Make Yourself Better Every Single Day': Jack Brown's, Billy Jack's Cofounder at Speaker Series, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017

Shauna Cunningham, Jack Browns Catering/Jake Krug, Jack's Hideaway, undated - business card

## JACKSON CAFÉ AND VARIETY STORE

Jackson Café & Variety, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Jackson's potbelly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 1987

## JALAPENO SOUTHWEST GRILL

South by Southwest, New Harrisonburg Eatery Looks to Bring Taste of Mexico, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

If you Can't Take the Heat, A Look at Starting an Eatery in the Age of Social Media, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015

Jalapeno Dealt Blow in Lawsuit: Judge: Restaurant Must Pay Overtime Wages, Attorney Fees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

## JAMES GIFT, STATIONERY, AND SODA SHOP

New James shop to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941

## JERSEY MIKE'S SUBS

Sub Shop Employees To Bring Jersey Mike's To City: East Market Street Pizza Hut Also Approved, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2016

Shenandoah Valley Jersey Mike's to Give Back, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2023

## JESS'S QUICK LUNCH

Celebrity Treatment: Waitress Given Insulting Note Gets Makeover, Concert Invite, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2016

Harrisonburg Restaurant Cited for Failing to Pay Meals Tax, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019

Iconic Downton Restaurant Closes Its Doors, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2020

Jess' Lunch "Legend" Dies at 91 (Konstantinos George "Gus" Floros), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2020

Jess' Lunch No. 2 Closed, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020

## JIMMY JOHN'S

Jimmy John's Opening Second Store, Moving Into East Market Street Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2012

## JIMMY MADISON'S SOUTHERN KITCHEN AND WHISKEY BAR

Downtown Food Scene Gets a Southern Draw, New Restaurant and Whiskey Bar to Fill Former Dave's Spot, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014

Jimmy Madison's Gets Rooftop Space, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

## JOE'S GRIDDLE &amp; GRILL

Joe's Steakhouse Owners Take Over Southside Diner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015

## JON BOYZ BBQ SHACK

Jon Boyz BBQ Fills Smokin' Pig Spot Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012

## KRISPY KREME

Krispy Kreme Rising, Hotel Coming Down, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016

Glazed Crazy: Customers Camp Out For Krispy Kreme Doughnuts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017

Doughnut Traffic Not A Treat For All: Krispy Kreme Demand A Pain For Drivers, Stores, by Vic Bradshaw and Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2017

FOLDER 3 (individual restaurants L-Z)

L'ITALIA

L'Italia: Alive at 25, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2010

LAFAH CAFE

A Piece of the Mideast: Lafah Café Plans to Open Doors Downtown Next Month, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017

LATIN'S FLAVOR

Downtown Harrisonburg Gets a Taste of Latin Flavor, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019

THE LITTLE GRILL

The Little Grill Officially Reopens to Customers on Tuesday, by DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News Record, March 20, 2023

LOLA'S Delicatessen

Filling a "Niche": Lola Mo's Brings Signature Sandwiches, Classic Flair to Downtown, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

Breakfast Bellies, Prepare for Deli, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020

MAGPIE DINER

Food, Business Meet in New Venture: The Hub Expanding into New Space with Eatery, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2020

Magpie Market Opens Virtual Doors to Community, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2020

Magpie Diner Serves Breakfast, Lunch Smiles at Grand Opening, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2020

Magpie Diner Recognized by Virginia Tourism, staff report in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2021

Rising to the Occasion: Bakery at Magpie Brings European-Style Pastries, Rustic Loaves to Downtown, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2022

MAINSTREET BAR & GRILL

Free party pass (undated)

MARCO'S PIZZA

Jane and Mike Blackburn Bring Marco's Pizza to City, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2023

MEGAMILKSHAKES

Megamilkshakes is Full of Surprises, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2019

MERGE a COMPANY

Coffee Company Expands into Downtown, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2020

MOE'S SOUTHWEST Grill

Moe's Eyes County Land: Southwest Grill Franchise May Be Coming To Stone Port, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016

MONTPELIER RESTAURANT & BAR

Decorated Downtown Chef Makes Move to New Hotel Madison (Brian Brogan), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018

At Montpelier, Chef Focused on Simplicity, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2018

One Door Opens: Chef Beau Floyd's Journey from Food.Bar.Food to Montpelier Restaurant and Bar, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021

MR. J'S BAGEL & DELI

Baking a perfect bagel, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006

NEW LEAF PASTRY KITCHEN

- Sweet Treats Coming to City, Pastry Shop to Open at Hardesty-Higgins House, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2012
- City Loan Program Supports Small Business, New Leaf Pastry, Fourth Company to Receive Funds, Gets \$20K, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2012
- NEWK'S EXPRESS CAFÉ**  
Newk's Restaurant Chain Coming Son, Location Planned for Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
- NOTHING BUNDT CAKES**  
Nothing But the Best: Winchester Native Leaves NASCAR for Bakery Life, by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2023  
Nothing Bundt Cakes to Hold Opening With Sweet Events, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2023
- O'NEILL'S GRILL**  
Ham's Restaurant to Become O'Neill's Grill, By Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2012
- PAISANO BAKERY, EL**  
Mexican Bakery Opens in Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018  
Making It: Mexican-American Couple Celebrates Every Day with El Paisano Bakery Downtown, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2022
- PALETERIA LA MEXICANA**  
Ice Cream Vendor Goes from Car to Truck to Storefront, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019
- PANO'S RESTAURANT**  
Pano's, Basement Bar and Lounge Closes Doors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019
- PATRICK'S DOWNTOWN**  
No Elk Meat On Elks Menu, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2016
- POKE ALAKAI**  
"It's Fast Food": Poke Alakai Opens in Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018
- POPEYES LOUISIANA CHICKEN**  
City to Get New Chicken Eatery, Construction Under Way, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014
- PUPUSERIA EL MILAGRO RESTAURANT Y TIENDA LATINA**  
A Miracle on Hawkins Street: Pupuseria Serves Up El Salvador's National Cuisine, by Caleb Ayers, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018
- RED PANDA BUFFET**  
New City restaurant going for the gold, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2008
- ROCKTOWN KITCHEN**  
Downtown Gets New Restaurant: Rocktown Kitchen Open on South Liberty Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017  
Rocktown Kitchen to Highlight Local Farmers with Valley Dish, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019
- SAIGON CAFÉ**  
Saigon Café to Close on Friday, Owners Moving on after 15 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
- SALAD CREATIONS**  
Salads with anything, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2010
- SAM'S HOT DOG STANDS**  
Letting the Dogs Out, Sam's Keeps it Simple and Keeps Growing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2011
- SCOTTY'S HOMEMADE ITALIAN ICE**  
Man Turns Childhood Memory into Cool Business Venture, by Pete DeLea, article in

- Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
- SEND NOODS NOODLE CO.  
Using His Noodles: Local Chef Brings “Fun” of Freshly Made Ramen Noodles to Harrisonburg, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2021
- SHANK’S BAKERY  
Bittersweet Departure, Shank’s Bakery to Close After Nearly 10 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2014
- SHIRLEY’S GOURMET POPCORN  
Shirley’s Pops Into Town: Gourmet Popcorn Store Opens On S. Main Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2016  
Business Popping At Shirley’s: Popcorn Store Well-Received In First Four Months In City, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017  
It’s Poppin’ Good, photo in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018  
Still Popping: Facing Closure, Large Orders Poured in to Keep Shirley’s Running, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2020
- SIPE’S RESTAURANT AND BAR  
Hype for Sipe’s, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017  
Sipe’s Restaurant and Bar Closed Over Tax Debt, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019  
Sipe’s Property to Be Auctioned by Sheriff, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2021
- SMOOTHIE KING  
‘Cooking in a Blender’, Smoothie Shop Manager Says Success Starts with Trial and Error, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
- STARBUCKS  
Starbucks Expanding To Martin’s, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2016
- STRITE’S DONUTS  
Strite’s Donuts Moving On Up to Storefront with Coffee Bar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013
- TAJ OF INDIA  
From Asia To Downtown Harrisonburg: Taste Of India Expands With New Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016  
Crown of Downtown: Taj of India Owners Found Niche in Harrisonburg by Chance, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, Marhc 2, 2022
- TANDORI’S KITCHEN  
Fare Trade, Bourbon Street on Main Retools Menu, Image Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
- TEQUILA TACO BAR  
In the Limelight: New Tequila and Taco Bar Offers Feast for the Senses, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2022
- TEXAS INN  
Lynchburg Staple Opens Downtown, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2022
- TRADITIONS RESTAURANT  
Day-to-Day Battle: Traditions Restaurant Struggles as COVID Lingers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2020
- TROPICAL SMOOTHIE CAFÉ  
Smoothie Store Linked To Hepatitis, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016
- URGIE’S CHEESESTEAKS  
Urges for Urgie’s: Philly Brothers Bring Cheesesteak Recipe to Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018  
Urgie’s Cheesesteaks Opens Bar, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019  
A Taste of Philly: Downtown Eatery Wins Food Truck Competition, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

Urgie's to Open Second Location at Bridgewater's Generations Park, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019

Local Cheesesteak Joint Takes On Brunch, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2020

VIBE BISTRO & HOOKAH LOUNGE

A New Vibe, Kurdish Eatery to Open at Troubled Location, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2012

VILLAGE JUICE & KITCHEN

Johnsons Aim to Share Clean Eating with Village Juice Franchise, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2021

New Clean-Eating Franchise Opens in Former Food.Bar.Food Spot, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2021

VINNY'S ITALIAN GRILL

"More...Than Just Pizza": Vinny's Italian Grill Opens in Old Franco's Pizza, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2018

VITO'S ITALIAN KITCHEN

Vito's Looking to Grow, Italian Restaurant Moving, Adding Satellite Location, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2014

City Restaurant Owner Describes "Appalling" Interaction with GOP Senator over Mask Policy, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

Gabba Good: Vito's Italian Kitchen Adds Market Offering Specialty Foods from Home, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2021

XENIA

Xenia Expanding to Second Restaurant with New Ideas, Options, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS

*See also* - HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONSBURG (VA)

SKYLINE MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG EDUCATION FOUNDATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1

Rockingham Female Institute, photocopy of an article in Rockingham Register, August 16, 66

Harrisonburg Graded School, W.W. Robertson, princ'l, 1881-1885 - diary (original + photocopy)

Harrisonburg Graded School certificates of distinction

Joseph Houck, May 1885

Nannie Houck, March 1886

\*C.B. Olehousen, May 1893 (original + photocopies)

\*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007

Note: certificates include names of teachers

Chatter - magazine

Volume 2, No. 1, June 1925 (published by the Eight A grade of the Junior High School)

Kindergarten Closed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 1920

Public school system started here in 1870, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Main Street School to close, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1960

Old Effinger school razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1962

Dedication services for Thomas Harrison Junior High School and Harrisonburg Senior High School, January 18, 1968 - program

Female Institute established in 1859 on site of present Municipal Building (undated), by Austin Loewner

\*Birdhouse bonanza, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985

\*Graduation in olden times, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985, unidentified

\*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007

Harrisonburg school highlights - newsletter

Volume 1, Number 1, October 1986

Volume 1, Number 2, December 1986

Volume 1, Number 3, March 1987

Proposal of the family life education program... May 1989 - booklet

News and notes - newsletter

June 4, 2010 (includes article about retirement of Superintendent Donald Ford)

The Insider - newsletter

Issue 20, February 2013

March 2016

HCPS Highlights - newsletter

Volume 2, Issue 3, June 9, 2017

Volume 3, Issue 1, December 15, 2017

## FOLDER 2

Testing Change Puts Pressure On Schools: City ESL Specialist Will Be Kept Busy Preparing Students, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006

Area school enrollment increases, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010

Schools get \$10K for Technology, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010

City Schools' Feeding Task Keeps Growing, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010

Disputed Text Used by City, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010

In City, Grades Going Online, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010

Turning the Page: Corrected Texts Coming, City Schools to Receive Revised History Books Free from Publisher, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2011

City Schools to Monitor Students' SOL Progress, by Joshua Brown, print out from internet of article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011

City Schools to Keep Error-Filled Texts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011

Math Lessons From Far East, Board to Review Singapore Curriculum, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011

Lessons from Overseas, Division Considers Textbooks Developed for Singapore, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, May 18, 2011

Kizner Raises the Bar, City Superintendent: Division Eyes Higher Expectations, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, May 26, 2011

City Class Sizes a Growing Problem? Division Eyes Options as Enrollment Squeezes Classrooms, Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011

Home-School Changes to be Reviewed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011

City Teachers to Help Reshape SOLs, First Math Test Revision since '01 Slated, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011

Doing the Math, Local Schools Gird for Tougher SOLs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012

School Remap in View, Study: City's Growth Makes it Inevitable, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2012

Local Schools Aiming High, Despite Possible State NCLB Waiver, Educators Want to Make the Grade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2012

Gathering STEM, City Schools Give a Push to 'Tech Ed', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012

Practice Makes Perfect, Elementary Schools' STEM Curriculum Puts Heads, Hands to Work, by

Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2012

Looking for a Full House, School Board Considers Allowing Students Not in City to Join Division, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012

It's About the Results, Kizner: Achievements Tell How Good City Schools Are, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

Longer Reach? City Schools Mull Policy Welcoming Outside Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2012

Monitoring Progress, City Schools Present New Teacher Evaluation Plan, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2012

City Schools Fine-Tuning, Changes in Discipline Practices on Course, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

The New Standards, Virginia Releases Waiver Benchmarks for 'No Child', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012

City Students to Get New School Hours, Start Times Pushed Back About 10 to 15 Minutes, See Listing Inside, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012

Avoiding Confusion, City School Division Drops Nonresident Proposal, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2012

City Schools to Explore Possible Energy Savings, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

Math Scores See Decline, As Anticipated, Numbers Reflect Increased Rigor of New Tests, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012

City Schools Welcome Back Staff, Kizner Sets Goals for Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012

Student Overload, City Schools See High Interest in Division's First STEM Academics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2012

Now, For the Hard Part, Three-Year Averaging Helps Local Schools Win Accreditation for Now, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012

'The Harrisonburg Story,' School Division Gives State Official a Take-Home Message of Innovation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2012

'Fine'-Tuning. Academy Could Give Students a Way to Enhance Their Instruction in Arts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012

Students Receive Another Option, Fine Arts Academy to Launch Next Fall, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012

More Refugees Land in City Schools, Extra Students Welcomed to Resettlement Program, article by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2012

City Schools OK Redistricting Plan, About 60 Students Redirected to Skyline Middle School Next Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013

City Schools Seeks Governor's Seal for STEM Programs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2013

STEM Takeover, Valley Mall Overrun With Science, Tech, Engineering, Math Students Saturday, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2013

March is ...Youth Art Month!, flyer, March 2013

Support the Arts, lapel button, March 2013

Artwork display, art by Joel Garcia-Martinez, March 2013

Respond to the Painting, flyer, March 2013

17<sup>th</sup> Annual Youth Art Month Exhibit, flyer, March 9, 2013

Keeping Up With Tech, Divisions Brace for Funding Cuts, New Requirements, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013

Beyond the Standard, State Not Ready to Bestow STEM Designation City Schools Sought, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News Record, March 29, 2013

City Schools May Stretch Calendar, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2013

Becoming Marketable, Students Get a Jump on Future Plans Through Career Assessments, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2013

Teachers, Students Expand Skill Sets, Professional Development Helps Educators Aid Learners with Disabilities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013

Measuring Progress, Schools Adding Student Success Indicators to Superintendent Evaluations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2013

Power of 10?, City Schools Discuss Grading Scale Shift, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2013

A Foundation for Health, City Middle-Schoolers Explore Careers at Hospital, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2013

STEM Demand Keeps Growing, New Curriculum Option, Extra Spots Added to City Academies, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013

Principal Evaluations Revised for 2013-14, New Teacher Assessments Provide Blueprint, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2013

In the Mix, Kizner Playing Role in Future of No Child Left Behind Law, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013

New Approach to an Old Problem, Training Wraps Up Today on City Schools' Bullying Prevention Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2013

Kaine Welcomes Back City Educators, Senator Says There's 'A New Era Dawning', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2013

Fewer Schools Meet Targets, High-Performing Institutions Now Required to Show Improvement, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2013

Upbeat SOL News for Area Schools, City Division Misses Mark By One School, One Point, by Emily Sharrer and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2013

New Kids on the Block, City's Newcomer Programs Report Second Year of Strong Enrollment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013

Grant to Aid City Schools' Spanish Plan, \$431K Gives Language-Immersion Program Big Boost, Officials Say, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013

Letter from HHS Faculty Sponsor, Juan M. Brooks regarding Soup Night, flyer, January 28, 2014

Art Builds Bridges Youth Art Month 2014, letter from HCPS Art Teachers, February 18, 2014

What makes art different from other classes?, flyer, February 2014

Art Grows Potential, by Virginia Art Education Association, pamphlet, February 2014

Campell's Soup Can, bookmark, February 2014

HCPS 18<sup>th</sup> Annual Youth Art Month Exhibit, postcard, February 2014 (2 copies)

Artwork Display, art by Emma Swartz, February 2014

Letter from Mark R. Warner recognizing March as Youth Art Month, March 1, 2014

City Schools' 2<sup>nd</sup> STEM Day on Tap, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2014

STEM-ulating, City Schools' Event Highlights Science, Technology, Engineering, Math, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014

Scavenger Hunt, Youth Art Month Exhibit, March 2014

Stuck in the 'Middle', City After-School Program Losing Grant Funds, Too Expensive for Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2014

Breaking the Barrier, Parents of City Students Take ESL Courses at Spotswood Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014

Kids Offered Free Lunch in Summer, City Program Eligible to 70 Percent of Students in Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014

Kids Celebrate Literacy, Volunteers Turn Out for Summer Reading Parties, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2014

Harrisonburg Schools Tackling Bullying, Program Expanded to Middle, High Schools, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2014

City, Schools Partnering with Kennedy Center, Program to Focus on Arts Education, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2014

Governor Likes City Schools' Menu, McAuliffe Seeks to Grow Local Options in Cafeteria, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2014

Middle Schools Helping Students Get College-Ready, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014

City Schools Walk it Off, Events Seek to Promote Safety, Physical Activity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014

HCPS Eyes Another Alternative, Division Cutting Ties with Genesis School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2014

City Educators Share Challenges at Summit, HCPS a Model for Va. Divisions Dealing with ESL, Diversity, Nutrition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014



Firm Gives City Schools High Marks, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014

After-School Coalition Forming for City Groups, Participants Aiming to Fill Gaps in Service, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014

A Waiting Game, City Schools' Growth Affecting Pre-K Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2014

Area Teachers Sticking Around, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015

Harrisonburg Schools Highlight ESL Programs, Outside Administrators Visit City for Overview, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015

Habla Español?: City Schools Host First Spanish Spelling Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015

Summertime Free Lunch Sites Expand: USDA, Food Bank Programs Help Fill Seasonal Meal Gap, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2015

City Student In National Spanish Spelling Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

Enriching Summer Experiences: HCPS Hosts Classes In Everything From Theater To Cooking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

Local Kids Fare Well On SOLs, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2015

Literacy Among Priorities For HCPS: Also Plan To Look At Social, Emotional School Climates, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2015

HCPS Teacher Turnover Down: Data Show Division Fares Better Than Last Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015

Ratings Change To Delay School Accreditations, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015

City Growth Pairs County Stability, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015

Schools Given Accreditation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2015

City Schools STEM Program Earns State Recognition, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016

Schools Now Hiring: HHS Hosts Regional Teacher Job Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2016

'Engaged' Exhibitions: City Schools Highlights Programs At Showcase Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2016

Show And Tell: Valley Scholars Students Talk Schooling At Showcase, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016

Powered Up For School: Program Teaches Immigrant Kids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2016

Lessons In Living: Students Learn About Food, Plants In Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2016

Easing The Transition: Program Helps Refugees Adjust, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2016

Teachers Harness Devices At Mini Camp, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016

New Kids On The Block: Harrisonburg Teachers Learn About City On Tour, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016

City Schools Seeks More Community Outreach: Sal Romero Takes On New Role In Division, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016

'A Microcosm' Of Culture: State Board of Education Head Visits City Schools, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2016

Practicing Justice: Middle School Students Participate In Mock Trial At Courthouse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016

Creative Learning: Students Run HCPS STEM Day Exhibits At The Valley Mall, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2017

Va. Students Set High Bar: Local Schools Fall Below State Average On AP Exam, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017

City Schools to Offer Free Meals, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017

HCPS Lifts Cap on Lunch Debt, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017

Students Find Enrichment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017

City Board to Change School Start Time: Takes into Account New Schools and Redistricting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017

HCPS Honored for Dual-Language Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017

More Space for STEM: Middle Schools Hold Open House for 'Makerspaces,' by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

Collaborative Events to Explore Latino Culture: Virginia Foundation for Humanities to Sponsor, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017

HCPS Earns State Honors, by Ellie Potter and Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017

Bill Targets English Learners: Proposal Aims to Increase State Funding for Teachers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

Nutrition on Wheels: HCPS Mobile Café Brings Lunch to Low-Income Families Over Winter Break, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017

Schools Eye Solar Power: HCPS Issuing RFP from Firms Interested in Installing Panels, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

Playing to Learn, and Learning to Play: Educators Discuss Merits, Challenges with Preschool, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

Va. First Lady Recognizes HCPS Breakfast Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018

School Safety in Spotlight: Expert: Focus Should Be on Prevention, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Planting with a Purpose: JMU Partners with City Schools to Build Gardens, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018

City Schools Starting Early Childhood Program, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018

Report: HCPS Retention Rate on Par, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018

HCPS Anticipates Accreditation: Harrisonburg Expects All But One School to Be Accredited, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2018

HCPS Wins Nutrition Award: Division Celebrates Farm to School Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018

First Lady Brings Education Message to City, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018

Report IDs Risk Factors in Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2018

Making the Call: Officials Explain Process for Canceling School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018

Program Exposes Area Students to Justice System (mock trial hosted by On the Road Collaborative), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018

2,000 Expected to Attend City Schools' STEM Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019

A Day of STEM, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019

Trauma Training Aims to Improve Student Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

Secretary of Education Visits HCPS, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2019

HCPS to Offer Food This Summer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019

Milk Dispensers, Lunches Contribute to Dairy in Schools, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019

Harrisonburg Expands Summer Arts Classes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

Schools Accepting Free and Reduced Meal Apps, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of Mobile Café in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019

Harrisonburg Enrollment Continues to Increase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019

Program to Alert Schools of Children with Trauma, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2019

More City Students Denied Therapy Funding, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019

Input Sought for Harrisonburg City Public Schools' Strategic Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

Only One Area School Not Fully Accredited in Report, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019

City Schools Host Summit, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019

Roundtable Talks After-School Care, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019

Lingual Labyrinth: Officials Say Diversity of Languages Provides Opportunities, Challenges, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2019

HCPS Received Nutrition Award for Second Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2019

"Cafeteria on Wheels": School Divisions Aim to Keep Students Fed During Winter Break, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019

Participation Up for Mobile Café over Winter Break, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2020

Flu Not as Bad for City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2020

Cafeteria Catering: Thousands of Families Participate in Food Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2020

Two HCPS Programs Recognized, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2020

More than 15K Meals Distributed by HCPS, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

HCPS Outlines Meal Plan for Start of School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

Harrisonburg Schools Implements Adjustments to Meal Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2020

Could Virtual Learning End Snow Days?: by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020

City School Strategic Plan on the Forefront Again, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2020

Council to Consider Bus Camera Proposal, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2020

City Bus Camera Proposal Similar to County's 2014 Pilot Program, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2020

City Council OKs School Bus Cameras, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2020

Comprehensive Policies Proposed to Protect Transgender Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2021

City Schools Receive Music Education Recognition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2021

City Schools Partner with JMU for Book Drive to Promote Inclusion, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021

HCPS Eyes Changes to Family Life Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2021

HPD Plans Talk with SRO Task Force, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2021

HCPS Kicks Off Revamped Summer School Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2021

HPD Presents to SRO Task Force, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2021

Trucking Along: Mobile Café Brings Food, Smiles to Area Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2021

Few Respond to Request for Feedback on School Resource Officers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2021

HCPS Won't Teach Critical Race Theory, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2021

HCPS Unveils New Strategic Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2021

City Schools Projecting Enrollment of 6,300, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2021

Mass Class: HCPS Welcomes Student Back at Full Capacity, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021

Area School Divisions See Drop in SOL Scores, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2021

Unique Partnership Launches Between City Schools, Retirement Community (VMRC), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021

Teaching of the 2001 Terrorist Attacks Varies by Grade Level, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2021

City School Board to Vote on SRO Policy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2021

Harrisonburg School Board May Vote on SRO Future in December, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2021

Committee Formed to Address Censorship Concerns at City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2021

City School Board to Vote on Future of Resource Officer Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2021

Harrisonburg Board Votes to Keep School Resource Officer Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2021

City School Board to Vote on Shortened Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2021

City School Board Approves Shortened Day for Rest of Academic Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2021

School Divisions Prepare for Snow Days, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2021

TikTok Trend Slices into Area School Attendance, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2021

Big Things Coming for City, County Schools in 2022, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2021

School Divisions Faced Challenges in 2021, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2022

New USDA School Lunch Standards Won't Impact City Schools Much, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2022

City Students' Art on Display at Valley Mall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2022

City Meeting Needs of Pre-School Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2022

Striking a Chord: HCPS Fine Arts Program Nationally Recognized for 8th Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2022

Testing, Testing: School Divisions Get Back to Normal SOL Assessments, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2022

Lawsuit Filed Against City Schools, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2022

HCPS Mobile Café to Run Daily This Summer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2022

HCPS Prepares for Summer School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2022

Only Two Book Complaints Filed with City, County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2022

HCPS Considering Adding Lacrosse at Middle, High School Level, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2022

City School Board Will Vote on Middle School Lacrosse at a Later Meeting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2022

Summer School Adding Element of Fun to the Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2022

Prep Course: Emerging Chefs Program Teaches Food Justice, Cooking Skills to Local Students, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2022

City Schools Enrollment Could Be Higher than Predicted, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2022

City Schools Bringing Family Resources Under One Roof, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2022

HCPS Earns Accolades for Technology Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2022

Local Health Partners Help Immunize City Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2022

Two City Schools Partially Accredited, County Schools All Accredited, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2022

School's Out, Court's In: HCPS Seeks to Have Transgender Policy Lawsuit Tossed, Ruling to Come, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2022

HCPS Brings STEM Day Back to the Valley Mall, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2023

Schools to Provide Free Summer Meals, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2023

Lockdown Lessons: Schools Reevaluating Methods, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS - BUDGET

City Schools Study Uses for \$1M in Funding, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010

Teacher Grants Awarded in City, County, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010

Schools Staying Afloat, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2011

City School Board's Budget Avoids Cuts, \$54.5M Plan Requires Approval of Council, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011

City Schools Eyes Increasing Cost of Student Lunches, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2011

VRS Increase Driving City Schools Budget, Preliminary Plan Calls for 2 Percent Pay Raise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2012

City Schools' Scale Creates Pay Variance, Harrisonburg Goal to Reduce Salary Steps, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2012

A Sense of Loss, City Schools Attempt to Cope with Possible \$1.4M Cut in Funding, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2012

City Schools' Funds Edge Up, Superintendent Makes Slight Budget Changes, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2013

Doing More With Less, Kizner Addresses Challenges of Head Start Cutback, Rapid Schools Growth, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2013

Federal Funds Feeding 8,500, Free and Reduced-Price Lunches on the Rise in City, County Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013

Schools Consider Budgets, Take First Steps in New Spending Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013

Teachers Rake in More Than \$23K in Grants, Annual HEF Grants Fund Different School Projects, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013

To the Classroom and Beyond, Funding Set to Expire for After-School Program, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2014

City School Board Seeks Leaner Budget, Members Cite Health Coverage Costs for New Look at \$65.4M Draft, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2014

HCPS to Seek \$48.1M for New Schools, Architect Changes Design Plans, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2015

Council OKs \$30.36M School Projects, by Brian Gilkerson, article in the Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015

City Schools to Ask Council for Another \$9 Million, Board Says Funds for New Facilities Critical, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015

Divisions Feel Good On Funds: City, County Schools Optimistic On Budget, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015

The \$57M Question: City Schools Seeks Annex Money, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016

City School Board To Talk Salaries, Bid, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2016

Budget, Projects On City School Board Agenda, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016

Superintendent Proposes Raise For City Teachers, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2016

City Debates School Bonds, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2016

City Schools Revise 2017 Spending Plan, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2016

School Budgets Remain In Limbo: Officials Await Word On Funding, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2016

Schools Get Safety Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2016

The Debt Dilemma: City Must Borrow Millions More To Solve School Issue, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2017

City School Staff Could See Raise, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2017

Board Threatens Teacher Raise Cut, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 21, 2017

HCPS: Operating Two Schools Adds 4.6 Percent: Division Estimates \$22.5M Annual Cost, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018

HCPS Budget \$4.3M Higher, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

Schools Seek to Close Funding Gap, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018

Council OKs Spending Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

Area Schools Receive Security Grants, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018

School Officials Cautiously Optimistic: Say They Will "Wait and See," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018

HCPS Budget Has Raises, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2019

Harrisonburg Schools Budget Likely to Be Approved, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019

City Schools Receive Grant for Lego League, Computer Science, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019

Lunch Debt Doubles at Harrisonburg High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019

Construction Won't Affect Other Capital Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

School Board to Request \$585K, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 4,

2020

- City Schools Budget Under Development, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2020
- Budget Proposal on Tap for City School Board, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2020
- City School Board Pares Down New Positions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020
- City School Board Amends Budget Due to Pandemic, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020
- HCPS Receives a Mostly Clean Audit, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020
- Harrisonburg City Schools to Approve CARES Appropriations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2020
- City School Board Recommended to Approve Bonuses for Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2021
- City School Board Approves Bonuses, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2021
- HCPS Eyes Fix to Salary Scale Discrepancies, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2021
- Plenty Up in the Air for School Budgets, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2021
- 12-Year-Old Legislation Has Cost Schools Millions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2021
- City Schools to Approve Updated Capital Improvement Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2022
- HCPS Sees Less Funding than Anticipated, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2022
- HCPS Talks Security at Schools, Receives Grant to Aid Police, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2022
- City Schools Receive Perfect Audit for Fiscal Year 2022, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2022
- HCPS Gets Internet Access Grant, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2022
- Increased HCPS Budget Anticipates New School Opening, Inflation Costs, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS - BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

- Simms School Museum in Works, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2005
- Harrisonburg City Public Schools groundbreaking ceremony, August 25, 2006 - program
- New city schools a place for all kids, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
- Taking Another Look, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
- Vote: Move on 1 Court Square, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
- Council Expected to Take Action on One Court Square, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
- School Offices Backed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
- School Raises Muller, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
- One Court Square on Hold, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
- One Court Square Proceeds, Housing Authority Takes Up Bid Today, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
- One Court Square Contract Ok'd, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
- City School Division Offices Nearly Completed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
- Going on 'Space Patrol', How Overstuffed are Schools Becoming? City Officials Have a Look,

by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2012

New Offices Open, photos and caption in Daily News- Record, March 15, 2012

Finding Room, Committee To Evaluate Space in City Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2012

Four Schools Over Capacity, Figures Show Space Crunch Getting Worse for Some, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012

Kizner: Add Space or Reduce Use, Officials Exploring Ways to Beat Crowding Issues, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012

Room to Spare? City Schools May Consider Pleasant Valley, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2012

Board Pressing for Simms Revamp, \$2M Project Would Return Building to Original Role, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012

Board Eyes a School Latest City Plan Includes Addition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2013

Board Motions for New School, City Council Vote Will Make or Break Division Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2013

New School? Council Members Like What They See, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2013

New School Plan Advances, Students Promote Biking, Walking Before Opening, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2013

2016 Opening Firm for New City School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2013

Divisions' Entryways Nearly Secure, Almost All City, County Schools to Have Vestibules, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2013

Board Picks Architect for New Middle School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013

City Schools Asking for Public Input, Online Survey Collecting Ideas About Building Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2013

School Board to Hear About Building Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013

Advocates Urge School Board to Go 'Green', Group Wants City's New Middle School to Be Carbon Free, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2013

School Architects Work to Include Wish Lists, Educators Help Shape Design of Building, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2013

Access, Room Are Tops for New School, Survey Reports on Community Priorities for Planned Building, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014

Board Hears Pitch for 1,100-Student School, Recommended Option to Renovate THMS, Build New Tops \$40M, by Kassondra Cloos, February 5, 2014

New Middle School Dropped, Elementary Added, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2014

HCPS Board Chair Backs Building Vote, Swayne's Absence Didn't Affect Outcome of Plan, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014

A Growing Problem, HCPS Administrators Deal with Ever-Shrinking Space, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2014

City School Board Considers New Building Plan, Division Faces Faster Growth Than Previously Thought, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2014

School Board Oks Contracts, HCPS Continues with New Facilities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015

A Growing Problem: City Council, School Officials Still Face Enrollment Challenges, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015

'Never Easy': Schools Begin Redistricting, by Erin Flynn, and City OKs Land Deal, by Rachel Cisto, articles in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2016

City Schools Facing Tight Deadline, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016

School Division Seeks To Widen Erickson Ave., by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016

School Board Approves Redistricting Plan, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016



Only Going Up: City School Board Looks At 10-Year Enrollment Figures, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2017

'It's Apples And Oranges': Costs For New Schools Vary Between Divisions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2017

New Schools on Harrisonburg Board's Agenda, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017

City School Board Asking Council for \$1M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

Plan to Bring Solar Power to City Schools Advances, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018

Councilmen Lament Lost Tax Revenue, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019

HCPS to Evaluate Outdoor Classrooms, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2021

City Reveals Plans for Outdoor Classroom Space, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2021

Outdoor Learning Coming This Spring to City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2021

City School Board to Get Update on Construction Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2021

Under the Sun: City Schools Getting Creative with Outdoor Classrooms, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2021

HCPS Making Strides with Outdoor Learning Spaces, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2021

HCPS to Use Temporary Structure for HHS Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2021

HCPS Moves Forward with Bid Process for Outdoor Learning Spaces, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2021

Temporary Building Going Up at HHS, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2022

HCPS Preparing for Outdoor Learning Spaces at Two Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS - COVID-19

*See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - COVID-19*

Area Schools Cancel Class for Today: Staff Will meet to Prepare for Possible Long-Term Closure, by Jessica Wetzler and Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2020

Schools Closed: Harrisonburg, Rockingham County Officials Not Caught Off Guard by Governor's Two-Week Shuttering, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2020

Class to Go, photos in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2020

City Schools Shutting Building Doors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2020

Local Divisions Prepare for At-Home Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2020

HCPS Lays Out Plans for Distance Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2020

Divisions Tackling Summer School in Different Ways, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2020

City School Board to Review Plans for Reopening, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2020

- Online, In-Person Learning Hybrid Proposed for City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2020
- City School Board Approves Reopening Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2020
- City School Board to Hold Work Session, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2020
- City Schools Pivot to Online Learning, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2020
- City Unveils Details of Virtual Learning Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2020
- City Schools Asks Families to Fill Out Needs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020
- City Schools to Provide Internet Via Hot Spots, Cars, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2020
- City School Board to Continue Discussing Opening, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2020
- City Schools Expecting 11% of Students in Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2020
- Vaccine and Vamoose: Harrisonburg School Nurses Host Drive-Thru Immunization Clinic, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2020
- HCPS Making Its Own PPE for When School Resumes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2020
- Back to School—Sort of: With Most Remaining at Home, HCPS Students Return to Classrooms, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2020
- City School Board to Discuss Metrics for Phased Reopening, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2020
- HCPS Gets Thousands of Responses to Survey, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2020
- “It Takes a Village”: Pod Learning Helps Parents Balance Work, School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2020
- Pandemic Could Impact Enrollment, Budgets for Area School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2020
- HCPS to Continue Discussing Virtual Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2020
- HCPS Sees First Probable Case of COVID-19, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2020
- City School Board to Get Update on Reopening Phases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2020
- HCPS Superintendent Recommends Continuing Virtual Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020
- HCPS, RCPS to Receive \$1.1 M, \$2M for Virus Response, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2020
- City School Board Eyes Opening Classrooms to More Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2020
- Communication on Mental Health Key for City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2021
- City Schools Chief Has Not Decided on Vaccine Mandate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2021
- School Divisions to Get Some SOL Testing Relief, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2021
- Testing Requirements Remain for Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021
- HCPS Gets Helping Hand from Community Partner, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2021

Gov. Wants In-Person Learning by March 15, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2021

Summer Program Brings City Students Back Together, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2021

Three-Quarters of City Students Want to Be Back In Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021

City Schools Superintendent to Give Reopening Update, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2021

Harrisonburg Schools Welcome Back Thousands of Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2021

Richards Proposes In-Person Learning Five Days a Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2021

City School Board Declines Five-Day In-Person Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2021

HCPS Remains Unaffected by Enrollment Trends, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2021

Schools Urge Precautions While on Spring Break, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2021

School Divisions Prepare for Vaccine Clinics for 12- to 15-Year-Olds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2021

More Parents Opting Students Out of SOL Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2021

School Divisions Prepare for Unique Student Needs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021

HCPS Students Will Wear Masks This Fall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2021

Starting Again: Prep Continues for Return of Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2021

Richards to Propose Masks for Fall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2021

HCPS to Require Masks Indoors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2021

Governor Shifting on Masks in Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2021

City School Board Mandates Vaccines for Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021

HCPS Employee COVID Vaccine Deadline Announcement Coming Monday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2021

City, County Schools Already Reporting COVID-19 Cases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021

More than 130 HCPS Students Quarantining, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021

City, County Schools Implementing Voluntary Student COVID-19 Testing, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021

Relief Measures Approved for City Schools, Employees Stretched Thin, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2021

Few HCPS Employees Push Back on Vaccine Mandate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2021

COVID-19 Cases Slowing for City, County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2021

Vaccine Clinics Underway in Area Schools for Ages 5 to 11, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2021

City School Division Has Succeeded in Keeping COVID-19 Numbers Low, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2021

Local School Systems Complete First Round of 5-to-11 Vaccine Clinics, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2021

County, City Schools Not Planning a Return to Virtual, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2022

Local Schools See Spike in COVID Cases, Quarantines, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2021

Vaccines Among Youngest Remain Low for County, City, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2022

Local Schools to Weigh Gov.'s Mask Opt-Out Order, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2022

School Absences Leading to More SOL Make-Up Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2022

City Schools Not Seeing Resistance to Continued Mask Mandate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2022

Weekly Testing No Longer Required for Unvaccinated HCPS Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2022

City, County School Divisions Weighing New Quarantine Guidelines, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2022

Face Time: Few Students Still Wearing Masks in City, County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS - ELEMENTARY BLUESTONE

City Board Approves New School Site, Garbers Church Location OK'd Despite Concerns, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014

Planners: School Site In Sync With City Plan: Proposed Location On Garbers Church Road, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2015

Design Passes Muster, HCPS Board Reviews New Building Plans, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015

Hearing To Be Held On New School, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016

School Board OKs \$25.9M Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016

HCPS Breaks Ground On Bluestone Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2016

City Grants Permit For Bluestone, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016

School Construction On Schedule, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016

Lightening The Load: Public Weighs In On Attendance Redistricting For Bluestone Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2016

Community Celebrates Bluestone: New City Elementary School Holds Dedication Ceremony, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017

"A Better World for the Kids": Bluestone Students Learn about Animals, Plants, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018

Golf Course Net Issue Brought Up at Bluestone, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2018

Bluestone Finds Short-Term Fix: Seeks to Address Parents' Concerns Over Golf Balls, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2018

Program Bridges Age Gap: Bluestone Students Meet with Nursing Home Residents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2018

A Budding Relationship: Gardening Brings Together Kids, JMU Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019

Students Wear Environmentalism on Sleeves: Bluestone Third-Graders Find New Uses for Old Shirts, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019

Bluestone Wraps Year with Field Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019

Bluestone's Youngest Get "Sneak Peek" at School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019

- Bluestone Elementary Named Most “Liveable” School in US, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019
- Bluebirds are Special Guests at Bluestone Elementary, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2021
- “Doing It Right”: U.S. Secretary of Education Visits Bluestone Elementary School as Part of Tour, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2022

#### KEISTER

- Family Food Traditions: Keister Students Ham It Up For Meal Time Festivity, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2006
- From Farm to Table, City Youngsters Learn How Food Gets on Dinner Plates, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
- City Students Get Lesson in Ag, Farm Showcase Teaches Youth About Food Sources, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014
- Learning Never Stops: Instructors Get Grant To Teach Importance Of Summer Reading, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
- Reading Role Models: Everyday Heroes Program Held At Keister Elementary, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
- Bringing the Farm to the City: Kids Learn about Ag at Seventh Annual Event, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
- Swimming with Sharks: Elementary Students Make Business Pitches, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
- Keister Students Share Songwriting Skills, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018
- Students at Keister Successfully Advocate for More Swings, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019
- School’s Out, photos in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2021
- Taking Learning to Nature, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2023
- Fifth-Graders Perform Colombian Dance for Graduation, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2023

#### SMITHLAND

- Bridging the Gender Gap, Educators Explore Teaching Methods for Different Sexes in Summer School Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2013
- Smithland SOL Score Gap Eyed, Va. Accreditation Ratings Announced for Schools, by Amelia Brust and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2014
- A Lesson on Facing Adversity, Smithland Holds Black History Month Events, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
- Getting the Right Mix: DJ Club Combines Music, Tech, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, February 24, 2015
- Thinking Outside the Box: Destination Imagination Team Raises Money to Attend Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2015
- The New Kid In School: First-Year Teacher Begins Career At Smithland Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
- Schools Accreditation Mostly Unchanged: Smithland Elementary No Longer Focus School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016
- Time for a Brain Break: Smithland Elementary Works to Improve Students’ Focus, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018
- No Kidding: Teacher Uses Goats to Teach Students Measurement Lesson (Stephanie Van Nortwick), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2019
- Pets, Vets, Veterans Event Teaches Students about Animal Careers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019
- Therapy Dog Retires at Smithland Elementary (Gemma with owner Bonnie Ayers), photo in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019
- Smithland Elementary Students Skype with Author Hero, by Megan Williams, article in

Daily News-Record, February 12, 2020

Desk Dwellers: Family Provides Furniture to Make Home a Bit More Like School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2020

Playground Planting, photos in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2021

#### SPOTSWOOD

Spotswood Elementary Celebrates the Big 5-0, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Spotswood Celebrates 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010

Walk this Way, About 480 Spotswood Students Celebrate Walk to School Day, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011

Board OKs Dance Curriculum for Spotswood Elementary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

Milking It, Miss Va., Local Farmer Teaches Spotswood Elementary Students the Value of Dairy, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012

Spotswood Elementary Principal Takes Newly Created Job, Connors to Oversee City Schools' Training, Teacher Development, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2013

Summer's Out, School's In: Arts Program Among Upgrades at HCPS, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014

Bomb Threat Causes School Evacuation: City Police Investigating Call Made to Spotswood Elementary, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016

'More Than A Garden': Spotswood Elementary Renovates Courtyard Into Outdoor Classroom, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2016

Spotswood Elementary Safe Routes Project Near Completion, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019

#### STONE SPRING

Teachers Recognized At State Competition, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2006

First-Graders get Firsthand lesson on Fire Prevention, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2010

Safe Routes Project Approved, \$292K Grant Will Pay for Stone Spring Sidewalks to Allow Walking, Biking, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014

Stone Spring Elementary Students Attend Chorus, photograph in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014

Division Looks to Transplant HHS' Arts Success at Stone Spring, City Schools to Fashion Pilot Program Based on First-Year Academy, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014

Decades Of Educating: Lynn Sprouse Retiring As Principal Of Stone Spring, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2016

Drawing From Experience: Teacher Writes Children's Book Inspired by Local Refugees, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017

School Change Drive to Benefit Kenya Girls Academy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

Faking It for Real (emergency preparedness drill), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2018

Better Together: Stone Spring Integrates Services for Children with Autism, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018

Students Skype with NASA Engineer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2019

Better Together: Blind Stone Spring Student, Classmate Share Strong Bond (Maria Isabel Pizarro Torres and Julian Brooks-Ball), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

Stone Spring Teachers Say Goodbye to Handing Out Meals, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2021

City School's "Pennies for Peace" Aims to Help Ukrainian Children, by Megan Williams,

article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2022

WATERMAN

- Waterman School Has 50<sup>th</sup> Birthday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961
- Winner of First Waterman Medal to Attend Observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961
- Waterman School to Mark 75<sup>th</sup> Year, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1986
- Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School has been making the grade, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 1996
- Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School Has Been Making the Grade, printout of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1996
- Cooking up knowledge, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010
- Just in Time for a May Day, Waterman Students Belatedly Observe Spring Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011
- Three Generations Celebrate Centennial, Waterman Memories Shared with Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011
- A Springtime Tradition, Waterman Elementary Celebrates 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of First May Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2012
- Waterman to Get 'Safer Routes', Public Hearing Set on Plan to Redirect Funding, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2012
- Making a Coordinating Effort, Waterman Principal Takes New Position, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014
- A Waterman Welcome: Elementary Holds Back To School Community Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2016
- Teaching Teachers: Teacher Residency Program Offers Real-World Experience In Classrooms, by Erin Flyunn, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016
- Waterman Hosts Career Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019
- Waterman Families Getting Fresh Veggies, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2020
- After Weeks of Guessing, Book Vending Machine Revealed at Waterman, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2022
- Waterman Elementary Presents Sensory Room, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2023
- Practice Makes Perfect: Elementary Schools' STEM Curriculum Puts Heads, Hands to Work, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2010
- Habla Espanol? Spanish Required for City Elementary Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
- Fun and Learning with Space, City Students Learn with Real-World NASA Mission, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2012
- Is it Working? Spanish Lessons in City Schools Expand This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
- The Walking School Bus, New Safe Routes-Funded Initiative Promotes Exercise for Schoolchildren, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013
- Lack of Teachers Leads to Delays, Expansion of Elementary Spanish Program Slower Than Hoped For, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2013
- Division Nets \$432K for Language Program, HCPS One of 13 to Received State Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2013
- Chefs in the Making, City Summer Enrichment Students Learn to Cook with Local Ingredients, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014
- Fourth-Graders Represent at Elementary Chorus, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
- Board Mulls School Names: Narrowed List Down To Three, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2016
- Language of Success: City Schools' Program Grows, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016

New Principals For Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016  
 Twice As Nice: City Schools' Dual-Language Program Recognized, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2016  
 Hands-On Art Project: Any Given Child Harrisonburg Installs Mosaic in City Hall, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017  
 Paved by the Bell: Bluestone, Elon Rhodes Schools to Open on Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017  
 New Year, New School: Bluestone Elementary, Elon Rhodes Early Learning Center Open for Students, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017  
 A Taste of Agriculture: Virginia Students Celebrate Farm to School Week Events, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017  
 Change of Pace: Students Participate in Walk, Bike Week, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017  
 Promoting Early Literacy: Volunteers Read for the Record with 3,000 Children (Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Augusta, Staunton, Waynesboro), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 2017  
 Mentor Program Celebrated, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018  
 City Snow Plows Get Artistic Makeover, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2019  
 HCPS Plan Includes Land for New Elementary School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019  
 Pre-K, Kindergarten Plan Unveiled for City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020  
 Challenge Accepted: STEM Program Bridges the Gap During Virtual Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2020  
 City Pre-K Teachers Bringing Natural World into Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2021

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – HISTORY

Notice of School Desegregation Plan, printed in the Daily News-Record, April 8, 1966

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – SCHOOL BOARD

Voice of Experience, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010  
 City School Board to Pick Leaders, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010  
 Holsinger, Rooney to Join School Board, Candidates Receive Most Votes From More Than 15,000 Cast, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014  
 City School Board Members Say Goodbye, New Year Sees Barranco, Fravel, Strickler Depart, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015  
 Fleming to Step Down on April 2, School Board Still Deciding What Next, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2015  
 City School Board Seeking Replacement, Attorney Recommends Panel Appoint Interim Member, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015  
 Residents Petition for Fleming's Reinstatement, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015  
 Attorney Takes Fleming's School Board Seat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015  
 Election Talks Head Back to School Board, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015  
 Council To Hold Hearing On Elections: Could End East-West School Board Districts, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015  
 Council Ends School Board Voting Districts: Will Be In Effect For 2016 Election Season, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2015  
 School Board Rep To Resign, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2016  
 Fleming Eyes Return To City School Board, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2016  
 City School Board Appoints Fleming To Seat: Fitzgerald To Run In November, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016



- School Board Hopefuls Weigh Issues At Forum: Seven People Run For Four Positions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2016
- New Board Members May Sway Old Decisions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
- Positive And Passionate: Businesswoman Preps For City School Board, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2016
- New School Board Member Has Deep Roots: Seigle Leads Young GOP, Works For United Bank, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
- Swayne Builds Around 'Common Ground': Incumbent School Board Member Gets Third Term, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2016
- School Board Takes Stand on Gun Violence: Approves Resolution for Weapons Control, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
- School Board to Hold Emergency Meeting Thursday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2020
- Harrisonburg School Board Approves Anti-Racism Resolution, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2020
- Peckham Joins Three Incumbents on School Board Ballot, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020
- Incumbent School Board Members Lay Out Goals, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2020
- City School Board Finalizes Inclusivity Statement, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2021
- City School Board Chair to Resign (Nick Swayne), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2022
- City School Board Outlines Timeline for Replacing Swayne, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2022
- Former Member Domonoske Tapped for City School Board Seat, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2022
- Domonoske Brings Experience, Legal Background to School Board, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2022
- Judge Dismisses Part of Transgender Policy Lawsuit against HCPS, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2022
- HCPS Announces New Leadership as Well as Educator of the Year, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – SECOND HIGH SCHOOL

*See also* - ROCKTOWN HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Board Mulls Options For High School: HCPS Eyes Hiring Architect For Estimating Building Cost, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017
- School Board Hires Architect: HCPS Seeks Estimate To Build New High School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
- Panel Backs New School, and, A Look At The Committee, by Tony Brown and Nolan Stout, articles in daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
- Report: Operating costs similar for HHS options, by Tony Brown, Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
- High School Solutions at Open House, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
- New High School Estimate Nearly Ready, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
- Committee Backs 2<sup>nd</sup> High School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
- Case for Second School, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
- School Board to get New Building Cost, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
- Board Gets Estimate on New School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Second High School Option Gets Pushback: Group Calls into Question Wisdom of Building New School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017

Space for a New School?: Board: Too Early to Discuss Location of New Facility, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017

Council to Wait for Board on School Plan: 115 Attend Meeting for High School Solutions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017

Decision on New High School Looms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017

Board: Build New High School: City Board to Ask Council to Fund Second Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017

A New Verdict: What Changed School Board's Mind on New City High School?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

Board Presents Timeline: Division Wants High School to Open in 2021, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017

'The Land Decision,' by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017

GOP Committee's Ads Blast New High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

City School Board Settles on School Site Finalists, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017

Board Hopes to Narrow School Sites, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017

Division Refines Cost Estimate for 2nd High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017

The \$100 Million Question: SOS Says There are Cheaper Ways to Ease Overcrowding, and Forbes Doesn't Think City Can Afford 17-Cent Tax Hike, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in the Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017

City School Board Asks for Cost Estimates, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017

Group Urges Action on Second High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017

Board to Present High School Plan Soon; and Vandals Target 'Students Over Structures' Signs, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

Panel Selects Architect for \$76M High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2017

HCPS Officials Make Pitch for New School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2017

City School Board Talks Overcrowding, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018

No Decision from Council on High School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018

City Looks at Debt Figures, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018

Board: Council Must Decide Now on School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018

Council Reacts to School Board Statement: Mayor: City Not Stalling on Crucial High School Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018

Council to Talk School: Meeting to Focus on Options for Financing High School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018

Divided Council Backs School: 3-2 Vote for \$76M High School; Start Date Delayed, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

School Officials Look to Quick Solutions: Seek Overcrowding Fix for Next Five Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018

Hirschmann Talks to Tea Party: Discusses Thoughts on New High School Planned in City, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018

Board Talks School Costs, Ideas to Ease Crowding, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018

Council Still at Odds Over High School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

JMU Land Ideal for School?: University Selling 56-Acre Property on S. Main Street, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018

City Announces School Site, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018

City Oks \$5M to Buy High School Land, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2018

Council OKs \$5M for High School Land: Closing on Property Expected by Aug. 22, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2018

City Closes \$5M Land Deal, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018

School Board's Holsinger: School Cost Too Low: Says Inflation Rate Will Be More than Estimated, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2018

Council to Revisit New HHS Open Date, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2018

School Estimate Rises: Board: Final High School Cost Likely Less, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2019

Committee Eyes Earlier Date for School Opening: Council Members Mull 2022 for High School, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019

Board Gets Unsolicited High School Proposal, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019

New High School Gets Next Step, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019

HHS2 Architects Meet with Community Members, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019

HHS2 in Design Phase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2019

Council May Purchase More Land for HHS2, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019

City Buys More Land for 2nd High School, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019

Board to Vote on New HHS2 Design, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019

\$5M Stadium Included in New High School Plan, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2019

Board to Take Final High School Vote Today, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2019

New High School Going Before Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

New School May Be Built in Phases, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019

Board Approves New \$80 Million Max Price, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

City Manager's Office Not Keen on Either HH2 Maximum Price, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019

Council Has Mixed Thoughts on School Vote, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019

How Much High School Can City Afford?, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019

Policy Outlines New High School Naming Process, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

Even Playing Fields: Sharing Athletic Facilities with 2nd High School Would "Present Many Challenges" for HHS, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019

Council to Vote on New High School Price, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2019

Council Approves \$104.8M New High School, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

Jones, Hirschmann Still Have Concerns with HHS2 Location, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

New School to Bring More Traffic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019

Shovel Ready: School, City Officials Break Ground on New High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2020

City Buys Old Pano's, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2020

High School Bond Would Cost Up to \$6.3 Million Annually, staff report, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2020

City Mulls One-Year Delay of High School Construction, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2020

Construction of New High School Likely to Be Put on Hold, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2020

City School Board Votes to Suspend High School Construction, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2020

Hitting Pause on HHS2 Construction Will Have Costs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2020

Council to Vote on Pausing HS Construction: Budget Public Hearing Also on Tuesday Night's Agenda, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2020

(Un)Groundbreaking: Though Construction's Halted, Costs to Maintain Second High School Site Add Up, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2020

Back in Session: School Board Seeks to Avoid Further Delays to HHS2 Project, by Ian Munro, and Construction Talk to Resume, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2020

City Eyes South Main Projects for HHS2, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2021

City, School Board to Outline Benchmarks for Restarting HHS2 Construction, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2021

No Funding for HHS2, MRRJ Expansion in City Budget, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2021

HCPS Eyes Federal Funding to Restart HHS2, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2021

HCPS Officials Disappointed Over HHS2 Funding Decision, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2021

Change Order Suspending HHS2 Construction Expires, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2021

School Board Asks City to Resume Funding HHS2, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2021

Council Brainstorms Path Forward for Paused HHS2, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2021

City Eyes Tax Increase to Resume HHS2 Construction, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2021

HHS2 Funds Not Likely Available Until Mid-August, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2021

New High School Discussion Happening Monday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2021

Liaison Meeting about HHS2 Canceled, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2021

HHS2 Could Be Finished by 2023, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2021

HHS2 Construction Could Restart as Soon as Wednesday, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2021

Council Greenlights Resuming HHS2 Construction, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2021

Work Resumes on HHS2 after Rocky Start, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2021

City Council Approve Bonds for HHS2, Water Project, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2021

Construction on HHS2 Making Progress, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2021

Inclement Weather Days Built in to HHS2 Construction Schedule, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2021

Opening of City's Second High School Pushed Back to Fall 2024, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2022

HCPS Begins to Mull High School Boundary Lines, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2022

HHS2 Continues to Grow Upward, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2022

Long, Complicated Process to Build, Open a New High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2022

Skyline Middle School Students Will Go to HHS2, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2022

City School Board to Approve Committee, Timeline for Naming New High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2022

Process Moves Along for Naming of HHS2, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2022

Panel Recommends South Ridge as Name of New High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2022

School Board to Approve New High School's Name Tuesday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2022

Rocktown It Is: Harrisonburg School Board Names HHS2: Black and Red Chosedn for School's Colors, Mascot Undecided, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2022

Top of the Rock: Last Beam Placed on New Rocktown High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2022

Progress Continues on New Rocktown High School Construction, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2022

Rocktown High School Taking Shape, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2022

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – TEACHERS AND STAFF

City, County Foundations List Recipients, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010

Teachers/Educators of the Year, Harrisonburg, photos in Daily News-Record  
 May 26, 2011  
 May 30, 2012  
 May 23, 2013  
 May 14, 2014  
 May 27, 2015  
 May 18, 2018

A+ Educators, Simms Award Winners 'Overwhelmed', by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011

She's the Wheel Deal, County School Bus Driver Wraps Up 42 Years of Delivering Her 'Precious Cargo' Safely, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012

Teaching Kids to 'Thrive', Pleasant Valley, Stone Spring Educators Win Simms Award Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012

Plugged In, City Educators Participate in Tech Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012

City Teachers Get More Support, Superintendent: Instructional Coaches Will Make Educators More Effective in Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2012

19 City Educators Honored for Going 'Above and Beyond', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012

Rising to the Top, Unexpected Changes Land Wilson in VSBA Leadership Role, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2013

Four More for Kizner, City Superintendent's Contract Revamped, Renewed Through '17, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013

Listening Top Job for New Assistant Superintendent, Lintner to Keep Focus on Quality Instruction, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013

City Honors 'Above and Beyond' Teachers, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013

Planting Seeds for New Crop, 'City Girl' Awarded for Teaching Children About Farming's Role in World, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2014

Kizner Wins Regional Award, City Schools Leader in Running for State Recognition, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2014

Friends Share Simms Limelight, Teacher Award Winners Named at Ceremony, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014

Toasting the Teachers, Superintendent Applauds Division Accomplishments at Annual Ceremony, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2014

City Educator Joins Va. BOE, Gov. Taps Asst. Principal for Seat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2014

City Nutrition Director Appointed to State Council, Harrisonburg Schools Rep Joins Gov.'s Advisory Panel, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

For Educator, It All Adds Up, City Math Coordinator Says State Recognition Result of Group Effort, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2015

'More Than An Education': City, County Teachers Honored With Lucy Simms Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2015

Music To His Ears: Former Band Teacher Gets Retiree Honor, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2015

'Just Doing What I Love': Teachers Honored With Simms Award, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016

City Educator Lauded For Special Education Efforts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2016

Retired Educator of the Year, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Kizner to Stay Busy in New Roll: Juvenile Justice Taps HCPS Head, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

'He Was a Role Model': Keister Elementary Teacher Dies after First Week of School (Michael Perry), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017

A New Chapter: Former Teacher Working toward Normalcy after Near-Death Illnesses (John Norment), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017

Coverage for Retiree Subs?, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

City Leaders Aim to Make Schools Safer: Want to Add Five Positions to Improve School Safety, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018

City School Board Eyes Offering Child Care for Teachers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018

City Schools to Gauge Staff Mood, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Division Extends Search (for Spanish-speaking teachers), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

Educators of the Year (also for RCPS), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

A "Powerhouse" PE Teacher: Instructor Recognized at State, Local, National Levels, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018

Kizner Resigns: City School Superintendent Heading to Stafford County, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018

Kizner: I was Looking for Another Challenge: Says Position Offered about Two Weeks Ago, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

City School Board Taps Interim Superintendent: Panel to Begin Search for Permanent Chief, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018

Seven Firms Eye Working with City: School Board Narrows List in Superintendent Search, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018

City Teacher Tapped for Innovation Committee: Board's Aim to Recommend Changes to SOL Assessments, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018

Board Chooses Search Firm: Recruiter to Help Division Look for Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2018

Harrisonburg Teacher to Appear on "Price is Right" (Amy McCarter), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2018

"Price is Right" for Bluestone Teacher: McCarter Wins Showcase Showdown, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2018

Division to Host Forum: City Schools Seeks Input on Next Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2018

Public Offers Thoughts on Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018

STEM Educator Honored (Myron Blosser), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2018

Local Teachers Win Economic Educator Awards (Bethany Everidge, Rockingham County Schools and Page County Schools also mentioned), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2018

At Least 20 Candidates for HCPS Job, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2018

City Schools Receive 36 Applications for Position, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019

School Divisions Face Challenges Recruiting Minority Teachers (also Rockingham County Schools), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019

Showing the Ropes: Harrisonburg Schools Host Future Teachers for Visit, Tour, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019

School Board Reviews Candidates: 37 Applicants for Superintendent Position, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019

More Teachers Top Budget Requests for City, County, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019

HCPS Starts Second Phase of Interviews, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2019

School Board Zeroes in on New Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019

City Board to Name New Chief: Harrisonburg School Division to Announce Pick Tuesday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2019

School Board Names Next Superintendent (Michael Richards), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019

"A Good Match": New City Schools Chief Sought Harrisonburg, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019

Nutrition Director Recognized for Breakfast Efforts (Andrea Early), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2019

From Educator to Tailgater: Teachers Reach Out to Students' Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019

New Harrisonburg Schools Superintendent Sworn In, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019

For Temp School Chief, A "Great Opportunity": Interim City Superintendent Looks to Help New Leader (Pat Lintner), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019

New Harrisonburg Schools Superintendent Takes Helm (Michael Richards), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019

Stone Spring Teachers Recognize Workers Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019

HHS Yearbook Adviser Gets National Honors (Mary Strickler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019

Harrisonburg High Teacher to Attend Week-Long AP Workshop (Melody Wilson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019

Heckman Shows Ability to Teach is Paramount (Mary Jo Heckman), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019

Harrisonburg High School Principal Prieto Retires, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019

A Keeper of Stories: HHS Attendance Secretary Reflects on Long Career (Cathy Grogg), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019

Teacher's Social Media Post Gains Attention (Jessica Gentry), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019

School Board to Vote on Three New Principals, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019

New Harrisonburg High School Principal is “Coming Home” (Missy Hensley), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019

Longtime Teacher is Where He’s Meant to Be: Reflects on Career in Harrisonburg (Michael King), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019

Tech Camp Schools Teachers: City Division Hosts Annual Training Session, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2019

Spotswood Principal Wants Community of Learners (Deb Cook), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2019

New Keister Principal Has Long History: Says School’s Family Atmosphere is Key (Mark Miller), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019

“Passion is Still Alive”: HHS Teacher Nominated for National Award (Myron Blosser), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2019

Richards Focusing on Big Objectives for Harrisonburg City Public Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019

Two HHS Teachers Recognized by Art Education Council (Jauan Brooks and Kelley Shradley-Horst), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019

Classroom Conundrum: School Divisions Tackle Substitute Teacher Shortage, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

Stone Spring Teacher Receives Ag Grant (Brianna Burton), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2020

HHS Educator Named to High School Hall of Fame (Valerie Kibler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2020

3% Raise Proposed for HCPS, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2020

Rewarding Challenge: Teaching Students with Diverse Language Backgrounds “Amazing” (Heather Kimberlain), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2020

Teachers “Working Tirelessly” to Ensure Learning Continues, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2020

“Never Gives Up, Never Tires”: Longtime HHS Educator Named Teacher of the Year (Mary Strickler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2020

Principal Changes Coming for City Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2020

Two HCPS Employees Teste Positive for COVID-19, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2020

HHS Stem Teacher Wins Presidential Award (Myron Blosser), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020

County, City Schools Announce Principal Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020

Harrisonburg’s Johnson Remembered for Sincerity, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2020

City Teachers Sweep Economic Education Awards, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2020

Lucy Simms Event Recognizes County Teachers of the Year (Mary Strickler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Skyline Teacher Helps Skyline Students with Future Financial Planning (Michaela Minore), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020

HCPS to Give Almost All Employees a Break, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2020

HCPS Director Named to Statewide Panel on Culture (Kirk Moyers), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2021

High Percentage of City Schools Employees Will Get Vaccine, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2021

City Schools Employees Receive First Vaccine Dose, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2021

City of Harrisonburg Has Need for School Bus Drivers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2021

Internet Interview: Challenge of Recruiting Teachers Moves Online, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2021

HCPS Eyes 4% Raise for Staff, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021



City Schools Expanding Arabic Liaison Position, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2021

City School Superintendent Increases Raise Proposal, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2021

City Schools Introduces Intern Positions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2021

Area Schools Getting Principal Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2021

County Happy With School Resource Officer Status Quo; City Explores Changes To Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2021

City School Board Approves New Position Appointments, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2021

All City Teachers Declared Teacher of the Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2021

HCPS Faces Dual Language Teacher Shortage, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2021

Bookkeeper Has Long History with Waterman Elementary (Tina Puffenbarger), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2021

City, Schools Consider Making Bus Drivers HCPS Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2021

Slow Ride: School Bus Driver Shortage Causing Delays Up to an Hour, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021

HCPS Signs Deal for Extra Bus Driver Pay, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2021

Substitute Teachers Step Up to Help When Needed, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2021

HHS Principal Receives State Leadership Award, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2021

School Divisions Still Struggling to Find Bus Drivers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2022

Recruiting for Teachers Has Changed for Local School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2022

HCPS Operations Chief to Retire after 20 Years with Division (Craig Mackail), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2022

EMU 2022 Grad Leaman Ready to Start Teaching Career at HHS (Hannah Leaman), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2022

City, County Teachers Named Conservation Teachers of the Year (Alexandra Szucs), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2022

HCPS Operations Chief Celebrates Retirement with Friends, Family (Craig Mackail), by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2022

HCPS Arts Coordinator Named Director of Music Association (J.R. Snow), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2022

School for School: HCPS Welcomes 100 News Teachers, Counselors with Orientation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2022

Lintner to Retire after 30 Years with HCPS, 40 in Education (Pat Lintner), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2022

School's In: Spotswood Administrator "Excited" on First Day as Principal as HCPS Kicks Off Fall Semester (Brendon Derstine), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2022

Skyline Middle School Science Teacher Named Fulbright Scholar (Tola Ogundipe), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2022

Their Level: Skyline Middle School SRO "Driven" to Take Position (Tony Hermes), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2022

City ESL Teacher Takes Top State Conservation Award (Alexandra Szucs), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2022

City Teachers Plead with School Board for Help, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2022

HCPS Teacher Named As a Finalist for Math and Science Award, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - SEAL

History and description Harrisonburg coat of arms, original article and photocopy in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

City seal to be presented at 2 pm today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1949

Photocopy of official seal of Harrisonburg (undated)

Official seal of Harrisonburg, printed by Joseph Ney's

Snapshot of the Day of unveiling of new seal in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - STREETS

Survey of the Town of Harrisonburg (undated...probably pre-WWII). Portion of name stamped on front of book is W.S. FAL (W.S. FALLIS)

Old Harrisonburg streets and roads, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 1942

South High Street improvement project (1986 or earlier) (2 copies)

Hanora Flynn Kelley: Dauntless Valley Heroine, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, printout from Daily News-Register, January 17, 1994

Downtown streetscape work to begin soon, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008

Traffic Signal Coming Down, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010

Calming Plan Cost: Up to \$319,000, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010

Unbuilding Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2012

Sources for Cantrell, Name by Mistake, article from antilawn.com, July 24, 2013

King Rally Banks on Unity, More Than 100 Show Support for MLK Way, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013

MLK Way Name Change Approved, City Council OKs Proposal on 4-1 Vote, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013

MLK Way Cost May Near \$30K, Cantrell Name Change Comes With a Price, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

Traffic Lights Heading Down, City Removing Flashing Signals on Liberty, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013

The Signs, They Are A-Changin', Cantrell Update Set, New Name or Not, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2013

Cantrell to King: City Preps Home, Business Owners, Controversial Name Change Looms, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013

Make Way for MLK: Street Signs Being Posted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013

A New Way to Travel, photos by Nikki Fox, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013

Historic School's Demise Looms, by Samantha Cole, printout of article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013

Neighbor Has Mixed Emotions Over Reservoir Street Project, printout of article on WHSV.com, May 8, 2013

City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, printout of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013

Letter from City of Harrisonburg, VA Office of the Mayor, Ted Byrd, regarding Phase 2 of the Harrisonburg Streetscape Project, January 16, 2014

Cantrell's Official Exit, Martin Luther King, Jr. Renaming on Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2014

Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, A Harrisonburg Street Renaming Celebration, flyer, January 20, 2014

Cantrell Makes Way for History, Street Renamed with Broad Support, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2014

Vision for Downtown Approved, New Streetscape Plan to Serve as Guide for Future Projects, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014

What's In a Name? Area Experts, Authors Trace Path Along Valley Streets, by Hanna Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014

Work Starts Today on Carlton Street Roundabout, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015

Plan Helps County: Reservoir Street Project Gets Complete Funding, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015

Interchange Plans Move To Next Step: Regional Planning Organization Reviews Improvements For Exits, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2015

More Changes For Intersection, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2015

Road Projects On Agenda: City Council Meeting In New Chambers Tonight, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

Warren Street To Be Closed: Last Part Of City Hall Under Way, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015

City Bridge Gets \$1.7M Replacement, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015

Concerns Voices Over Bridge Construction, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015

City Eyes \$12M In Projects: Public Works To Seek \$6.2M In VDOT Grants, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015

Supes Table Reservoir St. Condemning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2016

City Opens Reservoir Street Bids: Lowest Proposal \$10.2M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016

City Awards Contract For Reservoir Street: \$10.1M Construction Bid To Widen Roadway, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2016

Sinkhole Snags Water Truck, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016

Reservoir St. Project On Track: Expansion Work Set To Wrap Up In 2017, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2016

County Acquires Land For Reservoir Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016

Reservoir Project Cost Increases, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2016

Downtown Streetscape Project To Continue, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016

Reservoir Street Projects Hit Milestones, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017

A&J Submits Lone Bid for Widening, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017

City Begins annual Road Repaving Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017

VDOT makes Addition to Bridge Replacement, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017

Reservoir Street Widening Project on Schedule, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017

City Council Oks Keezell Sidewalk Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017

Reservoir Nearly Finished: City Portion of Street-Widening Project Close to Completion, County Hits Speed Bump, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017

Hearing Set on Exit 245: Plan Includes Realigning Northbound I-81 Off-Ramp, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

Reservoir St. Project to Finish in Spring: Rockingham Portion of Improvements Delayed, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018

City Plans Work on MLK Bridge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018

City OKs Neighborhood Traffic Study, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

City OKs Traffic Calming Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018

City Looks to Ease S. Main Congestion: Public Input Sought on Potential Fix through Survey, by

Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2018  
 Plan: Widen I-81 in City: General Assembly Will Consider Proposals, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2018  
 Residents Give Input to Sunset Heights Improvements, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019  
 Changes Made to Parking Decks, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019  
 Water Main Break Floods City Roads, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2019  
 City Begins Paving Project, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019  
 City Eyes Downtown Projects, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019  
 Downtown Construction Begins, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019  
 Port Road Work Begins Over Summer, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019  
 Construction Continues Downtown, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019  
 Big Changes Set for 247 Interchange, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019  
 Speed Limit Reduced on Grattan Street, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2020  
 The Big Reveal, photos in Daily News-Record of Port Republic Road traffic lights, June 24, 2020  
 City Council Approves Parking Changes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021  
 HPD: Abuse of Parking Permit System Warranted Changes, by Ian Murno, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2021  
 Hump Day: Residents See Traffic Improvements after City Work, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2021  
 Some City Leaders Want Plan for Alleys, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2022  
 Hearing Set on I-81 Widening in Harrisonburg, Staunton, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2022  
 Public Hearing for Interstate 81 Widening Tuesday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2022  
 Six-Lane Interstate Project through Harrisonburg Garners Feedback, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 29  
 Road More Traveled: Officials Hear Feedback on University Boulevard Project, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2022  
 Work Begins on U.S. 33, Interstate 81 Interchange, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2022  
 City Begins Roadway Work on East Market Street, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - TRANSPORTATION

*See also* - HARRISONBURG DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION,  
 HARRISONBURG (VA)

Update of Harrisonburg area transportation study, Pleasant Valley interchange, August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1993 - agenda item action request  
 Harrisonburg area transportation study  
 1993, 4 maps (including hand-drawn Pleasant Valley interchange)  
 March 1993, 4 maps  
 July 1999, 2 maps + cover letter  
 Harrisonburg area transportation study (year 2015 transportation plan), 1996  
 CTB Ok's New Funding System: Scoring Process Will Determine Spending, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015  
 Uber Arrives In Harrisonburg: Coverage Area Includes Parts Of Rockingham, Page, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015

Season For Traffic Woes, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016  
 Keeping The Wheels Turning: Uber, Taxi Cab Drivers Vie For Passengers In Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016  
 State Reviewing Bus Route Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017  
 Rockingham Oks Reservoir Street Widening Deal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017  
 City to Study Parking Along North Main: To Decide on Replacing Some Parking Spots with Bike Lane, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017  
 Next Stop, Harrisonburg?: City may Be on New Bus Line Connection Blacksburg, D.C., by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017  
 City Council Eyes Traffic, Speed Study, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017  
 Bus Route Eyes Start (Virginia Breeze), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017  
 All Aboard: State Set to Debut Its New Bus Route, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2017  
 Bird (Scooter) is the Word: Officials Monitoring Scooter Ride-Sharing, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018  
 Service to D.C. a "Breeze": Bus Passenger Level Exceeds Expectations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018  
 Scooter Rider Seriously Hurt in Hit-and-Run, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2018  
 Number of Scooters Soars in Harrisonburg: City Attorney Says Influx of New Devices "Overkill," by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018  
 Scooter Surge Continues: Number Has Almost Double (sic) in Couple Weeks at (sic) City Eyes Regulations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018  
 Council to Mull Scooter Rules, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018  
 Residents See Pros, Cons to Scooters, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018  
 Council Backs Scooter Regs, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2018  
 Scooter Amendments Take Effect in Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2019  
 Scooter Scarcity—For Now, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2019  
 City Official Propose Scooter Permits, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019  
 Scooter Permit Takes Effect, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019  
 New Scooter Company's Sights on Friendly City: Usain-Bolt Backed [sic] Business Applies for Permit, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019  
 JMU Ready for Scooters, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2019  
 VeoRide Scooters to Enter City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record July 18, 2019  
 Lime to Deploy Bikes in City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020

#### HARRISONBURG (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.

##### Annual report

1944-1945  
 1945-1946  
 1946-1947  
 1947-1948  
 1949-1950  
 1950-1951  
 1951-1952  
 1952-1953  
 1953-1954  
 1954-1955  
 1955-1956  
 1956-1957  
 1958-1959

1959-1960  
 1963-1964  
 1964-1965  
 1967-1968

#### HARTMAN AIRFIELD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Hartman Field official name of Harrisonburg Airport, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1943

High-flying history, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 25, 2006

#### HARTMAN FAMILY

Cecil L. Hartman's life stories, 1995 - booklet

"A Reputation for Treating People Right": Dwight Hartman, Local Entrepreneur, Dies at 94, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

#### HARTMAN MOTOR SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

If it rolls, Hartman family has sold it, by Sharon M. Brown, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

Keep on Truckin', Borne of a Big Gamble, City-Based Firm Going Strong After 50 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012

Hartman Retiring from Truck Enterprises after 5 Decades, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2020

#### HAWKINS, PHILIP CARTER (P.C.), 1861-1951

From McGaheysville, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1898

\*Ledger, 1898-1913 (2 photocopies, pages missing)

\*Various statements, envelopes, receipts, bank notes, etc. (2 photocopies - clipped to 1898-1913 ledger)

\*Statement letterhead, 191\_ (photocopy)

\*Ledger, 1925-1930 - photocopy, including photocopies of correspondence with Mr. Forest Littlefield, May 1929, and Mrs. C.B. Collins, May 1929. Also letter to Mr. Hawkins from A. S. Adams, and several invoices and checks, all found in the ledger (13 pages in addition to ledger)

\*27 funeral coach joins parade, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 1977 (original + 2 photocopies)

\*Photos of William Carter Hawkins and sons Aurelius Wm. Edward Hawkins and Philip Carter Hawkins (2 photocopies)

\*Advertisement in Rockingham County Its Past and Present, 1998 (photocopy)

\*Picture of Mauzy and Armentrout store at McGaheysville in Mills of Rockingham County, p. 138 - photocopy (P.C. Hawkins purchased building in 1930)

\*Obituary of P.C. Hawkins in Daily News-Record, Dec. 11, 1951 - photocopy

\*Missing 9/26/17 KN

\*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan and Barbara Finnegan, May 2006

#### HAWSE FAMILY

Journal, 1872 (name on inside of front cover "Samuel Haws book")

#### HEATWOLE, CORNELIUS JACOB, 1868-1938

Biography (undated)

#### HEATWOLE FAMILY

\*The Enos E. and Clara Heatwole family, book of remembrance, 1969 - booklet

\*Family record of Enos and Clara (Shank) Heatwole, 1983 - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Letter from Patricia Heatwole Hertzler to Family and interested friends, September 30, 1983, advertising her book of the Heatwole Family. (a copy of the book is in MRL, Main branch, GEN 929 H442)

Family Ties: Heatwole Descendants Celebrate Heritage in Gallery Show, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2021

#### HEATWOLE, JNO. D.

Patent for hominy mill, 1860

Heatwole and Suter Pottery, by Stanley A. Kaufman, catalog of exhibit at Eastern Mennonite College, 1978 - booklet

#### HEATWOLE, JOHN L., 1948-2006

A Woodcarver's Journey: A Legacy of Folktales and Fantasies, by J.L. Heatwole - photocopy (unknown source, undated)

"I have never been an adherent of..." - photocopy of artist's statement with picture (unknown source, undated)

Short biographies of John D. Heatwole, John L. Heatwole, and David F. Heatwole - photocopy (unknown source, undated)

The Heatwole's Ancestry of Artisans - photocopy (unknown source, undated)

Covers of books by John L. Heatwole - photocopies (Some Madstones of Virginia, The Games We Played, Superstitions, Magic Cures and Incantations)

Wizard of Wood, by Daniel S. Preston, article in Commonwealth, October 84

John Heatwole, Carver of Fantasy by Jim Fairfield, article in Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community publication, 1991? - photocopy

Shenandoah voices, by John L. Heatwole, 1995 - flyer

Superstitions, by John L. Heatwole, 1997 - booklet

Awl in the Family: Teacher and Master Woodcarver is Also Author of 'The Burning,' by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 1999

The games we played, by John L. Heatwole, 2000, c1997 - booklet

"The road runs in both directions" for Nick Whitmer, photos of carving by John Heatwole, 2003?

The Carvings of John Heatwole: Continuing a Family Tradition of Craftsmanship, May 16 - August 21, 2004 - photocopy of brochure (2 copies)

30 years of creativity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2004

Invitation to a reception in honor of John Heatwole, October 31, 2006

Reception for John and Miriam Heatwole, October 31, 2006 -- program

Heatwole's lifetime of work honored, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2006

Friends gather for historian, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 1, 2006

Heatwole spent life trailblazing history, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 5, 2006

Valley loses an eloquent voice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006

Influential historian Heatwole dies, loss to regional effort 'huge', article in The News Leader, November 25, 2006

Obituary from Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006

'An Amazing Man': Shenandoah Bowl Honors Heatwole's Legacy, by Erica M. Bush, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2007

Folklore, fantasy & family, article in The Main Artery, February-March 2007 (3 copies)

The word gatherer, article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 22-28, 2008

Collection of John L. Heatwole...carvings listed in Semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts catalog at Green Valley Auctions, November 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup>, 2008

Heatwole canes to hit auction block, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008

A 'burning' history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009

John Heatwole's "Eight days of Christmas", article in the Shenandoah Journal,  
December 22-28, 2009  
Photos of John Heatwole's carvings from Dale McAlister (7 photographs)

HEBREW FRIENDSHIP CONGREGATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Hebrew Friendship Congregation 91st Anniversary Journal, 1958 - booklet

HEBRON MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR FULKS RUN (VA)  
Old congregation to have new home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record,  
March 20, 2008 (first page is original, second is photocopied)

#### HELBERT FAMILY

- \*Descendants of Michael Helbert (undated) - photocopy
- \*Family group sheet, 1992 - photocopy
- \*Helbert family tree (undated) - photocopy
- \*Helbert information compiled by Erma Helbert Moore, 1993 - photocopy
- \*Pictures of Helbert family members (undated) - photocopy
  
- \*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006

HELL, MICHAEL, - 1831  
*See* - CLEAR FAMILY

HENKEL, PAUL, 1754-1825  
Marriages Performed by Reverend Paul Henkel 1787-1810 in Rockingham, Shenandoah,  
Augusta, Pendleton and Botetourt Counties, Virginia, indexed by Margery M. Graham,  
2003

HENKEL PRESS, NEW MARKET (VA)  
"The Henkel Family of New Market, Va., Early Printers in the Shenandoah Valley," by Albert  
Sydney Edmonds, article The William and Mary Quarterly 16(3), p. 414-416, 1936.  
Note written by Rev. W.J. Finck, September 1944 (photocopy - original is in the MRL vault with  
a book printed by Henkel, "Eine kurze betrachtung der Heil. Taufe und Abendmal,  
zum unterricht des gemeinen mannes," VAULT 234.16 K)  
Henkel Press, article from the Virginia Museum of History & Culture website, accessed  
November 11, 2019

HENSLEY, VIRGINIA PATTERSON, 1932-1963  
*See* - CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963

HENSLEY FAMILY  
Old letter sparks Jan Hensley's compilation of her family history, photocopy of article in  
Valley Banner, August 9, 2007

HENTON FAMILY  
Henton/Hinton information (undated) from "The Hinton Family in England and Virginia  
(supplied by Ronald L. Second) -- booklet  
Cover letter to Mrs. Eugene Hackendorn Jr. from John A. Callarman, September 13, 1984  
Cover letter to the Public Library from Reefa Sites Hackendorn, January 28, 1985

HERITAGE MUSEUM, DAYTON (VA)  
*See* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DAYTON (VA)

HERMAN WISE, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Look for the alligator (undated) advertisement



**HERRING FAMILY**

Letter from Larry R. Herrin sent to the Rockingham Public Library, November 22, 1995  
includes Herrin relative of Abraham Lincoln and early Rockingham County  
settlers)

**HERSCHBERGER FAMILY**

Hershberger, photocopy of work by G.W. Herschberger, June 20, 1932 - booklet

**HESS MILL COMMUNITY**

\*The Hess's Mill Community (located between Quicksburg and New Market), by Raye Z.  
Litten. Written in the 1930's. His son, Raye Jr. of Timberville has the original.

\*Donated by Maryjean B. Fleming, July 1997

**HICKORY HOLLOW CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Hickory Hollow Christian Plans New \$1.3M School, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-  
Record, October 26, 2010

**HIGGS, EMMA KATHERINE BAUGH, 1868-1962**

\*One of the Strong (A Tree of Strength), undated (circa 1960) - photocopy (17 pages)

\*Donated by Michele Christopher, 2006

**HIGGS (K.M.), HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Higgs' undertaking business one of the largest in the Valley, photocopy of article in Daily  
News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

**HIGHLAND RETREAT, NEAR BERGTON (VA)**

Historical sketch and bylaws, Spring 1985

Informational flier for BergtonFest, Saturday, August 9, and Sunday, August 10, 1997

**HINKLE, JOHN RAY**

Beyond human enchantment, by John Ray Hinkle, 1942 -- booklet

**HISTORIC GARDEN WEEK, RICHMOND (VA)**

Historic garden week in Virginia, April 17-24, 1999 - map

**HOENSHEL, ELMER U.**

The Bethlehem drama, by Elmer U. Hoenshel, 1923 - booklet (3 copies)

**HOLIDAYS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

*See also* - FIRST NIGHT HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)

GERMANS IN VIRGINIA

HARRISONBURG DOWNTOWN RENAISSANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SKELETON FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

VALLEY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

RIP Halloween?: More Families Choosing to Skip Door-to-Door Trick-or-Treating, by Kathleen  
Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2019

Turkey Trot Brings Tradition to City, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,  
November 29, 2019

Businesses Go Green, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2020

Shamrock Celebration Still on for Some Businesses, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-  
Record, March 17, 2020

- Oktoberfest Being Observed at Several Local Joints, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020
- Downtown Disguised, Delivery Delight, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020
- Your Ghoulish Guide to Halloween, Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020
- Frights of Fashion: Costume and Frabric Vendors See Halloween Spirit Through, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020
- Keeping Scary Safe During Halloween, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020
- Towns Explore New Takes on Easter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2021
- A Flurry of Holiday Celebrations This Weekend, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2020
- Silent Light, photos of court square lights in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2020
- Luminous Hope: Valley Goes Big with Christmas Light Decorations This Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2020
- Celebrate NYE with a Bang, Or a Whimper, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2020
- Valley Finds New Ways to Celebrate Love, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2021
- Where to Shamrock Out in 2021, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2021
- Observe and Support: Local Businesses, City Leaders to Host Juneteenth Celebration, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2021
- “Respect for Everyone”: City Celebrates Juneteenth and the History Behind the New Federal Holiday, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2021
- Turkey Trot Draws Crowds after Last Year’s Virtual Race, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2021
- Aw, Shucks: Cracking Open the Tradition of Oyster Eating at Christmas in Appalachia, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2021
- Easter in the Valley: “He Has Risen,” photos in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2022
- “Our History”: Juneteenth Celebration Features More Black-Owned Businesses in Year 2, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2022
- Second Juneteenth Celebration Draws Hundreds to Block Party, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2022
- Celebrate Smart: As Nation Celebrates Independence, Officials Encourage Safety, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2022
- Juneteenth Block Party Draws Hundreds, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2023

#### HOLTZMAN FAMILY

- Letter to George Holtzman from C. Thomas Holloway re: family genealogy, November 24, 1969

#### HOLY INFANT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)

*See* - CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)

#### HOLY MYRRHBEARERS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- What Remains, Holy Myrrhbearers Play Host to Religious Relics Display, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
- Christmas in January, Church Celebrates Holiday Based on Julian Calendar, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
- Keeping With Tradition, Orthodox Christian Congregation Awaits Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
- Holy Myrrhbearers, Feast Day to Commemorate Namesake, Icon to be Displayed, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015

## HOMELESSNESS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS  
 OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 OUR COMMUNITY PLACE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

**Homeless Housing Program Unveils Priority Policy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2015** \*Missing 11/8/17 KN

- Advocacy Groups Expect Rise In Homelessness: Continuum of Care Holds Annual Meeting, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2016
- Volunteers To Survey Homeless: Continuum Of Care To Count, Interview People In Valley, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017
- Homeless Numbers Drop: Down 14 Percent From Last Year In City, County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
- Mayor Holds Talk on Homeless, Housing, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
- Homeless Population Rises in 2018, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018
- Survey Shows Housing Demand, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019
- Harrisonburg's Emergency Shelters at Capacity, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019
- Homeless Population Continues to Rise, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019
- Officials: Homelessness Issue Stems from Housing, Mental Health, Shelter: Law Enforcement Caught in the Middle as Solutions are Sought, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019
- Homeless Concerns Re-Emerge: Downtown Businesses Address Council about Panhandlers, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019
- Officials: Affordable Housing Still an Issue, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019
- Activists Call for Year-Round Homeless Shelter: Petition Seeks Council Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019
- "It's What You Make It": A Look at Homelessness During the Holidays, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2019
- Homeless Census Planned, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2020
- Homeless Survey Aims to See Beyond the Numbers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2020
- Crackdown on Pedestrians Sends Panhandlers Scattering, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2020
- Feeding a Need: With Churches Shuttered, Pair Puts Food in Hands of Homeless Community, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2020
- JMU's Godwin Hall to House Homeless During COVID-19, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2020
- Hotels Used to Help Homeless Self-Isolate, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2020
- \$326K Could Be Spent on City Homeless Shelter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2021
- Bridgewater Woman "Warming the 'Burg'" through Donations (Meagan Williams), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2021
- Refuge from Cold: Weather Brings Challenges to Homeless Valley Residents, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2022
- No Place Like Home: Housing Availability a Challenge for Those Breaking Out of Homelessness, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2022
- City to Purchase Land for Permanent Homeless Shelter, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2022
- City Leaders Discuss Homeless Situation in Harrisonburg, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2022
- Advocacy Groups to Host Free Resource Fair for Homeless, Formerly Incarcerated, by Jillian

Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2022  
 Design Begins to Come Together for City's Homeless Shelter, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2022  
 Partnerships Lead to Expanded Services for Local Homeless, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2023  
 Designers Flesh Out Details of North Main Street Homeless Shelter, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2023

#### HOMEMADE REMEDIES

*See* - ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

#### HOMOSEXUALITY - HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRIDE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Man commits suicide in wake of article, July 9, 1993 - article in The Blade, Washington, D.C.  
 Shenandoah Valley Gay & Lesbian Association, August 1995 - flyer  
 Next Miss Gay Harrisonburg to Be Crowned, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017  
 Growing Pride: LGBTQ Residents Hopeful as Local Resources Grow, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2022

#### HOOVER FAMILY

Dealing with the decades, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1992

#### HOOVER (S.B.) & COMPANY, L.L.P.

Letter to Rockingham Library Association from Don Clark, October 27, 2008

#### HOOVER, WILLIAM C., 1870-1924

William C. Hoover, farmer, preacher, legislator, dies - photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 15, 1924

#### HOPE FIELD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Picking A Message Of Hope: Sunflower Field Becomes Site Of Unique Fundraiser, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2016  
 An Abundance of Hope: Frazier Sunflowers Raise \$36,000 for Cancer Care, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2017  
 Picking for a Cause: "Hope Field" Proceeds Go to Cardiac Monitors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018  
 Precious Petals, photos of Hope Field in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018

#### HOPKINS FAMILY

All in the Family, 18<sup>th</sup> Century Pioneer's Descendants from All Over Country Visit Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2012

#### HORIZONS EDGE SPORTS CAMPUS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sportsplex Planned for North of City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2018  
 Sports Complex on Track to Open in September, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019  
 Sportsplex Slated for January Completion, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019  
 Tournament Raises Funds for Youth Volleyball, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2020  
 Game On: Sports Complex Holds Grand Opening, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2020  
 Basketball Camp More than X's and O's, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February

24, 2020

Basketball Clinic Aims to Spotlight Valley Players, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2020

Dog Days: Agility Competition Connects Animals, People, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2022

#### HORSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

*See also* - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) - HORSES

"A Fine Horse," Percheron stallion 'King Victor,' recently purchased by John F. Lewis, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, May 30, 1890

Advertisement for Grand 4<sup>th</sup> of July Celebration at Harrisonburg, listed events include Trotting Races & a Tournament, photocopy from Rockingham Register, June 30, 1893.

'At the Park,' Assembly Park races results, photocopy from Rockingham Register, July 7, 1893 (2 pages)

"A Famous Harrisonburg Horse," 'Madge' and 'Strontia,' bred by A. E. Heneberger, Madge was ridden during the war by Capt. Daingerfield. Photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, February 25, 1898.

*Sketches of Harrisonburg Schools and Firemen Organizations*, by Kirby S. Bassford. Photocopy of pages 28-29, brief mention of J. Wesley Miller, builder of three local racetracks, 1840-1940

*The Heartland: Rockingham County* (Harrisonburg, VA: 1976), by Nancy B. Hess, 81 - 82; 327. Horses, brief history of famous horses in Rockingham including 'Sir Rubycon,' 'Engineer,' 'Sam Purdy,' 'General Mills,' 'Virginia King' references dates ranging from 1833-1909, (2 pages)

Famous Horses of Rockingham County. Photocopy of page 371 of *History of Rockingham County* (Dayton VA: 1912), by John Walter Wayland. John F. Lewis, Capt. Daingerfield.

Advertisement for Thoroughbred 'Sir Rubycon' standing at stud, John W. Dunlap, photocopy of Rockingham Register, January 19, 1833

Advertisement by John F. Lewis stating that 'Neptune,' stallion owned by T. F. Jamison, is not purebred Percheron, photocopy from Rockingham Register, September 19, 1902

'Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show', photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, September 1, 1905

Caught Horse Show Fever,' photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, September 1, 1905 (attached to Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show)

7 Millionaires Now Own Horse Breeding Farms in the Valley, article from Daily News-Record, July 20, 1927 - photocopy

"A Letter from Iowa, 1913," letter from W. P. Dulap to author (2 pages), photocopy of pages 169-170 of Wayland, John Walter, *Virginia Valley Records*, (Harrisonburg, VA: C.J. Carrier, Co., 2000)

Sports and Games lists Horse-Racing, photocopy of page 321 of Wayland, John Walter, *Virginia Valley Records*, (Harrisonburg, VA: C.J. Carrier, Co., 2000)

Henry Bowman's Ride, photocopy of page 328 of Wayland, John Walter, *Virginia Valley Records*, (Harrisonburg, VA: C.J. Carrier, Co., 2000)

A Fox Hunt in Rockingham in 1873, photocopy of pages 330-331 of Wayland, John Walter, *Virginia Valley Records*, (Harrisonburg, VA: C.J. Carrier, Co., 2000)

"46 Court Manor Yearlings Sell for \$107,300," Willis Sharpe Kilmer's Court Manor stud 'Sun Briar,' photocopy from Daily News-Record, August 9, 1938

"A Virginia Trail Ride Straight Out of Texas," by Eric Gorton, *Curio*, Summer 1986 (3 pages: cover page, pg. 69, pg. 72)

"Clinging to Tradition," by Margie Shetterly, Robert Redifer and his horses 'Mollie' and 'Queen,' traditional farming methods, horsepower alternative to diesel power, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record September 2, 1983 (3 pages)

Appaloosas: Speckled Versatility,' by Cay Fultz, article in Curio, Summer 1985 - photocopy

"Auction to Mark the End of an Era," by Pat Murphey, Redifer farm to be auctioned following

- Robert's death, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, April 8, 1988 (2 pages)  
 Email printouts from Lois L. Brown: history of W. S. Kilmer and horse, 'Exterminator,' August 19, 2011 (6 pages)  
 'Reigh Count' breeding information and history, American Hall of Fame Thoroughbred racehorse, bred by Willis Sharpe Kilmer, printed from Wikipedia (2 pages)  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reigh\\_Court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reigh_Court) accessed August 26, 2011  
 "1918 KY Derby Winner- Exterminator," brief excerpt of winner and photographs, <http://community.tvg.com/t5/Hisoty-and-Photos/1918-KY-DERBY-WINNER...> printed from TVG, accessed August 26, 2011 (4 pages)  
 Photograph of Sun Briar, Exterminator, and Suntica monument in Binghamton, New York, brief excerpt, printed from Flickr, [http://www.flickr.com/photos/mr\\_thalweg/5160001064/](http://www.flickr.com/photos/mr_thalweg/5160001064/) accessed August 26, 2011  
 Local Horse Comes Home a World Champion, (Spotted Saddle horses, Frank Wilkins, by Jeremy Hunt, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, December 8, 2008  
 County Horse Wins 2 World Titles, (World Champion titles, Jamie Gardner, Tennessee Walkers), by Tom Mitchell, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009  
 Late Night Horsing Around, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2020

#### HORST, IRVIN B.

*See* - FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862

#### HOSTETTER'S DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Retiring store owner says work was a joy, by Anders Gyllenhaal, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

#### HOTELS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMODATIONS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- To American Hotel, Dr., May 26 & 27, 1873 - receipt for payment  
 DoubleTree Brings Full-Service Hotel to City: In East Market Street's Former Holiday Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017  
 Harman Buys Sleep Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018  
 Best Western Plus Planned for City Land: Located on Evelyn Byrd Avenue Adjacent to Courtyard Marriott, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018  
 Sleep Inn Opens Doors to Medical Personnel, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020  
 "Tsunami" of Cancellations Slams Hotel Madison, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2020  
 College Hotels See COVID-19 Disruption, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2020  
 Lodge Hodgepodge: Short-Term Rental Operations in the City Vary Widely, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2020  
 Summit Avenue Residents Say STRs Make Neighborhood "Commercial," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020  
 Return, Stay?: National Hotel Group Survey Warns of High Permanent Job Loss without Govt. Action, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2020  
 Fa-La-La-Lobby: Hotel Madison Hosting Holiday Cheer with Community Creativity, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2020

#### HOTTEL FAMILY

- Letter from Vicki Hottel Mongold regarding Hottel-Keller Memorial, Inc. newsletter, October 12, 1996  
 Brochures  
 1989?

1994?

Letter from Vicki Hottle Mongold, October 12, 1996

The Hottel Keller Voice - newsletter

September 1993

December 1993

March 1994

June 1994 (3 copies)

Volume XIII, No. 1, September 1996

Volume XIII, No. 4, March 1997

Volume XIV, No. 1, June 1997

Volume XIV, No. 2, September 1997

Volume XIV, No. 3, December 1997

Volume XIV, No. 4, March 1998

Volume XV, No.1, June 1998

Volume XV, No.2, September 1998

Volume XV, No. 4, March 1999

Volume XVI, No. 1, June 1999

Volume XVI, Issue 2, Fall 1999

Volume XVI, Issue 3, Winter 1999-2000

Volume XVI, Issue 4, Spring 2000

Volume XVII, Issue 1, Summer 2000

Volume XVII, Issue 2, Fall 2000

Volume XVII, Issue 3, Winter 2000/2001

Volume XVIII Issue 4, Spring 2001

Volume XIXI, Issue 1, Summer 2001

Volume XIXI, Issue 2, Fall 2001

Volume XIXI, Issue 3, Winter 2001-2002

Volume XIXI, Issue 4, Spring 2002

Volume XX, Issue 1, Summer 2002

Volume XX, Issue 2, Fall 2002

Volume XX, Issue 3, Winter 2002

Volume XX, Issue 4, Spring 2003

Volume XXII, Issue 1, Summer 2004

Volume XXII, Issue 2, Fall 2004

The Voice: Shenandoah Germanic Heritage Museum - newsletter

Volume XXXX, Issue 4, Later Summer/Fall 2022

Volume XLI, Issue 1, Winter 2023

HOTTEL-KELLER MEMORIAL, INC.

*See - HOTTEL FAMILY*

HOUCK, J.P.

Envelope containing legal papers of J.B. Houck

Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1853

Deed from Harriet G. Effinger & others to George O. Conrad, 1853

Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1854

Deed from George O. Conrad & wife to D.M. Switzer, 1866

Deed from Jennetta E. Conrad & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1872

Deed from Catharine Sullivan & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879

Deed from J.L. Strayer & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879

Deed from Edgar L. Lambert & Bettie A. Lambert to J.S. Harnsberger, trustee, 1880

Deed from A.E. Wallis & wife to J.B. Houck, Trustee, 1883

Deed from D.S. Conrad to J.P. Houck, 1889

The Rockingham County Hedge Company stock certificate, 1889

Oil lease from Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company to Heatwole

Showalter & Co., 1890

Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company stock certificate, 1890

Harrisonburg Iron Gate stock certificate, 1890

The J.P. Houck Tanning Company charter of incorporation, 1890  
 Harrisonburg Building Loan and Trust Company stock certificate, 1892  
 Deed from Henry Keister & wife to J.P. Houck Tanning Co., 1899  
 Harrisonburg Electric Light Company stock certificates  
 1892  
 1894  
 1897  
 1904

Certificate of stock in Rockingham County Hedge Company (30 shares @\$10.00 per share),  
 issued to J. P. Houck, December 7, 1888

#### HOUSDEN PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

If a picture is worth a thousand words, 2008 -- flyer

#### HUFFMAN, LARRY R.

*See also* - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

Auto hobby became business, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 3, 1994

#### HUGO KOHL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Catalog, 2006

Vintage Jeweler Up For Martha Stewart Award: Online Voting To Start On Sept. 21, by Aleda  
 Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

Hugo Kohl Giving Away Jewelry with Egg Hunt, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-  
 Record, April 12, 2019

#### HULL, THOMAS FRANKLIN

*See* - ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY  
 LONG FAMILY  
 STUMBO FAMILY

#### HULVA FAMILY

\*Pages from the Hulva family record, Rockingham Co., Library, (pages 415-429)  
 R 929 H9176

(Note in front..."The Wm Frank Brown, Phoebe Jane Turner family will be  
 found in my files #2-2) (original + 1 photocopy)

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### HUNTER FAMILY

Letter from Louis W. Hunter to County Library, October 18, 1988  
 John Hunter/Johan Jager (abbreviated history), 1988, by William J. Hunter

#### ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

Fraktur and Virginia Germans, by Klaus Wust, article in Arts in Virginia, Volume 15,  
 Number 1, Fall 1974

Transcription and translation of inscription on fraktur (Adam Blos und sein) owned by  
 Rockingham Public Library (2 copies)

3 photographic slides of fraktur (Adam Blos und sein), taken July 1991

[Adam Blos fraktur original on permanent loan to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society](#)

#### IMMIGRANTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - POPULATION  
 INCA'S SECRET, HARRISONBURG (VA)



Hispanic immigrants in Harrisonburg/Rockingham (undated)  
 Meet the Neighbors, Exhibit Brings Valley Refugees' Stories to Light, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2012  
 Unclear If Any Refugees May Come To City, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015  
 From 'Helpless' To Helpful: City Says Hello To New Residents, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015  
 Refugee Rally Draws Crowd, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2015  
 Naturalized Citizen To Vote, Serve In First Election: City Resident Casts First Ballot Today, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016  
 'A Really Joyous Occasion': Dozens Of Residents Take Oath To Become Citizens, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2017  
 'They're Survivors': City Nonprofit Settles Refugees Before And After Travel Ban, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2017  
 Immigration A Hot Topic At City Rally: 120 Attend 'Revival' Of Presidents Day, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2017  
 City Family Protests Man's Deportation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017  
 'Many Voices' Returns for Second Year, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017  
 Many Voices Heard in City Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017  
 City Man Gets Emergency Stay of Removal (Cesar Lara Rios), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017  
 Highlighting Hope: Church World Service Photo Exhibit Tells Stories of Valley Refugees, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017  
 Salvadorans Digest End of TPS Designation: Local Immigrants Will Be Affected by Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2018  
 Protestors Call for an End to ICE, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018  
 City Joins US Rallies Against Border Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018  
 Dozens Rally to Support TPS, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018  
 40 Become Naturalized U.S. Citizens: Ceremony Held in Federal Court in Harrisonburg, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019  
 Census Citizenship Question Raises Local Concerns, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2019  
 Accepting Unity through Diversity: City Committee Brings Different Groups Together (Many Voices of Harrisonburg), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019  
 Feds Oppose Woman's Cuba Travel Request, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019  
 Officials Talk Language Challenge Progress, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019  
 FUEGO Calls for Jail to End Ties with ICE, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019  
 We Are Welcomers!, National Welcoming Week 2019 poster  
 ¡Eres Bienvenido!, National Welcoming Week 2019 poster  
 Holiday Eats and Treats from Around the Globe, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019  
 Paying It Forward: Iraqi Refugee Uses Experience to Help Newcomers to the Valley (Siamen Abdulqadr), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2020  
 Group Files Appeal Over FOIA Ruling, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2020  
 New US Citizen Unable to Vote; Another Smiles as He Casts First Ballot (Jose Y Reys-Vasquez and Yasin Soyufi Nejad), by Ian Munro and Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2020  
 Judge Denies Local Group's FOIA Request, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020

- Mobile Salvadoran Consulate Coming to City, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2020
- Local Migrants to Go on Hunger Strike for Immigration Reform, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2021
- World Refugee Day Time to Learn, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2021
- “I Feel Accomplished”: Harrisonburg Resumes Naturalization Ceremonies, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2021
- Local Hosts Benefit Auction to Raise Money for Refugee Relief (Harvey Yoder), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2021
- Housing a Hurdle to Helping Refugees, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021
- Here & There: Students with Refugee Backgrounds Learn Photography, Share Experiences through Art, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2021
- CWS: Up to 100 Afghan Refugees Coming to Community, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2021
- Over \$4,000 Raised for Afghan Resettlement Efforts from Unitarian Fellowship, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2021
- “Crisis or Drill”: Ukraine Natives Living in Valley Watching as Tensions with Russia Build, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2022
- “It’s Bad Everywhere”: Ukraine Natives Worry for Family, Friends Who Remain as Russia Attacks, by Jillian Lynch and Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2022
- One Step Forward: Afghans Who Resettled in Valley Trudge toward American Dream, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2022
- Finding a Way: World Refugee Day a Celebration of Success in Face of Adversity, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2022
- “Double Feelings”: With Music, Melichenko Family Helps Raise Awareness for Local Ukraine Migrants, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2022
- Children of Migrant Workers Eye Free Libraries in Their Neighborhoods, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2022
- Congolese Community Calls for an End to Violence, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2022
- “It’s Still the Same”: One Year after Putin’s Invasion, Ukrainians, Slavs in Harrisonburg Gather to Share Grief, Solidarity, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2023
- CWS Program Aims to Provide Access to Healthcare Jobs for Immigrants, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2023
- United for Ukraine Parolees are Still Eligible to Get Help, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2023
- CWS Harrisonburg to Host Great Community Give Events, From DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2023
- World Refugee Day Celebration Returns to Turner Pavilion, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023
- City and CWS Celebrate Contributions of Refugees, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2023

#### IMPROVE I-81 CHAMBER COALITION

- I-81 Coalition Forms, Seeks Improvements, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

#### INCA’S SECRET, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Inca’s Secret Trial Reset: Fourth defendant Charged, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
- Trial Set For Inca’s Secret Owner, Manager: Human Trafficking Case Against Mother, Son, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017
- Woman In Tampering Avoids Prison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
- Some Inca’s Case Charges Dismissed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 12,

2017

- Charges In Inca's Case Reinstated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017  
 Federal Judge Postpones Inca's Secret Trial: Human Trafficking Case Delayed Once Again, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017  
 Former Inca's Secret Owner Pleads Guilty, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017  
 Sentencing Delayed in Inca's Trial, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017  
 Inca's Secret Case Moves to Sentencing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018  
 Inca's Secret Owner Gets Year in Prison: Guilty of Harboring, Hiring Undocumented Immigrants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2018

#### INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Indians in Rockingham part I by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 9, 1949  
 Indians in Rockingham part II by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 10, 1949  
 Indians in Rockingham part III by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 12, 1949  
 Indians of the Valley, Nick Whitmer's notes from a lecture presented by Clarence Geier, October 23, 1992  
 Indian Territory, articles in Skyline section of the Daily News-Record, December 8, 1992  
 Nick Whitmer's handwritten bibliographic notes (undated)  
 The Virginia Indian heritage trail, 2007, edited by Karenne Wood -- booklet

#### INGRAM, KATIE RENICK

*See also* - HINKLE, JOHN RAY

I love life, by Katie Renick Ingram, 1943 - booklet

#### INSURANCE AGENTS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

- W.L. Dechert Co. is nearing half century of service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937  
 One-hundred-year calendar...with compliments of W.L. Dechert, (after 1893?) - booklet  
 Frank C. Suter, The Prudential Insurance Company of America - 1953 calendar (business card size)  
 C. G. Price & Sons, Inc., 1962 - 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary booklet  
 Insurance Company Changes Look: Debuts New Name, Puts Up New Sign (Rockingham Insurance), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018  
 A Century and a Half of Coverage: City Insurance Provider Celebrates 150th Year with \$150,000 in Local Donations (Rockingham Insurance), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019  
 Rockingham Residents More Likely to Have Life Insurance, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2020

#### INTERNATIONAL PENTACOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH. APPALACHIAN CONFERENCE

Appalachian Conference Historic Time Line, 1910-2010 - brochure

#### IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE - VIRGINIA

- Let's restore Catherine furnace (undated) - booklet  
 The iron worker - magazine (photocopy)  
 Summer 1976  
 Autumn 1976  
 Research letter from Don E. Kiel, June 6, 1990  
 Response to research letter by Nick Witmer, June 13, 1990  
 The Blackford iron workers, by Tom Pierce, article printed from Internet, 2000

Old Page County Furnace Deemed Historic, Redwell-Isabella Site Produced Iron in 1800s, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2005  
 Unearthing Answers: JMU Partners with Shenandoah National Park to Research Storied Mount Vernon Furnace, by Harry Atwood, article in Madison magazine, Spring 2009

#### ISABELLA FURNACE

*See* - IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE - VIRGINIA

#### ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY

*See* - MUSLIMS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Campus map (undated, pre-2000)

Campus map (undated)

A campus guide, 1992

Campus map, 1993

University map, a self-guided walking tour of JMU, January 1994

Campus map, 2006

Campus map, June 2010

Campus, June 2011

Montpelier - magazine

Fall 1999

One: the Madison experience, 2003-2004 - booklet

The Madison Review - newsletter

Volume 6, Number 8, February 23, 2005

Big man on campus, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2008

La Academia de Desarrollo de Carrera/Career Development Academy 2009? - brochure

Higher Earning Report: JMU Helped Channel \$448M into Local Economy in '09, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011

U.S. Official in Iraq Eyeing JMU Programs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011

Rocking the Dukes, JMU Introduces 'Living Symbol' of Community, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011

Gov. Appoints Supervisor to JMU Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2011

JMU Tries its Hand at Restorative Justice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011

Protecting Freedom of Speech, James Madison University Gets Rid of 'SpeechCodes', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011

Inspiring Change, Humanitarian Travels the Globe to make our World a Better Place, (Center for International Stabilization and Recovery), by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2011

JMU to Lead International Consortium, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2011

JMU Board Gives OK to Campus Gun Ban, General Assembly Budget Boosts Capital Funding to \$250 Million for 2013-2014, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

JMU to Help Iraqi Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012

Leader of the Pack, Virginia Center for Wind Energy at JMU Blazes Trail, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2012

Four Named to JMU Board, Appointees Include Controversial Ex-CEO Who Ran for U.S. Senate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012

Connections Run Deep, Valley Realty Group President Steps In As New JMU Board Rector, by

- Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
- 'Enlightened' Policy Encourages JMU Students to Find Help, Change Erases Fear of Seeking Medical Aid Due to Drugs, Alcohol, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2012
- 'A Model...For the World', JMU's Alger Hails Collaboration Between Nonprofits, University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012
- Alger Looks Beyond 'Burg, JMU President Wants to Bolster Presence in Outlying Counties, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2012
- Alger: Enrollment at JMU to Level Off, President Indicates Largest Growth May Be Behind University During Speech, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2013
- Applicants Getting More Competitive, Officials Say Early Action Apps, Quality of Students on the Rise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2013
- Clean Cities Program Converts 1,000 Vehicles to Propane, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013
- Fields of Fear, JMU Center's Exercise Highlights Dangerous, Slow Process Clearing Mines, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014
- Bolling Added to JMU Board, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014
- New JMU Center Seeks to Help Community, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2014
- New Policy in Place at JMU, Officials Review, Revise Procedures, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2014
- Local Bizs Tapping Into JMU's Intern Pool, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2014
- JMU Free Ride Created for Valley Youth, Scholarships Offered to 35 'Promising' Middle-Schoolers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2014
- Council OKs Wider Range for JMU PD, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2014
- Bridging the Divide: Residents, Students Discuss Relationship, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
- JMU Collaborative Studies Humanism, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2014
- Dukes' Eyes on Future, Alger Unveils JMU Priorities to 2020, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2014
- JMU, BRCC Agree To Reverse Transfers For Students, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
- Students Track School Spending With Apps, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
- JMU To Pay For Precinct: Electoral Board Gives Council Thumbs-Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
- Council To Weigh Precinct For JMU, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015
- JMU Precinct Won't Just Be For Students: City Council To Consider New Recommendation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2015
- JMU Precinct Focus Of City Hearing, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015
- Council OKs JMU Precinct, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2015
- A Fresh Choice For Students: JMU's Farmers Market Offers A Look At Local Ag, Sustainability, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
- Officials Seek To Expand Ag Bio Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
- Assault Reports Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
- They're Ba-ack!: Downtown Harrisonburg Prepares For College Student Return, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2016
- Freshman Frenzy: First-Year Class Largest At University To Date, and, Block Party To Close Streets, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2016
- All Aboard The Gus Bus: Local Literacy Program Honored At White House, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2016 \*Missing 10/26/17 KN

The Flight Stuff: Startup With JMU Ties Finds Demand For Tethered Drone Product, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017

Top 50 in the Nation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

JMU Opens Center for Civic Engagement, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017

Going 'Global': JMU Center for Global Engagement Unveils New Name, Office Mural, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017

Stickers Left on JMU Poles, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2018

Mumps Outbreak Confirmed on JMU Campus: Health Department Looks into at Least 22 Cases, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

Making a (Book) Mark: Gus Bus Seeks to Raise \$35,000 in Two Weeks, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018

JMU Fighting Mumps Virus, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018

JMU Seeking More Autonomy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2018

Gus Bus Gets "Inspiration Award," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018

Ducks Race to Fundraise: Proceeds from Event Benefit Literary Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2019

Paying It Forward: Program Passes Along the Benefits of Higher Education, by Tim Thornton, article in Virginia Business, July 2019

Madison Gets High Rankings: Recognized as a Best University by Princeton Review, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019

JMU Ranked for Student Voting, Innovation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2019

Admission Standards Changing for Local Colleges, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2021

Starship Enterprise: Demand Drives Increase in Robot Delivery Service on JMU Campus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2021

Move In Begins for JMU Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2021

JMU Training Video Causes National Stir, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021

JMU Partners with Other Colleges for Mental Health Resources, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, July 1, 2022

JMU Facing Lawsuit Over Handling of Title IX Claim, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, July 22, 2022

Area Colleges, Universities Reporting Higher Enrollment, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, July 29, 2022

Kesem at JMU Wins The Big Giver Grand Prize \$10,000 Donation, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2023

JMU Aims to Provide Refugee Support, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2023

JMU Students Uncover History at Home of Woodrow Wilson, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2023

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - ACADEMICS

2001 summer schedule of classes

JMU Class Helps Map Family Plot (Landes family/Garrison family, Augusta County), by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010

Classroom to Boardroom, James Madison Business Program Helps Turn Ideas into Reality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2011

Lab Aims to Fuel the Future, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2011

Science at Work, JMU Lab Tour Shows off what \$500,000 in Grants Can Buy, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011

JMU Students Work on Redistricting, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011

Best in Class: Education Students Shine, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record,

March 25, 2011

- JMU Digs into a Volcano, Students Professors Examine Once-Volatile Local Landmark (Mole Hill), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011
- A Teachable Moment, New JMU Program Puts Students in Control of the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2011
- JMU's Tech College Splitting in Two, CISAT 2.0, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2011
- Kaine Visits New Science Center, Senate Hopeful Played Role in Starting Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2012
- A First Class Feat of Engineering, Four-Year-Old Program Graduates Initial Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012
- Fostering Teamwork, New Bioscience Center Built for Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2012
- Teaching by Listening, JMU Students Help Children Improve Their Speech Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2012
- 'The Promise of Education', JMU Grant Program Focusing on Bringing Adults Back to Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2012
- U.S. News: JMU MBA in Top 10, Online Grad Program Ninth Out of 170-Plus, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
- JMU Study Targets Prediabetes, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014
- JMU's CIS Grads Among Top Earners, Ranking Lists Madison's Info System Degree No. 2, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2015
- This One's for the Books, JMU Program Explores Old Fashioned Way to Create Tomes, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2015
- New MBA Seeks to Fill 'Gap', JMU College of Business Aims to Make Executives, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015
- Bridging Mediums, New Studio Center Brings Together Visual Arts Program at JMU, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015
- New Va. Program Getting Help From JMU Students: Made To Increase Company Exports, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015
- Hemp Research In Works: Two JMU Professors Get Approval From VDACS, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
- JMU Students Learn Marketing in Fashion Startup, Brand Ambassadors for Seattle-Based Glamhive, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
- The Sky's The Limit: Students Showcase Drones Designed To Solve Global Problems, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2015
- JMU To Create Honors College: Board of Visitors Vote Unanimous, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2016
- JMU Hemp Research Project Still On Track, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016
- JMU Bike Project Connects Students: Engineering Dept. Builds Bicycle For Teen With Cerebral Palsy, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016
- JMU Honors Program Graduates: State Approves New Colleges, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2016
- Next Generation of Nurses Ready to Help, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
- Accelerating Research, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
- JMU Partners with NCI for STEM Degrees, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017
- Governor Honors JMU X-Labs: Recognized for Innovative Use of Technology in Education, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017
- Virtual Reality Brings Tours to JMU, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2017
- "A Profoundly Good Impact": JMU Minor Combines Music and Human Service, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
- X Marks the Spot: JMU X-Labs Pop-Up Classes Enhance the Learning Experience, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018

A Spark of Creativity: JMU Graphic Design, Nonprofit Studies Students Collaborate with City Organization, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018  
 JMU Targets Rural Nurse Shortage: \$2.7M Grant to Recruit Train Students to Work in Page, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018  
 JMU X-Labs Wins Award for Innovative Class Offering, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018  
 ExHEMPlary Farm: JMU Hosts Hemp Field Day at Port Republic Property, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018  
 Proposing a Solution: JMU Students Present Possible Fixes for Opioid Epidemic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018  
 Paralympians Professors for a Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019  
 Local Colleges Implement Credit/No Credit Policies, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2020  
 JMU Ranks No. 1 in Virginia for Post-Grad, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2020  
 JMU Recognized by Princeton Review, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2020  
 JMU Studying Autonomous Vehicles to Benefit the Elderly, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2020  
 X-Labs Counting Down Christmas with Creativity, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2020

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). ARTWORKS GALLERY

*See also* - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). DUKE HALL GALLERY OF FINE ART

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JAMES AND GLADYS KEMP LISANBY MUSEUM

University Students Turn to Art to Express Political Frustrations, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2020

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - ATHLETICS

"Why not take time out to join Coach Lou Campanelli...on Tuesday, November 22, 1977" - invitation

JMU vs. Morehead State, September 4, 2010, football program

Dukes Dominate, JMU Pulls Out 'Historic' Victory over Va. Tech, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010

Appeal Heard in Richmond, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010

Four JMU Athletes Charged, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Snapshot of the Day, Bridgeforth Stadium expansion, Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011

Fans' Howls Chase New Duke Dog, JMU Partisans' Gripe: Too Much 'Care Bear' in Kinder, Gentler Mascot, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011

Tackling 'The Stigma,' Special Olympians' 'Day with Dukes' About far more than Sports, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011

'The Bug Bit Me', Madison Hires Ohio State Assistant As Its New Football Coach, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2013

Mickey Matthews Talks, "I'm Not Bitter", Former Football Coach Understands Why JMU Fired Him, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2013

Thank You JMU and Harrisonburg, by Mickey & Kay Matthews, notice in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013

'The Ultimate Team Sport,' JMU Student-Run Club Hosting Regatta Today, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014

JMU CAA Champ, Dukes Beat Down Towson 4-0 for Title, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014

Voice of the Dukes Bowing Out, Longtime Broadcaster Calls Final Home Game, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2015



- Pioneers Defied Limits on Women's Sports, Morrison, Bruce Opened Doors Locally, Nationally, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015
- JMU, Say Hello To College Gameday, by Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2015
- GameDay Means Big Business For City: Broadcast Should Benefit School And City Economy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
- You Win Some, You Lose Some: 12,000 Turn Out For ESPN Broadcast From JMU Quad, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015
- College GameDay Hits JMU: And JMU Hits Back, by Austin Bachand and Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015
- JMU Parts Ways With Coach Matt Brady: Sources Say University Fired Eight-Year Veteran, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016
- Brooks Makes Tough Decisions To Leave JMU: Women's Basketball Coach Moving To Tech, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016
- JMU Softball's Rise Draws Old, New Fans: Dukes Host Regional NCAA Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016
- 'A Good Kid': Former Duke Husum Remembered, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
- Fire And Ice: Passions Run High For JMU Fans Despite Freezing Temperatures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
- Running To Frisco: Abdullah Rushes For 180 Yards As Dukes Knock Off No. 1 Bison, by Eric Peterson, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
- JMU Fans Await Championship, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017
- Rooting Interest: JMU Alumni, Fans Come Together For Title Clash, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017
- Top Dogs: James Madison Wins Second FCS Championship, and, Abdullah's Madison Career Ends With Title, Tears, and, Defense Does Job, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017
- Crown 'Em: Faithful Fans Brave Frigid Temps To Welcome Team, and, Purple Team Takes Over Frisco, by Vic Bradshaw, and by Drew Wilson, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017
- City To Hold Parade For National Champion Dukes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017
- Glory Road: A Look Back At JMU's Historic Football Season, special section of the Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017
- A Sea Of Purple And Gold: City Celebrates JMU Victory With A Downtown Parade, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2017
- Carrier's Impact on Sports at JMU Lingers, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
- We're Comin' to Your City!, full page cartoon by John Rose in Daily News-Record, 2017
- Game Day Prep Begins: JMU Sets Up the Quad for Weekend ESPN Visit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
- JMU Sells Naming Rights to New Arena, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017
- 'GameDay' Attracts Thousands: Second Broadcast Shows Off JMU Pride, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
- Frisco Kids: Defense, Marshall Lead Dukes Back to FCS Title Game, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
- Taylor Woods in FCS semifinal game, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
- Fans cheering at FCS semifinal game, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
- Houston the Architect of Dukes' Rise, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
- Texas Two-Step: Undefeated James Madison Eyes Second Straight FCS Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
- JMU Fans Flock to Frisco, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
- Empire Strikes Back: Bison Avenge 2016 Loss, Deny Dukes Second Straight FCS Title, by Greg

- Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
- Sad End to “Exciting Season”: Fans Crowd Bars, React to Dukes’ Title Loss to Bison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
- “Special” Seniors: Class Leaves JMU as School’s Winningest Group, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
- Looking Back at JMU’s Season, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
- 14-1: A Look at James Madison’s Record-Setting Football Season, special section in the Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
- Matthews Enjoying Post-Football Life: Former James Madison Football Coach Retired from Profession in December, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
- It’s about Time: Former Players Excited Driesell Will Be Inducted into Hall, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
- Start Spreading the News: Dukes Punch Ticket to Final Four in New York (women’s lacrosse), by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018
- RB Plays Final Home Game (Trai Sharp), by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2018
- Moreland Named CAA Defensive Player of the Year: Highlights Dukes’ 14 All-CAA Choices, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2018
- Belin Bowl Part of Dukes, Hens Playoff Showdown: Brother Assistants to Meet, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018
- JMU Ready to Ride Momentum: FCS Playoffs Begin Today Against Delaware, and Dukes Prepare for Any QB, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
- Playoff Punishing: James Madison Knocks Out Delaware for First-Round Win, and Tutt Reaps Reward of Long Road Back, and Reliable Special Teams Aid Dukes Again, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018
- Houston: Interested in Charlotte Job Offer, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2018
- Sources: Houston Leaving for ECU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018
- “The Right Opportunity”: Former JMU Coach Reflects on His Career, Wild Week, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
- Dukes Begin Search for New Head Coach: James Madison Tabs ILB Coach Belin to Serve as Interim, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
- Cignetti Named Coach at James Madison: Leaves Elon for JMU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018
- Madison Commits Like Cignetti, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018
- New JMU Coach Cignetti: “We Have the Blueprint,” by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018
- Cignetti Introduced at Madison, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2018
- New Turf, New Look for James Madison Football, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
- Three-peat: Dukes Continue CAA Dominance with Third Straight Title (women’s lacrosse), by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019
- JMU Signs U.Va. Health Sponsorship Deal for Arena, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
- Bourne Celebrates 20 Years at JMU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
- Tough Decisions Paid Dividends for Bourne, JMU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019
- “Close-Knit Dialogue”: Bourne-King Dynamic Propels JMU Athletics, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
- Bourne, JMU: “A Perfect Match,” by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
- Back to ‘Nooga: Dukes “Refused to Lose” En Route to First National Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019
- Dukes Dominate: James Madison Advances to FCS Quarterfinals, photos in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2019

Motivation Mounting: Recent Playoff Runs Fueling JMU's Latest Title Push, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2019

Riled Up: Led by Stapleton, Dukes Off to Third Title Game in Four Years, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2019

Madison Marches: Dukes Win 14th Straight on Way to FCS Championship, photos in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2019

It's Showtime: Watch Parties Set for JMU Championship Game, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2020

Texas Misstep: Dukes' Dream Season Dashed in Title Game Loss to Bison, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2020

"A Wonderful Season": Fans Remain Loyal Despite JMU Loss in Championship, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2020

Convo Goodbye Bittersweet for JMU, Rowe: by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020

Convo Center was Host to Players, Presidents, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020

Closing Time: Convo Center Has Been JMU's Hoop Haven, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020

Dukes Close Out Convo with Narrow Win, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2020

Former Coach McMillin "A Great Man," by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2020

Athletic Director: JMU Athletes Won't Return in Isolation, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020

Full Steam Ahead: Bourne: New Arena Set to Open on Time, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020

Old-School Approach: New James Madison Coach Learned the Hard Way (Charlie Morgan), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2020

Love of the Game: TA, JMU Product Enjoying Career Overseas (Kirby Burkholder), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2020

Former Dukes Coach Babcock Passes Away, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

Destined to Lead: JMU Alums are Coaching at Every Level of the Sport, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2020

Dukes Dismay: JMU Scraps Fall Season Will Look to Play This Spring, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020

Dominoes Drop: James Madison Suspends Entire Fall Sports Schedule; Harrisonburg Businesses Face More Bad News Amid Pandemic, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2020

"Knocking Off the Giant": Remembering the Dukes' Historic Win at Virginia Tech (2010), by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2020

Home for Hoops, photos in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2020

The Bank is Open: JMU's New Basketball Home Ready to Debut, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2020

Youth is Served: Coach Couple Juggle Volleyball, Children (Casey Steinbrecher of EMU and Lauren Sauer Steinbrecher of JMU), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2020

JMU to Host CAA Men's Basketball Tourney, by Shane Mettlen, and Scaled-Back Contest Still Good for Business, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2021

Complete Turnaround: Dukes Clinch Regular-Season Title, by Shane Mettlen, February 23, 2021

JMU Planning for Increased Attendance, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2021

Dukes are the New No. 1 in Poll, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2021

JMU's Last World Series Team Had Local Ties, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2021

Dukes Make CAA History, Shock Host Missouri, by Bennett Durano, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2021

Page Turner: Gordon's HR Lifts Dukes to Historic Win, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2021

Better than OK: Dukes Pull Major Upset; Take Down No. 1 Sooners in WCWS Opener, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2021

End of the Road, photo in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2021

Odicci Over: But Spectacular Run for Alexander, Dukes Captivates Fans Nationally, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2021

Royal Loyal: Dukes Receive Hero's Welcome Upon Return to Campus, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2021

50 Years of Football at James Madison, special section in the Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021

On the Cusp: JMU Board of Visitors to Meet Friday, and Matthews Sees Managable Transition for Dukes, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2021

Dukes Aim to Jump: JMU BOV Approves Move to FBS; Next Step is General Assembly, by Greg Madia and Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2021

JMU Players Could Look at Legal Action, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2021

Dukes Get Approval for Move to FBS, Join Sun Belt, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2021

Stormy CAA Relationship Ends with JMU Stepping into the Sun, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2021

Packed House, photos in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2021

Electric Atmosphere: Duke Hold Off Late Virginia Rally to Top Cavs, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2021

Dukes Done: JMU'S Final Season in FCS Ends Short of Frisco, by Eric Peterson, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2021

JMU Watch Party, photos in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2021

A New Era: JMU Brings Winning Culture to FBS Ranks, by Noah Fleischman, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2022

Dancin' Dukes: Jefferson Guides James Madison Back to NCAA Tournament (women's basketball), by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2023

Why Are JMU's Women's Sports Programs So Successful?, by Noah Fleischman, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2023

JMU Boosters Launch Name, Image, and Likeness Collective, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2023

JMU Exploring Options for Ticketing Olympic Sports, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2023

How JMU Turned Its Year Around Midway Through Conference Play, by Noah Fleischman, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2023

JMU's Bourne Non-Committal On Expanding Bridgeforth Stadium, Willing to Continue Planning Process, by Noah Fleischman, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2023

JMU's Pederson Inks Extension Through 2026-27, DN-R Sports Desk, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2023

JMU Track & Field Coach McCown Resigns, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2023

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUDGET AND FUNDING

JMU Rises To 19<sup>th</sup> on List, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 6, 2011

JMU Makes New List of Best Value Colleges, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011

Budget Bite Not As Deep, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011

JMU Board OKs Boosts in Tuition, Federal, State Aid Cuts Cited, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011

JMU Tuition Hike Near State Average, with Room, Board and Fees, Cost at School now \$16,788, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2011

Student Scholarship Fundraising Falls Short, Collection of Donations will Continue in 2012, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011

- JMU Declines on 'Best Value' List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012
- JMU Gets \$228,000 Award, University Granted Funds to Study Teacher Training, Opportunities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012
- JMU OKs Tuition Hike, Increase Smallest Since '09, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012
- JMU Adds to Budget by \$25.7M, Salary, Benefit Hikes Boost Funding Needs by \$10M, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2012
- 'A Number to Work From', JMU Considers Increasing Tuition, Fees for 2013-2014 School Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012
- Donors 'Matter', JMU Aims to Breed Philanthropic Culture in Its Future Alumni, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
- JMU Business, Nursing Students Could Pay More, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2013
- Madison Board Oks 4.1 Percent Tuition Hike, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2013
- GA Suggests Another \$2.7M for JMU, Recommendations Before McDonnell, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2013
- Board Backs Differential Tuition, Business Students to Pay More Starting in 2014, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013
- JMU Budget Up \$22M, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013
- JMU Board Meetings a Bargain, Governing Body's Spending Low Compared to Similar Groups, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
- Summer Tuition Unchanged, In-State, Out-of-State Fees Kept at 2013 Rates, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
- Madison Ups Tuition, Fees, In-State JMU Students to Pay \$5,406; Out-Of State Rises to \$20,266, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2014
- JMU's BOV Eyes Va. Budget Cuts, \$63K Real Estate Deal with City OK'd, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014
- JMU Board of Visitors Hikes Summer Tuition, Governor's Proposed Budget Would Cut \$3.1M in State Funds, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015
- JMU Gets \$3M Gift, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2015
- JMU Board OKs Tuition Increases, Officials Cite Insurance Costs, Salary Raises Among Factors, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015
- JMU Board OKs Nearly \$524M FY16 Budget, Rector Says Goodbye to Exiting Members, Welcomes Appointees, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
- JMU Tuition Among Va.'s Cheapest: Places Sixth On List Of Public Colleges, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015
- JMU Board Oks 6-Year Projections: 23,000 Students By 2022, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015
- JMU Board OKs Tuition, Fee Increases, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2016
- JMU Budget Includes Funds For New Positions: \$550M Spending Plan Adopted For FY2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016
- Day Care Centers Get State Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
- State May Cut JMU Funding, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016
- JMU Budget Cuts Steeper Than Expected, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2016
- JMU Oks Tuition Hike, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017
- JMU Frosh to Pay More: 2018-19 Freshman Class May See \$1,000 Tuition Increase, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
- JMU OKs Tuition Hike, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
- Out-of-Pocket Expense: JMU Students to Cover Budget Increase through Tuition, Fee Hike, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018
- JMU Lands \$1 Million Grant to Advance Inclusiveness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018
- JMU Mulls Tuition Increase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2019
- JMU Freezes Tuition for First Time in 18 Years: Auxiliary, Out-of-State Costs Will Still Increase,

by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019  
 JMU Receives Grant to Remove Diesel Trucks from Roads, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019  
 JMU Receives Humanities Grants, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2020  
 James Madison Facing \$31.4M Budget Shortfall, by Greg Madia and Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020  
 JMU Committing \$5 Million to University Boulevard Project, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2021  
 JMU Sets Fundraising Record, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2022

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Snapshot of the day (space where Lincoln Hall used to be; location of new performing arts center), article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006  
 Snapshot of the day (Shenandoah Hall being demolished), article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2006  
 JMU Eyes Turner Ashby Lane Change: Street Relocation Would Allow For Athletic Fields, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2007  
 A House Furnished With Memories: As Wrecking Ball Nears, City Woman Reflects On Childhood Home, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2007  
 Memorial Hall opens doors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008  
 Memorial Stadium demolition set for Monday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2008  
 Goodbye, Veterans Memorial Stadium, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2008  
 Changing the face of Harrisonburg and JMU (Bill Neff), article printed from Internet, November 11, 2008  
 JMU drawing plans for RMH renovation, article in Daily News-Record, by Heather Bowser January 26, 2009  
 JMU arts center nearly complete, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2010  
 Rockingham Co-Op, JMU Deals Wrap, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2010  
 Stadium Expansion, RMH Work Ongoing, by Joshua Brown, November 17, 2010  
 Revamp Delayed, Schools Eye Convo for Graduation, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011  
 JMU Plans to Change the Way It Rolls, Campus Would be Geared More to Pedestrian Traffic, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011  
 Duke Revamp Funds OK'd, State Aid Allows JMU to go ahead with Renovations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011  
 City, JMU Coordinate Road Work, Construction Centers on Campus Changes, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011  
 Work Begins at Old RMH, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011  
 A New Face for Old RMH, JMU Unveils Details of Plan for Renovating Hospital Complex, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2011  
 Here, It's Easy Being Green, JMU Boasts Nation's First Renovated Dorm to Receive Platinum Award for Energy Efficiency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012  
 Health Center Demolition on Track, Medical Campus to Take Up Residence at Former RMH, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012  
 No Room at the Gym, With UREC 'Always Full,' JMU Prepares a \$57 Million Expansion, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012  
 JMU Construction Boom Keeps Going, Buildings Coming Together, More Eyed, by Emily Sharrer article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2012  
 JMU to Raze Former Co-Op, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013  
 JMU's Idea Pipeline, Six-Year Plan Includes Expansion of Library, Hotel and Conference Center, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013

- JMU Board Oks Residential Purchases, School to Buy Five Properties Totaling More Than \$1.3 Million, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2013
- JMU to Buy WVPT Facility, Station Will Move, Stay in City, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2013
- JMU Projects Move Forward on Grace Street, Duke Hall Almost Finished; Apartment Complex Under Way, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013
- Land Gift to Benefit JMU Nature Research, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2014
- State Gets Energized, Green Construction at JMU Helps State Stand Out as Eco-Friendly, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014
- 'A 21<sup>st</sup> Century Space', New Duke Hall Gets Raves From Students, Staff, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2014
- Healthy Addition, JMU's New University Health Center Opens Today, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014
- JMU Buys Nearby Houses, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
- JMU Doubling Space at UREC, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2014
- JMU Agrees to Buy 60-Acre Parcel in City for \$4.3 Million, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2014
- James Madison Buys South Main Property, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2014
- The Look of 'Success', Official: New \$77M Student Center First of Its Kind, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2014
- Harrisonburg Closing Street for JMU, City Council Approves Request on 4-1 Vote, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2014
- City Council Approves Downtown Hotel, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2014
- JMU Buys Harrisonburg Steam Plant for \$4.2M, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014
- Strictly Business, JMU Plans Renovation of Showker to Meet Needs, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2015
- A Convo Kickstart: JMU Outlines Plans for 8,500-Seat Arena, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2015
- Hotel Madison To Debut 2017: Construction Slated To Begin Next Spring, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015
- JMU Students Document Surge, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
- Conference Center To Cost \$10.9 Million: Complex Also Includes JMU's Hotel Madison, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015
- More Room For More Trail: Construction Begins Next Summer On Bluestone Path Extension Through JMU, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
- JMU Keeps On Building: University Plans To Wrap \$134M In Work Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2015
- A Temporary Fix: 'D-Hub' To Serve JMU During Renovation, by Kelly Clark and Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2016
- Conference Center Agreement Revised, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016
- JMU's Mason Street Parking Deck Nearing Completion, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2016
- Hotel Madison Work To Begin In August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016
- Conference Center Seeks \$11M In Bonds: Authority To Hear Request Thursday For Issuing Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016
- New Year, New Home: JMU Unveils Health And Behavioral Studies Building, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016
- JMU Seeks Farm Bids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016
- September 13, 2016
- JMU Project Raises Concerns, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2016
- Hotel Madison Construction Set To Start, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,

October 4, 2016  
 Hotel Madison Breaks Ground: Officials Mark Beginning Of Center's Construction, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2016  
 Showker Sees Room To Grow: JMU Halfway To Funding Goal For College Of Business, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2016  
 JMU Requests Estimates To Design New Convo, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017  
 JMU Convo Project On To Planning Stage, and, Board Of Visitors Buys Final Property Piece, by Greg Madia and Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2017  
 JMU: Official's Letter on Zoning Issue Not Official, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017  
 Construction Lull for JMU, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017  
 Now Accepting Reservations: Hotel Madison, Conference Center to Be Open by May 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017  
 Busy Time on Campus for JMU Construction, \$452M in Projects Planned, Underway, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018  
 Bumbershoot Blues (Gibbons Hall), photo in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018  
 Placing the Finishing Touches: Hotel Madison, Shenandoah Valley Conference Center Gears Up for Opening Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018  
 Officials Break Ground for New Convo, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018  
 College Presidents Update Chamber on Construction (also BRCC, EMU, BC, and ANU), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2018  
 Gloomy Tuesday, photo of Wilson Hall in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2019  
 JMU Dorm to Be Named for Madison Slave: New Residence Hall to Honor Paul Jennings, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019  
 Sign of the Times, photo in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019  
 JMU Summer Projects Total \$346M, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2019  
 JMU to Build \$8.2M Headquarters, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019  
 JMU's Iconic Wilson Hall Reopens after Renovation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019  
 JMU Formally Opens New Hall Named after Former Slave, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019  
 JMU Board of Visitors Hears about Future Construction, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019  
 JMU Seeks Input on Building Names, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020  
 JMU Projects Continue as Planned, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2020  
 JMU Officials to Recommend Building Name Changes, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2020  
 JMU: Renaming of Three Buildings Will Be Inclusive, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2020  
 JMU Votes to Rename Three Buildings, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2020  
 What's Next for Renaming JMU Buildings?, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2020  
 JMU Approves Building Name Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2021  
 Building Name Changes at JMU Reflect "Community," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2021  
 JMU to Hand Over Land for University Blvd. Project, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, July 12, 2022

## JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – COMMENCEMENT

Commencement program

May 3, 2008



2009

- New Beginning, JMU confers 821 Degrees Saturday, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
- Students Bid Adieu to JMU, Nearly 3,400 Graduate, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011
- 782 Dukes Earn Degrees, Wounded Warrior, Alumnus Addresses JMU Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012
- A Celebration All Their Own, College Ceremonies Mark JMU Commencement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
- 'Go Big,' JMU Grads Urged: Make a Difference, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014
- Record-Breaking Event: About 900 To Graduate from JMU, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2015
- James Madison Grads Urged To 'Dream Big,' by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2015
- JMU Grads Look Toward Bright Future: About 4,000 Students Graduated on Friday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2016
- 'It's Just The Beginning': 870 Students Graduate From James Madison University, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016
- 'You Gotta Go All the Way': JMU Commencement Inspires Graduates, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
- JMU Graduates 900: University Holds Winter Ceremony, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
- Local Schools Top National Grad Rates (also includes Eastern Mennonite University and Bridgewater College), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
- Kevin Lopez has hood fixed, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
- Moving On Out (Emily Schock), photo in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
- Class (of 2018) Dismissed: Thousands Participate in JMU Graduation Exercises, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
- ConGRADulations, Dukes!, photos in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
- More than 900 Graduate at JMU: December Ceremony Includes 773 Undergrads, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018
- "Always Dream Big": JMU Class of 2019 Kicks Off Graduation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
- JMU to Graduate Largest Ever December Class, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019
- Largest December Class Graduates from JMU, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2019
- JMU Announces Potential Graduation Ceremony Dates, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2020
- Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021
- HPD Declares Unlawful Assembly During JMU Graduation Weekend, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2021
- "I See Potential": JMU Graduates Nearly 1,000 at Winter Commencement, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2021
- "You Persevered": JMU College of Business Graduates More than 900 Friday, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, May 14, 2022
- Graduates on the Road to Success: JMU Confers Over 3,700 Undergraduate Degrees, Nursing Major Leads, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2023
- First Valley Schoalrs Cohort Graduates From JMU, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2023

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - COVID-19

- "Unprecedented": James Madison, Bridgewater College Suspend In-Person Classes; "Preemptive" Action with No Coronavirus Cases Reported on Campus, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2020

Campuses Closed: James Madison, Bridgewater College Call Off In-Person Class for Rest of Semester, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2020

JMU Departments Creating Partnerships to Produce PPE, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2020

JMU Preparing for Return of Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020

Masked Movers: Students Begin Moving into JMU Dormitories, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020

Students Return Amid Reduced COVID-19 Cases, by Ian Munro, and HPD, JMU Report Decline in Parties, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020

James Madison Sees Spike in COVID Cases, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2020

Worries Abound as On-Campus Activity at JMU Gets Underway, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2020

Clearing Campus: James Madison to "Temporarily" Go Online by Monday, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2020

Shutdown 2: Viral Boogaloo: JMU Students Leaving Campus with an Uncertain Future, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2020

JMU Reports over 1,000 COVID Cases, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2020

Nearly Half of James Madison Students Remain on Campus, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2020

JMU In-Person Classes to Resume Oct. 5, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2020

Dubious Dukes: JMU Students Not Optimistic about School's Reopening, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2020

Culture Shock: College Life During Pandemic Unrecognizable for JMU Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2020

Party Pooper: Greek Life Remains Completely Online for Remainder of Semester, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020

JMU Students Move Back into Dorms This Weekend, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020

Back at It: Students Return, Resume In-Person Classes at JMU, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2020

JMU Begins Random Testing of Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2020

Positive COVID-19 test Puts JMU Practice on Hold, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2020

JMU Sees Sizable Increase in Students Discontinuing, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2020

Packed Up ... Again: Most On-Campus JMU Students Head Home Until Next Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2020

JMU Shifts to Virtual Learning First Two Weeks of Spring Semester, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2021

JMU Joins National Light Tribute to COVID-19 Deaths, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

JMU Students to Return to Campus This Weekend, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021

COVID-19 Testing at JMU Requires Many Hands, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021

JMU Sees Uptick in COVID-19 Cases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2021

JMU Wants Proof of Vaccination from Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021

JMU Processing COVID-19 Vaccine Records, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2021

JMU Employees, Students Will Mask Up to Start Semester, DN-R News Desk, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2021

JMU Limiting Access For Students Not Reporting Vaccination Status, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2021  
 College COVID-19 Cases Down from Last Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2021  
 JMU to Stop Requiring Vaccinations Following Miyares Opinion, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2022

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). DUKE HALL GALLERY OF FINE ART

*See also* - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). ARTWORKS GALLERY

Scenic Shenandoah: Painter's Landscapes of the Valley to Be Shown at Duke Hall Gallery, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017  
 'Somber and Spiritual Work': Duke Hall Gallery Exhibit Explores Abuse, Religious Persecution in Middle East, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017  
 Artist's Duke Hall Show Talks Central, South American Issues, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018  
 The Space Around You: Sculpture Show on Tap at James Madison's Duke Hall Gallery, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018  
 The Art of Conversation: Pieces in Professors' Duke Hall Exhibit Mix Together for an Interpretive Experience, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2018  
 "Relentlessness": Jewish Artist Depicts All 613 Commandments in Torah, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018  
 "Record Keepers" Documents Life, History, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2018  
 Duke Hall Gallery Gets a Taste of Nashville with Latest Exhibit, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019  
 Duke Hall Exhibit Examines Legacy of French Colonialism, WWI, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019  
 "White Noise" Exhibit Confronts Supremacy, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019  
 Gallery Director Says Goodbye (John Ros), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019  
 An Artistic Endeavor: JMU's Duke Hall Gallery Welcomes Fourth Director, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2019  
 Walking the Edge: Exhibit Explores "Between Area" of Mediums, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2019  
 The Masters Have Become the Students, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). EDITH J. CARRIER ARBORETUM

The Arboretum at James Madison University (undated) - brochure  
 James Madison University arboretum (undated) - brochure  
 What's growing on, 1999 - calendar of events  
 Kids exploration guide (undated)  
 The birth of the Edith J. Carrier Arboretum, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2007  
 Under the Trees, Arboretum Offers Full-Moon Carriage Rides, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011  
 Arboretum Educates Naturally, Students Tour on Earth Day, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2013  
 Art in the Garden, Arboretum Welcomes First Artist in Residence, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2014  
 JMU Arboretum 'Father' Recalled, Friends, Colleagues Reflect on Bodkin, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014  
 Stream of Conscience, JMU Seeks to Restore Waterways in Arboretum, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015  
 No Place Like Gnome Homes: JMU Arboretum Now Really a Fairy Land, by Amelia Brust, article

in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2015  
 Perennials And Pencils: JMU Arboretum Blends Art, Science For Children's Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015  
 Arboretum Work Continues, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015  
 Kids Take Focus At Fall Fest: Activities, Art, Education On Tap At Arboretum, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2015  
 Arboretum Gets Surprise Gift, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2015  
 Summer School Program Teaches Children Nature, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2016  
 Buggin' Out: Nature Event Teaches Children Benefits of Insects, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2016  
 Art Comes Naturally: EJC Arboretum Welcomes 2017 Artist In Residence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2017  
 Flower Power: Edith J. Carrier Arboretum Hosting Wildflower Walks, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2016  
 Bee Lecture on Tap at EJC Arboretum, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017  
 Arboretum Hosts Bug Hunt, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017  
 Arboretum to Discuss, Serve Mushrooms, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017  
 Legacy Lives on in JMU Arboretum, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017  
 Arboretum to Host Children's Harvest Fest, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017  
 'Important to the Community': City Attorney Takes Over as Chair of EJC Arboretum Board, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017  
 Edith J. Carrier Arboretum to Hold Fairy House Events for Kids, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018  
 Snapshot of the Day, photo in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019  
 Shopping to Sow, Sowing to Save, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2020  
 Arboretum Series Teaches Holistic Healing to Sow Future Garden, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2020  
 Arboretum Events Aflutter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2021  
 Paper Snowflakes, photos in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2023  
 Harrisonburg Urban Wood Used to Make Arboretum Element, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2023  
 Arboretum Features a New 'Story Walk' by Architectural Design Students, by Alexandria Searls, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2023

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS

The evening gala (JMU 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary), March 13, 1983 -- program  
 The seventy-fifth anniversary Founders Day Convocation, March 14, 1983  
 Governor Mark D. Warner on the "Education of a Lifetime" Initiative, September 4, 2003 - address invitation  
 American visions (video symposium program), September 13, 16, 20, 22, 24 (year?) - flyer  
 Mathematics + Photography = JMU Art Exhibit, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News=Record, November?, 2006  
 Golden Dragon Acrobats Come To JMU, article in ?, November ?, 2006  
 JMU To Host Santa Event, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006  
 'No One Is Immune': James Madison University Students Participate In Events To Mark World AIDS Day, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006  
 James Madison Day, March 14, 2007 - invitation  
 Greater Madison fall banquet, October 26, 2006 - program  
 Community University reception, March 10, 2008 - invitation  
 Celebrating JMU's first century—Preparing for the next, 2008 - brochure  
 Celebrating 100 years, by Kaleigh Maher, article in the Breeze, March 13, 2008

JMU's big, big 100, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, March 13, 2008  
 Centennial walking tour, 2008 - booklet  
 Put up your Dukes! - pamphlet  
 Valley Collegium Musicum, Fortuna Desperata, November 13, 2010  
 Program  
 Poster  
 Rally, Forum Spotlight Arab Unrest, JMU Speakers Dissect Impact of Middle Eastern Protests, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011  
 Job Market Improving? Employers Hope JMU Students Believe It (job fair), by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011  
 Fantasy Fans, Sci-Fi Fans Gather at JMU for 20<sup>th</sup> Annual Madicon Convention, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2011  
 Walking in Another's Shoes, James Madison's House of Privilege Examines How 'Other People' Live, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011  
 Land Mine Managers Meet at JMU, Officials from 15 Nations Participate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2011  
 Camp Stirs Kids to 'Be the Change', JMU's Mahatma Gandhi Center Hosts Annual Nonviolence Day Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2011  
 A Taste of the Middle East, with the help of WVPT's Tassie Pippert, A Cooking Demo was part of JMU's International Week, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2011  
 Helping Dukes Stay Dukes, Students Donate to Emergency Aid Fund, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011  
 Saving the World or Just 'Occupying' it? JMU Profs Discuss Movement's Effectiveness, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011  
 What's In This? Film Festival Examining Food Issues Wraps Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012  
 Getting Money A Job, Top JMU Teams in Investment Challenge Honored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012  
 Kids' Play, JMU's Children Playshop Returns with 'Pinkalicious' and 'The Velveteen Rabbit' Performances, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2012  
 Scientific Method, Teachers Learn Attention-Getting Demonstrations at JMU Workshop, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012  
 Gracious Giving, Business of Sharing Comes Naturally to James Madison Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2012  
 Investing in Fanfare, JMU's \$100K Inaugurations Week Stresses Visibility, Encouraging Donations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2013  
 The New Space Race, James Madison University Hosts Robotics Teams for Brainstorm 2013, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Register, March 25, 2013  
 'A Unique Perspective', JMU Displays Local Students' Art Exhibit, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014  
 Game Changers, JMU Holds Second Adaptive Sports Day, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014  
 Walk of Life, Campus Event Forum for Awareness about Depression and Suicide, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014  
 CyberCity Sparks Interest in College, Camp Seeks Out Kids Who May Not Think Higher Ed Accessible, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2014  
 Teachers Go to Summer School, JMU Academy Hosts 494 From Across Va., by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014  
 Google Makes Promotional Video at JMU, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2014  
 Students Reporting for Camp, Journalism Training Program Held at Madison for First Time, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014  
 'App'-lied Learning, JMU Students Compete for Cash in Tech Contest, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Register, September 23, 2014  
 Job Shadow Day Inspires Students, 200 Middle-Schoolers attend JMU Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2014  
 Sports for All, JMU's Annual Adapted Sports Day Lets Locals with Disabilities Join In, by Katie

- King, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2014
- The 'Burg Through His Lens: Exhibit Showcases A Refugee's Impressions of Life In The Friendly City, article in the Daily News-Record, by Amelia Brust, February 12, 2015
- Teachers Take Day Off for STEM, JMU Workshop Highlights Ever-Changing Curricula, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015
- Ability Games Level Playing Field, Two-Day Event at JMU Concludes Today, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015
- JMU Project Brings Women At War To Life: U.S. Army Women's Museum Assists with Research on WWI, WWII Vets, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
- Camp Fosters Creativity, Weeklong Program Features Themed Sessions, Highlights Different Media, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015
- Driving Home The Point: Retreat Teaches Teens About Importance Of Safety Behind The Wheel, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2015
- UREC Camp Has Kids Playing Like A Duke, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
- Art Of Storytelling In Focus: JMU Program Gives Aspiring Journalists Lesson In Reporting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
- Gearing Up For Debate: High School Students Receive Intensive Prep At JMU Institute, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015
- JMU Dedicates Veterans Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015
- 'Think Of Yourself As A Leader': Congresswoman, Commonwealth's Attorney Speak At Women's Conference, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
- Building A Better Workforce: Role Of Higher Education Discussed, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015
- Finding Career Inspiration: Area Schools, JMU Encourage Students To Consider Future, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2015
- Adapted Sports Weekend Dispels Perceptions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2015
- Rocco Forum Takes a Look Into the Future, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2015
- Warner Swings Through Valley: Discusses Student Debt With Madison Students, by Erin Flynn; Backs Clinton For President, by Sally Voth, articles in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016
- Voices From Prison: Exhibits, Lecture To Offer A Look At Youth Incarceration, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
- Looking Across Cultures: Cuban-Born Artist's Work Eyes Race, Class, History, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2016
- Economies Of Scale: Students Gets Business Skills, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
- Scientific Method: Biotechnology Symposium Draws 350 Students To JMU, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
- JMU's Sci-Fi Convention 'Madicon' Enters 25<sup>th</sup> Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2016
- Realizing The 'Possibilities': JMU Students Try Out Adaptive Sports, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2016
- Students Get The Scoop At JCamp, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2016
- CyberDay Targets Middle-Schoolers: JMU Offers A Glimpse Of College Life To Valley Seventh-, Eighth-Graders, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2016
- Bikes For Tykes: JMU Dining Services Hands Out Bicycles For 10 Kids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2017
- Early Entrepreneurs: GEM Fair Lets Third-Through-Fifth Graders Try Out Market, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2017
- Futurist Sees Diversity As Key To Innovation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
- Futurist: Diversity Brings Innovation: Author, Filmmaker Speaks at Rocco Futures Forums, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2017
- A Jump-Start on Journalism: Students Interview Sources, Write Stories for JCamp, by Pete

- DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
- Dems Gather for Labor Day: Kaine, Northam, Herring Attend Annual Area Event, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
- Free Speech Discussion: JMU Panel Talks Racism, Protests after Charlottesville, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
- Students Seek Solutions: JMU Holds Fourth Annual Summit on Health Policy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
- Seeking a Solution: Health Professionals Provide Insight on Affordable Care Act, Health Care (Madison Vision Series), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
- Gifts for the Holidays: JMU Event Donates Presents to Community Members, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
- Kids Take Over: JMU UREC Expands Beloved Kids Night Out! Event This Semester, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
- Fab Lab, photo in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018
- Opioid Expert to Detail Cause, Rise of Epidemic, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
- Paralympics Practice: Athletes Give JMU Students Lesson on Wheelchair Ball, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2018
- Bringing Up Businesses: Workshop Teaches Effective Retailing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
- Marketing Mechanics: GEM Fair Simulates Buying, Selling Economics for Kids, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
- Vegan Victuals: JMU Hosts Course on Plant-Based Dishes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018
- Camp for Children of Parents with Cancer Event Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
- STEM Day a Chance for Girls to Explore: About 215 Students at JMU Conference, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
- Expert Discusses Opioids Crisis: Author of "Dreamland" Visits Safety Conference, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
- NHL Star Talks "Intangible" Skills: Player Turned Entrepreneur Discusses Business at JMU, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
- Valley Business Keynote Announces Speaker: Kim Scott, Author of "Radical Candor," Chosen, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
- "They Are Not Alone": JMU Exhibit Aims to Bring Awareness to Sexual Assault, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018
- Hero Hounds: JMU Hosts Demonstration of Mine-Detecting Dogs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
- Inside the "Pressure Cooker": JMU Grad Acosta Talks CNN, Trump, Free Press, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
- "Creative Moment": Theater, Performance Company Hosts Workshop, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
- Salsa and Support: Fundraiser to Benefit Puerto Rico Environmental Groups, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
- A Night to Remember: James Madison University's Young Life Throws Prom for Teens with Disabilities, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018
- X Marks the Spot: James Madison University X-Labs Innovation Summit Showcases Technology, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
- A World of Difference: Ethos Water Founder Speaks at Rocco Forum on Philanthropy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018
- Students Search for Scoops at Journalism Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018
- "Changing Conversation from Nutrition to Habits," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018
- "Show Them How It's Done": 54 High School Bands Perform in Parade of Champions at JMU, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2018
- JMU Hosts Service Day: Event Coincides with Homecoming Weekend, by Megan Williams,

article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018  
 Equal Rights Campaign Coming to Madison: Supporters Want Virginia To Ratify Amendment, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018  
 Equal Rights Amendment Supporters Rally at JMU, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2018  
 Christmas Canine, photo of Duke Dog lighting Christmas tree in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2018  
 Connecting with Companies, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2018  
 Kids Go to College for Enrichment Classes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019  
 Entrepreneurs' Experiences Explained: JMU Alumni Return to Campus to Connect with Students, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019  
 Slain Reporter's Father Coming to Madison (Andy Parker), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019  
 STEM Event Encourages Girls to Reach for the Stars, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019  
 Chemistry Comes to Life: Children Learn Science at Festival, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2019  
 Walk for Hope Speaker Delivers "Powerful" Message, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2019  
 Remembering the Ones We Lost: Fallen Soldiers 5K Honors Those Who Served, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2019  
 JMU's Concerts on the Lawn Series Starts Sunday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019  
 Teachers Learn Economics of the Environment, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019  
 Snapshot of the Day, photos of Block Party in the 'Burg in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019  
 Famed Authors Grisham, Meacham Speak at JMU, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019  
 Hundreds Walk to End Alzheimer's at JMU, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019  
 Reggae Honors African Diaspora at Haitian Relief Benefit, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020  
 Party People, photos of Block Party in the 'Burg in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2021  
 Walk for Hope Brings Awareness of Suicide Prevention to Light, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2022  
 Aspiring Journalists Flock to JMU for Annual Media Arts Camp, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, July 21, 2022  
 "It's a Ritual": Ethiopian Heritage and Culture Camp Comes to JMU, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, July 23, 2022  
 "Very Lively": JMU Students Explore Downtown Harrisonburg at Block Party, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, August 29, 2022  
 Sounding Off, photos of Parade of Champions in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2022  
 JMU Hosts Vigil in Solidarity, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2022

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

James Madison University Brass Band To Feature Guest Baritone Soloist Marzella, article in ?, November ?, 2006  
 JMU Marching Royal Dukes Take Green New Year's Holiday: 'Virginia's Finest' To Entertain Parade-goers In Ireland, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December?, 2006  
 How to build a great marching band, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2007  
 \*Missing 10/26/17  
 JMU ROTC Earns MacArthur Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011  
 NRA Reaches Out to Campus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011  
 Drop Zone, JMU Students Insulate Homes a Pair of Jeans at a Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in



- Daily News-Record, October 19, 2011
- Group Give Students a Lift, SafeRides Celebrates 30,000 Rides Since 2007, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
- '...Like Coming Home' Marching Royal Dukes Past and Present Celebrate 40<sup>th</sup> Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011
- Big Band in the Big Apple, JMU's Marching Royal Dukes Set to Play Macy's Parade for a Third Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2013
- Marching Royal Dukes to Play McAuliffe's Inaugural Parade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
- No Debate: Dukes Team Top Dog, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2014
- JMU Cadets Qualify for Prestigious Sandhurst Competition, ROTC Squad Chosen to Show Off Skills at West Point Event, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
- Dukes, Nonprofits Win Big in Contest, Student Teams Take Titles in Google Challenge, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2014
- JMU's Student Newspaper Receives College Journalism Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014
- Roman Holiday for JMU's Marching Band, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014
- Students Give Back Over Winter Break, JMU Volunteers Set to Assist Refugees Adjust in Kentucky, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
- JMU ROTC Honors Vietnam Vets, First U.S. Deployment Marked at Luncheon, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2015
- JMU Group Wins Award, University Contingent Named Virginia21 Chapter of Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
- Melding Music And Movement: Kids Partake In JMU Marching Band Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015
- JMU Joins Social Media Fight Against ISIS: Student To Form Team For Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2015
- The Valley Salutes Veterans, JMU Plants Flag, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015
- Honoring The 'Forgotten': JMU ROTC Hosts Luncheon For Vietnam War Veterans, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
- JMU Student Paper Wins National Honor, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
- Marching Royal Dukes Raise Money For St. Jude, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2016
- Breaking Barriers: College Students Partner With Kids With Disabilities, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016
- Someone To Look Up To: JMU, Keister Students Partner Through Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
- Band Camp Boost, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
- Kaytlyn Jones wrapping a gift for community members, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
- Taking the Plunge: JMU ROTC Cadets Test Their Swimming with Equipment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
- Row, Row, Row Your Boat (JMU Rowing Club), photos in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018
- Getting Their Kicks: JMU Program Pairs Mentors, Children with Disabilities, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018
- "They Aren't Alone": Camp Kesem Brings Survivors Together, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018
- "Once in a Lifetime": Dukes to Perform at Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2018
- Rootin' and Tootin', photo of pep band in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2018
- That's a Wrap, photos of students wrapping gifts in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018
- JMU Theater Students to Perform "The Pride," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019

Winter Climb It, photo in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019  
 JMU Radio Station Debuts Independent Music Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019  
 Chairman of the Board, photo of Ski and Snowboard Racing Team in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019  
 Snapshot of the Day of Kinetix Break Dance Crew in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019  
 "Best Hour of the Week": JMU Students Spend Time with Kids with Disabilities (Empowerment Three), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019  
 Movers & Shakers: JMU Dance Club Hosts Series of Workshops, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2019  
 JMU's Premier Dane Ensemble Hits the Stage This Week, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019  
 Participation in Catholic Organization Up at JMU, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2020  
 Room for Growth: Episcopal Mission Eyes Move Following JMU Deal, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2020  
 Healing, Connecting through Music: JMU Ukulele Program Reaches Out Online Amid COVID-19 Outbreak, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2020  
 JMU's Spirit Rock Transformed into Beacon of Free Speech, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2020  
 Fairy Magic: JMU Theater Students Return to Mainstage for Shakespeare's "Midsummer Night's Dream," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2021  
 String Theory: Local Chamber Ensemble Features Music Faculty Playing Alongside Students, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2022  
 New Classic: College Students, Locals Rae to JMU Car Club's Fall Auto Show, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, September 19, 2022

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - FACULTY AND STAFF

New Spokesman Dressed For Success: Egle Youngest In Position For JMU, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2006  
 JMU's Rose Stepping Down, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010  
 The Life and Times of a President: Recession to Rioting, JMU's Rose Saw It All, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010  
 Committee Begins Formal Search for Next JMU President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011  
 JMU Presidential Search Group Meets, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 7, 2011  
 Higher Ed Council Honors JMU Profs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2011  
 JMU Prof on Leave, 17 Year-old Girl Claims He Sent Lewd Pictures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011  
 No Trial for JMU Professor, Guilty Plea Hearing in Porn Case Set, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011  
 Salary Gap Irks Veteran Profs, Dept Head: JMU Passing Buck on Pay 'Inversion', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2011  
 Voice of Reasoning, James Madison Vocal Instructor puts School Lessons to Song, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011  
 Firm to Help in President Search, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011  
 Witness to History, After 45 years at JMU, Professor (Sidney Bland) Still Loves Teaching the 'Underside of History', by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011  
 JMU Professor Working on DREAM Act Documentary, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011  
 JMU Vice Provost Dies, Noftsinger Noted for Involvement in Local Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011  
 The Right Stuff, Rutgers Veep Tapped as New JMU President, Alger Takes over School in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2011  
 Continuing Collaboration, Community Leaders Look Toward Partnerships with new JMU Chief, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011

- Give Ethics a Chance? JMU's Pargas Says 'Corrupt' Business-Politics Alliance Made 'Occupy' Happen, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2011
- Canary Study Praise, JMU Prof Receives Audiology Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2012
- New JMU Head Eyes Diversity, In Interview, Alger Also Touts Mission, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
- Tuition Would Bankroll JMU Profs' Raise, University Aims to Repair 'Salary Inversion' Problem for Long-Term Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012
- Feeling Left Out, JMU Profs Want a Slice of a Bigger Tuition Pie, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
- JMU Announces 3 Percent Bonus, Raises Still Being Determined, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2012
- JMU Announces Faculty Raises, 247 to Receive Salary Adjustment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012
- Linwood Rose Bids Farewell to JMU, Special Section: End of an Era, by Emily Sharrer, special section in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012 (2 copies)
- Leaving "On a High Note", Rose Delivers Bittersweet Commencement Address to Class of 2012, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012
- By Any Other Name..., JMU Rededicates East Campus Facility in Honor of Retiring Rose, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
- JMU's Alger on a Mission to Listen, New University President Finding Out What Makes School, Community Tick, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012
- JMU's Transformer, At 80, University's President Emeritus Has Lived Through a World of Change, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012
- Alger Listening and Learning, Emerging Themes for JMU Include Building on Strengths, Boosting Endowment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012
- Alger Calls on Task Force to Probe Salaries, Members Will Make Recommendations to JMU Administrators, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2012
- For Benson, No Signs of Stopping, Longtime JMU Veteran Takes on New Role as University Provost, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2012
- Acting VP Gets Position at JMU, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013
- Practicing What He Preaches, JMU's Alger 'Engaged' in Day of Service for Inaugural Week Events, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013
- Inauguration Begins JMU's Alger Era, Elaborate Ceremony Ushers in University's Sixth President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2013
- JMU Names College of Business Dean, Mary Gowan Previously Held Position at Elon University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2013
- Taking Off the Mask, JMU Prof's Journey Took Him From Crack Dealer to Respected Scholar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
- JMU Professor Combats Stigma and Ignorance through Education, by Lauree Purcell, article in Valley Living, Fall 2015
- JMU Astronomer Honored: Outstanding Faculty By Higher Ed Council, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2015
- Judge: Suit Against JMU Leaders Set: Student Says Due Process Violated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
- JMU Prof On Team Editing Religious Work, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
- JMU Names New Provost, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016
- Man Of Action: James Madison University Provost Retiring After 37 Years At School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017
- JMU Entrepreneurship Director A Pioneer In Tech, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
- 'Nothing Short of Superb': JMU Vice President Warner Retiring from Post in May, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
- War Brought JMU Official, Princess Di Together: Rutherford Shares His Story with Royal Family, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

- A Pop of Flavor: JMU Administrator Launches PrePOPsterous Popcorn Business, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017
- New in Town: Duke Hall Gallery Director Has High Hopes for Community Engagement, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
- Late President Emeritus Remembered for Quick Wit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
- A Leader through the Years: Former JMU President Carrier Dies, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
- Ronald E. Carrier, 1932-2017: The JMU Community Remembers "Uncle Ron," by Madisson Haynes and Emma Korynta, article in The Breeze, September 21, 2017 (2 copies)
- Remembering 'Uncle Ron': Colleagues, Friends Honor James Madison University's Fourth President, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
- 7.5 Billion's a Crowd: James Madison University Professor Leads Discussion on World Population, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
- Family, Friends, JMU Remember Carrier: About 300 Attend Memorial Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
- Expert Talks JFK Files (John M. Newman), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017
- A Monster of a Tale: JMU Professor's New Book Weaves Autobiography, Creatures, Research, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
- Caution on Cryptocurrency: JMU Professor Gives Talk on Bitcoin, Etc., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
- JMU Hiring Hemp Expert, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018
- JMU Names New Leaders: Longtime VP Mark Warner Replaced by '96 Graduate, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
- "He Does High Quality Work": JMU Officer Named Lawperson of the Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018
- JMU Hires Bolling for New Post, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2018
- JMU Names Busing Business College Dean, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2018
- Professor Helps Celebrity Discover Genealogy (Rebecca Brannon), article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019
- Senate Passes Board of Visitors Bill (Bill Bolling), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
- Bolling Bill Approved: Legislation Sparked by JMU Hire Goes to Northam, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
- JMU Prof Receives \$100K Award (Paul Raston), article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
- Northam Signs Ethics Proposal: JMU Denies Wrongdoing in Hiring of Ex-Board Member, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
- JMU Art History Professor Receives Prestigious Fellowship (John Ott), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2019
- A History Teaching History: Past JMU Professor Publishes 10th Book (Philip Bigler), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2019
- Retired JMU Professor's Submitted Quotes Chosen for War Memorial (Mark Facknitz), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2019
- Survivor Keeps Fighting: JMU Professor Injured by Landmine Testifies before Congress on Yemen (Ken Rutherford), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019
- JMU Librarian to Appear on "Jeopardy!" Tonight (Allison Lyttle), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019
- Bill Bolling Steps Down from JMU Position, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2019
- Madison Adopts "Living Wage" for Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2019
- Communications Director to Leave JMU (Bill Wyatt), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2020
- JMU Hires Associate Vice President for Diversity, Equality, Inclusion, by Megan Williams,

- article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2020
- Prolific Poet: JMU Professor Selected as Finalist for Library of Virginia Literary Awards (Lauren Alleyne, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2020
- JMU Director Wins Outstanding Faculty Award (John Almarode), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2020
- JMU Professor and Student Promote Brazilian Culture (Paolo Steinberg and Mike Anderson), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2021
- Retired Professor Wins Inaugural Valley Treasure Award (Charles Ziegenfus), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2021
- JMU Moves Closer to Naming New Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2021
- Wine'd Up: Cooking Show Wins Regional Emmy (Tassie Pippert and "Un'Wine'd"), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2021
- For Art's Sake: Earlynn Miller Home Homage to Dance Icon's Life, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2021
- Longtime JMU Vice President Charlie King to Retire, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2021
- JMU Administrator Channel Experiences with Student Misbehavior in New Book (Josh Bacon), by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, October 24, 2022
- JMU to Add Therapist to Police Force, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2022
- Meaning of Academic Robes Highlighted By Local Professor, by Alexandria Searls, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023

#### JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). FORBES CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

- The Performing Arts Center, a project to transform James Madison University, March 14, 2008 - booklet
- The Forbes Performing Arts Center naming opportunities , November 6, 2008 - flyer (2 copies)
- I'm Ready to Name a Seat! - donation form with envelope (undated)
- The Arts Soar, Dreams Take Off - brochure about seat naming (undated)
- Annual catalog
- Color Your World with Live Performance: 2012-2013 Masterpiece Season
  - Celebrate With Us!: 2014-2015 Masterpiece Season
  - Your Adventure Awaits!: 2015-2016 Masterpiece Season
- Forbes opens with STAR Power, picture in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2010
- 'It's a Treasure', JMU Hosts Annual Arts Event at Forbes Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015
- Bringing the Drama Home, Forbes Opens Theater Class for Home-Schoolers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2015
- Finding Voices In The Valley: Musician To Perform Piece At Forbes Center Inspired By Locals, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017
- Entertaining and Educating, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
- An 'Important' Introduction: JMU Children's Theatre Begins Season with 'Knuffle Bunny' Musical, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
- Around the World and Back Again: Forbes Center Fall Lineup Pairs International Flair with Student Talent, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
- Jazz4Justice Fundraiser Benefits JMU, Legal Services, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
- James Madison Opera Theater to Present a Mozart Classic, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
- Children's Production to Make American Debut at Forbes (The 13-Story Treehouse), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
- JMU Opera Brings Viennese Culture to Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
- Chasing a Dream: Cuban Singer Makes Tumultuous Journey to Follow His Passion, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
- "New Voices" Behind Dance Performance at Forbes Center, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily

- News-Record, March 29, 2018
- Strike a Chord: Community Music Organizations to Perform at JMU's Forbes Center, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
- "A Real Slice of Entertainment": Forbes Center for the Performing Arts Unveils 2018-19 Masterpiece Season, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018
- Getting Tangled in the Arts: Forbes Center to Host Roanoke Children's Theatre for "Charlotte's Web," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018
- Forbes Center to Hold First Open House Since 2010, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018
- Grisham to Visit City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2018
- Some Serious Opera: JMU Students Performance Tackles Death Penalty, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018
- Taste of the Forbes Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019
- A Voice for the Voiceless, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019
- "Something for Everybody": Forbes Center Unveils Upcoming Season, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2019
- Harlem's History Comes to Life, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019
- Curtains Up, "Walls" Down: JMU Play Explores Race in America, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2020
- JMU Students Join International Opera Trio, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2020
- We Got the Beat: Forbes Center to Showcase Jukebox Musical Version of Sir Philip Sidney's "Arcadia," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2021
- Trial by Fire: Talents Converge in JMU's Film Noir Version of Mozart Opera, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2021

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). FURIOUS FLOWER POETRY CENTER**  
*See also - AUTHORS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)*

- Catch the Fire: JMU Poetry Seminar Heats Up with Writer Sonia Sanchez, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
- Our 'Sheer Good Fortune', JMU Poetry Center Helps Celebrate Toni Morrison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
- Camp Goes Beyond Stanzas, Poetry, Dance, Art on Tap at James Madison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012
- Seeding the Future, Furious Flower Ramps Up For a Busy Year, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2014
- A Furious Flowering, James Madison University Poetry Center to Host Third Conference Sept. 24-27, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
- Poetry In Motion: JMU Program Extends Beyond The Page To Unlock Creative Potential, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2015
- Poetry Event to Stress Inclusion, Innovation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
- Happy Campers: Furious Flower Delivers Creative Experience to Kids, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2018
- Snapshot of the Day of Nikki Giovanni at Furious Flower in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019
- Flower Power: Poetry Camp Engages Kids' Creativity, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2019
- Celebrate, Educate, Preserve: The Legacy-Building Mission of the Nation's First Academic Center for Black Poetry, by Karen Risch Mott, article in Madison magazine, Fall 2019

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORY**

- Daily News-Record special supplement, March 14, 1983
- The Breeze, special edition, March 14, 1983
- Images of James Madison University 1908-1983, 1983 - book
- 25 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984

- James Madison University Centennial, printout from Computer from Daily Press Newport News, VA, October 9, 2007
- Madison Century, 1908-2008 - serialization of the main text of Madison Century book
- Who's on first? Article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2007
- No dancing, no riding in cars and don't cut campus, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2007
- The Dinglelines and JMU, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2007
- The French connection, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2007
- May Day's history, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2007
- William Henry Harrison University?, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2007
- The long road to co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2007
- Changes from co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2007
- What it was, was football, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2007
- How Duke Dog came to be, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2007
- 'I lied', article in Daily News Record, November 13, 2007
- [The birth of the Edith J. Carrier Arboretum, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2007] - *See* JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). EDITH J. CARRIER ARBORETUM
- Turf flying, the Dukes win the national crown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2007
- A community of caring, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2007
- '...Almost too perfect to be believed, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2007
- An introduction to 'Madison Century', article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2008
- Starting from scratch, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2008
- Julian A. Burruss, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2008
- Miss Nannie Sword goes to college, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2008
- A vision in bluestone and concrete, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2008
- Creative construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2008
- A new name—Madison College, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2008
- Moving the campus south and east, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2008
- Madison at mid-century, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2008
- Carrier: to university status and beyond, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2008
- Academics for a new university, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2008
- Exploding the 'box', article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2008
- Linwood H. Rose: a new century president, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2008
- A whole new JMU way, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2008
- 21<sup>st</sup> century views, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2008
- The challenge of support, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2008
- JMU's century, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2008
- Madison century, the first 100 years, supplement to Daily News-Record, March 7, 2008
- List of AAUW Harrisonburg Branch presidents from 1929 to 2013, provided by Christina Updike

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS)**

*See also* - OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Youth Data Survey 2005 - Harrisonburg & Rockingham County - compact disc
- Transporting Life-Giving Care, 'Suitcase Clinic' Program brings Hospital to City's Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011
- Survey Shows Good, Bad of Teen Behavior, Report: Pregnancy Up, Tobacco Use Down, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2012
- Youth Data Survey 2015 - booklet

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JAMES AND GLADYS KEMP LISANBY MUSEUM**

*See also* - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Arcadia Comes to JMU's Lisanby Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018  
 "Adoration and Art" at Lisanby Museum Explores Religion, Ancient Cultures, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018  
 Lisanby Exhibit Tells History of Slavery in America, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018  
 Lisanby Exhibit Shows "American Spirit in Art," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2019  
 "Designed for Interaction": Works That Serve As Connections with the Sacred Featured at Exhibit, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JOHN C. WELLS PLANETARIUM

- A Room with a View, JMU Planetarium Puts Universe on Display, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2011  
 Transit Authority, JMU Planetarium Facilitates Last Chance to See Venus Cross Face of the Sun, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012  
 Star Bright, Planetarium Show Highlights What We're Missing as Creatures of the Light, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014  
 To Infinity and Beyond, NASA Aids Students' Study at Inaugural Space Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013  
 Out of Sight, JMU Camp's New Residential Program Takes Kids Deeper Into Space, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2014  
 World of Wonder, Interest in Planetarium Swells at JMU Campus, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014  
 JMU Search for Stars Returns, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2015  
 Explorers' Mission To Mars: Kids Get 'Rover' Experience During JMU's Science Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015  
 Eyes In The Sky: JMU Planetarium Hosting Monthly Events To Get Girls Interested In Science, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2016  
 A Bright Spot In The Dark: JMU's Starry Nights Festival Aims To Increase Light Pollution Awareness, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016  
 Program Aims To Inspire Kids To Reach For Stars, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2016  
 Kids Reach for the Stars: Students Learn Science at JMU's Space Explorers Camp, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2018  
 Attention: Science "Not Just for Boys," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2020

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - LIBRARIES

- James Madison University Carrier Library, Special Collections Policy Statements, adopted October 15, 1984  
 Book Club: JMU's New Library Has All the Comforts of Home - But Home Was Never Like This, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2008  
 "Poetry + Place: A Reading Of Original Works On Place program in Rose Library, sponsored by JMUse Café group, dated November 13, no year - flyer  
 Making Places: How Can We Create Places That Foster Community? program in Rose Library, sponsored by JMUse Café group, dates April 16, no year - flyer  
 A brief overview of genealogical resources in the General Collections and Special Collections of Carrier Library, by Tracy Harter, July 21, 2008  
 Rare Reads, Professor Donates 7,000 rare books to JMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010  
 Timeless Tome, JMU Library Obtains Centuries-Old Text (Fox's Book of Martyrs), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011  
 JMU Acquires First Editions of Black Mask, Original 'The Maltese Falcon' Included, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012  
 Preserving the Valley's Rich Religious History, JMU Calling for Spiritual Artifacts, by Emily



Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012  
 History Harvest: Preserving the Rich Religious History of the Shenandoah Valley, flyer, April 14, 2012  
 History Harvest Abundant, Gathering of Local Historical Religious Items Enriches JMU Collection, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012  
 JMUSE Café, Honey, We Have 2 Billion More for Dinner!, flyer, November 15, 2012  
 Archive Aims to Keep History Alive, JMU Initiative Seeking to Preserve Past, Present, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2014  
 Preservation on the Periphery: The South Main Street Project, presented by JMU Special Collections - flyer  
 Next Chapter: Carrier Library to Enter New Era with \$95M Renovation, Addition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2022

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). LIFELONG LEARNING INSTITUTE  
 Program Guide**

Spring & Summer 2011  
 Spring/Summer 2012  
 Fall 2012  
 Spring 2013  
 Spring 2014  
 Fall 2014  
 Spring 2015  
 Fall 2015 \*Missing 10/26/17 KN  
 Spring 2016  
 Fall 2016

**Newsletter**

Volume 11, Number 1, March 2015  
 Volume 12, Number 1  
 Volume 12, Number 2, July 2016  
 Volume 13, Number 1, April 2017

Never Too Late to Learn, Lifelong Learning Institute Returns with Classes in Everything from Islam to Dance, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2011

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). NEW IMAGE GALLERY**

JMU Exhibitions Sowing Connection, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2021  
 Body, Conscious: Notes from a Museum: Hsini Des Displays "Personal Growths" at JMU New Image Gallery, by Alexandria Searls, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2023

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). PARTNERSHIP SCHOOL FOR  
 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT (THE)**

Local Divisions Considering Partnership School with James Madison, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2021

**JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - STUDENTS AND ALUMNI**

Gambling Probe Leads to Arrest of JMU Senior, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1991  
 Gambling Case Puts Wrestler Off JMU Team: Police Expect to Nab Third Madison Student, by Mark Berman and Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 1991  
 Student Turns Himself in For Gambling, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 1991  
 Testimony Links JMU Wrestler, Gambling Wring, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 1991  
 To Infinity And Beyond: Grad Student Joins Teachers In Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2006

- Port & Main: James Madison University's Student Newspaper  
Fall 2011, V. 2 Issue 1
- Curious Curator, JMU Senior Develops Expertise on Collection's Featured Artist, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2012
- JMU Student Creates Search Engine, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
- The Art of Building Community, JMU Student Grows Artist Residency Program in City, by JMU Students' Nonprofit Aims to 'Back the Burg', Proceeds from Products Made By Local Artists Goes to HDR, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
- Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2014
- Nursing Student Starts Nonprofit: Aids With Prenatal Care In U.S., Africa, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2015
- James Madison Grads Heed The Call To Serve: Peace Corps Volunteers Talk Overseas Missions, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
- Judge Weighs Motion To Dismiss JMU Case: April Trial Scheduled, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015
- Parker A 'Mentor, Friend', by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2015
- Fund Being Collected, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2015
- JMU Vigil Being Held For Parker: Planned For Early Wednesday Morning, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
- Parker Fund Reaches \$45K, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
- 'Once A Duke, Always A Duke': JMU Holds Morning Vigil For Alison Parker, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015
- Trial Set For JMU Lawsuit: Student Says He Was Wrongfully Punished, Looks To Be Reinstated, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
- JMU Students Working To Start Camp: Aids Kids Affected By Cancer, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2016
- HPD Warns Of Poppy Tea: Student's Death Raises Concern, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016
- JMU Names TV Studio After Parker: Byrd-Mims Scholars Also Honored At Banquet, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2016
- Rapists Taking Case To Supreme Court, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
- Student Admits To Fraud: Voter Applications Filed For Dead People, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016
- JMU Death Probed As Overdose, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2016
- JMU, Student Remain At Odds, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2017
- JMU Student Puts Work Into Clothing Line, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
- Judge Rules JMU can Sanction Student, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
- 'Doe' seeks \$1M in Attorney Fees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
- Voter Fraud Case Advances: Ex-Student Charged with Falsifying Registration Forms, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
- Former Student Pleads Guilty to Voter Fraud, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017
- 'A Chance to Get Away': JMU's First Camp Kesem to Benefit Children of Those with Cancer, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
- First-Year Frenzy: James Madison University Welcomes Class of 2021 to Campus, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017
- 'Strive to Be Like Her': James Madison University's Student Newspaper Honors Alison Parker, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
- Peer Prepping: JMU Students Volunteer to Register Classmates, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
- Wilt Bill Aims to Restrict Student Info, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
- Trial in Fatal Overdose Set for January, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October

- 17, 2017
- 'Her Legacy Will Live On': JMU Dedicates Broadcast Studio to Alison Parker, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
- Wilt Files Bill on Student Information Rights: Says Colleges Must Have Consent to Disclose Info, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
- Freshman Youngest Realtor in Va.: JMU Student Received Commercial License at 18, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
- Students at Sunset (Virginia Lee), photo in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
- Court: JMU Owes \$849K in Legal Fees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018
- JMU Grad Develops Multimillion-Dollar Idea (Nathan Nichols), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018
- Student Contact Info Bill Passes Chamber, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018
- Man Sentenced in JMU Student's Overdose, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
- In the Limelight: JMU Student's Play Chosen for Theater Festival (Rose Nealon), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2018
- A Network for Founders: FB30 Provides Tools for Entrepreneurship, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
- Cancer Survivor to Do One-Woman Show (Valerie David), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
- All the Right Moves: Chess Player Dominates Competition, Takes Home College Championship (Alexander McAllister), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
- "Where the Magic Happens": JMU Student Appears on "Wheel of Fortune" (Gino Palmieri), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
- All Hands on Hygiene: JMU Senior Visits Africa to Teach Proper Sanitation (Stephanie Pasewaldt), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
- JMU Alum Appointed Va. Ag Chief, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
- Parental Guidance: Families Help Incoming JMU Students Move In, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018
- For Businesses, Block Party Provides Exposure: Thousands of JMU Students Flock Downtown for Event, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018
- JMU Students Suit Up, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018
- Fees in James Madison "John Doe" Case Reduced: Federal Judge Rules JMU Must Pay \$574,000, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2018
- JMU Students Tout Their School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018
- Ruff Day, photo of students petting dog during finals in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2018
- JMU Students Start Sustainable Clothing Line (Well Clothing Co.), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2019
- First Cohort of Valley Scholars Kids to Attend JMU, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2019
- Snapshot of the Day of freshmen move-in in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2019
- James Madison University Named Best College for Veterans, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019
- JMU Students Collection Supplies for Hospitals in Africa, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2019
- JMU Student Seeks City Council Seat (Luciano Benjamin), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2020
- JMU Graduate Draws on Mountains, Family for Hallmark Channel Contest, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2020
- Former Student Sues JMU, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2020
- "Always ... A Smile": JMU Community Remembers Student Who Died with Vigil (Maylea Beasley), by Ian Munro, and Crash Investigation Continues, by Pete DeLea, articles in

Daily News-Record, November 20, 2020  
 James Madison, Former Student Settle Lawsuit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2021  
 Gregorio Paone, Italian Clarinetist Brings Skills to Valley, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2021  
 JMU Alumna Ready for NFL Network Gig (Bridget Condon), by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021  
 On the Other Side: JMU Alum Daniels Serves as Richmond Assistant, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2021  
 Full Moose Rising: Former Student Bands Get Back Together for Reunion Concert During JMU Homecoming, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2021  
 Paying It Forward: From Foster Care to Social Work, JMU Grad Beats the Odds, by Megan Williams, article in the Daily News-Record, June 17, 2022  
 True Colors: Latina Country Singer and JMU Student Finds Self with Harrisonburg Musicians (Caitlin Fernandez), by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, September 24, 2022  
 Virginia-Born Philanthropist Receives JMU Lifetime Achievement Award (Melvin Petty), DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2023  
 Volunteers Help Prevent Soil Erosion, Support City Wildlife, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2023  
 Packed With Passion: Students Raise Awareness for Community Clinic Via Suitcases, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2023

#### JAMESTOWN (VA)

Jamestown in 1622, reproduction of print by Peter Vander, 1707 (undated)  
 Virginia Indians before and after Jamestown (undated), by Ben C. McCary and Parke Rouse -- booklet (2 copies)  
 Glassmaking at Jamestown (undated), by J. Paul Hudson - booklet  
 The voyage to Jamestown (undated), by Parke Rouse - booklet  
 Jamestown Virginia and Jamestown Festival Park, 1957 - booklet  
 A Pictorial Booklet on Early Jamestown Commodities and Industries, by J. Paul Hudson, 1957 - booklet (stamped with library discard stamp)  
 That Mythical "First Thanksgiving": A Virginian presents his evidence that Southerners started Thanksgiving Day at least fourteen years before the idea occurred to New Englanders., by Virginius Dabney, article in Saturday Evening Post, November 29, 1958

#### JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST (VA)

Jefferson National Forest recreation (undated) - pamphlet  
 Jefferson National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, North Half/South Half, 1983 - map  
 Jefferson National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, Clinch Ranger District, 1983 - map

#### JEFFREY S. EVANS & ASSOC., MT. CRAWFORD (VA)

Brochure, 2009  
 Southern decorative arts, Americana & fine antiques, July 25, 2009  
 Important Unreserved Auction of 18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> c. Lighting featuring part two of The Meyer Collection, April 28, 2012 AND Important Unreserved Auction of The Sullivan Collection of Lanterns April 29, 2012 catalog  
 2013 Fall Glass & Ceramic Auctions, September 2013, brochure  
 The John and Lil' Palmer Americana Collection, April 5, 2013, brochure  
 Important Unreserved Auction of 18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> Century Glass & Lighting, The Lois Hirschmann Collection, May 21, 2014, brochure  
 26<sup>th</sup> Semi-Annual Americana, Antiques, Fine & Decorative Arts Catalogued Auction, Spotlighting Virginia & the South, June 21, 2014, brochure  
 27<sup>th</sup> Semi-Annual Americana, Antiques, Fine & Decorative Arts Catalogued Auction, Spotlighting Virginia & the South, November 15, 2014, brochure  
 30<sup>th</sup> Semi-Annual Americana & Fine Antiques Catalogued Auction: Spotlighting Virginia & the

South, June 18, 2016 \*Missing 10/3/17 KN

First Annual Textiles & Sewing Auction, July 16, 2016  
 31<sup>st</sup> Semi-Annual Americana & Fine Antiques Auction: Spotlighting Virginia & the South,  
 November 12, 2016  
 2017 Auctions & Events Calendar  
 32<sup>nd</sup> Semi-Annual Americana & Fine Antiques Auction: Spotlighting Virginia & the South, June  
 16 & 17, 2017  
 33<sup>rd</sup> Semi-Annual Americana & Fine Antiques Cataloged Auction: Spotlighting Virginia & the  
 South, November 10 & 11, 2017  
 2018 Auctions & Events Calendar/Annual Winter Auction of 18th to 20th Century Glass &  
 Lighting  
 Pottery Seminar, Demo on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018  
 18th-Century Blanket Chest Sells for \$50K at Auction, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-  
 Record, September 1, 2022

JEFFRIES, THOMAS F., 1829?-1904

Obituary in Rockingham Register, June 17, 1904  
 Correspondence of the Register  
 Roaming Invalid - articles  
     My first entrance into Rocktown (October 12, 1986)  
     Cedar Keys, Fla, Jan. 19, 1861 (March 8, 1981 issue)  
     Dalton, Ga., April 30, 1861 (May 17, 1861 issue)  
 Accident to T.F. Jeffries, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 23, 1868  
 Old Commonwealth  
 Roaming Invalid - articles  
     Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. (March 25, 1868)  
 'The Roaming Invalid', by Dale Harter, article in Shenandoah Living, November 2008

JEFF'S WELDING & CONTRACTING INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure (undated)

JOHN RAY HINKLE C.A. SERVICE

See - HINKLE, JOHN RAY

JOHN SINGLETON MOSBY MUSEUM FOUNDATION (THE), WARRENTON (VA)

The Mosby Messinger - newsletter  
 Volume VII, Number 1, September 2006

JOHN WESLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Church celebrates long heritage, article in Daily New-Record, October 15, 2005  
 John Wesley UMC pastor part of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record,  
 October 11, 2008  
 City Native Made Mark on History: Roadside Marker Approved for Civil Rights Champion, by  
 Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014  
 To Sir, With Love: Historical Marker Honors Life, Work Of City Native, by Amelia Brust, article  
 in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015  
 Northeast Neighborhood Church Celebrates 155 Years, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily  
 News-Record, August 15, 2020

JOLLETT FAMILY

Descendants of Fielding L. Jollett, by Catherine Graham Hecker, February 26, 1994

JONES, GABRIEL

See also- BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY, HISTORIC HOME

"The History of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788" (5 pages) - photocopy  
 "History of Hampshire County, WV," biography of Gabriel Jones, 1897, reprinted 1972, pp

- 362-69 (4 pages) - photocopy  
 "Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, 1726 to 1871," 'Gabriel Jones, The King's Attorney,'  
 Second Edition 1902, reprinted 1986, pp 80-85 (4 pages) - photocopy  
 Gabriel Jones family history and descendants, will, notes for Margaret Strother, accessed June  
 13, 2005 and August 17, 2014 (10 pages) - printed from Genealogy.com forum  
 Gabriel Jones family history and biography, accessed November 28, 2009 (3 pages) - printed  
 from Rootsweb  
 "Gabriel Jones and some of his Descendants, by Stuart E. Brown, 1990, Jones family,  
 Rockingham County, VA, accessed June 4, 2014 - printed from JMU library catalog  
 Gabriel Jones biography, political career, landholdings, Bogota, accessed August 17, 2014 (10  
 pages) - printed from Wikipedia  
 Gabriel Jones, biography, will, and family history, accessed August 17, 2014 (6 pages) -  
 printed from unknown website

#### JONES, NANCY BONDURANT

- "Remembrances" columns written for the Daily News-Record - printed index  
 1990  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 "Remembrances" index on computer disc  
 Renaissance woman, by Lisa Rosato, photocopy of article in Curio magazine,  
 Volume XXII, 1999  
 ...open house honoring Nancy Bondurant Jones...introducing her new bi-lingual children's  
 book, March 28, 2007 -- invitation

#### JOSEPH NEY & SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Jos. Ney store has unusual history of modern progress, photocopy of article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 1937  
 Joseph Ney's store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

#### JOSEPH NEY'S APPLIANCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Miller manages appliance store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948

#### JOSHUA WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- See - WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)*

#### JOUSTING

- '117<sup>th</sup> Annual Riding Tournament to be Held at Mt. Solon Saturday,' by William Garrard,  
 Harrisonburg, VA, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 1938 - photocopy  
 National Jousting Association Virginia 2010 Schedule of Events, June-October, August 21,  
 2011 (2 pages) - photocopy  
 'Jousting Brings Many to the Valley,' by Tim Wronka, WHSV article, August 21, 2011 (2 pages) -  
 photocopy  
 National Jousting Association article, 'The Tournaments of Colonial Times,' August 21, 2011 -  
 photocopy  
 National Jousting Association article, 'Jousting is Back!' August 21, 2011 - photocopy

#### KAUFFMAN FAMILY

- Family tree (7<sup>th</sup>-9<sup>th</sup> generations)...left in printer at Reference Desk and never claimed  
 April 2006

#### KAVANAUGH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Thanksgiving 1924 - menu  
 Photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record of demolition of Kavanaugh Hotel,  
 August 11, 1978

Historic Downtown Hotel Seeing Renovations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2021

KAYLOR STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Kaylor store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

KEENE, JAMES R.

*See* - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

KEEZEL, MARY NICHOLAS

Mary Nicholas Keezel: Rescuing the Court Records, by the Rockingham County Historical Society, July 1970 - booklet

KEEZLETOWN (VA)

Keezletown stop (Blue Ball Tavern), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Camp Encourages Horsing Around: Keezletown Farm Hosts Weeklong Event Getting Kids On The Saddle, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015

'Shooting For A Cause': Bowhunters Raise Money For Children's Hospital, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016

Archers Compete for Charity: Fundraiser Held for St. Jude Children's Hospital, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018

Keezletown Couple Protect Farmland with Easement (Bartholomew Johnson), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018

FBI Finds Explosives Stockpile at Dead Trucker's Home (Joshua Blessed), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

Trail Builder Brenneman Remembered as Humble, Quiet and Good (Josh Brenneman), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2021

"It's Unbelievable": Community Helps as Family Continues to Recover from Fire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2021

KEEZLETOWN COMMUNITY CANNERY, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

Just can it..., by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2007

A can-do attitude, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2009

The Keezletown Community Cannery, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, October 2009

Community canneries, by Marti Attoun, article in AmericanProfile, July 25-31, 2010

KEISTER FAMILY

\*William Keister family record (undated) - booklet (included in book are the following: obituary of Lloyd K. Hoover, 2 pages of handwritten notes, and one hand drawn map)

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

KEISTER, WILLIAM HAMPTON, 1865-1962

In commemoration of forty years of service, May 14, 1934 - program (2 copies)

KELLER FAMILY

*See* - HOTTEL FAMILY

KERNS, WILMER L.

*See* - SHOWALTER FAMILY

KEYSER FAMILY

Photocopy of Keyser family portion of Mead Relations book, 1984 - booklet

Letter from Louise Keyser Cockey to Mrs. Cockey, August 10, 1983 (found in donated copy of

*History of the Descendants of Charles Keyser and Henry Miller*, compiled by Florence Skinner Miller and Louise Keyser Cockey)

KIEFFER, ALDINE SILLIMAN, 1840-1904  
*See* - CHURCH MUSIC

KIBLER, WILLIAM S. \*Missing 10/3/17 KN  
 Personal sketches, article in *Page News & Courier*, March 26, 1953

KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940  
*See* - COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)  
*See* - HORSES - FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

KIMMEL FAMILY  
*See also* - GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972

The family line of John Murray Kimmel and Hannah Garber, 1986 update, by Nancy Atkinson Spaine & Cletamae Kimmel Knox

KINGSWAY PRISON & FAMILY OUTREACH (HARRISONBURG, VA)  
 Apple Tree Project Plays Santa For Inmates' Kids: Charity Assists Children Across the State At Christmastime, by Tom Mitchell, article in *Daily News-Record*, December 11, 2006  
 "What Christmas is All About," by Pete DeLea, article in *Daily News-Record*, December 20, 2018  
 Planning the Future of Kingsway Outreach, article in *Daily News-Record*, April 10, 2019  
 "Santa's Elves": Prison Outreach Navigates Virus, Distributes Presents, by Pete DeLea, article in *Daily News-Record*, December 9, 2020  
 "Restoring Lives": Kingsway Prison Outreach Opens Harrisonburg Church, by Ian Munro, article in *Daily News-Record*, January 3, 2022

KIRK FAMILY  
 Further descendants of the Kirk family descended from Roger Kirk, compiled by Beverly J. Scanlan & John Henry Scanlan Jr., 1986

KITE, JOSEPH H.  
 Patent for corn harvester, 1859

KIWANIS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Letter from Conrad T. Logan to American Library Association concerning the movement for a public library in Harrisonburg, November 14, 1923 (photocopy)  
 Letter to Mr. Logan from Carl H. Milam, Secretary, American Library Association, November 17, 1923 (photocopy)  
 The value of a public library to a community, by Janet Houck, June 1924 (2 copies + 1 photocopy)  
 Kiwanis install new officers, photocopy of article in *Daily News-Record*, January 2, 1925  
 Kiwanians discuss public library, article in *Daily News-Record*, July 31, 1925 (2 photocopies)  
 Minutes of the library committee of the Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club, April 1, 1927 (handwritten notes on back of paper - photocopy)  
 City-County mass meeting for library called for Feb. 10, photocopy of article in *Daily-News Record*, February 3, 1928 (photocopy)  
 Expenses of Kiwanis Library Committee, January and February, 1928  
 Yearbook  
 1928  
 1933  
 Kiwanis candidates are nominated, photocopy of article in *Daily News-Record*, October 21, 1932



Dr. J.M. Beidler heads Kiwanians, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933  
 Dr. Lacy addresses Kiwanis Club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 1933  
 Kiwanis hold farmers day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941  
 Kiwanians told of convention, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 1942  
 HHS musicians Kiwanis guests, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 1945  
 Kiwanians see forest film, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1945  
 Newsletter  
 October 1987  
 Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club marks 75 years of service, 1997?, photocopy of article  
 Information sheet, 2010  
 Springing Into Aktion: Local Club Helps People With Disabilities Serve Area, by Nolan Stout,  
 article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2016  
 City Club Presents Library Check, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018  
 Kiwanis Club /names Law Enforcement Officer of the Year, by Vic Young, article in Daily  
 News-Record, April 5, 2023

#### KLING, JOHN, 1797-1864

Early Dunker was soul of integrity, by Luanne Austin, article and photograph in Daily  
 News-Record, February 12, 1994  
 Remembering a peaceful Elder, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1996  
 \*A memoir of John Kline, by Agnes Kline (undated)  
 \*Memories of Elder John Kline, by Mrs. Annie Zigler Bowman (undated)  
 \*Introduction to the life and ministry of Elder John Kline, 1991  
 \*Elder John Kline: a life of pacifism ended in martyrdom, by Klaus G. Wust, 1964  
  
 \*Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005  
 A 'Significant Piece Of History': Historian Works To Preserve Revolutionary War-Era  
 Blacksmith Shop, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2007  
 Homestead preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007  
 John Kline house threatened, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 23, 2009  
 Preservationists unite in hopes of saving John Kline's home, by Regina Cyzick Harlow,  
 article in Shenandoah Journal, September 22-28, 2009  
 Churches seek to buy home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2009  
 Congregations Near Kline Homestead Purchase, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-  
 Record, December 10, 2010  
 Pacifists' Prelude to War, Play shows Brethrens' Fears, Faith in Months before Civil War, by  
 Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010  
 Kline Property Secured, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2011  
 Scholars Panel Explored John Kline's Motivation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-  
 Record, February 26, 2011  
 Board to Take Up Kline Property's Tax Status, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,  
 June 22, 2011  
 'Ambitious Endeavor', Kline's Legacy Celebrated at Homestead, by Jeremy Hunt, article in  
 Daily News-Record, June 18, 2012  
 Remembering John Kline, Homestead Hosts Events 150 Years After Minister's Death, by  
 Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014  
 Dinner Date with History, Guests Travel Back 150 Years at Kline Homestead, by Bryan  
 Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Register, November 24, 2014

#### KLING, PAUL

See - BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)

#### KLING'S DAIRY BAR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Kling's Dairy Bar Adding Location in McGaheysville, Construction Eyed for Next Month, by

- Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2012  
 The Scoop, Kline's Owner Explains History, Flavor Choices, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014  
 Kline's Celebrates Its 75th: Dairy Bar Sells 75-Cent Cones to Commemorate the Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018  
 Ice Cream Social: Kline's 75th Anniversary Bash Draws Big Crowd, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018  
 Sweet Relief: Ice Cream Shops Remain Open and Profiting During Winter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2020  
 Kline's Brings Dairy Delights to McGaheysville, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

#### KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

By-laws and rules of order, governing Stonewall Lodge, No. 31, 1895 - booklet

#### KOHL, HUGO A., III

*See* - HUGO KOHL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

- Remembering our veterans, article in Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 9, 2007  
 Korea Vets Tell It Like It Was, 'Little Police Action' Quickly Turned Grim for Local GIs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2013  
 'Combat Williams' Reporting: Valley Veteran Recalls Trials Faced During 'The Forgotten War,' by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015  
 From Scrawny To A Man: Korean War Vet Part Of A Select Group Of Interrogators, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015

#### KU KLUX KLAN - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

\*Ku Klux Klan activity in the 1920s: Rockingham County Virginia, 2008, by Paige Kaeli  
 -- research paper

\*Donated by Dale MacAllister, 2008

#### KYGER FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Drawing the shades, opening the curtains, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2006  
 Old site being torn down soon, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2007  
 'The Circle of Life', Providing Support for Grieving Families a Funeral Director's Most Important Role-But Not the Only One, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012

#### L & S DINER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- L&S short-order frenzy, January 29, 1985, article in Daily News-Record  
 L&S diner: 'The last of the little diners', October 20, 1988, article in The Breeze  
 Investors buy landmark L&S diner, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2006  
 L&S Diner plans renovations, upgrades, by Dan Wright, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, July 2006  
 At 59, L&S better than ever, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2006  
 L&S Diner up for sale, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007  
 Rebirth of an icon, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2008

#### LAKE SHENANDOAH PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION

Second anniversary report, April 10, 1995

#### LAMBERT, LAUNIE ALLAN

"West of the Blue Ridge" (undated), by Laurie Allan Lambert -- book

#### LANDMARK TABERNACLE CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

Landmark Aids African Church: Altar, Pews, Food, Clothing Among Tanzania Donation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017

#### LANTZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)

Why consider DESIGN-BUILD construction? (undated) - brochure

#### LANTZ FAMILY

Letter from William J. Lance to Jacob V. Lantz containing information on family lineage, May 28, 1964 (found in donated copy of *The Lantz Family Record* by J.W. Lantz, 1931, available in GEN 929 L296)

#### LARKIN ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, undated

Superheroics: Kids Create Alter Egos: Harrisonburg's Larkin Arts Hoses Be Super! Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

At Larkin Arts, Child Wonderment Put To Work, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2015

Mural Artist States 'Takeover' At Larkin, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015

Artists Wanted: Downtown Gallery Accepting Submissions To Juried Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016

'A Thread Of A Message': Exhibit Has Visual, Literary Artists Play Game Of 'Telephone', by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

Larkin Accepting 'Tasteful' Pieces For Show: Pizza Party Exhibit On Tap For March, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016

Larkin Arts to Host Its First Artist in Residence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017

Pick a Card, Any Card: Artists Decorate Playing Cards for Larkin Arts, by Justin McIlwee, December 21, 2017

Paint the Night Away, photo in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018

Artists Play Telephone Game, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018

Snapshot of the Day (crowd at Larkin Arts), photo in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019

"Makers at Heart": New Larkin Arts Exhibit Highlights the Whimsical, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2019

Show Draws Work and Play Together, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019

For Art's Sake: Denton Building's Possible Sale Concerns Gallery Supporters, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019

Anyone is Clay-pable to Be a Potter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2020

Larkin Arts Celebrates Regional Talent, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2020

End of an Era, But...: Downtown Arts Hub Looks to Future as It Closes Its Doors, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

Painters Draw Inspiration from Outdoor Scenes, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2020

#### LARSONHESS LLC, BROADWAY (VA)

You're busy running the business -- flyer, 2008

LarsonHess professional writing services, article in The Advocate, supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008

Wordsmithing good for business, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal, January 20-26, 2009

Pro writer coaches businesses towards marketing success, by Florence Barrett, article in North Fork Journal, January 21-27, 2009

LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862

Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 10, 1913

Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 11, 1913

LAW ENFORCEMENT - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - CENTRAL SHENANDOAH CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING ACADEMY, WEYERS CAVE (VA)

HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT

NATIONAL NIGHT OUT

Individual jurisdictions

Ride for Pride: Motorcyclists Traverse Valley to Honor Police Officers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2021

Body of Evidence: Law Enforcement Support Body Cams, But Leery of Funding Proposal, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2021

LAWYERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - BLUE RIDGE LEGAL SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA STATE BAR, RICHMOND (VA)

An Elite Group: Virginia Business Magazine Named 31 Lawyers from Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, and the Surrounding Area as Legal Elites, photo spread in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017

LegalElite, photospread in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 30, 2020

Local Attorney Defended State's Last Capital Case (Gene Hart), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2021

LDA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

"Excellence in custom porcelain and glassware", 1994 -- brochure

Leeds & Lyon collection 1994 - catalog & order form

LEAGUE OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONS

Rural public library service: a handbook for rural leaders, 1927 -- booklet

LEBANON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MT. SIDNEY (VA)

Meditations for the season of Advent, 2003 -- booklet

LEE FAMILY

*See also* - CONRAD, MARY LYNN

Address: our heroes, the leaders of a new reformation, by Gen. John E. Roller, "...at the centennial celebration of the birth-day of Gen. Robert E. Lee", 1907 (2 copies)

Twelve Reasons Why Stratford Should Become a National Shrine, by Ethel Armes, undated

Historic Bible goes to Richmond, article in The Sun, Baltimore, February 3, 1929

Generous act saves Stratford Hall as shrine, article in Greenwich life, January 30, 1932

\*Stratford Hall, Virginia, 1939 - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Handwritten notes about Lee family on reverse of Rockingham National Bank checks, presumably written by Mary L. Conrad (2 pages)  
 Handwritten notes about Lee family on cream colored paper, presumably written by Mary L. Conrad (2 pages)  
 The South is many lands, but has one heart, and its name is Lee, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 19, 1986  
 Like the fertile land he fought for, Robert E. Lee still sustains us, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 20, 1988  
 The macabre tale of Robert E. Lee's mother, by Nancy Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1992  
 Washington-Lee family connection - family chart  
 Arlington (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy -- booklet  
 Lee Mansion, by Murry H. Nelligan, -- booklet 1952  
 Ancestors of Melvin David Lee, by Harriet Lee Welch, December 21, 1997

#### LEE, ROBERT E., 1807-1870

The Story of Finding the Coffin in which Gen. Robert E. Lee was afterward Buried, by Charles H. Chittum, undated  
 Robert E. Lee, a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith -- booklet  
 Robert E. Lee, by the late John W. Daniel, article in Southern Churchman  
 December 8, 1928  
 December 15, 1928  
 December 22, 1928  
 December 29, 1928  
 January 5, 1929  
 January 19, 1929  
 February 2, 1929  
 Letter from General Lee to Lord Acton, article in Southern Churchman, March 9, 1929  
 A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward  
 April 6, 1930  
 April 13, 1930  
 April 20, 1930  
 April 27, 1930  
 May 4, 1930  
 May 11, 1930  
 Reproduction of application for property insurance for "Arlington", home of Robert E. Lee (October 15, 1859), article in Onward, May 4, 1930  
 Lee, article in Southern Churchman, October 25, 1930  
 Gray Williams' tribute to Gen. Lee on Founders' Day at Lexington, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 1931  
 Full length bronze of Lee is cast in Brooklyn foundry, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, November 7, 1931  
 Lee Chapel and Museum, Lexington, Virginia (undated) - brochure  
 Lee's birthplace bought for shrine, (undated), article in newspaper (New York Times?)  
 Twin patriots, Washington and Lee (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy - booklet  
 Tributes paid Lee and Jackson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, January 22, 1928  
 Army 'Reborn' Historian Discusses Robert E. Lee's Impact on Army of Northern Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2011

#### LEGACY CABINETS & MILLWORK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A legacy of woodwork, by Kate Prahla, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2009

#### LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. AMERICAN FOLKLIFE CENTER

Folklife Center news - magazine  
 Volume XXVI, Number 2, Spring 2004 The Veterans History Project:: from concept to reality

## LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)

*See also* - PUBLIC LIBRARIES - VIRGINIA

VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

FOLDER 1

Virginia Festival of the Book, March 24-28, 1999 - bookmarks

Library of Virginia Awards celebration

September 18, 1999 - reservation form &amp; envelope

September 18, 1999 -- program \*Missing 10/3/17 KN

September 16, 2000 - reservation form &amp; envelope

Newsletter

Issue 159, September/October 2003

Issue 187, May/June 2008 (the last print issue)

Newsletter (e-newsletter)

March 2009

August 2009

Patron Rules, flyer (revised January 2008)

Rules for Conduct, flyer (revised June 2010)

Virginia Women in History 2011 Brochure

Floor Plan, flyer (undated)

Cast Your Vote Here! For the Tenth Annual People's Choice Awards for the Best Works of Fiction and Nonfiction by a Virginia Author, flyer, May 2013 (2 copies)

FOLDER 2

Broadside - magazine

Summer 2009

Fall 2009

Winter 2010

Spring 2010

Fall 2010

Spring 2011

Summer 2011

Fall 2011

Winter 2012

Spring 2012

Fall 2012

Winter 2013

Spring 2013

Summer 2013

Fall 2013

2014, No. 1

2014, No. 2

2014, No. 3 (2 copies)

2014, No. 4

2015, No. 1

2015, No. 2

2021, No. 1

2021, No. 2

2021, No. 3

2021, No. 4

2022, No. 2

2022, No. 3

2023, No. 1

## LIFE CHURCH AT BROWN MEMORIAL, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

From Professor to Pastor (Justin Kimmel), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018

LILLER, JOSEPH A., 1875-1959

Memorial card from Rotruck-Chambers funeral home

#### LINCOLN FAMILY

Lincoln Hall, information about Linville home from unknown source, undated

Virginia Lincolns, by Phillip Stone - genealogy chart

Lincoln's Ancestors in Virginia, photocopy of article and letters from President Lincoln to David Lincoln in Rockingham Register by John T. Harris, March 24 1887

Letter from William H. Chrisman to J. Houston Harrison, March 21, 1927

The Lincoln Myths are Passing - But Slowly, Bowers' Tragic Era, by Landon C. Bell, pamphlet reprinted from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, January 1930

Furniture from Lincoln office found in Virginia, by Alexander Hudgins, photocopy of article in the Richmond- News Leader, January 22, 1930

Letter from Landon C. Bell to Miss M. L. Conrad, September 5, 1930

Mrs. H. F. Lincoln Dies at Age of 81, Recollects Battle of Lacey Springs-Husband Related to Martyred President, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1938

Lincoln's Last Descendant Dies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1985

Lincoln-Boone connection detailed, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1986

Tragedy tailed Lincoln family, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1989

Groups show interest in preserving Lincoln cemetery, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1989

Lincoln religion topic at birthday celebration, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1990

Lincoln's logs, photograph in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990

Lincoln family home moving, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990

Crowd gathers at the Lincoln family cemetery for annual ceremony, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)

Remembering Abe, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)

Abe Lincoln's faith, by B.J. Wampler/Deeds of love, by Luanne Austin, letters to the editor in Daily News-Record (undated)

\*My Lincoln family (undated)

\*Lineage of Randall Richard Lewis (undated)

\*donated by Randall R. Lewis

Lincoln's roots run deep in Valley, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008

Snapshot of the day, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008

At 200, Lincoln's going strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2009

Lincoln homestead purchase advances, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009

Lincoln: great but flawed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2010

Lincoln Commemoration Saturday at 2 P.M., article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011

Lincoln Indecisive Before Sumter, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011

Society to Revamp Bid to Save Lincoln Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011

Lincoln, the genealogist?, by Rosemarie Palmer HRHS member, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 15 - 21, 2011

Lincoln Revisited, Annual Rite Marks 16<sup>th</sup> President's ties to County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012

A Birthday to Remember, 204 Years After His Birth, 'Movie Star' Lincoln's Valley Connection Can Still Surprise, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013

President Abraham Lincoln Birthplace Cover Up, unknown source, October 3, 2014  
 Honoring Lincoln: 2015 Is Sesquicentennial Of Assassination, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015  
 Inhabiting A Piece Of American History: Lincoln Homestead Offers Look Into Past, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015  
 Lincoln's Legacy, photos with caption in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018  
 Historic Homage: Lincoln Home to Open to Public on Feb. 12, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2020  
 Returning Home: Lincoln Homestead Open House Brings Back Memories for Some, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2020  
 Bixler Family to Host Second Open House at Lincoln Homestead, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2020  
 "Significant Piece of History": Lincoln Homestead Puts Spotlight on Enslaved African Americans During Black History Month, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2021  
 Lincoln Homestead to Open for Tours Final Time This Weekend, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2021  
 Photos in Daily News-Record of homestead open house, July 27, 2021  
 Lincoln Logs: Barn-Raising Held as Homestead Opens for History Buffs, Community Members, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2022  
 Living in History: How to Enjoy Linville's Lincoln Homestead, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2023

#### LINDSEY FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Documents Concerning Public Comment Period, November 22, 1983  
 Stationary Source Inspection Program intra-agency memorandum, November 10, 1983  
 HP-2 Pilot Program intra-agency memorandum, December 1, 1983  
 Letter from Donald L. Shepherd to Mr. William B. Lindsey, Jr., December 5, 1983  
 In two generations, Lindseys find that jokes go with the job, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 1988  
 Funeral home icon dies at 91, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2009

#### LINE-UP (THE): A WEEKLY ACCOUNT OF LOCAL SPORTS ACTIVITIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Vol. 1, No. 1, April 22, 1986  
 Vol. 1, No. 5, May 27, 1986  
 Vol. 1, No. 26, October 31, 1986

#### LINEWEAVER APARTMENTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, 1973  
 Fire Forces Complex to Evacuate, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016  
 One Dead After Apartment Complex Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016

#### LINEWEAVER, ETHEL IRWIN

*See also* - MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, photocopy of p. 236 & 237 from Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland.  
 Legal Precedence: Lineweaver Blazed a Trail, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article from Daily News Record, August 1, 1994, printed from Newsbank,  
 World's Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of article from Daily News Record June 19, 1950

#### LINEWEAVER FAMILY

Mrs. Carolyn Huntley, address on scrap paper, March 24, 1984  
 Children of Abram and Harriet Lineweaver, attached to letter from (E. Reid Lineweaver?) to



Carolyn (Hunley), March 28, 1984  
 Letter to Barbara (L. Anderson) from E. Reid Lineweaver, April 17, 1984  
 Letter from Barbara L. Anderson to (E. Reid Lineweaver), 1984 (accompanies above?)  
 Greensboro - list of addresses on reverse of library card catalog entry (undated)

#### LINVILLE CREEK AREA (VA)

Famed Linville Creek tract in land patent of 1739, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, 1954?  
 Northern Linville Creek, 1954, by Rev. Charles E. Nair  
 Past & present: life on Linville Creek, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006  
 \*Stone houses on Linville Creek and their communities, by Agnes Kline, 1971 - booklet  
  
 \*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006  
 Past & present: life on Linville Creek, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006, Saturday Magazine section  
 Historic span going into 'retirement', by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009

#### LINVILLE CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, LINVILLE (VA)

\*Historical sketches of the Linville Creek Church, prepared by C.E. Nair, 1948  
 \*History of Linville Creek Church, by John C. Myers, November 4, 1956 (3 copies)  
  
 \*Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005  
 History of Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, by D.S. Wampler, April 28, 1960  
 Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, A brief history, by Roy F. Kline (undated)  
 Bulletin from Sunday Worship on May 31, 2009  
 On a New Mission, Brethren Pastor to Lead Last Service July 27, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2014

#### LINVILLE (VA)

Linville store damaged by vandals, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986  
 A Phase II Architectural Evaluation of the Potential Linville Historic District Associated with the Route 753 Project Rockingham County, Virginia - Project 0753-082-194, C501, prepared for Virginia Department of Transportation, July 1990  
 Where the healing reigns, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2010  
 Bicentennial Barn, Linville Structure Marks 200<sup>th</sup> Birthday Sunday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011  
 'A Caring Community', Through 100 Years of Changes, Linville-Edom School Stays Strong, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012  
 Mac's Last Stand? Linville Store Owner Says This Summer May Be Shop's Last, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2013  
 Corrections Facility Adds More Beds, Increase at Linville Diversion Center to Offset State Cuts, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014  
 Building Up Community, Carpenters Guild Bridges Work, Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014  
 Grant Prepares For Linville Watershed Cleanup, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015  
 Mac's "Part of the Community," by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018  
 Still Meadows to Host a Ride-A-Thon, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018  
 More than a Community Member (Shannon Good), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019  
 Therapeutic Animal Farm Opens (Building Hope Farm), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020  
 "Live for Today": Steve Heatwole Thankful for Support 50 Years after Spinal Cord Injury, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2021

**LIONBERGER FAMILY**

Lionberger Family Newsletter, 1983-1989 (bound)

**LIONS CLUBS INTERNATIONAL**

*See* - HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB

**LISKEY FAMILY**

George Liskey, 1828-8/4/1899, photocopy of photo, death notice, and descendants  
Past Correspondence, Fulks Run Woman Unearths Family History, by Sarah Stacy, article in  
Daily News-Record, October 26, 2013

**LITERACY**

*See* - SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

**LITERARY WORKS (LOCAL VALLEY AREA)**

Greetings, The Piddling Pup, by Eugene Field  
Words (1989-1995), by Jim Shelley  
New works, by Paul McMullan, April 17<sup>th</sup>-May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1990? - flyer  
The Rhythm Priest, Violent and explicit art, Vol. 1, Issue 1, Jan-Feb 1994  
Previously published material, by Dave Brandt, 1995  
The Bristol line, by Steven Bowers (received October 30, 1995)  
subPrize, by Jason Hevener, 1996

**LITTLE GRILL COLLECTIVE (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Gypsies in a milk wagon, an open stage poetry reading at the Little Grill on Tuesday  
December 4, 1990 - flyer  
Buck Gooter and YinYang Tobacco, Nov. 12, 2005 - flyer  
Valley Danceworks presents...Off balance, Nov. 24&25, 19?? - flyer  
Décor sets the mood for dinner, by Elizabeth Rome, article in Daily News-Record, November  
14, 2007  
A Little App Happy, Little Grill helps Entrepreneur Launch Smartphone Application Enterprise,  
by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2011  
Big Changes for Little Grill, City Eatery to Put Focus on Breakfast and Lunch, Downsize  
Dinner Service, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015  
'He's Iconic': Fundraiser to Help Local Restaurant, Music Legend, by Aleda Johnson, article in  
Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017  
Nostalgia on the Menu: Little Grill Hosting Local Musicians for Pancake Night, by Kathleen  
Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2020  
The Little Grill to Reopen after Closure, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January  
13, 2023  
Former Owners Buy Back Little Grill, Prepare to Reopen, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-  
Record, January 17, 2023  
The Little Grill Seeks Volunteers to Prep Building, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-  
Record, February 17, 2023

**LITTLE RIVER, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)**

Role of tree dams in the construction of pseudo-terraces and variable geomorphic  
response to floods in Little River valley, Virginia, article in Geology, v. 15,  
August, 1987

**LITTLEST LAMB EARLY LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)**

Brochure (undated)

**LITTON, ALLEN**

*See* - DAILY NEWS-RECORD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### LOCAL CHOP & GRILL HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- A Taste Of The Season: Local Chop Pastry Chef Blends Fresh Flavors For A Frozen Treat, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015
- Raising the Steaks: Local Chop and Grill House Nabs Best Steak Award with Local Focus, Simplicity, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
- Fresh Meat: New Executive Chef Takes Residence at Local Chop & Grill House (Colin Auckerman), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018

#### LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980

- Loewner's comments, originally attached to the back of the frames of his paintings:
  - Big fire of 1870
  - Female Institute
  - First Lutheran Church
  - Old Presbyterian manse
  - Public square around 1800
- Transcription of these comments (4 pages)
- Valley National Bank presents Harrisonburg Illustrations, by Austin Loewner, text by John Green - booklet (2 copies)
- Loewner Donates Paintings, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, by Mary Jane King, April 3, 1978 \*Missing 8/10/18 KN (see scrapbook for article)
- About the Artist... photocopy of introductory notes at Lutheran Church slide show (undated)
- A City's Nostalgia, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1978
- Handwritten two page rough draft of family history
- "An Addition to the Tour" description of the Spitzer House
- Photocopy of W.A. Loewner's obituary from Daily News-Record, December 17, 1980, p.17
- Correspondence concerning the preservation, framing and mounting of Loewner's paintings
  - From Nick Whitmer to 3 recipients, September 18, 1992
  - List of framers, 1987
  - List of watercolors and approximate sizes, 1992
  - From Cheryl Jones to Nick Whitmer, October 7, 1992 (2 pages)
  - Invoice from Donovan's Framery, October 10, 1992
  - Custom work order for \$61.40 from The Frame Factory, October 14, 1992
  - Custom work order for \$45.15 from The Frame Factory, October 14, 1992
  - From Nick Whitmer to Ronald Hodges, October 22, 1992
- Photocopies of paintings with numbered list attached (undated)
- Letter from The March of Dimes, Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Chapter February 2, 1949
- Letter from American Cancer Society, Virginia Division June 22, 1961
- Letter from John Green November 4, 1976
- Letter from John Green and 7 add copies December 20, 1976
- Mailing from Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society about Bicentennial June 29-July 5, 1980
- Letter from Roy Erickson, City of Harrisonburg July 21, 1980
- Letter from Gordon W. Miller, James Madison University October 13, 1980
- Letter written by Gretchen L. Price
- Laminated copies of paintings with descriptions on reverse, undated
  - Thomas Harrison House about 1750
  - The Public Square about 1800
  - Rockingham County Courthouse During the Civil War Period
  - South Public Square Before the Christmas Fire of 1870
  - Christmas Fire, 1870
  - Public Square about 1874
  - Main Street, 1885
  - West Side of Court Square about 1900
  - South Side of Court Square about 1905
  - About the Artist... (photo and bio of W. Austin Loewner, with description of Main Street about 1906 on reverse)
- First Friday @ Central Library, featuring Austin Loewner and Fred Cooper, September 1, 2017 - brochure

Welcome and information about library display, 2017

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980 - SCRAPBOOK

*N.B.* - This folder contains photocopies of a scrapbook belonging to Loewner; each page is numbered on the back in the order it appeared in the scrapbook.

First photos from Harrisonburg and photo of an oil painting by Emma Lyon Bryan  
 Two copies of a photo of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Courthouse Scene and a wedding invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Figgall  
 Inside of wedding invitation  
 Pictures from Mossy Creek Park and hand-written write up  
 Pictures of fire station and the town's first soda fountain  
 Pictures from The Normal School, construction of Methodist Church and railroad yards  
 Pictures from Newport News, VA  
 Pictures of family members and group photo at Riven Rock  
 Group pictures from 1910 and 1912  
 Group pictures of Main Street and the first plane in Harrisonburg  
 Pictures from Memorial Day parade in 1912  
 Picture of Virginia State Firemen's Convention 1912  
 "The Forgotten Credit" By "Mannie Loewner"  
 "Field Staff and Band, 2d Infantry Regiment; Dayton, Virginia  
 Pictures of soldiers and firing squad from 1917  
 The Daily News Record, Monday, June 3, 1918  
 "Memories of Harrisonburg on Parade" By Austin Loewner. 12 page document with some pictures  
 "Shenandoah College Boasts Fine Orchestra" from the Baltimore Sun  
 "Report of the Adjutant General" List of members. 3 pages  
 "New Virginia Theatre" Harrisonburg  
 Daily News Record, Saturday, May 28, 1932  
 "Harrisonburg's First Ten Years" From the Daily News Record 1939 (?) Pictures of court square and third court house.  
 Dedication of the Honor Roll and an ad for Friddle's Restaurant. 2 pages  
 "United States Naval Training Station" certificate for "Honor Man" title to F.T. Schaeffer  
 Picture entitled "Me" from Kiwanis Minstrels in 1958  
 Daily News Record, April 20, 1960, Cancer Fund Canvass Will Start Here Today at 6:30  
 C.G. Price and Sons Inc. 50<sup>th</sup> year of service booklet. 10 pages  
 American Cancer Society Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. Austin Loewner  
 "Band Left for Border 50 Years Ago" Daily News Record, Monday, June 27, 1966  
 Letter from Austin Loewner to Fort Myer, Virginia, and response. 2 pages  
 Daily News Record photo of the Harrison House and short hand-written description  
 Daily News Record, Friday, March 30, 1973 "Loewner: Reluctant Artist" 2 pages  
 Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner's work or speeches. 2 pages  
 "About the Artist"  
 Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner's work 1976  
 "Planners Review City History" Daily News Record, Friday, October 22, 1976  
 Thank you note from Barbara Raller to Austin Loewner 1977  
 "Officers' Installation Banquet" program  
 Distributive Education Clubs of America Certificate of Appreciation to Austin Loewner  
 Thank you note from the Muhlenberg Lutheran Church  
 "History Group, Museum Will Share Swipe House" Daily News Record June 14, 1978  
 Thank you notes to Austin Loewner  
 "Loewner Donates Paintings" Daily News Record, Monday, April 3, 1978  
 "Painting Presented" and drawing of Fort Harrison in Dayton Virginia  
 Bicentennial Commission buys Loewner watercolors  
 "A City's Nostalgia" Daily News Record, Friday, April 7, 1978  
 Certificate of Appreciation from Kiwanis Club of Harrisonburg  
 "Native Remembers" from the Breeze, Tuesday, December 4, 1979  
 "A Homes Tour" brochure with map for the Bicentennial. 3 pages

Schedule of events for Harrisonburg Bicentennial Week. 2 pages  
 Obituary for Mary Neff Loewner  
 Program from funeral of Mary Neff Loewner, 2 pages

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948

D.A.R. Meeting at Shendale, article in Daily News-Record?, March 25, 1946  
 \*A resolution of appreciation and sympathy (undated)  
 \*Conrad Travis Logan, photocopy of article in Library Bulletin, No. 10, February 1, 1948  
  
 \*Donated by Joseph T. Logan, 2001  
 In memoriam, photocopy of article in The Madison Quarterly, Volume VIII, No. 3, May 1948  
 Conrad Travis Logan: teacher and citizen, by John Wayland, photocopy of article in The Madison Quarterly, Volume VIII, No. 3, May 1948  
 Report of Committee on Libraries of Virginia Education Commission (undated)  
 Conrad Travis Logan, article in Virginia Library Bulletin, February 1, 1948  
 Letter from Thom Lang to Lois Jones regarding Conrad Travis Logan, June 3, 2013 (2 pages)

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948 - CORRESPONDENCE

*See also* - AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION  
 PUBLIC LIBRARIES - VIRGINIA

H.R. 5742, March 12, 1946 (2 copies)  
 A Problem for the Nation, 1946? - flyer  
 Ballot, re: library legislation, 1946  
 "Dear sir," letter dated May 25, 1946 (2 copies, one on plain paper and one on reverse of "Which is Your Side of the Fence?" ALA flyer)  
 "Which is Your Side of the Fence?" American Library Association, 1946? - flyer  
 Letter to Senator Elbert Thomas from Pearl R. Hinesley (Roanoke librarian), May 27, 1946  
 Letter "to the coordinator" (Logan?) from Olga M. Peterson, undated  
 American Library Association Federal Relations News  
   Vol. 2, No. 3, November 8, 1946 (7 pages)  
   Vol. 2, No. 4, December 3, 1946 (20 pages)  
   Vol. 2, No. 5, December 17, 1946 (2 pages)  
   Vol. 2, No. 8, January 29, 1947 (8 pages)  
   Vol. 2, No. 10, March 20, 1947 (4 pages)  
   Vol. 2, No. 13, May 7, 1947 (2 pages)  
 American Library Association Public Library Service Demonstration Bill Publicity Circular (with enclosures)  
   #1, February 7, 1947  
     Radio interview  
     Editorial adaptation from San Antonio Express  
     Action letter for distribution to librarians in the state  
     Bulletin article used by Tallulah, Louisiana women  
     Short article for farm papers, speeches, etc.  
   #2, March 11, 1947  
     Statement of endorsement from Fred Bailey (JN 13316)  
     Statement of endorsement from Russell Smith (JN 13318)  
     Editorial "Learning without Books" (JN 13317 - 2 copies)  
     Editorial "Not Even a Vermonter" (JN 13324)  
     [Editorial re: library service in southeast referenced in #2 appears not to have been kept with remainder of papers and is missing]  
     "Books a la Carte" from Colorado Publicity Committee (JN 13322)  
     Radio spot announcements  
     Letter from R. Russell Munn to Senator Robert A. Taft  
   #3, April 2, 1947  
     Suggested news release (JN 13323)  
     Editorial about rural people (JN 13365)

Editorial comparing to other countries (JN 13371)  
 Editorial about poverty (JN 13372)  
 Questions and Answers on the Library Demonstration Bill  
 Letter to Paul Howard of ALA, October 1, 1947 (2 pages)  
 Letter to John R. Moreland of Randolph-Macon College, October 3, 1947  
 Letter to Henry G. Ellis, October 3, 1947  
 Letter to John Walker, October 6, 1947  
 Letter to Judge L.F. Smith, October 6, 1947  
 Letter to Senator Maitland Bustard, October 6, 1947 (2 pages)  
 Letter from Paul Howard of ALA, October 7, 1947  
 Letter from J. Earl Moreland of Randolph-Macon College, October 7, 1947  
 Letter to G. Fred Switzer of Harrisonburg, October 7, 1947  
 Letter to George D. Conrad of Harrisonburg, October 8, 1947  
 Letter from John L. Walker, October 8, 1947  
 Letter to Thomas P. Ayers of Richmond Library, October 13, 1947  
 Letter to Theresa Hodges of Petersburg Library, October 14, 1947  
 Letter to Paul Howard of ALA, October 16, 1947  
 Letter from Paul Howard of ALA, October 21, 1947  
 Letter from Thomas Ayer of Richmond Library, October 21, 1947  
 Letter from Paul Howard of ALA to "coordinators," October 22, 1947  
 Letter to Thomas P. Ayer of Richmond Library, October 23, 1947  
 Letter to Paul Howard of ALA, October 23, 1947  
 Letter to John L. Walker, October 23, 1947  
 Letter to J. Earl Moreland of Randolph-Macon College, October 23, 1947  
 Letter John L. Walker, October 27, 1947

#### LONERGAN, NANCY V (1917 - 2010)

See - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN

#### LONG FAMILY

Some descendants of George Long, by Thomas Franklin Hull  
 1980 original  
 1983 revision and note  
 1985 revision and note  
 1999 revision and note  
 The Family of Philip Long and Collateral Lines, compiled by George West Diehl, 1963 -  
 notebook with handwritten notes

#### LONG'S CHAPEL

See - ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

#### LONG'S FUNERAL HOME, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

Era Ends with Closing of Long Funeral Home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1997  
 Coffin 'Em Up: Long Funeral Home "Antiques" Sold Today at Mount Crawford, by Alayna Demartini, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 1997

#### LONGACRE FAMILY

Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding burial sites for Layton, October 18, 1997  
 Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding Andrew I. Longaker, Susan Jane Brown, Israel Longaker, Mahulda Longaker, and Helder Layton, September 29, 1997  
 List of marriage information from 1812 to 1817  
 Photocopy of marriage consent for Melinda Longarce and John Gangeuer? from Isreal Longaker, April 6, 1840  
 Photocopy of marriage license for Andrew I Longaker and Susan Jane Brown, May 18, 1861

LOT'S WIFE PUBLISHING, STAUNTON (VA)

Newsletter

December 2001

Christmas 2004

LOTTERIES (VA)

Lottery supporters promise big wins..., article in TOGETHER, November/December 1987

LOVE FAMILY

Will of Daniel Love of Rockingham County, Virginia (rerecorded in Fayette County, Kentucky in 1807) - transcript

Letter to Rockingham Public library, from Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Wm. H.) Smith, June 3, 1961

LOWER DRY RIVER WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT

See - DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE, HARRISONBURG LODGE NO. 1686

Invitation for the Pilgrim robing of Raymond Franklin Donovan, September 9, 1979

LUPTON, FANNIE (MRS. J.R.)

Journal, 1928

LURAY CAVERNS, VIRGINIA

We Have a Scientific Article on "How Nature Makes a Cave," undated - flyer

Luray Cave, 18?? - souvenir book

The caverns of Luray, 1903 -- booklet

The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1932 - booklet

The beautiful caverns of Luray, undated (1941?) - booklet

The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1945 - booklet

\*The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1953 - booklet

\* Donated by Ms. Bev Harber November, 2011

How Nature Makes a Cave, by T.C. Northcott, 1955 - booklet

Luray caverns Virginia (undated) - postcard packet

How nature made Luray Caverns (undated) -- booklet

Souvenir section, newspaper supplement, August 10, 1978 (2 copies)

Luray caverns near Skyline Drive (undated) - brochure

Luray Caverns (undated) - bumper sticker

Luray Caverns (undated) - bookmark

The Story of Luray Caverns (undated) - booklet

The Virginia Underground, Once Past the Hype and Ticky-Tacky Tourist Traps, the Caves Offer Nature at its Best, by Howard Fields, unknown source (undated)

How Nature Made Naturally Beautiful Luray Caverns Virginia, booklet published by Luray Caverns (undated)

Caverns still a large draw despite economy, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008

New home for Valley past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2009

Luray Caverns 131<sup>st</sup> anniversary of discovery, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009

Luray Caverns Building Burns, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011

Rebecca Beall Jackson Graves, Luray Caverns Matriarch, Passes Away, by Chris Marston, April 9, 2012, printed from the internet

Gem of the Valley, Luray Caverns More Than a Tourist Attraction, by Ken Otterbourg, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2013

At Luray Caverns, Prepare to be 'Amazed,' by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, February 2016

New Luray Caverns Entrance Dedicated: Ceremony Held in Conjunction with Landmark's 141st Anniversary, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019

## LURAY (VA)

*See also* - PAGE COUNTY (VA)

Luray Normal Training High School, booklet, 1913-1914

Luray, Virginia, circa 1922 - booklet

Shenandoah magazine

Vol. 2, No. 2, January-March 1938

Official Program Virginia State Fireman's Convention, August 1938

Telephone Directory: Luray, Shenandoah, Virginia

July 1957

July 1958

The Luray singing tower - recital schedule

1987

1993

Valley Eye Clinic (undated) -- bookmark

Protecting America's history, by Luther Johnson, 2005, printout of article posted to Daily News-Record online 1/9/2009

Hotel closing for renovations, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006

Next round of renovations nearly set for Luray Depot, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2007

Luray inn garners national recognition, by Hannah Northey, October 2, 2007

New BB&T Center for the Performing Arts fills void, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2008

Down home in Luray, article in Shenandoah Valley Cooperative Living, May 2008

'Painted Lady' gets a makeover, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, December 5, 2008

A sign for the times: downtown points the way, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2009

LDI works to keep downtown 'alive', by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2010 (2 copies)

Ghoulish Guest of Horror, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010

Motocross Ire Drags On, Luray Board to Mull Dirt Bikes, Noise Levels, Sunday Racing, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011

Luray Virginia - booklet by Chamber of Commerce, no date

Painting the Town Blue, Festival Unites Music Lovers Young, Old, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011

Happy Birthday, Luray: 200 Years in the Making, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012

The Splitting Image: Wood Arts Competitions Tests Ax, Crosscut Skills, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2012

Spring Events Kick Off Luray's Birthday Party, Town Celebrating Bicentennial, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012

Luray's Hotel Laurance: The Rebirth Of Town Landmark, by J.F. McMillan, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015

Luray's New Front Porch: Hawksbill Greenway, March 2016 - booklet

Grant May Help Grow Luray Arts: Performance Center, Council Apply For Funding For Plaza, by Chris Slater, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016

A History Of Homecomings: New York-Virginia Club Returns For 70th Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016

Café Sees Customers From 'All Across The World': Gathering Grounds Sees Steady Growth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017



- Luray Spring Fest Preps for open, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
- Mimslyn Inn Turnaround Earns State Recognition, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
- Luray's Budget Growing, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
- New Place, More Space: Page One Debuts New Pantry, Office Location, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017
- 'Cooter's Last Stand' Likely to Draw 20,000, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
- Fans of Show Get to Meet 'The Dukes of Hazzard' Stars, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
- Good Ol' Boys Gather, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
- Luray Seeks Feedback on New Manager: Council to Hold Meeting for Residents to Voice Opinions, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
- Festival on Tap for Today, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
- Luray Native Urges Crosswalk Caution, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017 (missing second page)
- Adding to History: Old Luray Structure to Become Recreation Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
- Crossing That Bridge: 1930s-Era Structure to Be Replaced in Luray, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
- Festival of the Arts in Luray: More than 50 Local Artists over Three Days, by Rebecca Armstrong, March 23, 2018
- Just Kidding Around (Luray Zoo), photo in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018
- Page Valley Fair to Host Beer, Spirits Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018
- Page Valley Fair, Agricultural and Industrial, August 18-25, 2018 - brochure
- Cooter's to Salute Police, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018
- "A Taste of the Valley": Page Valley Fair Brings Back Wine, Beer and Spirits Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
- Cooter's Good Ol' Boys Fest Infuses Page Economy, Beyond, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2019
- History in Color: Murals Capture Appalachian Beauty and Heart Along Mountain Trail, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019
- Luray's UnBELlievable Christmas Cheer, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019
- Page One's No. 1: Shaffer, Head of Luray Nonprofit, Supports Community with Her Work, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2020
- Luray's Broadband Warrior (Liz Lewis), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2020
- Broad Porch Coffee Co. Extending to Broader Area, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2020
- Permanent LFCC Site in Luray Near Complete, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2021
- Luray Woman Gives Stray Dogs a New Life (Tabatha Casalaspro of 180 Degree Rescue), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2022
- Lunchin' in Luray: Luray Welcomes New Businesses, Eateries in 2023, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2023
- The Life Of Bethany Veney is Celebrated, by Gabriele Paonessa, article in the Daily News-Record, June 22, 2023

#### LURAY (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Luray's New Mayor a Lifelong Resident (Jerry Dofflemyer), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2021

#### LYNCHBURG (VA) - HISTORY

- Lynchburg Historical Society Historical Papers (all undated)

Publication No. 2  
 Publication No. III  
 Volume IV, Part I  
 Volume IV, Part II  
 Publication No. 5

#### MABEL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Mabel Memorial Mother's Day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 194?  
 Presbyterian chapel to slip into history books on Easter, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007 (Two copies)  
 Members fight chapel's closure, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007  
[www.saveourchurch.info](http://www.saveourchurch.info) - photo  
 Here's the church - where's the steeple?, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2007 (printed from NewsBank database on the Internet)  
 2<sup>nd</sup> anniversary Mabel Memorial Chapel being closed on Easter Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2009  
 City church to consider sale of old chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010  
 Making Its Mark: Recognition Sought for Mabel Memorial Chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2010  
 Preserving the Past, by Aaron Koepper, photocopy of article in Breeze, posted January 17, 2011  
 Neighbors Speak Out About Losing the Area's History, by Karen Campbell, photocopy of story aired on WHSV on August 10, 2012  
 Mabel Memorial Chapel Wikipedia entry, accessed November 21, 2013  
 Historic Mabel Memorial Chapel, print of information found on savemable.com. Unknown date accessed.  
 'Save Mabel' Effort Eyes Chapel, by Preston Knight, print out from Daily News-Record Newsbank database, July 22, 2014  
 An Easter 'Miracle': Mabel Memorial Chapel Plans To Reopen For Sunday Service, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017

#### MABEL MEMORIAL SCHOOLHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Familiar RING Mabel Memorial School Bell Tower Replace with Replica, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2010  
 Historic School's Demise Looms, Mabel Memorial Property Sold for Reservoir St. Project, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013  
 On the Clock, Time Running Out to Save Century-Old Mabel School, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2013  
 City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, photocopy of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013  
 \*Missing 10/9/17 KN..  
 Neighbor Has Mixed Emotions Over Reservoir Street Project, print out from [www.whsv.com/news/headlines/](http://www.whsv.com/news/headlines/) accessed May 8, 2013  
 A School to Go, Move to Augusta Planned to Save Mabel Memorial, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2013  
 Rezoning Sought for Former Mabel School Property, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015

#### MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Madison College as seen through the camera, in Bulletin of Information, Volume VII, Number 3 April 1941  
 Proceedings at the Ceremonies Honoring Samuel Page Duke's Completion of Twenty-Five

Years as President of Madison College, booklet, May 5-6, 1944  
 The Madison quarterly - magazine  
   Vol. V, No. 3, May 1945  
   Vol. VIII, No. 3, May 1948 (2 copies + photocopy of The Rockingham Public Library article). Includes letter from Joseph Logan  
     Conrad Travis Logan, teacher and citizen  
     The Rockingham Public Library, 1928-1947  
     American spelling as Webster found it...and left it (by Conrad T. Logan)  
 Receipt for "st. teachers," January 26, 1970  
 A Quarter of a Century of Weather Records on the Madison Campus, Harrisonburg, VA, (1942 - 1966), by Raus Hanson, Emeritus Professor of Geography,  
 Madisonian silver, image of an age, 1974 - booklet  
 Madison College 1964-1974: A Journey into Excellence  
 Portrait of a period, 1975 - catalog and exhibition

#### MADISON COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

VDOT General highway map, 1989

#### MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

The history of Dolly Payne Madison, by Mynna Thruston, 1930 - booklet  
 "Presented, October 12, 1935, by Miss Thruston to John W. Wayland"

#### MADISON HALL, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932  
 notebook (photocopy)  
 Articles include:  
 Hold Gen. Jackson's Headquarters Were at Madison Hall, by W.O. Mowbray, June 26, 1931  
 Claim There is No Doubt Where Gen. Jackson Stayed, July 3, 1931  
 Says Harper House Was Headquarters, by P.O. Kaylor, July 9, 1931  
 Claim Jackson's Headquarters at Harper House, December 17, 1931  
 Jackson Headq'ters at Madison Hall, Kemper Family Says, by G.E. May, January 12, 1932  
 Quotes More Port Republic People on Jackson H'dq'rt'rs, by G. E. May, January 13, 1932

#### MADISON, JAMES, 1751-1836

A Colored Man's Reminiscences of James Madison, by Paul Jennings, 1865 (reprint) - booklet  
 James Madison, 1751-1836: A Brief Biographical Sketch, by Carlton B. Smith, undated - booklet

#### MADSTONES, VIRGINIA

Some Madstones of Virginia, by Robert A Hodge, in Pioneer America, January 1973, Vol. V, No. 1. (1 photocopy, and 1 copy of journal)  
 Essex County Clerk proud keeper of magical stone, article in The Daily News Leader, January 15, 2001  
 Essex County Clerk keeper of magical stone, article in Northern Virginia Daily, January 15, 2001  
 Blurb about madstone in Pages from newspapers past, November 22, 2000, from Blair Zirkle  
 Mad Stone, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 12, 1866  
 Saved by Mad Stones, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 31, 1895  
 Mad Dogs, Mad-stones, and Superstitions (Rockingham Register reference to mad dogs and mad-stones), by G.W. Armentrout, unknown source, undated  
 Bezoar stones, photographs, unknown source, undated  
 Madstone from a deer, photograph, unknown source, undated

## MAGAZINES - HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - PERIODICALS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

## MAGIAN PRESS, PENN LAIRD (VA)

Order form (undated)

## \*MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Daily News-Record, photocopy (wedding date)

Sylvia Lee Hylton/Ralph Wayne Craun, 19??

Mabel Claire Glick/H. Floyd Smith, August 17, 1958

Willodene Garber Glick/Bradley Kinkead Shickel, May 9, 1959

Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob Dulaney Crider, June 20, 1959

Geneva Mae Emswiler/Jay Merlyn Suter, September 12, 1959

Patricia Anne Craun/Larry Bruce Bingaman, August 13, 1960

Glenda Phillips/Howard L. Glick, August 20, 1960

Dorothy Lee Craun/Rollin Ivan Miller, September 29, 1960

Anna Jean Keller/Theodore C. Craun, Jr., October 10, 1962

Ida Bell Glick (Mrs.)/John A. Schroeder, January 11, 1963

Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald Wayne Craun, May 31, 1964

June Elizabeth Craun/Raymond Rhodes Heatwole, Aug. 8, 1964

Martha Lou Smith/Donald Glick Simmons, August 28, 1965

Kathryn Karen Glover/Gary Lee Suter, June 12, 1966

Virginia Susann Long/Charles David Jones, June 19, 1966

Arnetta Kay Byerly/Ira Jared Armstrong, May 13, 1967

Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, June 11, 1967

Patricia Ann Craun/Douglas Grayson Furry Jr., July 30, 1967

Carolyn L. Glick/Leon N. Miller, Dec. 24, 1967

Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 10, 1970

Martha Ellen Suter/Sterling Christopher Livingston, June 10, 1970

Charlann Glick Cline/Steve William Johns, June 1, 1971

Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, June 19, 1971

Wanda Ruth Hedrick/Brady Lee Miller, June 24, 1972

Wilma Francis Hedrick/Frederick Graves White II, June 16, 1973

Mary Ann Hedrick/William Rhodes, December 22, 1973

Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, August 3, 1974

Linda Jane Craun/Charles Bolivar Leech IV, October 6, 1979

Cathy Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten Jr., October 25, 1980

Judith Ann Keller/Bruce Layton Bowman, January 31, 19??

\*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

## MARROW FAMILY EYECARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Paper bag with business logo (undated)

## MARSHMAN, HELEN VIRGINIA FANCHER, 1909-2007

Obituary in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2007, printed from NewsBank database on the Internet

Note: She designed the current Harrisonburg City Seal, supervised the construction of the mosaic for Temple Beth El, and painted the mural depicting Governor Spotswood discovering the Shenandoah Valley, now located in the Spotswood High School gymnasium.

## MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. DAY

Making It a 'Day On:' Organizations, Harrisonburg Mayor Aim to Transform Expectation of Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015

Turning to the Past: Speakers: MLK's Community Principles Still Resonate, by Elaina Sauber,

article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2015  
 Sorority to Host MLK Breakfast, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019  
 Area MLK Events Pay Tribute to Slain Civil Rights Leader, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019  
 Community Unites to Celebrate MLK: Martin Luther King Jr. Leadership Award Winners Named, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019  
 Hundreds March to Honor King, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2019  
 "We Still Have a Fight Left": Bridgewater College, Town Host MLK March, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2020  
 Local Groups Organizing Food Drive for MLK Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2021  
 Lend a Helping Hand: Volunteers Still Needed for MLK Food Drive, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2021  
 "What His Vision Looked Like": Volunteers Get 300 Boxes of Food Ready for MLK Day Distribution, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2021  
 Academic Institutions Remember Martin Luther King Jr., by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2021

#### MARTZ FAMILY

These Martz family bible records, 1980, by Brian Llewellyn Young (photocopy of copy in Genealogy Room, GEN 929 M388)

#### MARVAL OF VIRGINIA, DAYTON (VA)

Gobbler gazette - newsletter  
 Volume XII, Number 11, May 27, 1983

#### MASONS (SECRET ORDER)

*See* - FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA

#### MASSANETTA MINERAL SPRING WATER

*See* - MINERAL WATERS

#### MASSANETTA SPRINGS SUMMER BIBLE CONFERENCE

Tentative program - July 4<sup>th</sup>-August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1927  
 Tentative program - 1939, including "Special Features During Bible Conference" - 1939  
 Camp calls on faithful, friends, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2010  
 Together Again, Annual Bible Conference Returns for 90<sup>th</sup> Year, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2013 \*Missing 10/4/17 KN

#### MASSANETTA SPRINGS (VA)

Massanetta hotel, article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
 "You are building at Massanetta" brochure - 1962  
 Trustees say goodbye to Massanetta Hotel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988  
 Masterplan - Massanetta Springs Conference Center and Residential Community - 1996  
 Massanetta Springs Hotel note card 2000?  
 Historic hotel to update, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007  
 Centennial signature event, May 22, 2010 - program  
 A century of serenity, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2010  
 Connecting Cultures, Ethiopian Heritage Comes Alive at Camp, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011  
 Ethiopian Culture Explored, Fourth Annual Camp Held at Massanetta Springs, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2012  
 Ethiopian Youth Connect With Cultural Roots: Annual Massanetta Springs Gathering Bridges Gap For Adopted Children In U.S., by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record,

August 8, 2015

Couple Create "Safe" Idea: Valley Pair Believe They Have "Porch Pirates" Fix, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017

County Seeks State Aid for Flooding Fix, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

Celebrating Ethiopian Heritage: Camp Mark 10 Years of Connecting Children to Their Ethiopia [sic] Roots, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018

#### MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)

An academic pilgrimage thru the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, June 1 to 4, 1924 - schedule

Massanutten Academy building fund campaign, circa 1929

#### MASSANUTTEN BRASS BAND

Program from performances on November 5 and 12, 2006

#### MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

*See also* - IRWIN, ETHEL (LINEWEAVER)

First book mention of Massanutten Cavern, *Rockingham County: Its Past and Present Illustrated* published by Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910

At the Foot of Massanutten Mountain brochure, 1928, photocopy of outside

At the Foot of Massanutten Mountain brochure, 1928, photocopy of inside  
*Caverns of Virginia* excerpt, by William M. McGill, 1933

Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, article in *Men of Mark and Representative Citizens*, 1943

Massanutten Caverns, 1978 - brochure

Massanutten Caverns brochure, 1978, photocopy of outside

Massanutten Caverns brochure, 1978, photocopy of inside

Massanutten Caverns, No Steps, Famous since 1892, rack card, undated

Massanutten Caverns "The Cave of Jewels," undated - photocopy of letterhead

Massanutten Caverns: Gem of the Shenandoah, booklet by Jack H. Speece, 2013

Letter to whom it may concern from Wade L. Armentrout re: Cheryl Metz (of MRL)'s project  
Discovery and History of the Caverns, The Hidden Drama of Massanutten, Website

Handwritten notes on yellow lined paper regarding ownership of property, undated (2011?)

James Alan Harris, handwritten notes on yellow lined paper, undated (2011?)

Hope's Best Friend: Founder of School for Disabled Reflects on Her First 100 Years (Mary Harris), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

Photos and brief biography of James Harris and Mary Harris, June 2011

Massanutten Regional Library Massanutten Caverns Project, transcript of interview with James Harris, June 10, 2011

#### CAVE MAPS AND TOUR

Massanutten Caverns, undated - map

Massanutten Cavern Tour from 1973

Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns by W.M. McGill, 1931 - photocopy

Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns with handwritten notations

Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns with handwritten notations in red ink

#### DEEDS

May 4, 1882

September 6, 1884

February 14, 1901

October 5, 1921

July 14, 1925

August 23, 1944

August 23, 1944 (with plat attached)

October 2, 1954

March 10, 1955

November 5, 1955  
 Plat, July 1962  
 October 21, 1965  
 Certificate of Satisfaction and Affidavit relating to 1955 deed, June 30, 1981  
 May 11, 1993  
 July 18, 1993

## IMAGES

The Ball Room  
 Massanutten Lodge postcards  
 Actual Photograph Taken by Harry Staley of Mirror Lake  
 "A Picture of the Famous Massanutten Caverns Golf Course" 1939 from the Margie Vlasits Collection (2 copies)  
 Family picture of Augustine Armentrout  
 Sepia photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout, and Augustine Armentrout, 1900 (2 copies)  
 Black and white photo of Keezletown station, early 1896  
 Aerial view of lodge and golf course, black and white  
 Indian Wigwam from Library of Virginia digitized photo collections  
 Black and white photo of the Massanutten Lodge and Mirror Lake from *Massanutten*  
 "Old Massanutten Lodge" website front page, 2009  
 Postcard of Mirror Lake, undated (donated by Dale MacAllister, 2009)

## NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

Cave discovered near Keezletown, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 11, 1892  
 Summering in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 24, 1894  
 "The Massanutta Gertrude Cave" Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910  
 C.D. Shank Joins Caverns Company, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1925  
 C.D. Shank Joins Caverns Company, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1925, with typed notes added at later date  
 Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925  
 Caverns Lodge Nears Completion, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1925  
 Caverns Lodge Nears Completion, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1925, with typed notes added at later date  
 Geologist Praises M'Nutten Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1925  
 Junior Basket Picnic, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925  
 Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925  
 Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925, with typed notes added at later date  
 July 4 Celebration to be Lively Here; Sports to Feature, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1927  
 Immense Throngs at Fourth of July Celebrations; Klan Observe Day at Massanutten; Firemen at Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1927 (2 copies with slightly different typed notes)  
 Solitary exploration: a life amid the stalagmites, article in Washington Post, April 13, 1930, printed from ProQuest database  
 Spend the Fourth at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1931  
 Brilliant colors of Massanutten Caverns are brought out by the installation of new lighting system, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1936

- Cave Explorers Find Snake Nest, Three Quickly Leave Thru Narrow Passage after Discovery, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1946
- Mrs. Armentrout Dies at Home, Funeral Services at Keezletown Friday Afternoon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1946
- Dance, advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1950
- World's Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1950
- 'Cavers' at Massanutten for Studies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1954
- 'Cavers' at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1954
- Over 60 Cave Explorers in Massanutten Caverns for Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1954
- Massanutten Cavern Thrills, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 1954
- Massanutten Cavern Thrills, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 1954, with typed notes added at later date
- Blosser on Staff Massanutten Pool, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1957
- Blosser on Staff Massanutten Pool, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1957, with typed notes added at later date
- Country Roads, A Look at Keezletown, photocopy of an article in The Valley Banner, March 6, 1975
- Down Under - Massanutten, After 32 Years, Cobb Still Finds Wonders in Caverns, by Christina Nuckols, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, July 8, 1988
- Bradford Cob, photocopy of obituary, December 26, 1991
- Know Your Community, Rockingham Caverns, photocopy of article, undated
- Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1989
- Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1989, with handwritten notes
- Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981
- Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981, with handwritten notes
- Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981, with typed notes
- Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2005
- Cave Dwellers-Speleological Surveyors Descent into Unmapped Darkness for Thrill and Discovery and to Protect a Hidden Realm, by Delphine Schrank, photocopy of article in Washington Post, August 31, 2007
- From Lemons to Lemonade, photocopy of article in The Village, April 2007
- Bradford Cobb Obituary, Findagrave.com, September 21, 2011
- The Magnificent Massanutten Caverns, by Harrisonburg Massanutten Corporation, undated

## MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS: THE GEM OF THE SHENANDOAH A HISTORY

### BOOK PAGES, EXTRA

- Front Page of *Massanutten Caverns: The Gem of the Shenandoah A History*
- Table of Contents
- Acknowledgements
- Introduction (2 pages)
- Massanutten Caverns Tour, Group Photo - Carl Armentrout, William Armentrout, Logan Simensen, TE Wood and Ann Wood, August 2011
- Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925



Movie Filmed in Caverns, picture of Alice Lake and photocopy of articles from Daily News-Record, 1925  
 Photocopy of articles in Daily News-Record, 1925: Wives of the Prophet, Movie Stars Go to Luray Tonight, Griffith Praises Wives of Prophet, Wives of Prophet Makes Record Here, 3,600 Saw 'Wives of Prophet' in Two Days  
 Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of full page ad in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1925  
 Massanutten Caverns Memorabilia  
 Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981  
 Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of map and article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981 (2 pages)  
 Photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout and Augustine Armentrout, 1900  
 Photos of Caverns entrance

#### PHOTOS FOR BOOKS-EXTRAS 2011 CAVE TOUR

Early Lighting Solutions  
 Historic Cave Lighting  
 Helectities  
 Soda Straw Formations  
 A Living Cave  
 Waterfall  
 Color Cascades  
 Hall of Columns  
 Renovations  
 Earthquake Evidence in Massanutten Caverns  
 Mirror Lake  
 Various Names Carved into the Southwestern Wall of the Fairyland Passage  
 Examples of Protruding Tree Roots  
 Deceptive Ceiling  
 Massanutten Caverns Tour (Group Photo)  
 Chambers and Passageways, Fat Man's Misery  
 Aladdin's Palace  
 Rainbow Canyon  
 Meat Market

#### MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS MOVIE SCRIPT

Final Edit of Script for *Massanutten Caverns, Gem of the Shenandoah: A History* movie  
 (5 pages)

#### MASSANUTTEN LODGE, MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS (VA)

Brochure for "The Old Massanutten Lodge Bed & Breakfast," no date  
 Photocopies of pictures of Massanutten Lodge, 3 exterior, 2 interior  
 Photo of Massanutten Caverns Golf Course featuring Beverly Wolfe and Ruth Ritchie with lodge in background, 1939 - 4 photocopies  
 Christian Retreat Center Planned at Old Caverns Lodge, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1994  
 Lodge to Appear on TV, Couple's Conversion of Former Day Resort Property to Residence Fits New Program's Description Perfectly, by Jeanne Sword, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2003  
 Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, July 18, 2005  
 \*From Lemons to Lemonade, The Old Massanutten Lodge ..., article in *The Villager*, April 2007, original and 3 photocopies

\*Donated by Janet B. Downs

MASSANUTTEN MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

MASSANUTTEN REGIONAL GOVERNOR'S SCHOOL, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)

Buoy Wonders, Students Rise to the Challenge of Taking Smith Creek's Pulse, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2012

Gov.'s School Teacher Presents Star Research: Explains Active Galactic Nuclei With Two Students, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017

Round the World: Governor's School Student Films Instagram Reels for UN Food and Agriculture (Ava Grace Flory), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2022

MASSANUTTEN RESORT (VA)

FOLDER 1

The legacy: Rockingham Springs offered health, relaxation in 1800s, photocopy of article in The Villager, No. 11, Vol. 4, March 1988

The \$6 million-dollar edge: should a ski area pay for a crippling hazard? article in CVILLE Weekly, Vol. 9, No. 49, Dec. 9-18, 1997

The Legacy: A Visit to the Past, article in The Villager, January 2002

Massanutten Could Be a Case Study in Options, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2003

Showshoe Goes, Others Wait: Colder Weather Will Bring Snowmaking, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2006

Supervisors To Hear Massanutten Presentation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2010

Great White Slopes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010

Warm Winter Water, Massanutten WaterPark Ranked Among Nation's Top 10, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011

'Tis the Season for Ski Resorts, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2011

'Tis the "Ski'son, Resorts Welcome Strong Start, Wintry Weather, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013

Summer Standout, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2014

Spring Into Fall, Massanutten Festival Rings in Autumn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2014

Growing A "Quality Experience", Massanutten GM Looks to Expand Valley Resort's Reach, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015

Water Park Receives Honor, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

An Autumn Celebration, Annual Massanutten Fall Festival on Tap for McGaheysville Resort, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015

Massanutten Upgrades Lodge, First Big Renovation Since '85, by Caleb B. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015

High Temps Troublesome for Ski Resort, No Luck with Making Snow, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015

Resort Staff Become Owners: Under Control Of Employee Stock Ownership Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2016

Resort Sues Fairfax Man Over Website: Massanutten Claims Trademark Infringement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016

Massanutten to Add Six Mountain Bike Trails, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016

'Worth The Investment': ValleyFest Benefits Chamber Leadership Efforts, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2016

Massanutten Trademark Suit Dismissed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016

FlingGolf 'Something New': Sport Mixing Lacrosse, Golf Takes Hold At Massanutten, by Vic

- Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
- Artisans Bring Variety Of Crafts To Gallery, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016
- A Goodbye To Summer: Massanutten Mountain Jamboree On Tap For Saturday, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
- Cold Front Good For Skiers: Resorts Take Advantage Of Weather To Build Up Snow, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016
- 'Start of the Summer': ValleyFest Beer & Wine Festival Set for May 27, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
- More than S'mores, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
- Laundry Upgrade: Massanutten Resort to Build State-of-the-Art Facility, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
- Lions Unveil 'Million Dollar View': Club, Resort Partner on New Massanutten Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
- Massanutten Utility Plans to Hike Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
- Ski Resorts Bustling Opening Week: More Skier Hit Slopes than This Time Last Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
- Let It Snow, photos by Stephen Swofford in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
- Cory Bradburn grooming mountain, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
- Live at the Lodge Brings Down the House During Ski Season, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018
- B'rrrr'aving the Cold: Massanutten Resort Holds First PolarPlunge for Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018
- Massanutten Residents: Proposed Fees Too High, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
- Resort Unveils Sculpture: LOVEworks Sign Made of Wood, Grapevines Built at Massanutten, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
- Massanutten Skiing to Stay Open through Easter, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
- Lawsuit Filed Against Resort, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
- Annual ValleyFest Set to Kick Off Summer 2018, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018
- Defendant in Resort Suit Deployed: Former Massage Therapist Accused of Sexual Assault, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2018
- Let the Good Times Roll, photos of 18th Annual ValleyFest in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
- Hopkins Leaves Lasting Legacy: Original Massanutten Resort Developer, Businessman Dies (John L. Hopkins), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018
- Creating Moments of Wonder: Magician Wes Iseli Has Tricks as Impressive as His Resume, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018
- Massanutten Eyes \$60M in Timeshares, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018
- Planners Split on Timeshares, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018
- Supervisors to Discuss Massanutten Timeshares, by Nolan Stout article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018
- Timeshare Proposal Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
- Resort Targets Former Employee: Says Therapist Should be on Hook for Damages, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018
- County to Talk Resort Development, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018
- Resorts Gear Up for Season, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2018
- Snow Moon Festival Celebrates Season End, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
- ValleyFest Returns for 19th Year: Annual Fundraising Event Returns to Massanutten Resort This Saturday, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
- Residents Incensed by Utility Increase, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 20,

2019

- Mountain Fun Funds First Responders, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019
- Winter Won't Wait: Cold Weather Allows Massanutten Resort to Open Slopes Earlier Than Ever, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2019
- Massanutten Resort Feeds Families for the Holidays, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2019
- Massanutten to Expand WaterPark, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019
- Despite Unseasonable Weather, Skiers, Snowboarders Flock to Resort, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019
- Resort Rec Center Changes Name, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2020
- "Skimo" Race Coming to Massanutten, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2020
- Say "Snow Long, Winter" at Massanutten Snow Moon Fest, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2020
- New Things Happening at Massanutten Resort, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2020
- Massanutten Resort Halts Sales, Tours, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2020
- Food for Thought: Massanutten Chefs Prepare Free Meals for At-Risk Neighbors, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2020
- Changing of the Guard: MPOA Asking Sheriff to Take Over Police Duties, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2020
- Sheriff's Takeover of Massanutten PD Set for November, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2020
- Gritty and Witty: Mathletes, Athletes Head to Massanutten for Pound the Peak, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020
- Massanutten Resort Adapts for Pandemic Winter Season, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2020
- Massanutten Resort Extends New Year's Cheers, staff report in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2021
- Massanutten Resort Continues Philanthropic Events without Annual Snow Moon Fest, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021
- Massanutten to Bring Back Summer, Fall Events, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2021
- Peak Performance: Massanutten Resort Celebrating Half a Century, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2021
- Ski Spree: Mild December Followed by "Perfect Storm" for Ski Resorts, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2022
- Molding a Mountain: Massanutten Resort Building New Slopes for Guests, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2022
- Glo Fiber Expands to Massanutten Resort, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2022
- Winter Welcome: Area Ski Slopes Celebrate Rare Early Season, by Tony Judnich, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2022
- Rockingham County Moves to Acquire Massanutten Water, Wastewater System, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2023
- "Icing on the Cake": Cold Snaps Create Good Conditions for Massanutten Ski Slopes Despite Lack of Snow, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2023
- Solar Array Installation Continues at Massanutten, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2023
- Massanutten Resort Opens Seafood Restaurant in Park, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2023

FOLDER 2

Rockingham Springs, season 1880 - photocopy of booklet

Rockingham Virginia Springs, 1892? - photocopy of booklet (2 copies)  
 1994-1995 ski season information - booklet  
 Photocopies of various newspaper articles, 1971-1976, mostly from the Daily News-Record  
 Kettletter -- newsletter (photocopies)  
 (Published by Massanutten Development Company)  
 Number 1, Spring 1973  
 Number 2, Summer 1973  
 Number 3, Fall 1973  
 Special Issue, Ski season 73-74  
 Number 4, Spring 1974  
 Number 5, Fall 1974  
 Number 6, Winter 1975  
 Number 7, March 1975  
 Number 8, June 1975  
 Number 9, August 1975  
 Number 10, October 1975  
 Number 11, December 1975  
 Number 12, March 1976  
 Number 13, June 1976  
 1976-77?  
 (The following published by Massanutten Property Owners Association)  
 Number 6, February 1979  
 Number 7, March 1979 (attached is Property Owners Association treasurer's Report 1978)  
 Number 8, May 1979  
 Number 9, July 1979  
 Number 12, February 1980  
 Number 13, March 1980  
 Number 15, July 1980  
 Number 17, December 1980  
 Number 19, March 1981  
 Number 20, May 1981  
 Number 21, July 1981  
 Number 22, September 1981  
 Number 23, November 1981  
 Number 24, February 1982  
 Number 25, March 1982  
 Number 26, May 1982  
 Number 28, November 1982  
 Number 29, February 1983  
 Number 31, June 1983  
 Number 32, September 1983  
 Number 34, February 1984  
 Number 35, April 1984  
 Number 37, July 1984  
 Number 40, January 1985  
 Number 41, March 1985

#### MASSANUTTEN TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A brief history of Massanutten Technical Center & Dayton School (undated)

Brochure, 1998

MTC Building Dedicated, Structure Houses Health, Public Safety, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010

Learning Heats Up in Summertime, Massanutten Tech Center Plans a 'Youth Movement', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012

Getting a Leg Up, MTC Students Can Earn College Credits at JMU, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012

'Don't Chase the Money', More than 500 Graduate from Massanutten Tech, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012

On the Way to a Degree, Students Earning More College Credits Through MTC This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2013

Welcome to Our World, Prepare for Global Competition, McDonnell Tells MTC Graduates, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2013

Tech School Red Hot, Enrollment at Massanutten Technical Center Rises for Fourth Year in a Row, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2013

Gov.: 'Think Big', Tells MTC Graduates to Play for Big Leagues, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014

Enrollment Going Up, Massanutten Technical Center Breaks Record Again, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014

Never Too Early at MTC, Elementary School Students Explore Career Options, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2014

MTC Students Put Skills To The Test: VoTech Center Hosts Regional Contest Showcasing Talent, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2015

Five High-Schoolers Win Massanutten Technical Center Foundation Scholarships, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015

Getting the Job Done, Over 400 Students Walk in 43<sup>rd</sup> MTC Ceremony, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2015

VDOE Honors Cuevas, MTC, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2015

Never Too Early At MTC: Summer Academy Gives Students Chance To Explore Employment Options, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015

5 MTC Students Place in Skills Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

An Elite Group, MTC Culinary Program Given Top 50 Distinction, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015

MTC Director Set To Retire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016

Massanutten Technical Center Names New Director: Assistant Director Hutton To Replace Marshall Price, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016

MTC Hires New Assistant Director, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2016

Invitation to Certificate Presentation Ceremony, June 18, 2016

MTC Academy Teaches Valuable Skills: Fire, Rescue Program Offered Over Summer, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2016

Schools Work To Add Ag Class AT MRC: New Tech Program Would Be Cordinated With Working Farm, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017

SkillsUSA Elects TA Grad; Three from MTC Medal, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017

MTC Brings Class to Farm: School Staff Tours Valley View as Learning Laboratory, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017

Best in the State: Massanutten Tech Students Head to National Contest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Employers Turn to MTC in Tight Job Market: Companies Struggle to Fill Technical Positions, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018

Refining Their Skills: Summer Academy Helps Spark Hands-On Interest in Students, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018

Bon Appetit: MTC Opens Bistro to Hone Culinary Skills, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2018

Too Much of a Good Thing: MTC Students Build Wardrobes for Elementary School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2018

MTC to Offer Apprenticeship Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2018

Signing Day for Six Students at MTC: High Schoolers Commit to Apprenticeships at Ceremony, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019

21 MTC Students Headed to National Skills Competition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily

- News-Record, April 20, 2019
- Technical Center Job Fair Expands, Gets New Location, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019
- Boot Camp Connects High School Seniors with Potential Employer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019
- “Let Them Shine”: More than 400 Graduate from Massanutten Technical Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2019
- Middle School Students Get Week at Technical Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
- Record Number of MTC Students Compete in National Contest, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019
- MTC Unveils Cybersecurity Lab, Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
- MTC Introduces “Future Friday,” by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019
- Country Musician Craig Morgan to Perform at MTC, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2020
- Real-Life Training: Teacher, Students in Nursing Class Save Classmate, by Jason F. Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2020
- MTC to Host Modified Celebration for Students, Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2021
- Brunk, Fellow MTC Grads, Help Staff Singers Glen Station, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2021
- MTC Steady: Pandemic Hasn’t Affected Enrollment at Massanutten Technical Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2021
- Tiny House, Big Rewards for Massanutten Technical Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2021
- Forward Progress: Massanutten Technical Center Graduates More than 300, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2021
- Wayland Women’s Club Awards \$15K Scholarship to MTC Nursing Student (Griselle Rivera), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2021
- “Something New”: MTC Welcomes County Elementary School Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2021
- Structured Learning: Building Management Program at MTC Provides Needed Skills, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2021
- Cleared for Takeoff: Plane Donated to MTC for New Aviation Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2022
- Pilot Program: MTC Students Training on Drone Use, Career Path, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2022
- Focus on Careers, Jobs for MTC and HHS STEM Academy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2022
- Hands-On for Leg Up: MTC Marks First Grad Admitted to Prestigious Dental Program (Jamison Meadows), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2022

#### MASSANUTTEN VILLAGE, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

- Massanutten, settled by the Pennsylvania Pilgrim, 1924, by Harry M. Strickler, photocopy of book
- R-4 master plan, 2002 draft
- R-4 master plan, tract Q, R, S & T development, 2002 draft
- No Decision On Short-Term Rentals Until January: Board Wants More Time On Massanutten Ruling, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006
- Massanutten Board Resists Incorporation by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010
- No Fans of Resort Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010
- Short-Term Rental Lawsuit Ends, Judge Rules in Favor of Defendants in Case, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2011
- Massanutten Residents Push for Township, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

Massanutten Incorporation Request Fizzles Out, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2020

Property Owners Have Questions for Water Sewer Company, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2023

'No Brainer': Massanutten Ratepayers Dispute Company's Claims, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2023

MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MASSANUTTEN TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

2 brochures (undated)

MASTERS BUILDING, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - EXPLOSIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

MATHENA FAMILY

Descendants of Daniel Mathena, 2004, by Rodney F. Metheny -- booklet

MATHIAS FAMILY

\*The Mathias family of Hardy County Virginia and West Virginia, 1977, compiled by George R. Griffiths - booklet (receipt for payment from J.R. Swank to George R. Griffiths found in book, dated 3/5/77)

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MAUCK FAMILY

The early Mauck families of the Shenandoah Valley, compiled by Ronald M. Moore, 1993 -- booklet

The Mauck, Mauk, Mock families of Northern Virginia, by James P. Mock, 1996 - booklet

MAUCK, ROBERT C.

*See also* - HEATWOLE, JNO. D.

Patent for ditching-machine, 1855

Patent for corn harvester, 1856

Patent for corn harvester, 1859

MAYFLOWER (SHIP)

Mayflower Passengers: 1620, published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992 - booklet

MAYMONT, RICHMOND (VA)

Maymont on the James and the Dooley Museum, brochure no date

MCALISTER FAMILY

Mac-Alasdair clan - journal

Volume XIV, No. 2, June (Summer) 2004

Volume XIV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2004

Volume XIV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2004

Volume XV, No. 1, March (Spring) 2005

Volume XIV [sic], No. 2, June (Summer) 2005

Volume XV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2005

Volume XV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2005

Volume XVI, No. 1, March (Spring) 2006

Volume XVI, No. 2, June (Summer) 2006

Volume XVI, No. 3, September (Fall) 2006

J12 family photograph

Donald F. and Margaret McAllister

Thomas Bittle, George Bittle...

Homesteading in Dakota Territory

George Washington Taggart

William Sanford

George Cleveland McCallister...

The Magic McAllisters

In Colebrook, New Hampshire

Andres McAlister & Jane Sanders



Volume XVI, No. 4, December (Winter) 2006	From our TIPI to yours
Volume XVII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2007	Australian cricketer P. McAlister
Volume XVII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2007	"A most perfect picture of heaven"
Volume XVII, No. 3, September (Fall) 2007	Andrew Jackson McCallister...
Volume XVII, No. 4, December (Winter) 2007	Maida, Scott's deerhound...
Volume XVIII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2008	Stephen M. McAllister
Volume XVIII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2008	John Clark McCollister

MCGAHEY, W.T.

*See also* - MAUCK, ROBERT C.

Patent for grain separator, 1860

MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

Town of McGaheysville? Rockingham Community's Growth Prompts Talk of Incorporation, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2003

McGaheysville/Penn Laird, scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2009

McGaheysville history lives on at Stumps, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2010

Grave Search Leads to McGaheysville, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011

Mc-What?: The Story Behind the Pronunciation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011

Getting It Right: That's McGaheysville To You, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2011

A Sweet Dream Fulfilled - Literally, McGaheysville Woman Turns Nighttime Vision into Successful Enterprise - and Herself into the Cupcake Queen, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012

Retail Success A 'Blessing From God', Penn Laird Décor Store Extends Couples Unlikely Success Story, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012

The Story of a Community, McGaheysville Ruritans Spread Word on Village's Past, Present, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013

Fired Up For 50: Volunteers Hit Milestone, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015

Creating A Space: Stoney Run Artisans Gallery Open In McGaheysville, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2015

Hidden Treasures, The Valley Proves to be Rich with Antiques, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2015

Gayle's Market Serves Up Character And Ham: Country Store Stays True To Its Roots Amid Close Suburban Creep, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016

One Missing, One Injured In Boat Accident: Search Effort On For County Man At N.C. Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016

Search for Man Still Ongoing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016

Resident Saved from McGaheysville Fire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017

County OKs Water Lines: Supervisors Award \$3.2M for Aging Pipes in McGaheysville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

Busy as a Bee: Second Honey Bee Festival on Tap in McGaheysville, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018

Performance Artists Memorialize 9/11 (Kurt Petz and Petra Linck), by Shelby Mertens, articles in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2019

Too Cool for School: Valley Couple Find Freedom in Converted School Bus, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2020

New Coffee Shop Opens Near Massanutten (Rugged Cup), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2020

McGaheysville Business Brings Christmas to Town, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2020

**McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988**

Big Meadows, 1845, c1969 - sheet music (2 copies)  
Mary's song, c1982 - sheet music

**MCMULLEN FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

100<sup>th</sup> anniversary, photocopy of ad in Daily News-Record?, July 1997?  
Museum of mortality, by Bettine Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
July 31, 1997

**McNEER, REMBERT D.**

*See* - PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH

**McNEILL'S RANGERS**

M'Neill's famous raid - newspaper clippings from the Harrisonburg Daily News  
Sept. 25, 1906  
Sept. 26, 1906  
Sept. 27, 1906  
M'Neill's Famous Raid, Parts 1, 2, 3 - photocopy of above (please use if possible; original is  
fragile)  
McNeill's Raid into the Cumberland, article in Lily of the Valley, August 1872 - photocopy  
Two General Kidnapped and A Race for a Prize, by J. W. Duffey, booklet, 1925  
Caught Two Generals, Incidents of Civil War Recalled by Illinois Newspaper, unknown source,  
undated

**MEAD FAMILY**

*See* - KEYSER FAMILY

**MEADORS, JAMES ALLEN**

Fortune hunters flood courthouse, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, November  
1, 1985  
Meadows hopefuls gather in Elkton, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, January 9, 1986  
Estate heirs to unveil documents Saturday, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record,  
January 15, 1986  
Race for fortune nears end, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1986  
Tale of untapped wealth leads Meadowses to claim kinship, article in Richmond Times-  
Dispatch, March 2, 1986  
Meadows oil fortune ties to be discussed, article in Dailey News-Record, May 17, 1986  
Meadors fortune seekers gather at Elkton, article in Daily New-Record, May 19, 1986  
Meadors' heirs off to court, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1986  
James Meador's kin, maybe 20,000 in all, may get rich quick, photocopy of article in  
Wall Street Journal, September 5, 1986  
Meadows case hearing set Oct. 24, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 1986  
Hitting a gusher? Area residents await share of oil fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily  
News-Record, July 30, 1992  
Meadows heirs urged to sit on rumors of fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-  
Record, August 8, 1992  
Oil free: suit for Spindletop heirs ends with fines, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-  
Record, August 20, 1993  
To all Meadows heirs, letter to the editor from C.E. Pittman, Jr., Stuarts Draft, in Staunton  
Daily News Leader, September 26, 1995  
Frugal sisters leave surprising, \$2 million legacy for students, article in Staunton Daily News  
Leader, August 26, 1996

**MEADOWS FAMILY**

*See* - MEADORS, JAMES

**MELROSE CAVERNS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)**

- Col. Brown, of Endless Caverns will develop another big cav. on Harrison farm near this city,  
Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1927
- Natural hallway found in blasting in Blue Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
March 29, 1929
- Blue Grottoes to be opened tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18,  
1929
- Blue Grottoes, a caverns with a thrill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 19,  
1929
- The historic Blue Grottoes of Virginia (undated), photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
- Blue Grottoes (undated), photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
- Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated) photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
- Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns, photocopy of postcard (undated - 2 copies)
- Photocopies of postcards
- The Portals
  - Thousand Island Corridor
  - Sheridan's Grotto
  - U.S. Shield
- Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated), brochure
- Hunt soldiers' names in caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 1936
- 'A 10,000-Piece Jigsaw Puzzle', Melrose Caverns' Historic Roots Explored, by Preston Knight,  
article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013
- Pamphlet called "Melrose Caverns (Harrison's Cave) (Blue Grottoes) (Virginia Caverns)" by  
Gary K. Soule, Speece Productions, Spelean History Series No. 39, 2015

**MELUNGEONS**

- In search of the Melungeons, by Joan V. Schroeder, July/August, 1991 article in Blue Ridge  
Country

**MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.**

- Brochures
- 1982
  - Received August 1983
  - 1984
  - Received 1985
  - Received 1986
  - July 1987 (includes announcement flyer for July 19, 1987)
  - Received June 1988
- Newsletter
- July 1, 1983
  - July 1, 1985
  - July 1, 1986
  - July 1, 1987
  - July 1, 1988
  - July 1, 1989

**MENEFEE (W.M.) & SON**

- W.M. Menefee & Son enjoyed rapid growth since beginning, photocopy of article in Daily  
News-Record, March 1937
- Menefee feed (undated), article in Daily News-Record

**MENNONITES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

- See also* - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND  
WVA)
- SHENANDOAH MENNONITE HISTORIANS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

\*Mennonite Sunday School centennial, 1940, by Harold S. Bender -- booklet

Shenandoah Mennonite Historian, Volume 6, Number 4, Autumn 1999 - newsletter  
Introduction to Mennonite doctrine and practice, 2004, by David Null - booklet

\*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

'The Spirit Of Service': PAX Program's Influence Still Felt, 39 Years After Conclusion, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015  
Bridging The Gap: City Engineer Designs Structures Pro Bono, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016  
Mennonites, Amish Await Photoless ID Legislation: Va. Could Become 14th State to Allow for Religious Reasons, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019  
Ausburgers Still Going 90 Miles an Hour, by Jim Bishop, column in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2020  
Soul Songs: Church Administrator, Missionary Sends Message of Hope through Poetry Book (Christine Legg), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2021  
Seeds of Faith: New Sunrise Church of the Brethren Pastor Aims to Grow Congregation, Cultivate Community (Jan Orndorff), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2021  
Media Maven: Award-Winning Woman Author Documents Career in Mennonite Media in New Book (Melodie Davis), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2022  
Bible Study: Local Groups Join Anabaptism at 500 Commemorative Study Bible Project, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2023

#### MENTAL HEALTH PERSONNEL - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Mental health provider directories  
ca 1990  
1992  
Comprehensive Directory of Mental Health Services  
1996  
2002  
2005

#### MERCK & CO., INC., ELKTON (VA)

About Merck (198?) - booklet  
As life begins, Merck begins improving it (199?) -- booklet  
Welcome to Merck & Co., Inc. Stonewall plant (199?) - brochure  
Annual report  
1993  
1994  
1995  
2000  
2009  
2010  
Merck Plant To Expand: \$57 Million Project To Produce Vaccine For Cervical Cancer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2006  
State Water Board Asks Merck to Rethink Discharge Plan, Regulators Pushes for Lower Nutrient Levels in Shenandoah, reprint of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2009  
Merck to Construct \$3.5M Building, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011  
Gay Pride Stirs Passions, Planned Event at Merck Leads to Facebook Flap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2011  
Elkton Pride Gathering A Go, over 200 Expected to Attend Sunday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011  
Merck Plans \$168M Upgrade, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2016  
Merck-Owned Land To Get Solar Panels, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016  
Merck Plan to Invest \$1 Billion in Expansion: Almost 100 Jobs Coming to Elkton-Area Plant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019

#### MERCY HOUSE, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Mercy House - newsletter

Volume 1, Number 1, November 1989

Mercy House Vote=Privacy, City Council Approves Parking Reg Change, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2013

A Taste of Money, Support from D.C. Nonprofit Means Big Payday Ahead for Mercy House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013

Savoring the Moment, Charitable Check Nets \$134 for Shelter, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2013

Thrift Store Expands to Secure Future, Mercy House to Sell Building Supplies, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2013

Mercy House Boutique Rebrands, Thrift Store Benefitting Downtown Shelter Moves, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2014

Santa Makes Special Delivery, Mercy House, HPD Tem Up to Provide Children Holiday Cheer, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014

New Mercy House Chief Ready, Porter Not Looking to Make Big Changes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2014

A Building for Building, Thrift Shop to Hold Event for Materials Supply Store, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015

Claus For Celebration: Mercy House Kids Given Presents At Annual Party, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016

Mercy House Shelters Record Numbers In 2016, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017

Suite New Digs: Mercy House Dedicates Two New Shelter Apartment Spaces, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017

Santa Visits Those in Need: Mercy House Holds Annual Gift Giveaway for Residents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017

Mercy House Receives Grant, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018

Mercy House Marks 30 Years of Helping Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2018

Mercy House Gets Housing Grant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019

I'm Home, 2018-2019 Report to the Community - brochure

Brotherly Love for Mercy House, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2019

Mercy House Receives \$100,000 Housing Grant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2020

Mercy House to Open Thrift Store, Apartments in Timberville, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2020

#### METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

Souvenir History of Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1913 - booklet

#### MIDDLE RIVER REGIONAL JAIL, VERONA (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG REGIONAL JAIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Middle River Regional Jail Receives \$536K: Will Use Grant To Fund Mental Health Programs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016

Board Fires Regional Jail Superintendent, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2018

Former Jail Leader Accused of Corruption (Jack Lee), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019

Middle River Regional Jail Plans Expansion Study, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2019

MRRJ Taps New Jail Chief (Jeffery Newton), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019

MRRJ Begins Releasing Inmates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2020

Supes to Hear MRRJ Expansion Report, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2020

Supervisors Hear Expansion Plan for MRRJ, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2020

COVID-19 Outbreak at MRRJ Continues, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2020

Supervisors to Accept Comment on MRRJ Expansion, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2021

Middle River Regional Jail Expansion Discussion Continues, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2021

Seven Groups Oppose MRRJ Expansion, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2021

City Council to Hear MRRJ Expansion Presentation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2021

MRRJ Superintendent Details Overcrowding Situation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2021

Cell Block Roadblock: City Council Opposed to Middle River Jail Expansion, Citing Costs, Alternatives, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2021

Middle River Jail to Rent Beds at Hanover Facility, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2021

Council Discusses Diversion, Other Ways to Curb Jail Population, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2021

Supervisors Want Tour of Overcrowded Regional Jail, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2021

Local Jail Overcrowding Result of MRRJ's Lockdown, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2021

City Council Members to Tour MRRJ, staff report in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021

Council Members Remain Committed to Alternatives after MRRJ Tour, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2021

Vote on MRRJ Renovation, Expansion Delayed, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2021

MRRJ Transfers Additional Inmates to Department of Corrections, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2021

Vote Expected for MRRJ Renovation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2021

MRRJ Authority Board Approves Renovation Plan, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2021

City Seeks Jail Break, Will Ask State to Take Prisoners, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2021

City Joins Other Localities in Asking Lawmakers for DOC Reform, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2021

Bill Aiming to Decrease Crowding at Local Jails Dies in Committee, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2022

166 MRRJ Inmates Moved to State DOC Facilities, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2022

#### MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

A history of the Mill Creek Church of the Brethren, by Foster M. Bittinger, 1950 - booklet

Christmas program, December 18, 2005

Plastic bag (issued in 2007)

The Mill Creek Church of the Brethren family welcomes you!, 2007 - guest card

Various church organization descriptions, 2007

- Chancel choir
- Children's Christmas program
- Bethany class

- Calvary Sunday School class
- Genesis class
- Church bulletin, April 2, 2006
- On A Mission, Local Church Devotes Time, Money to Ghana School, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011
- "Reason for the Season": Couple, Mill Creek Church of the Brethren Continue Longtime Nativity Tradition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
- Holy Night, photos of live Nativity in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2021
- Reason for the Season: Church Members and Community Prepare for Live Nativity, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2022

#### MILLER FAMILY

- Jacob Miller of 1748: His Descendants and Connections - booklets
  - Part I, 1936
  - Part II: Abraham Miller Branch, 1937
  - Part III: Martin Miller Branch, 1938
  - Part IV: Daughters of Jacob Miller, 1939
- Biographical sketch of Jacob B. Miller about 1790 to 1824, by J. Paul Glick (undated), read at Miller reunion 1955 at Bridgewater
- Dr. Minor Miller, Brethren Minister, obituary from unknown paper (Daily News-Record?), July 25, 1968
- Jacob Miller of 1748... Supplement to Printed History by J. Carson Miller - form filled out by Richard Ralston Miller, August 3, 1969
- Letter to Miss Miller from Elizabeth Paxton, February 1, 1966 (attached to reply from Mildred Miller to Mrs. Paxton, February 24, 1966)
- Handwritten notes found in donated copy of Jacob Miller of 1748, Part III, undated (3 pages)
- Strasburg Museum Reveals Restored Bible Exhibit (belonged to George Miller family), by Donald Lambert, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019
- Stock Cars and Senate Races: Former State Lawmaker Kevin Miller Remembered, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2019

#### MILLER, HENRY

*See* - REAMER, ISAAC

#### MILLER-KITE MUSEUM, ELKTON (VA)

- Miller-Kite House An Elkton Treasure, by Kim Chi Ha, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2007
- Holiday Events flyer, December 2010
- A Grand Encampment, Sesquicentennial Event on Tap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
- Miller-Kite Transports Visitors To Civil War Era: Gen. Jackson Stayed In Valley Home, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
- Feel the Spirit of the Civil War-Era Haunt, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2020

#### MINERAL WATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Shenandoah Valley Springs "Helena" natural aperient mineral water, analyzed Dec. 4, 1916 by Dr. Wm. H. Taylor -- advertisement
- Massanetta spring water, 1987 - brochure

#### MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA

- Virginia Polytechnic Institute - Bulletin
  - Vol. LIII, No. 7, May 1960      Virginia mineral localities (1960 ed.)
  - Vol. LIV, No. 4, February 1961      Virginia mineral localities (supplement I)
  - Vol. LVI, No. 5, March 1963      Virginia mineral localities (supplement II)
- Selected Virginia Mineral-Resource Information, by Palmer C. Sweet and William D. Rowe, Jr.,

- 1984 - booklet  
 Minerals for Virginia, by Harry W. Webb and John P. Moore, 1985 - booklet + map  
 Directory of the Mineral Industry in Virginia-1985, by Palmer C. Sweet - booklet
- MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY**  
 The Bowers-Campbell mine, by Larry G. Hayes, article in Mining Engineering,  
 September 1960
- MINI STOR IT/U STOR IT, HARRISONBURG (VA)**  
 Flyer, 2008
- MINNICH FAMILY**  
 Genealogy pages on Peter Minnich, from Peggy Lowery Heard, September 26, 1996
- MINNICK SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**  
 Minnick School Begins Academic Year In New Building, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016
- MISS SHENANDOAH VALLEY**  
*See also* - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)
- Photocopy of newspaper picture of contestants and winners from 1934, from The Washington Post, December 16, 1934  
 Photocopy of picture of contestants and winner from 1934 Shenandoah Valley Beauty Show at New Market Theater. (3 copies)
- MISSION HALL**  
*See* - HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
- MONGER FAMILY**  
 R.S. Monger and Sons: the history of more than a lumberyard, by Martin Histan, 2005 (includes cover letter to Massanutten Regional Library from Mary S. Sprunger, May 31, 2005  
 Special 'K': Monger's Been on the Job since '38, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012
- MONTEVIDEO HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)**  
*See also* - SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
- Montevideo High 1955 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
- MONTEZUMA (VA)**  
 The history of Montezuma (undated) (2 copies)
- MONTEZUMA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)**  
 Montezuma Church News, newsletter, July-August 1972
- MONTPELIER, ORANGE (VA)**  
 Discovering Montpelier  
 Vol. 5, No. 2, 2008  
 Vol. 7, No. 1, 2010  
 Invitation to join Dolley Madison Society
- MOOREFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOOREFIELD (WV)**  
 Centennial 1837-1937 -- booklet



**MOORES STORE (VA)**

Family project: preserving an entire Village, by Geoffrey C. Upward - article in Preservation News, July 1974

**MORMON CHURCH**

*See* - DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)

**MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER L. (PHOTOGRAPHER)**

Sacred Bearings, Tough Times Companion Volume 2, 2005, contains photographs and photo essay by Christopher Morris. He has also signed all his photographs.

**MOSES, EZEKIEL JACOB, 1844 - 1917**

Sir Moses Ezekiel, A Virginia Expatriate Sculptor, by James R. Short, photocopy of article in Virginia Cavalcade, Volume Three, Summer, 1953-Spring, 1954 (front cover, table of contents, page 36, 37)

The Confederate Monument, article from arlingtoncemetery.org, undated

Article from southernmessenger.org, undated

Moses Jacob Ezekiel, article from wikipedia.org, undated

Moses Ezekiel, handwritten notes, undated

**MOSSY CREEK FLY SHOP, BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

The Shenandoah Flyfisher, December, 1993 -- newsletter

**MOSSY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNT SOLON (VA)**

Story from stone, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, October 21-27, 2008

The Ceaseless Flow of the Mossy Creek, 1768-1968, by Mary Evelyn McChesney - bicentennial pageant program

Mossy Creek Presbyterian Reaches 250-Year Milestone, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

**MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

*See also* - COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

WIVES OF THE PROPHET, THE (MOVIE)

Filmmakers Debut Farming Documentary, JMU Students Film Local Small Farms, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011

Local Film Works to Bring Attention to Virginia, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

**MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

*See also* - COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

ROCKINGHAM THEATER (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

SIPE CENTER, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Theater Sells For \$42,500: Feds Seized Historic Property In Elkton From Crawford Clan, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2015

Motion Picture Pivot: Theaters Adapt to Pandemic with Private Rentals, Other Adjustments, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2020

Harrisonburg Regal Movie Theater Site Slated for Redevelopment, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Regal Cinema Lease Renewed; Housing Development Still Planned, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2021  
 Regal Theatre to Reopen May 21, staff report in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021  
 Snapshot of the Day in Daily News-Record of Lee Waters at Regal Crown Cinema, May 22, 2021

#### MOUNT CARMEL CHURCH, FULKS RUN (VA)

\*New church to be dedicated article in Daily News-Record (?), October 30, 1969  
 \*Breakaway congregation is growing, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 1970

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### MOUNT CLINTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Church bulletin, July 26, 2009

#### MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

Mount Crawford covered bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1984  
 Historic riverside home on market, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 1996  
 Town landmark is on the market, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1997  
 The Gleaner - newsletter  
 Issue#1, October 1986  
 Main Street, Mount Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
 Remembering Mount Crawford, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2008  
 Town readies for growth challenges, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2009  
 Caregiver extraordinaire, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2010  
 Remembering 'Slim' Handyman, Butcher Charles Roosevelt Jones Served His Town with 'Pride and Honesty', by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011  
 History in the Making, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014  
 Small Town Office Fosters Big Hopes, Extra Special Parents Finds Homes for Hard-To-Place Children, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015  
 From Farm To Table: D.C. Chefs Get A Look At Origin Of Their Ingredients, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015  
 Steve America: Former Pro Wrestler Spreads Inspiration through Wal-Mart Award, by Melodie M. Davis, article in Valley Living, Fall 2015  
 Fast Or Slow, Family Business Stays On The Move: Kingmor Serves Bus Industry Within 250-Mile Radius, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016  
 Mount Crawford Seeks Comments on FY'18 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017  
 We Scream for Ice Cream, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017  
 Town Hall for Mount Crawford?, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017  
 Mount Crawford Council to Discuss Municipal Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017  
 Mt. Crawford Town Hall 'Affordable,' by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017  
 Mt. Crawford Eyes Building Options, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017  
 Arch Drive Gallery Deals Antiques, Collectibles: Mount Crawford Store Opened for Dealmaking, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018  
 Getting Fit Together: Group Fitness Program Creates Sense of Community Inside and Outside the Gym (U Fit), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018  
 No New Taxes in Town's Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018  
 Mount Crawford's Weather Collector (Samuel Warren), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019  
 Stars and Stripes, photo of David Shank in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019

Mount Crawford Welcomes First Town Manager to Start 2020 (Libby Orebaugh), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020

Driver Provides 1st Challenger for Alfred Cook, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Late Councilman Walls Lives on in Town (Merritt "Bud" Walls), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021

Mount Crawford Sees New Leadership, Projects, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021

Young Warrior: Mount Crawford Boy Battles Rare Form of Cancer (Asher Harris), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2021

Dream Come True: Mount Crawford's Dream Haven Studio Provides Outlet for Local Artisans, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2022

Mount Crawford Officials Dedicate Bridge to Walls (LTC Merritt "Bud" Walls), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2022

Mountain Mama: Mount Crawford's Cameron Named 2022 Valley Treasure (Lynn Cameron), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2022

Feedback In for Mount Crawford's Future; Residents Asked If They Agree, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2022

Mount Crawford Adopts Comprehensive Plan, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2023

Boat Launch is a 'Crown Jewel,' by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2023

#### MOUNT HOREB CHURCH, NEAR HINTON (VA)

\*Historic Mount Horeb, 1875-1971, by Herbert D. Senger & Russell L. Stultz - booklet (separate letter to Mr. Swank from Patty (?) in book, undated)

\*Mt. Horeb marks first 100 years, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 1975

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### MOUNT HOREB PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GROTTOS (VA)

The Lord is in this place, by Melinda Westhoff, article in Northern Augusta Journal, July 24-30, 2007

#### MOUNT JACKSON COLORED CEMETERY, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)

Restoring History, Local Boy Scout Cleans Up Historic Cemetery, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012

#### MOUNT JACKSON (VA)

Mount Jackson Sells Triplett School To Developers, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016

Water Main Bursts, Spills 1.5 Million Gallons: Mount Jackson Brings Supply Back To Full Strength Sunday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016

Town Asked To Help Fund Demolition Of Building, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

Council Sets Hearing On '18 Budget, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017

Mount Jackson Council to Vote on \$4.8M Plan, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2017

Mount Jackson Clears Way for Plant Expansion, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

Lottery Winner Nets \$657,000, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017

Town Asked to Pay for Mountain Land, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017

Mount Jackson Donates \$15K for Knob Purchase, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

Nonprofits Join Knob Preservation: Two Regional Environmental Groups Help Fundraising Push, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017  
 Truck Company Brings 60 New Jobs to Valley (TruckVault Inc.), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017  
 Sale of Triplett School Postponed, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017  
 Knob Fundraiser Still \$19K Short, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017  
 Town Raises \$50K for Knob, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018  
 Mount Jackson Council to Vote on Annexation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record accessed on Newsbank, April 9, 2018  
 Kids Clean Up Valley Cemetery (Union Church), by Ashley Miller, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018  
 Holtzman Oil Donates Two Trucks to Triplett Tech, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018  
 Union Church Repairs Underway: Historic Mount Jackson Building is Nearing Its 200th Birthday, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019  
 Triplett High School Class of '53 Reunites, photo in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019  
 Fire Tears through Historic Former Mill in Mount Jackson, by Charles Paullin, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2022  
 New Home for Hardware Store: Mount Jackson Business Reopens after Fire Destroys Building (Randy's Hardware), by Nick Harpold, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2022  
 Fire Academy at Triplett Tech Trains Future Firefighters, by Nick Harpold, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2022

#### MOUNT OLIVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HINTON (VA)

Surviving and thriving, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2006  
 New church emerges from split, tragedy, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2008  
 Mount Olive Presbyterian Church, by Mary Howdyshell, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 30-October 6, 2008

#### MOUNT PLEASANT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Nativity Comes to Life at Mount Pleasant Church of the Brethren, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017

#### MOUNT SIDNEY (VA)

Seawright Springs area store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 1984

#### MOUNT SINAI UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Program from March 28, 1999

#### MOUNT SOLON (VA)

Mt. Solon Mill changed ownership many times, by Joe Nutt, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
 Seeking information...article in The Shenandoah Journal, January 15-21, 2008  
 Two-room schoolhouse a sign of days gone by, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 19-25, 2008  
 History course focuses on Mt. Solon, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009  
 'Time for a Change', Emmanuel Church of the Brethren Pastor Steps Down, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014  
 Celebrating a Half-Century, Mount Solon Congregation Marks 50 Years in Building, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015  
 Can You Hear Me Now?: Field Day Demonstrates Ham's Worldwide Reach, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017  
 Ham Exam: Amateur Radio Operators Prep for Disaster, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-

Record, June 24, 2019

**MOUNT TABOR EVANGELICAL BRETHERN CHURCH, LACY SPRING (VA)**

\*Mt. Tabor EUB church to dedicate new building, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967

\*Donated by Ann Tew

**MOUNTAIN GROVE CHURCH, FULK RUN (VA)**

How to Use the Bible bookmark, list church address and pastor

**MOUNTAIN VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

\*Mountain Valley UM Church will dedicated history Sunday, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1970

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

City church celebrates 175 years of worship, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008

Mountain Valley Church Marks 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, article from Daily News-Record, no date  
Mountain Valley Memories 175<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1833-2008, photocopy of church history from front of cookbook, 2008

**MOYERS, JOYCE C.**

You are invited to a celebration for Joyce Moyers' 80<sup>th</sup> birthday, January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2008 -  
Flyer

The Broadway High School class of 1944..., article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

**MRS. HARDESTY'S TEA ROOM, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Tea Time (Mrs. Hardesty's Tea Room newsletter)  
Volume 1, Issue 1, October 17, 2005

Menu, 2005

Tea Guide

2005

2006

The life and times of Mrs. Claus (Margaret Shifflett), by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2009

Steeped in Memories, After Six Years, Proprietor of Mrs. Hardesty's Tea Room Prepares to Retire Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2011

**MUHLENBERG FAMILY**

For God and county: the epic story of the heroic Muhlenberg family, 1942 - booklet  
Proceedings in commemoration of the 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the landing of  
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg..., 1942 -- booklet

**MUHLENBERG LUTHERAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Rev. Allen H. Fenner formally installed by Dr. J.L. Sieber as Muhlenberg Lutheran pastor,  
article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 1942

Dedication, September 14, 1952 - booklet

Congregational directory, 1980 - booklet

The Chimes - newsletter

February 21, 1988

An 8,000-Piece Puzzle, Muhlenberg Lutheran, Whitesel Music Restore Steinway, by Katie King,  
article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015

Bells Ring For Second Home: Child Care Center Serves Harrisonburg's Low-Income Families, by  
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2017

Two Classical Musicians Set for Holiday Performance at Church, by Shelby Mertens, article in  
Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017

For Whom the Bell Tolls (Gloria Dei Ringers), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2020  
 Church Hosts Community Dinner on Christmas, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2022

#### MUSIC - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Valley Band Association booklet, May 21, 1910  
 Recollections of a Jazz Lover, by A.T. Gunn, Jr., undated - booklet, contains note reading "local Gunn family"  
 "Dear Friends," letter from Frankie Carle accompanying A.T. Gunn book, undated  
 Frankie Carle, printed from Wikipedia December 17, 2012  
 The Robin & Linda Williams Songbook: Volume 1, 1981 - booklet  
 The Myme of Music, 1997 - order form  
 Remembering Downtown Harrisonburg, photocopy of photos of The Top Hats (active 1957-1975) at event hosted by Remembering Downtown Harrisonburg, undated (circa 2010s)  
 Store Gets New Groove, Downtown Music 34 Adds Performance Venue to Retail, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2011  
 A Sound Idea, From Grunge to Gospel, New Studio Aims to be 'Inspiration' for Diverse Talent (Blue Sprocket Studio), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013  
 Rollin' Out a New Sound (Steel Wheels), by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017  
 'Charting Their Own Course': Book Details Evolution of Local 1960s Rock Bands, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017  
 Curtain Call for Whitesel: Company Leaves Downtown after 70 Years in City Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017  
 Council OKs Vinyl Factory (Blue Sprocket Media Group), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017  
 Vinyl Spins Back: Area Collectors Flock to Show Featuring Records, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017  
 The Walking Roots Band to Release Christmas Album, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017  
 Hitting the Right Notes: Valley-Based Music Therapist Betters Lives through Rhythm, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018  
 Rhythm of the Night, photos of various musicians in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018  
 Hometown Musician Bringing Band to City (John Gardner and Common Jack), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018  
 Youth Symphony Performance on Tap (Shenandoah Valley Youth Symphony), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018  
 Keep on Rollin': City Band Stone Rollin' to Hold Album Release Parties, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018  
 City Singer to Appear on Fox's "The Four" (Adrian Ramirez/stage name Dian Rene), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018  
 "A Self-Reflecting Journey": Woodstock Native Releases Six-Track EP, by Ashley Miller, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018  
 Bluegrass Great Remembered: Valley Native Mac Wiseman Dies at 93 from Kidney Failure, article in the Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019  
 Songwriter Returns Home for Multimedia Launch (Rachel Austin), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2019  
 JMU Grad Returns for Album Release (Annie Lawrence), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2019  
 Local Band to Play Lollapalooza, Signs Major Record Deal (Illiterate Light), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019  
 Worlds Collide: Musicians Collaborate to Blend Appalachian, Mexican Folk (Lua Project), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019  
 Local Singer's Star is on the Rise (John-Robert Rimel), by Donald Lambert, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019

Author Documents Valley Music Scene (Tales from the Bandstand by Steve Strosnider), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2019

As Seen on TV: Valley Native Kicks Off New TV Show, Talent Search Endeavor, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019

So Long Old Crow, Hello New Folk: Chance McCoy Set to Perform at the Golden Pony on Sept. 5, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2019

"It's Something Bigger": Upcoming Concert to Feature Sidewalk Prophets, Curt Anderson, Former Audio Adrenaline Frontman, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019

Musicians Share the Bill, Community, Purpose, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019

Strumming Along: Fret Not, Artisan Guitar Maker Resides in Shenandoah Valley (Stephen Showalter), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2019

"Come as You Are": Traveling Musical Duo Shares Heart with Valley, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019

Harrisonburg Ferments Local Talent (Illiterate Lights collaboration with Pale Fire Brewing), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019

"His Own Human": Harrisonburg Punk Legend Terry Turtle Remembered as Being "Free," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

Fresh Spin on Analog Recordings (Funny Not Funny Records), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2019

Let Trombones Blow You Away at Event (Tromblow'in), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2020

Viva La Music: Poetown Music Provides Concert-Quality Sound During Isolation, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020

Musicians Embrace Uncharted Waters and Explore Innovation During New Age "Wild West," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2020

Bluegrass Blues: Mountain Music Faithful Adjust to Pandemic Restrictions, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2020

Valley Bluegrass Musicians Headed to Hall of Fame (Johnson Mountain Boys), by Brian Breem, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2020

Tenth Legion Artist Breaks Big Online, Has Eyes Set on Nashville, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2020

Melodic Medicine: Weyers Cave Couple Confront "Pandemic Blues" with Belly Laughs and Music, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020

Deep Fakes' Straight to Reel, Real Sound, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020

Sunday Confessional Getting a Princely Treatment, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2020

Underground Goes Underground: Harrisonburg's DIY Music Scene Remains Connected, though Distantly, During Pandemic, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2020

The Miller Circle Mix: Local, National Talents Converge on Mixtape, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2020

From School Choir to Cactus Orange: Local Musician Steps into New Sound, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021

Edinburg-Born Singer Gets Dark, Whimsical (John-Robert), by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2021

Roots Music Flourishes in Closed Jams, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2021

The Evolution of Mozingo, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2021

His Own Beat: Drummer Who Hit It Big Returns to Valley (Bryce Rodgers), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2021

String King: Timberville's Spencer Hatcher Plucks Deal with Mountain Dew, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2021

Space Punk: Local "Space Age" Band Celebrates 10 Years in Harrisonburg Music Scene (Crab Action), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2022

Music is Life: Appalachian Singer-Songwriter Woos Audiences, Industry Greats with Unique

- Edge (Corrie Lynn Green), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2022
- Sit and Play Awhile: New Living Room Concert Series Invites Local Artists to Perform, Share Creative Process, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2022
- Dynamic Duo: Local Music Duo Clymer & Kurtz Release New Full-Length Album Recorded in Linville, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2022
- Jazz Heaven: Rev. Edward Scott of Historic Black Church Returns to Harrisonburg for Spiritual Jazz Show, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2022
- Old Songs, New Tricks: Spencer Hatcher Sets Sights on Country Charts with Debut Single "Like a Friday Night," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2022
- Rhapsody for Blue: After Blue Sprocket Recording Studio Destruction, Former Producers Spread Skills to New Spaces, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2022

#### MUSIC FESTIVALS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- First Music Festival in the Shenandoah Valley, May 12, 13, 14, 1915 - program
- Brew 'Burg Beer Festival Finally Coming to Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
- All's Ale That Ends Ale, Debut Rocktown Beer and Music Festival a Crowd-Pleaser, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2011
- The Steel Wheels Present Red Wing Roots Music Festival - flyer, July 12-14, 2013
- Indie Rock Showcase Returns: MACROCK XIX Features 62 Bands Over Two nights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
- Mud And Music Merge At Spaghettifest: 2016 Marks First Time In Rockingham, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016
- Two Decades Of Independence: MACROCK Music Festival Celebrates 20 Years April 7-8, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
- Annual Beer, Music Fest on Tap, by Aleda Johnson, Daily News Record, April 21, 2017
- Bottom's Up, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
- Music Meets Faith: Second Sing Me High Music Festival on Tap for Aug. 25-26, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
- MACROCK Turns 21: Annual Music Festival Brings Hundreds to Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018
- Rocktown Beer & Music Festival Back Again, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
- "Some Amazing Things": Music, Culture on the Menu for Early Summer Festivals (Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival, Cross Roads Music Fest, also African-American Culture Festival), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
- In the Red: Annual Red Wing Roots Music Festival on Tap for July 13-15, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
- Music to Their Ears: Performers Expand Their Skill Set at Red Wing Academy, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2018
- "Good Feelings, Fabulous Music": Red Wing Roots Music Festival Caps Off Sixth Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2018
- Faith Unites at Music Festival: Sing Me High Marks Three Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
- Red Wing Announced Lineup, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019
- MACROCK Enters 22nd Year: Festival Aims to Feature Local Talent, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019
- Rocktown Festival Highlights Craft Beer Scene, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019
- True to Their Roots: Red Wing Music Festival Returns with New Stage, Camping Area, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019
- Red Wing Rockin', photos in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2019
- Great Outdoors Music Festival to Celebrate Changing of Seasons, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019
- Art for Rock's Sake: Fundraising Season Kicks Off for MACROCK, by Kathleen Shaw, article in



- Daily News-Record, October 5, 2019
- Rock Lotto Begins Third Chapter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2020
- Rock and Roll the Dice, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2020
- Down but Not Out: MACROCK Cancels 23rd Annual Festival, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2020
- Red Wing Roots Music Festival Canceled, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2020
- Quiet Hills Still Sing within the Community's Heart, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2020
- MACROCK Celebrates Season of Love, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021
- Harrisonburg's Crown Jewel of Independent Music Glimmers Again, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021
- Roadducks to Perform at Southern Rock Festival in Woodstock, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2021
- Old Folk's Home: Red Wing Roots Festival's Perennial Bloom in Mount Solon, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2021
- Return to Roots: Red Wing Roots Festival a Haven for Improvisation, Jam Sessions, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2021
- Rock On: MACROCK Indie Music Festival Returns for 25<sup>th</sup> Year This Weekend, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2022
- Next Generation of Singers Glen Family Farm Builds Fred FEST Music Festival, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2022
- Thousands Descend on Downtown for Return of Rocktown Beer and Music Festival, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2022
- Roots to Rise: Volunteers from Multiple States Make Red Wing Roots Music Festival Fly, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2022
- Academy Teaches Talent from Across the Country in Old Time Performance, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2022
- "Chill as It Gets": FredFEST Music Festival in Singers Glen Opens to the Public for the First Time, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2022
- Rocktown Beer and Music Festival Returns in April, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2023
- Bluegrass Family: Grottoes Music Festival Returns in May, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2023

#### MUSLIMS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- The First Family: DaMes Family Remembers Being One Of First Muslim Groups To Settle In Valley, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
- Like 'Recharging' Batteries: Valley Muslims Enter Holy Month of Fasting: Ramadan, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
- "When You Give, You're Never Losing": Pillar of Local Islamic Community Remembered (Awad Da'Mes), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019
- Va. Muslims Celebrate Ramadan in Isolation, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2020
- Harrisonburg Islamic Community Celebrates Eid Al-Adha, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2021

#### MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FOUNDATION, VIRGINIA CHAPTER, KEYSVILLE (VA)

The Virginian, Winter Edition 2001

#### MYERS FAMILY

Handwritten notes to accompany family history located in GEN 929 M996

#### NAIR, C.E.

See - BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)

#### NAKED CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Ordination at Naked Crk. Ch., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

#### NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE. BRANCH 7132

Pact Preserves Slave Records, Local NAACP, Clerk of Court Partner on Restoration of 19<sup>th</sup> Century Tax Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2012

Local NAACP Branch Elects New Leaders, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016

Racist Graffiti Resurfaces on Utility Poles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017

A Symbol of "Freedom": NAACP Hosts Annual Juneteenth Celebration, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018

Group Rallies for Women Arrested at Party: NAACP: Arrests Appear Justified, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2018

#### NATIONAL COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

City OKs School's Higher Flagpole, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2006

National College chief retiring, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2009

Assessing a Threat, Filling a Need, New Cybersecurity Program Launched at National College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013

#### NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ARLINGTON (VA)

2009 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 13-16, 2009

2014 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 7-10, 2014

#### NATIONAL NIGHT OUT

Connecting Community: Police, Fire Officials Tour City For National Night Out, by Pete DeLea and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016

Timberville Joins National Night Out: First Time Town's Police Department Participating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017

Timberville Hosts First National Night Out, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017

National Night Out Festivities Return: New Market's Event Moving to Community Park (also Harrisonburg, Elkton, Timberville), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018

A Night in the Neighborhood: Officers, Police Chief Make Connections with Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2018

Building Trust: Bridgewater Hosts First National Night Out, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019

National Night Out Pushed Back, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2020

National Night Out, photos in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020

National Night Out Returns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2021

"A Great Night": National Night Out Back in the Community after COVID Hiatus, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2021

"One of Us": Dayton National Night Out a Sweet Evening of Community with Local Police, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2022

#### NATIONAL PARK SERVICE (WASHINGTON, D.C.)

Historical handbook series

No. 1 (Yorktown, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr. and Thomas M. Pitkin, 1956)

No. 2 (Jamestown, Virginia, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr., 1957)

No. 4 (Saratoga, by Charles W. Snell and Francis F. Wilshin, 1961)

No. 10 (Shiloh, by Albert Dillahunty, 1961)

No. 12 (Fort Sumter, by Frank Barnes, 1961)

- No. 25 (Chicamauga and Chattanooga Battlefields, by James R. Sullivan, 1961)
- No. 26 (George Washington birthplace, by J. Paul Hudson, 1956)
- No. 29 (Chalmette, by J. Fred Roush, 1961)
- No. 30 (Gulford Courthouse, by Courtland T. Reid, 1961)
- No. 31 (Antietam, by Frederick T. Tilberg, 1961) (2 copies)

#### NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION

*see also* - VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISSION, THE  
Some Facts About Caves, pamphlet October 1980

#### NATURAL BRIDGE, NATURAL BRIDGE (VA)

The story of the Natural Bridge of Virginia, 1990 -- booklet  
Natural bridge: a Virginia historic landmark, 1998 -- brochure

#### NATURAL CHIMNEYS, MT. SOLON (VA)

The tuberous begonias, 1960 of Natural Chimneys, by Georgia S. Brown - booklet  
Your guide to Natural Chimneys (undated) - postcard  
Show Must Go On: Single Participant Tours Karst Sites, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

#### NEFF FAMILY

Just rumors, says Neff, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1980  
Neff families and their descendants, compiled by John F. Murray, 1991 - booklet  
Cover letter to Mr. Whitmer from John Murray, September 10, 1992  
Winford Neff Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart & Kenny May, April 16, 2002 - transcript and supplemental information  
Christmas with the Neffs: Holiday Dinner for Anyone Who Needs a Place to Go (Bill Neff and Elizabeth Neff), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017  
"We're All in This World Together": After 10 Years, Neff Family Looks to Pass Holiday Meal Torch, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2019

#### NEFF LUMBER MILLS INC., BROADWAY (VA)

Luther Arbaugh oversees saw operation..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 1984

#### NELSON COUNTY (VA)

Walton's Mountain museum (undated) - flyer

#### NEUENSCHWANDER FAMILY

(also spelled Neuenschwander, Neiswanger, Neuschwander and Nicewander)

Descendants of Abraham Neuenschwander & Catherine Baumgartner, compiled by David J Anderson, May 15, 1995  
Letter from Nick Witmer regarding Neuenschwander genealogy to David J. Anderson, May 23, 1995

#### NEW CREATION VA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

No More Secrets, Former Adult Store to Become Outreach Ministry, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2014  
City Building Gets New Life With New Creation: Ministry's Shop Opens At Former Pamela's, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2015  
Happy Anniversary: New Creation Celebrates One Year Of Philanthropy, Education, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2016  
Location, Location, Location: New Creation Nonprofit Expands with Agora Market, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017

Reaching \$1 Million in Treasures: Nonprofit Store Supporting Trafficking Survivors Celebrates Big Wins, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2020  
 Artist Paints Mural for New Creation, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2022

#### NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)

10 Years of Preservation, Battlefield Foundation Celebrates, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010  
 Early Stats Look Good for Visitor Center, Battlefield Facility Fills Void, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2011  
 Home is Where the School Is, Too, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011  
 Heroism Can Be Part Shoe Leather, VMI Cadets Re-Enact March to New Market, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011  
 Battlefield Director Resigns, Harris Developed Strong Ties with Community During 10-Year Tenure, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
 A Home to Remember, Battlefield Property Featured on List of Historic Homes in Virginia, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2013  
 New Market Battlefield Civil War Museum Reopens, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2015

#### NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)

*see also* - UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865  
 VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)

A Time to Remember, New Market Gears Up To Commemorate 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Civil War, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011  
 A Walk Through History, Re-Enactors Observe 147<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Civil War Battle, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011  
 A (Battle)Field Trip, Home-Schoolers Get Their Day at New Market State Historical Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015  
 New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Katie King, article in The Journal, April 1-7, 2015  
 Battlefield Seeks Volunteers: New Market Issues Call For Painters On Park Day, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016  
 Blue & Gray Meet Once More: Authenticity Key To Staging 1864 Battle Of New Market, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016  
 Send in the Cavalry, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017  
 Friendly Fire, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017  
 Battlefield Director Brings History to Visitors, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018  
 History and Hoop Skirts: New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018  
 New Market Reenactment on Tap, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018  
 A Day of Remembering: Battle of New Market, photos in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018  
 Battle of New Market, photos in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019

#### NEW MARKET (VA)

Two Baby Chinchillas are Born on Farm East of New Market, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1938  
 Welcome to New Market Virginia brochure, produced by New Market Area Chamber of Commerce, (no date - mid 60's?)  
 Pamphlet titled "A Brief History of New Market and Vicinity, The Battle of New Market Centennial, 1864 - May 15 - 1964" (2 copies)  
 Meet the Helpers, Police, Fire and Rescue Show How Kid-Friendly They can be, (at New Market Library), by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

Four Eye Three Council Seats, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012

Town Councilman Challenges Incumbent for Mayor's Seat, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012

In New Market, What's 'Old' is New, General Store Harkens Back to Simpler Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013

Pumped Up: Restoration a Labor of Love, New Market Chief Takes on Project to Refurbish Dilapidated Replica of 19<sup>th</sup> Century Water Source, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013

Valley Wine Cellar Getting Innovative, New Market Shop Seeks to Boost Business, Wine Appreciation in Region, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013

Fruitful Figure: Applesseed Stands Tall, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2014

New Duckpin Alley Owners Work to Keep Icon Alive, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015

New Market Council OKs \$1.2M Plan, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016

Legion Recognizes Omitted Founders, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016

New Market Ambulances Back on Road, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016

New Market Poultry a Top Va. Polluter, Plant Ranked No. 5 in 2014, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2016

Library Hosts Program On Writing And Publishing, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2017

Chamber To Launch Open Market May 6, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017

Group to Boost New Market Biz, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

New Market 2018 Budget Gets Smaller, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017

Group to Boost New Market Biz, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

Duckpin Alley Closed Indefinitely, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017

New Market Replaces Trees Along Main Thoroughfare, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

New Market Town Council Oks FY 2018 Budget, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Car Accessory Store Opens New Location in New Market, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017

New Market Taps Planner, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017

New Market Wraps up Manhole Rehab, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017

Economic Discussion Yields Few Solutions, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017

Town Hopes for More Grant Applications, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

Rebels Score Home Run for Reading, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017

Howell Metal to Mark 50 Years in Valley: 30M Pounds of Copper Tubing Made Annually, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

Resort Staff, Guests Still "Family" after 90 Years (Shenvalee Golf Resort), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

Toast of the Roast (Crazy Fox Coffee and Jackson's Corner Coffee Roastery and Café), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019

Chamber Honors Community Members, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2019

Historic Driving Tour Hits Speed Bump, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019

Pocket Park Brightens Downtown New Market, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019

The ButterCup Brings Boutique Shopping to Downtown Area, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021  
 Valley Sports Connection an Outlet for Athletes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021  
 "We Love People": After Rough Start in Life, Townes Ready to Grow BBQ Business, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021  
 Small Shop, Big Cause: Jon Henry General Store Curates Community around Virginia Produce and Goods, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2022  
 Jon Henry Store Receives Grant to Build Pavilion, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2023

#### NEWBRIDGES IMMIGRANT RESOURCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

"Taste of the world" benefit reception and concert, March 15, 2008 -- invitation  
 A New Voice for Valley Immigrants: Horst Takes Reins at NewBridges Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2009  
 Rights of Passage, New Bridges Helps Ease Immigrants' Transition, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011  
 Gravity Gives NewBridges a Lift, Local Nonprofit Gets Makeover, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012  
 Taste of the World Highlights Guatemalan Cuisine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

#### NEWS FOR YOU

Letter to Irina Tolstikova from Nick Whitmer, September 11, 1996

*n.b.* Russian language volume 1, numbers 1-21 and Spanish language volume 1, numbers 1-2 and 4-21 are available, VAULT 975.592 N

#### NEWTOWN CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Cemetery Gets 'Overdue' Marker, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012  
 Newtown Looking Historic, Cemetery on Track for National, State Landmark Registers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2013  
 City Cemetery Making History, Newtown Gets Spot On Va. Landmarks Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014  
 Black Cemeteries Recall Otherwise Untold History, Lost Graves Focus of Talk at Lucy F. Simms Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015  
 A Landmark Occasion, Cemetery Makes National Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015  
 Cemetery Given Highway Marker, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015  
 Flyer for program "Remembering Newtown: The First Of Three Community Conversation On Place And History," at Lucy Simms Center, hosted by JMUse Café, dated September 19, no year  
 Historic Cemetery Beautification Project Eyed: April Date Planned For Highway Marker, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016  
 'We're Here To Honor Those Who Struggled': New Sign Designates Historic Cemetery, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2016  
 Newtown Marker Dedicated: NE Neighborhood Honors Historic Cemetery's Buried, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017  
 Newtown Cemetery Marks 150th: Group Plants Trees Saturday to Commemorate Historic Burial Site, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019

#### NEXUS SERVICES, INC., VERONA (VA)

Emoji Protest Continues: Nexus Services Calls For City Employee To Resign, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016  
 Nexus Adding Jobs: Company Announces Plan To Hire 200 People In Harrisonburg, by Vic

Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2016  
 Whitelaw Back On Air For Nexus: Rehired Despite Use Of Slur, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016  
 Lawyer: Nexus Hasn't Offered To Settle Suit, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016  
 Nexus Points Finger at Briggman: Former Employee Issued Summons for Petit Larceny, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017  
 Nexus, Augusta Officials Spar Over Legal Fees: County Sheriff Filed Motion Seeking \$50K from Company, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017  
 Two States Probing Nexus, from the Washington Post, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017  
 Nexus Requests Private Lawyer in Theft Case, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017  
 Nexus Executive: Briggman Violated Order, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017  
 Briggman Not Guilty of Harassment: Former Nexus Employee Charged for Web Posts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017  
 Briggman Sues Nexus for \$1.8M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017  
 Briggman Not Guilty in Case, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017  
 Financial Protection Bureau Probes Nexus, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017  
 Nexus Faces More Probes, Washington Post reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018 (missing page 2)  
 Attorney General Sues Nexus: Herring Alleges Company "Preying" on Immigrants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2021  
 Nexus VP Charged with \$1.5M Tax Fraud, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2021  
 5 Arrested in Connection to Nexus Services Investigation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2022

#### NEY FAMILY

The last of the Neys, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008

#### NIELSEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Nielsen Construction Company, History & Buildings, 1962 - binder

Sharing your vision of the future (undated) -- pamphlet

75 years building community dreams...flyer 1992

News from Nielsen - newsletter

Fall 1989

Spring 1990

Summer 1990

Fall 1990

Spring 1991

Fall 1991

Spring 1992

Winter 1993

Summer 1993

The first 100 years, 2008, special section in newspaper

#### NORTH RIVER HIGH SCHOOL, MOSCOW (VA)

North River 1956 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2018

North River High School Class of '49 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019

North River High Class of 1958 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019

North River High School Class of '44 Holds 75th Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

North River High School Class of 1948 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019  
 North River Class of 1952 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019  
 North River Class of '54 Celebrates 65th Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019  
 North River '51 Meets at Thomas House, photo in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019  
 North River Class of 1953 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019  
 North River High School Class of '56 Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019  
 North River Class of '57 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019

#### NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Violence Sparks Action, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2010  
 Northeast 911, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010  
 Crime Group Advances, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010  
 Crime Prevention Eyed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010  
 City's Northeast Heeds Call to Action, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010  
 NENA Head Reports Mixed Results, Anti-Crime Neighborhood Group Meets Thursday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011  
 Much Done, But Focus Needed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011  
 City Anti-Blight Blitz Sought, Northeast Group Asks Council to Consider Seizing Property, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011  
 Walk's Goal: Safety, Northeast Group Gathers Thursday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012  
 New Chief in the House, Monticelli Goes to Northeast Neighborhood to Reach Out, Spark Citizen Involvement, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012  
 A Life Well Celebrated, Northeast Neighborhood Honors Its Oldest Resident, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2012  
 'She Rolled Up Her Sleeves', Thomas Honored for Crime-Fighting Efforts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013  
 Northeast Neighborhood To Host Festival: Second Annual Spring Event Set For Saturday, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2016  
 More Than Just 'Fun' At Neighborhood Festival, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2016  
 NENA Celebrates 10 Years, Looks To Future: Recognizes Successes Made In Neighborhood, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2016  
 Northeast Neighborhood's Past Preserved: State to Hold Hearing on Request for Historic Status, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017  
 NENA Marks Landmarks' Recognition, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017  
 Historic Home Gets Revamp: NENA Eyes Museum for Dallard/Newman House, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018  
 NENA Purchases Historic House (Dallard-Newman House), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018  
 Members Donate Church to NENA (Broad Street Mennonite Church), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018  
 Harris Memorial Moving Forward: Local Black Woman was Victim of Lynching in 1878, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019  
 Council to Vote on STR, NENA Request, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019  
 Lynching Conversation Just Beginning, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019  
 Deputy Chief Reaches Out to Northeast Neighborhood, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2020  
 State Board to Review Historical Marker for Lynching Victim, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2020  
 Northeast Neighborhood Association Bestows Award, photo in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2020



Planning Commission to Consider Approving NENA Museum, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2020  
 City, County to Dedicate Charlotte Harris Marker, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2020  
 Charlotte Harris Historical Marker Unveiled, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2020  
 Past and Future Memories: Northeast Neighborhood Museum Aims to Celebrate History, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2020  
 Democratic Lt. Gov. Nominee Tours Northeast Neighborhood, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2021  
 NENA, undated (2022) - informational booklet  
 Renovation Begins on Northeast Neighborhood Museum, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2022

#### NORTHEND GREENWAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure (undated)  
 'That Bike Path' Starts Clearing, Northend Greenway Gets Big Response, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013  
 City Trail Picking Up Green, VDOT to Match \$600K Grant for Greenway, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2013  
 Multiuse Path Petition Gaining Momentum, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2016  
 City To Give Shared-Use Path Details, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-record, January 3, 2017  
 Unsolicited Bid May Jump-Start Trail Project: Proposal Also Includes Blacks Run Cleanup, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017  
 Making Connections: Council to Vote on Portion of Northend Greenway Between EMU, Downtown, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017  
 Council Oks First Phase of Greenway, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017  
 Greenway on Council Agenda: City Will Determine Whether to Move Ahead on Next Phase, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018  
 City Oks First Greenway Phase, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018  
 City Celebrates Greenway Opening, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019  
 Greenway Averaging More Than 40 Trips Each Day, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

#### OAK HILL ACADEMY, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

The girls basketball team..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1993

#### OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 THEODORE, CRYSTAL

A five year financing proposal, 2001 - booklet  
 History: How was OASIS started?, article from oasisfineartandcraft.org website, (3 pages, stapled)  
 City Donates To Gallery: Money Goes Toward Opening OASIS On Court Square, by Andrew Scot Bolsinger, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 8, 2000 (2 pages, stapled)  
 Sarah Lock's Animals Now Have A Refuge, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 15, 2000 (2 pages, stapled)  
 Funds For OASIS A Mirage?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 24, 2001 (2 pages, stapled)  
 Art Of Survival, by Cynthia Cather Burton, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), April 1, 2002 (3 pages, stapled)

- Part-Time Artists, Full-Time Creativity: Mike Reisenberg, Brenda Fairweather Featured Artists At OASIS, by Rachel Bowman, article in spotlight/Daily News-Record, September 9, 2007
- Arts Co-Op Celebrated 10 Years, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), September 24, 2010 (1 page)
- OASIS Aims to Add New Artist, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010
- Pixel Painting, OASIS Exhibit Features Digital Art, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011
- Focused on the Art, Jeweler Leaves Retail Store to Join OASIS Gallery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
- Art Nouveau, OASIS Exhibit Highlights New members' Work, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2012
- Circle of Excellence, OASIS Fine Art & Craft Named Award Winner, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
- A Look at the 'Old Country', OASIS Artists Explore Culture Through Various Media, by Brian Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2015
- The Colors of July, OASIS to Hold 'Red, White and Boom' Member Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015
- Valley Artist Gives New Life To Clichés: Stained-Glass Art Exhibit At Oasis Offers A Literal Look At Old Sayings, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015
- In The 'Spirit Of Giving': Artists Donate Work To Benefit Nonprofits, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
- OASIS Honors Its Founders: Downtown Gallery Celebrates Artists' Work In Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2016
- Stained Glass Angel Workshop On Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
- A Spark Turns to Passion: OASIS Exhibit Highlights Art of Quilling, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
- "A Little Splash of Color": Artists Unveil City Mural Along Water Street Gallery, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
- Art from the Heart: Mixed Media Artists Collaborate for Exhibit at OASIS, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018
- OASIS Exhibit Has Artists Collaborate on Each Piece, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018
- All You Need is Love, photo of new LOVEworks mosaic in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
- Slow as You Go: Newest OASIS Exhibit Shows Cloth Processes, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019
- 2020 Show Season - bookmark
- Downtown OASIS: Arts Community Celebrates Two Decades in Operation, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2020
- Downtown Window Gallery Honors Late Charter Member (Charles "Charlie" Tibbits Jr.), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2021
- Student Art Returns to OASIS for First Friday, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2021
- A Prophetic Dream: Bahir al Badry's "Human Epic" Transcends Global Pandemic, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021
- For Art's Sake: Fine Arts Challenge Inspire Local Artists to Create for 30 Days, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2022
- A Glass Act: Artist Builds Community Locally, Globally through Stained Glass, by Jillian Lynch, article in the Daily News-Record, April 30, 2022
- March on the Mezzanine: '8x8' A New Show at OASIS, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2023
- Works of Salvador Dali to Exhibit at OASIS Fine Art and Craft, by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2023
- Watercolor Society to Host Valley Scenes Show, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record April 13, 2023

OBITUARIES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

\*Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of death)

Allen, Henry Guthrie, April 12, 1976  
 Bell, Carrie Estelle Craun, April 22, 1979  
 Bowers, Norman Woodlee, February 8, 1966  
 Bowman, Bettie Maiden, March 13, 1971  
 Burkholder, Rueben Samuel, September 29, 1956  
 Click, Birdie Baker, January 23, 1960  
 Click, Isaac Lee, May 11, 1968  
 Coakley, Millard E., Nauthorovember 16, 1956  
 Coakley, Walter DeWitt, October 17, 1956  
 Cook, John William, April 19, 1968  
 Cook, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie), April 1, 1969  
 Craun, Alice Maude Trobaugh, December 4, 1967  
 Craun, Blanche Margaret, December 29, 1968  
 Craun, Carl Edgar, February 2, 1972  
 Craun, Catherine Elizabeth, November 26, 1974  
 Craun, Charles Stuart, Jr.(Craun funeral), July 26, 1982  
 Craun, Daniel M., June 24, 1963  
 Craun, Dudie Hulvey, August 19, 1962  
 Craun, Fannie Airey, January 2, 1958  
 Craun, Herbert Filmore, July 8, 1970  
 Craun, Hobert McKinley, June 19, 1958  
 Craun, Homer A., February 2, 1966  
 Craun, Ollie Lee, July 3, 1976  
 Craun, Ottie W., September 29, 1968  
 Craun, Thelma Virginia Hensley, July 1, 1981  
 Craun, Theodore Charles, Sr., April 2, 1972  
 Craun, Virginia Lilly Wood Craun, October 21, 1973  
 Curtis, William Henry (undated)  
 Garber, Homer Franklin, October 14, 1973  
 Glick, Arlie Samuel, December 7, 1981  
 Glick, Effie Elizabeth, March 11, 1975  
 Glick, Emma Alice, May 6, 1968  
 Glick, J. Paul, May 12, 1981  
 Glick, Joel Ernest, September 7, 1974  
 Glick, Mary Miller, November 26, 1974  
 Glick, Mollie Edith, February 6, 1977  
 Glovier, David F. (Dr.), October 18, 1966  
 Good, Eleanor, January 19, 1972  
 Heatwole, Salome Fearneyhough, April 29, 1955  
 Hodges, W.F. (Rev.), June 5, 1976  
 Kline, Roy Franklin, July 7, 1980  
 Long, Luther Elias, June 22, 1968  
 Maiden, W. Marvin (Rev.), December 20, 1965  
 McCoy, Edna Grace Miller, October 26, 1976  
 Miller, Anna Crown, September 11, 1976  
 Miller, John Alexander, August 20, 1965  
 Moyers, Wade Fielding, August 1, 1965  
 Racey, Leota Clarice Sullivan, January 26, 1981  
 Schroll, Vernie C. Glick, January 16, 1964  
 Sheesley, Joseph P. (Rev.), February 22, 1977  
 Sherman, Delmas D., January 1, 1966  
 Simmons, Lydia Elizabeth, April 20, 1966  
 Smith, Charles C., April 18, 1968  
 Smith, Harry Baker, February 24, 1970  
 Spitzer, Earl Walker, January 10, 1966

Suter, Bertha Grove, August 12, 1958  
 Suter, John Daniel, November 29, 1956  
 Suter, Oscar M., December 31, 1957  
 Swain, Edna Marie, (Swain funeral) June 16, 1982  
 Swain, Edna Marie, June 16, 1982  
 Swain, James A. (Dr.) (Swain funeral), December 19, 1968  
 Swain, James A. (Dr.), December 19, 1968  
 Tucker, Mercye Childress, October 16, 1972  
 Wayland, Mattie Virginia Fry, December 20, 1965  
 Weaver, Marion Ralston, April 10, 1956  
 Widmeyer, Elaine Bartlett, March 30, 1966  
 Wilberger, Zula Landes, March 27, 1976  
 Wine, Bertha Elizabeth, October 8, 1975  
 Wine, Flora Catherine, May 30, 1969  
 Wine, Marion Driver, July 1, 1977  
 Wine, Miley George, October 4, 1971  
 Wine, Otis William, August 9, 1969  
 Wise, Mattie Frances, February 20, 1978  
 Zeigler, Earl Wilson (Zeigler rites), March 4, 1959  
 Zeigler, Earl Wilson, March 4, 1959

\*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

\*\*Mrs. Lizzie Gilmore Christianson, from a North Dakota newspaper, undated

\*\*Donated by Lois Rohrer Ljungren, December 17, 1986

#### O'FERRALL, CHARLES TRIPLETT, 1840-1905

Speech delivered in House of Delegates, February 7<sup>th</sup>, 1872

To the voters of the Seventh Congressional District of Virginia, August 1, 1874 -  
 broadside

#### OFF BROADWAY PLAYERS, BROADWAY (VA)

*See also* - SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)  
 SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

New Name, Same Talent: Schultz Theatre Pays Homage to Town with New Name "Off  
 Broadway Players," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2020

Off and On: Off Broadway Players' First Post-Pandemic Show a Go, by Jillian Lynch, article in  
 Daily News-Record, July 3, 2021

Jingle "Belles": Off Broadway Players Stage Southern-Themed Christmas Play within a Play, by  
 Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2021

Showing a Mother's Love: Local Actress Takes on 'Steel Magnolias' in Honor of Her Mom, by  
 Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2023

#### OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). INSTITUTE FOR  
 INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS)

Youth Data Survey 2009 results

#### OLD FAVORITES SING-A-LONG

*See* - BOOTH, BARBARA

#### OLD SALEM CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

Moving history, piece by piece, by Melvin Mason article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2006

#### OLD STONE CHURCH, TENTH LEGION (VA)

Old church sees new life, article in The North Fork Journal, June 27-July 3, 2007

The Skirmish at Tenth Legion, Church to Commemorate Civil War Scuffle, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014

#### OLD TOWN NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Articles of incorporation (received September 1987)

By-laws (received September 1988)

#### OLIVE GARDEN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Olive Garden Mulls Opening City Location: Eatery, Krispy Kreme Eye East Market Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016

Plan OK'd For Olive Garden, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2016

Officials OK Olive Garden Building Permit: Expected To Open In City Next Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016

Olive Garden sets May 22 Opening Date, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017

'I Have Been Waiting for This': Italian Chain Olive Garden Opens To Hungry Crowds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017

City's Olive Garden Opens for Business, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

Bomb Threat Closes City Olive Garden: Occurred During Lunch Rush; Motive Unclear, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017

#### OMOHUNDRO INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY & CULTURE, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)

2016 Annual Report, December 2016 - booklet

#### OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER (HARTS),  
HARRISONBURG (VA)  
HOMELESSNESS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Open Doors New Moniker for HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2013

2013-2014 Shelter Locations, flyer, October 2013

A Warm Reception, City's Seasonal Homeless Shelter Opens for Winter, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2013

'Home Isn't Just a Building', Clients Find More Than Heat at Open Doors Shelter, by Kelsey Shields, November 17, 2014

Homeless Seek Shelter From the Deep Freeze, Open Doors Anticipates Surge as Temperature Falls, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015

Doors Stay Open Throughout Wintry Blast: Volunteers Help Keep Homeless Shelter Going, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2016

2015/2016 Shelter Statistics, Flyer

An A-peel-ing Festival: Annual Food Truck Fundraiser On Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017

Learn by Experience: Kids Sleep in Boxes for Homelessness Awareness, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

Frigid Fundraiser: BRC Executives Take Plunge for Homeless Shelter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2020

Permanent Proposition: Open Doors Shelter Looks to Operate Year-Round, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2020

Open Doors to Stay Open Until July, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2020

Open Doors Still Looking for Location for Shelter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,

September 24, 2020

- Open Doors Deals with Uncertainty, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2020
- Open Doors Shelter Eyes Empty Red Front, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020
- Refuge at Red Front: Neighbors Mostly Supportive of Open Doors at Old Supermarket, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2020
- Paying it Forward: Thomas House Provides Thanksgiving Meals to Open Doors, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2020
- Keeping Doors Open: Giving Tuesday Supports Nonprofits During Challenging Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2020
- Open Doors to Reopen for the Year, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2021
- Presbytery in Talks to Sell Site for Homeless Shelter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2021
- Open Doors Moves Back to James Madison University, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2022
- Former Open Doors Guests Unsure Where to Go Now, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2022
- Open Doors Reopens, Seeks Future Host Sites, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2022
- Open Doors Talks Thermal Season Success, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2023

#### OPEQUON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINCHESTER (VA)

- A sketch of the historic Opequon Presbyterian Church, by C. Langdon Gordon, 1984 - booklet
- Church bulletin - August 31, 1986

#### OPERATION CHRISTMAS CHILD

- Christmas Drive Kicks Off in City, Samaritan's Purse Collecting Gifts for Children Overseas, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
- Operation Xmas Child Sees Rise In Donations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2016
- Ukraine Native Says 'Shoebox' Changes Lives, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
- Operation Christmas Child Collection to Start, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
- OCC Ready to Receive Shoeboxes, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2018
- Operation Christmas Child Campaign Kicks Off, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019
- Operation Christmas Child Underway, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020
- Shipping Joy to the World: Local Churches Pack Shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2020
- Santa's Helpers: 300,000 Shoebox Gifts Travel through Harrisonburg Church of the Nazarene over 20 Years, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2022

#### ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY

*See* - RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

#### ORANGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

VDOT general highway map, supplement A, 1989

#### ORATORIO SOCIETY OF HARRISONBURG

*See* - MUSIC FESTIVALS

**ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)**

Orkney Mineral Springs and Baths, season of 1920 - brochure  
 Orkney Springs Hotel and Baths (undated) - brochure  
 Orkney Springs Plantations selected cook book, 1954 - booklet  
 Photocopy of General Warranty Deed for one plantation site, 1954

**OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

\*First EUB church here adopts Otterbein name, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 1968  
 \*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006  
 Church bulletins  
     December 1, 1974  
     February 9, 1975  
 Merry Christmas, undated - bookmark  
 Small paper cross, undated  
 Coming Home, Familiar Face Fills Pulpit at Otterbein United Methodist Church, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014

**OTTOBINE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)**

History of Ottobine United Methodist Church, 1984, by Ruth Tutwiler - One hundred and fiftieth anniversary booklet

**OUR COMMUNITY PLACE, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Our Community Place newsletters (later Seasonal Journal)  
     Volume 1, Number 4, November 2000  
     Volume 2, Number 1, February 2001  
     Volume 2, Number 2, Summer 2001  
     Volume 2, Number 3, Autumn 2001  
     No. 8, Winter 2002  
     No. 9, Summer '02  
     No. 10, Winter 2003  
     Issue 11, Autumn 2008  
     Undated newsletter from 2010 (missing outside page)  
 Live Aid Community Place May Extend Reach, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 3, 2000  
 OCP to Buy S.A. Chapel, by Andrew Scot Bolinsger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 5, 2000  
 Getting Into the Kitchen, by Scot Bolsinger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2000  
 A Bit of Blacks Run Saved From the City's Cement Mixer, by Nicole Casal, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2001  
 Service-Minded Cyclists Lend a Hand, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 16, 2001  
 New Soup Kitchen Seeks Funding, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2001  
 Community Center Now Has Enough In the Bank, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 3, 2002  
 Ready to Grow, by Gay Brownlee, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2002  
 Center Slowly Shaping Up, by Kate Lewis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 2, 2002  
 Battling Elements, Our Community Place Inches Closer to Goal, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 6, 2002  
 OCP Building Plans Moving Slowly, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 8, 2003  
 It's Smashing Time at Our Community Place, by John Davis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 26, 2004

- Skills Club Pools Talents to Help Community, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 22, 2004
- City Building Gets a Mural with a Message, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 5, 2005
- Sowing The Seeds of Change: Ron Copeland Is Putting His Beliefs Into Action, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2007
- Fundraiser Celebrates Cooperation - Our Community Place in City Plans Thanksgiving Opening, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 25, 2007
- A Community's Center - Six Years in the Making, OCP Nearly Ready to Open, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 2, 2007
- 'Everybody works, eats', by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
- 'Our Community Place' Releases Christmas CD, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 17, 2008
- OCP Helping the Homeless, Too, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 30, 2009
- Homeless Getting a Lock on Life - Center Program to Employ Downtrodden in the City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2009
- A sense of 'community', by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2009
- Holiday's More Than Just a Meal, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 27, 2009
- 'Makeover' to Help? Kick Off? United Way Campaign - Renovations to OCP Mark Fundraiser's Start, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), September 6, 2010
- Fresh Space, Our Community Place Gets an Extreme Makeover, by Jeremy Hunt, January 14, 2011
- Green Dream - Harrisonburg Resident Eyes Urban Garden, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 3, 2011
- Transporting Life-Giving Care - 'Suitecase Clinic' Program Brings Hospital to City's Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 30, 2011
- City Tax Assessment Gives Nonprofit a Wakeup Call, OCP Apparently Failed to Follow Procedures for Exemption in 2002, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2011
- OCF Seeks Volunteers to Help Save Basil Plot, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 26, 2011
- OCP Takes a Timeout, Community Center to Consider Where Its Mission Should Lead, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011
- City Remedies OCP Mixup, Tax-Exempt Status Belatedly Granted, Past Levies Erased, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
- Reopening Celebration For Center, Our Community Place Took Time Off to Reflect, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
- Our Community Place Goes Back to the Basics, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011
- Valley Brief, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 11, 2011
- OCP Looks to Regain Footing, Harrisonburg Community Shelter, Center Fears 'Dire' Cuts Due to Farm Woes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012
- Walk the Walk, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 19, 2012
- Growing Together, Our Community Farm, Though Struggling with Low Yields, Continues to Nourish Residents, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2012
- Our Community Gives Thanks, by Stephen Mitchell, photos in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2012
- Taking OCP to the Next Stage, Our Community Plays! Fulfills a Dream - With a 'Therapeutic' Purpose, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013
- Room to Grow, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2013



Upcoming Fundraiser Benefits Our Community Farm, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 17, 2013  
 OCP Receives An Energy Boost, Voluntary Gas Tax Group Helps Install Solar Panels, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013  
 Keep On Rollin', OCP to Host 23<sup>rd</sup> Annual Bike Fest July 26, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014  
 City Nonprofit Selling Farm, Paying Debts, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 21, 2014  
 After 4 Years, OCP Sells Community Farm, Founder Cites Staffing, Deficits Among Reasons, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014  
 Moving Meditation, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 10, 2015  
 'The Hub Of Our Life Together': OCP Looking To Expand Kitchen, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015  
 A Thanksgiving Tradition: Our Community Place Hosts Annual Free Turkey Dinner, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016  
 Clementine Café, Our Community Place Teaming Up For 'Night Out' Fundraiser, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017  
 Copeland Leaves OCP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017  
 'Home' for the Holidays: Our Community Place Hosts Annual Thanksgiving Meal, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017  
 Nickels Chosen to Lead OCP: New Executive Director Experienced in Helping, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018  
 Going Green: Give Solar Installs \$25,000 in Panels at Our Community Place, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018  
 OCP Allows People to Sleep on Grounds: Part on Ongoing Efforts to Curb Panhandling Issues, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019  
 OCP Gets \$50K Grant, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019  
 Bikers Ride for Our Community Place, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019  
 Artistic Worlds Collide to Raise Money for Shelter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019  
 Hot Food, Warm Smiles: Our Community Place, Volunteers Provide Thanksgiving Meal, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019  
 Denton Family Foundation Awards \$10K Grant to OCP, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020  
 Community Garden Feeding Local Minds, Bodies, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2020  
 OCP Celebrates Victories with Online Gala Fundraiser, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2020  
 Food Brings People Together at OCP Friday Lunch Restaurant, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2021

#### OVERCOMERS OUTREACH

*See - SUBSTANCE ABUSE*

#### PAGE COUNTY (VA)

The Page County Building and Investment Company (undated) - brochure  
 Sesquicentennial of the American Civil War Driving Tour (undated) - brochure  
 Official program of Page County Home Coming Week, July 17-22, 1911 (includes short sketch of Luray and Page County) - booklet  
 Page Records are Microfilmed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1952  
 Empty envelope from Page News and Courier, undated  
 Interesting Page County Landmarks, undated - booklet  
 Oh, Shenandoah!: Songs of the River and the Valley by William McHenry, Page County High School, October 1981 - program  
 Page County seal, printout from Internet, 2004  
 Page County family fair, November 6 (year not listed) - program

Jordan Hollow: Gourmet Dining and Rustic Relaxation, by Michelle Grover, article in Recreation News, October 2006

Page County Plans First-Ever Farm Tour, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011

Arson Confirmed in Page Co. Fire, Officials Seeking More Info Before Filing Charges, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2012

Page Gets AT Designation, County Recognized as Trail Community, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2013

Board Names Lauzier New Administrator, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013

'Puppy Mill' Law Takes Effect July 1: Curbs On Roadside Pet Sales, Greater Regulation On Shops, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015

Teen Dead after Page County Shooting, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015

Changing of the Guards, New Leaders for Luray Police, Page County Sheriff's Office, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016

Man Gets 10 Years For Killing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016

Entrepreneur Program Coming To Page County Schools, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017

Addiction Program Aims to Save Lives (First Steps to Freedom), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

Event Could See Over 10K, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

254 Graduate from Page County Schools, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017

Behind the Lens: YEP Taps Winner, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017

Felines Flood Page Shelter: Community Support Credited with Helping Address Issue, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017

Page County's United Way Chapter Announces Merger, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017

Page to Elect Supervisors, School Board Members, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017

Page County Elects New Leaders: Phenix Wins Supervisor over Woodward, Bailey takes Reins as School Board Chairman, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017

Page Tech Center to Offer Evening Courses, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017

"Meeting of the Minds" Set, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018

Page County Sells Land: Company Buys 1,500 Acres at Border with Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018

Giddy Up, photos of Mountaintop Ranch in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2018

Counties Get Emergency Equipment Grants, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018

Suits Allege Gender Discrimination in Page County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018

Page Allots Lodging Revenue, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018

Filing: No Prejudice in Firings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018

Incumbents Unopposed in Local Page Elections, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018

Animal Shelter Reaches No-Kill Status, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019

For 3 Moms, "Journey" Ends with Graduation (Healthy Families of Page County), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019

Family Support Leader Receives Governor's Honor Award (Yvonne Frazier of Healthy Families Page and Shenandoah), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019

Page Animal Shelter Achieves No-Kill Status: Designation Based on Low Euthanasia Rates in 2019, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2020  
 Page County to Launch Drug Court, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2021  
 Not Home for the Holiday: Emergency Responders Celebrate Christmas with Work Family, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2021  
 Page County Poultry House Catches Fire, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2023

#### PAGE COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Data summary Page County, 1975? - booklet  
 Overall economic development program annual report, June 30, 1981 - booklet  
 Page Seeks a Turning, High-Unemployment County Maps Out a Brighter Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012  
 Employer in Page Cuts Jobs, KVK Eliminates About 20 Percent of Workforce, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012  
 Page Hires Economic Development Chief, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

#### PAGE COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Aventine Hall, National Register of Historic Places nomination form, February 26, 1970  
 Isaac Spitler Homeplace, National Register of Historic Places nomination form, 1997  
 Stevens Cottage shows old-time Shenandoah, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006  
 The Aleshire-Shaffer Farm, Page County, Virginia, by Henry H. Douglas, article in Pioneer America, July 1970, p. 35  
 In Page County Cemetery, A History Lesson, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017  
 Edinburg Couple Restoring Historic Luray Home (Avantine Hall), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2022

#### PAGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

Primary and secondary highway systems, 1969  
 General highway map  
 1981  
 1989

#### PAGE COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS

Page Integration Plan Gets Federal Approval, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1965  
 Little Red School Houses Aren't Red in Page County, by Doug Cochran, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1970  
 Phenix Seeks Page County Board Seat: Public Schools Chairman Enters Race for Supervisors Position, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017  
 School Shows "Love Can Move Mountains": PCHS Senior Starts Project for Teacher, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017  
 Mold Closes Shenandoah Elementary, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017  
 More than Chocolate: Hershey School Recruiting Students (Trevor Parsell), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018  
 Twin Peaks: Page County Baseball, Softball Win State Titles, main headline and photos for two following articles, Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018  
 Page Survives Late Rally, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018  
 Two-Out Runs Support Foltz, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018  
 Sinister in Circle: Panthers' Foltz Pitches Page Back to the Top of VHSL Softball, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018  
 Page County High School Students "Uncover Heroes," by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2018

Page County Schools to Drug Test for Athletics, Parking, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2018

Page Schools Phasing Out Valedictorians, Salutatorians: Changes to Take Effect in 2022, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018

“Opportunity of a Lifetime”: Page County High School Junior President of FCCLA (Kennedy Strickler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019

Power Trip: Back-to-Back Homers the Dagger as Page Earns State Return (softball), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019

Program Aims to Provide Meals in Page County, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

Page County Declines Free Lunches: Two Elementary Schools Qualified for USDA Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019

Ex-Principal Sues Page School Board, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019

Class of 2020, Luray High School, special section in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020

Class of 2020, Page County High School, special section in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2020

Page County Will Let Students Choose In-Person, Remote Instruction, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2020

All Bite, photo of Luray High School girls basketball team winning championship in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2021

Luray Woman Charged for Gun Threat at School Board Meeting, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2022

Page County Public Schools Outlines Mask Guidance, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2022

Lockdown at Shenandoah Elementary, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2023

Protocol Evaluation to Follow Thursday’s Lockdown, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2023

#### PAGE COUNTY (VA) - TREE BOARD

Guide to the Flowering Forest, Luray Virginia, booklet, 2010? (2 copies)

#### PAGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LURAY (VA)

Page Memorial Hospital hires new administrator, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1995

PMH to join forces with Valley Health, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2008

PMH to Break Ground, New Hospital Set to Open in 2014, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2012

PMH Breaks New Ground, Official: Page Memorial to Enter Modern Era, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2012

#### PAINTER FAMILY

The early history of the Painter (Bender) family, by Ray C. Thomas, 1963 (2 copies)

Family history sheets on Painter (Bender) family from Vicky D. Sullivan. Correspondence between Vicky Sullivan and Linda Derrer, 1998

#### PALE FIRE BREWING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

New Brewery on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014

Tapping Into Creativity: Arts And Drafts A New Twist On Craft Workshop, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015

Pale Fire Unveils Bottling Line, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017

Pale Fire to Host Singer, JMU Graduate, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018

Experience the ‘60s through Stories, Songs at Brewery, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily

News-Record, August 30, 2019  
 Local Beer Nationally Recognized, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019  
 Don't Feel Tapped Out on Holiday Shopping: Pale Fire Brewing Company to Host Third Handmade Harrisonburg Market, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2019  
 What is Chrimbo Limbo? (It's a Musical Series at Pale Fire), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2019  
 Dance to Your Own Beat, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2020  
 Get Hooked on Fly Fun at Pale Fire, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2020  
 Celebrate Leap Day with a Blast to the Past, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2020  
 Taproom Shifts from Slinging Beers to Food Security, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2020  
 Pale Fire Helps Ends Season of Giving, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2020  
 Townie Summer Happy Hour Planned, staff report, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020  
 Pizza the Action: Pale Fire Brewing Co. Introduces House-Made Detroit-Style Pizza, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2022

PARENTS WITHOUT PARTNERS (PWP), INC. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER NO. 923,  
 HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Massanutten dispatch - newsletter  
 September 1985  
 November 1985  
 March 1986 \*Missing 10/9/17 KN  
 April 1986  
 June 1986  
 July 1986  
 August 1986  
 September 1986  
 October 1986  
 November 1986  
 December 1986  
 January 1987  
 February, 1987  
 April 1987  
 May 1987  
 June 1987  
 July 1987  
 August 1987  
 May 1992

PARK VIEW MENNONITE CHURCH - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Going Green for God, Park View Mennonite Brings Environmentalism to the Pulpit, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012  
 'A Common Humanity': Faith Groups Build Kits For Refugees, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2015  
 Beyond A Shadow Of A Doubt: Revelers Celebrate Their Pa. Heritage For Groundhog Day, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2016  
 "It Brings You Back to Your Parents": Pennsylvania Roots at Groundhog Day Gathering, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2020

PATCHWORK PANTRY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Patchwork particulars - newsletter  
 Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2006  
 Donation Thanks to Massanutten Regional Library for 261 pounds (no date)

## Patchwork Pantry news -- newsletter

Fall 2008  
 Spring 2009  
 Fall 2009  
 Spring 2010  
 Fall, 2010  
 Spring 2011  
 Fall 2011  
 Spring 2012  
 Fall 2012  
 Spring 2013  
 Fall 2013  
 Spring 2014  
 Fall 2014  
 Spring 2015  
 Fall 2015  
 Spring 2016  
 Fall 2016  
 Spring 2017  
 Fall 2017  
 Spring 2018  
 Fall 2018  
 Fall 2019  
 Fall 2020

Pantry Celebrates 20 Years of Service, Group 'Patches' Together Different Donors to Aid about 50 Families a Week, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2012

## PAUL FAMILY

Various branches from Paul family tree, printed March 12, 2013 from quarkphysics.ca

## PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901

Biographical sketch by John T. Harris. Photocopy from original (undated) at Special Collections, Carrier Library, James Madison University. September 1988

## PAUL, JOHN, 1883-1964

Memorial for Honorable John Paul, May 8, 1964 - booklet  
 Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1938

## PAUL, JOHN, 1938?-

The people's Paul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2009

## PAUL, KATE S.

*See also* - LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862  
*See also* - POSTAL SERVICE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
*See also* - WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION (1893: CHICAGO)

Mrs. Paul Writes of Major Latimer, article in Rockingham Daily Record (?), circa June 1910 (?) - photocopy

Old Rockingham, poem written by Kate Paul circa 1919, typed

Mrs. Kate S. Paul, wife of late Judge John Paul, dies, article (in Daily News-Record?), June 27, 1927

Email from Rosemarie Palmer to Cheryl Metz re: Katherine Seymour Green Paul, March 2, 2013  
 Timeline Katherine Seymour Green Paul, handwritten on notebook paper, undated

## PAUL STATE FOREST, OTTOBINE (VA)

Paul State Forest field day, July 25, 2008 -- flyer

#### PAYNE FAMILY

Holiday letter from "...all the Paynes", including a separate page of photocopied pictures titled "The Robert H. Payne Family 1995-1998"

#### PEACE

World peace plan, by J. Frank Burkholder, 1931 - booklet  
 \*What of noncombatant service, 1949, by Melvin Gingerich -- booklet  
 World peace, by J.F. Burkholder (undated) - booklet  
 A 5 point pillar for world peace, by J. F. Burkholder (undated) - flyer

\*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

#### PEAKED MOUNTAIN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

\*Reprint from the report of the Executive Committee to the 113<sup>th</sup> annual convention  
 Lutheran Synod of Virginia (undated) - broadside

\*Donated by Mrs. F. Wilmer Coffman, September 1978

\*\*Record of the Peaked Mountain Church edited by Wm. J. Hinks and Charles E. Kemper  
 (undated)

\*\*Donated by Ola L. Jackson, May 20, 1981 (card attached)

Christmas Entertainment at the Lutheran and Reformed (Peaked Mountain) Church  
 M'Gaheysville, transcription from Harrisonburg newspaper *Old Commonwealth*,  
 January 2, 1879

#### PEAR STREET CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

#### PEDLAR RANGER DISTRICT (BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS) (VA)

Information sheets (undated) (2 copies)

#### PEMBER FAMILY

Book of Life: Local Genealogist Completes Family History of Epic Proportions Before Stroke  
 (John Lyon), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2022

#### PENDLETON COUNTY (WV)

Nature's vacationland, 1960s - booklet  
 Program for "Lend me a Tenor" presented by the Pendleton County Committee for the Arts, no  
 date  
 Sugar Grove Buyer ID'd Vaguely, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, December 12,  
 2016

#### PENDLETON COUNTY (WV) - SCHOOLS

In Brandywine, something old is 'new' again, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily  
 News-Record, April 9, 2008

#### PENNYBACKER FAMILY

Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to Sam (Samuel H. Pennybacker), November 5, 1837  
 Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to "Dear Niece", Oct. 30, 1895  
 Letter from David Wenger to Nancy Lincoln, July 16, 1895  
 Letter to Hon. T.N. Haas from U.S. Senator H.J. Gensler, May 15, 1916 (with envelope)  
*See Photo Index for image of George M. Pennybacker, 10/15/1878*

#### PENNYPACKER FAMILY

Pennypacker reunion, July 23, 1877 - invitation sent to Mary Lee Pennybacker  
 Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877 - booklet  
 Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877 - program (2 copies)  
 The memorial to Brevet Major General Galusha Pennypacker, June 1934 - book

#### PERIODICALS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Downtown  
 Vol. 1, No. 1, Aug 1987  
 Vol. 1, No. 2, Sept 1987 (2 copies)  
 Cigarette Girl Magazine  
 unnumbered issue, 1994  
 Tranquil Breezes  
 Issue One, 1996  
 Downtown Zine Advocates for Emotional Intelligence (Las Traumadas), by Kathleen Shaw,  
 article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2020

#### PHIBBS-BURKHOLDER GEISERT & HUFFMAN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Phibbs firm turns 30, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

#### PHILLIPS FAMILY

Phillips family of Rockingham County, Virginia, by Wilmer L. Kerns (received June 1997)

#### PIKE MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

\*The Pike visitor  
 Vol. II, No. 12, December 1959

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### PINE, DAVID RAY

David Pine craftsman, by Nancy Sorrells, article in Sojourner, Winter 1990

#### PINE GROVE CHURCH OF THE BRETHERN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Pine Grove Church of the Brethren Cemetery Lot Map, by Glenn Huffman, November 2001

#### PIONEER BANK, STANLEY (VA)

Pioneer Bank History author learns about community, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2010

#### PLAINS DISTRICT COMMUNITY CENTER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Dedication and open house, May 23, 2004 - program

#### PLAINS DISTRICT MEMORIAL MUSEUM, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Brochure, 2005? (3 copies)  
 Plains District Museum wants a bigger space, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006  
 Town Remembers Veterans, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2007  
 At Plains Museum, it's history in the making, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,  
 April 30, 2008  
 Plains Museum spans, links generations, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record,  
 April 29, 2009  
 Plains Museum honors veterans with exhibit, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 May 21, 2009  
 'Fantastic' Support Helps Museum Secure Grant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,  
 April 20, 2011  
 Timberville Museum Puts Small-Town Life on Display, by Therran M. Denis, article in Daily



- News-Record, December 26, 2013
- Community Service, Plains District Museum Celebrates Area Organizations, Members, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
- Toys of Yesteryear, Plains District Memorial Museum Puts Pastimes of Days Past on Display, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014
- Artifacts Could Get New Home, American Indian Items May Move to Plains Museum, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2016
- Museum Hosts Talk on Zenda: Forgotten Rockingham Town Had 80 Residents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
- "Seen So Much": Area WWII Vet, Saxophonist Shares Stories at Museum, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018
- Plains Museum Hosts Bash: 20th Anniversary Celebration April 7, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
- Passion for Preservation Alive at Museum, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018
- Celebrating 20 Years: Plains District Memorial Museum Hits Milestone, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018
- "A Good Place to Be": Timberville's Plains District Memorial Museum Celebrates 20 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2018
- Exhibit Features Historic Plains District Home, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily New-Record, December 31, 2018
- A "Gamut" of Items: Museum Fundraiser Appraises Locals' Valuables, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019
- Appraisal Fair Raises Funds for Timberville Museum, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019
- Museum Marks Heritage Day Celebration, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019
- Museum Expands Historical Homes Exhibit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019
- Local Servicemen Honored at Plains District Exhibit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2020
- Plains District Memorial Museum Opens Women Pioneers Exhibit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2021
- History of Western Plains District Featured in New Exhibit, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2022
- Hallowed History: Post-Civil war African Americans in Broadway to Be Highlighted at Plains District Memorial Museum, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2022
- Museum Presents Black Athletes in the Valley Talk on Sunday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2022
- Plains District Museum to Host Speaker on Brocks Gap Black History, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2023
- Plains District Memorial Museum to Hold Vintage Market April 28, 20, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2023

PLEASANT VALLEY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)  
*See also* - PLEASANT VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)

Pleasant Valley UB anniversary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948

PLEASANT VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)  
*See also* - PLEASANT VALLEY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)

\*Rededication service, June 3, 1973 - program

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

## PLEASANT VIEW, INC., BROADWAY (VA)

Pleasant views - newsletter

Fall 2006

Spring 2009

On a Mission, Pleasant View Inc. Devoted to Area Individuals Living with Disabilities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2015

Pleasant View Seeks Funding: Wants to Improve Its Transportation Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018

Woman "Comes Home Happy," Can Work Where She Wants (Angela Taglianetti), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

Woman Recalls Joy of Returning to the Community (Joanie Hanshaw), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2019

Finding Life after CVTC: Brother Discusses Facility, Transition (David Cash and Steve Cash), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019

Going the Distance: Pleasant View Adjusts to COVID-19 Challenges, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2020

Pleasant View Executive Director Hopkins-Garriss to Retire in January, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2020

Pleasant View Says Goodbye to Hopkins-Garriss, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2021

"See Me for Me": Community Rallies for Acceptance of People with Developmental Disabilities, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2022

"See a Friend," by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2023

## POCAHONTAS, 1595? -1617

Pocahontas: bright stream between two hills, 1939, by Marguerite Stuart Quarles -- booklet

## POETRY READING

*See* - ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY

## POETRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Virginia—The First and Best, by H. Hunter Spindle of Harrisonburg, September 15, 1927

Empty Shelves: Magazine of Poetry &amp; Fiction

Spring/Summer 1986

Today, by Robert Lee Byrd, compiled by Doris Ann Hartley Byrd, 1986 - book

Chimney-Corner Poems: Poems to Read Aloud, Philip O'Melia, 1987

Press On, by Cynthia Ann Conley of Elkton, 1999 - bookmark

## POPLAR FOREST, FOREST (VA)

Notes on the State of Poplar Forest,

Spring 2009

Fall 2009

Spring 2010

Fall 2010

## PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

Town of New Haven map, drawn in 1808 by John Carthare (?) - proposed layout of a sister city to be built next to Port Republic; Town of New Haven is now part of Port Republic

Port Republic: Walking Tour of the Village, undated - brochure

Port Republic Museum, undated - rack card

Iron softens into art, article in Valley Week section of Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973

No pit in Port, 1986, by the Society of Port Republic Preservationists, Barbara Paulson, President

Public notice concerning a petition to close alleys, 1991

Society of Port Republic Preservationists news bulletin, November 1991

Save the "Turner Ashby House", 1991 - brochure and letter w/envelope

- The Tiller - newsletter of the Virginia Canals & Navigations Society, Inc.  
Vol. 13, Issue 1, Spring 1992 "Port Republic on the Shenandoah" (photocopy of article)
- A walking tour of Port Republic, 1993 - brochure** \*Missing 10/9/17 KN
- Come one, come all!...bicentennial fall festival, September 18, 1993 - flyer
- Port Republic flood study, May 1999 - booklet
- Port Republic Museum, undated - rack card (2 copies)
- In Port Republic, rivers witness to raft of history, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2010
- 'How People Live', Visitors Offered a Glimpse into Upscale and Historic Port Republic Homes During the 79<sup>th</sup> Annual Home and Garden Tour, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
- Port Republic's Doctor of History, Hess Helping to Ensure Town's Storied Past is Not Forgotten, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013
- Museum a Real Happening Place, Visitors to Port Republic Attraction Will Soon Be Able to Take 'Smart' Tours, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014
- New Life for Old Town Hall, Port Republic Couple Restoring Historic Building for Public Use, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2014
- Into the Wood(s), Pastor Leads Two Port Republic Congregations, by Caleb Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014** \*Missing 10/9/17 KN
- Port Republic Historic 'Town Hall' Remodel Complete, Owners Hope to Begin Renting Facility in Spring, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2014
- Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015
- Former 'Town Hall' Remodel Nearly Complete, Couple Looking to Open Historic Building by Spring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
- Workshops Focus On Port Republic Growth, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
- Christmas Art Show Planned By Village Artisans Of Port Republic, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
- Nameplates Big at Blue Ridge Impressions: Stamp Biz Breaks into New Industry, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
- Artist Creates Space for All Mediums, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
- Longtime Resident Advocates for Historical Preservation (Peggy Richardson), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2021
- Passion for Helping Others Created a Business for Port Republic Woman (Christy Teter of Taylor Made Organics), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2022
- Mill Creek Store is a Gathering Place for Community, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2023

#### PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

- Port Republic Methodist Church, by Rev. Rembert D. McNeer, 1943 - booklet
- Two Centuries and Counting, Port Republic Church Celebrates Anniversary, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

#### POSTAL SERVICE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Articles (all from Rockingham Register?) regarding Harrisonburg postmaster position, circa 1902 - photocopies
- The Postoffice Fight: An Effort is Being Made to Secruce the Appointment of Mrs. Paul, undated
- The Fight is Still On, undated
- The Post Office Fight, undated
- Contest for the Postoffice, undated (2 copies)
- The Postoffice Contest, undated
- Letter from Washington: Bits of News from the Capital that Will Interest Readers of the "Register," February 3 (1902?)

Funkhouser Wins His Fight: Will Be Reappointed Postmaster - Senator Scott, of West Virginia, Said to Have Secured This Result, February 28, 1902

Rolling post, article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Moving the mails, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2<sup>nd</sup> page)

'Highway post office' to reappear briefly for commemoration, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2<sup>nd</sup> page)

Dedication of the new post office and court house building, March 23, 1940 - program (2 copies)

Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center website September 26, 2006. Also lists postmasters.

Early Mail, by Paul Cline, photocopy of article from unknown source, undated

Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center website March 30, 2009. Also lists postmasters. (2 copies)

Permanent postcard, by Kit Coleman, photocopy of article in Curio, Volume 12, Number 1, Summer 1989

Rise and decline of Augusta's post offices, article in Daily News Leader, April 20, 1993

The Franklin run, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

The WPA mural in the old post office building...conversation with Robert Sullivan, January 21, 2003 - Nick Whitmer's typewritten notes

The Harrisonburg post office mural...information from Phillip Grayson (undated) - typewritten notes

Envelope with commemorative postmark in protective envelope, November 9, 2001, donated by Bill Akers

Stamp of Disapproval, Fulks Run Residents Object to Post Office Cutting Hours, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014

P.S.: More Hours Cut, Officials Talk Reductions with Singers Glen Residents, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014

Stamp of Disapproval: Valley Residents, Businesses Experiencing Postal Delays, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2021

Federal Lawmakers Vow to Address Mail Service Issues, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2021

#### POTOMAC APPALACHIAN TRAIL CLUB, VIENNA (VA)

The Potomac Appalachian Trail Club's Cabins, January 2001 - booklet  
Brochure, 2005

#### POTOMAC EDISON COMPANY, HAGERSTOWN (MD)

See - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HISTORY

#### POTOMAC RIVER

The nation's river, 1968 - booklet  
Healing a river, the Potomac: 1940-1990, 1990? -- booklet  
Terrestrial Invasive Plants of the Potomac River Watershed, flyer by The Nature Conservancy 2008

#### POULTRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

See also - GEORGE'S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)  
WLR FOODS, INC.

Virginia Turkey Management, Virginia Polytechnic Institute Extension Division, August 1969 - booklet

Poultry: Virginia's top cash crop, by Gail Nardi, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 1987

Turkey Towns, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2006 (3 copies)  
Historic Dayton Hatchery is Now Poultry History, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-

- Record, May 11, 2006
- The American History Museum and Poultry in the Shenandoah Valley, Dr. Daniel Kerry, October 20, 2010 - outline and sources (possibly related to The Shenandoah Valley Oral History Project, 2005-2009)
- Organic Poultry Plant to Launch: Governor Visits New First for Virginia (Shenandoah Processing LLC), by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013
- Study: Poultry Biz Adds Billions to Va. Economy, Rockingham Tops State's Egg, Poultry Production, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
- Poultry Co-Op Gets \$800K To Expand: Business Planning \$62 Million Project, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
- Poultry Industry On Alert For Bird Flu, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015
- Poultry Co-Op Sees Good Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2016
- Poultry Plant Looks To Expand (New Market Poultry), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
- Poultry Brands Investing in City Plants, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
- Flying the Coop(erative): President of Virginia Poultry Growers Cooperative Attends Last Meeting (Jim Mason), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
- Thanksgiving Meal Cost Rises: A Traditional Turkey Dinner for 10: \$50.56, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
- "Running through the Tape": Gov. McAuliffe Stops by Elkton-Area Poultry Farm, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
- Growing Impact: Study Shows Virginia Agriculture Bolstering State Economy, by Matt Ernst, article in Virginia Agriculture, 2018
- Shenandoah Valley Organics Buys Plant on N. Liberty, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2018
- State Probes Outbreak at Poultry Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018
- Valley Poultry Wary of Trump Move on Ethanol: Bauhan: Lifting Ban Bad for Producers, Consumers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2018
- Harrisonburg Poultry Processor Expands, Adds Equipment (Shenandoah Valley Organics), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019
- China Lifts Ban on American Poultry, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019
- Tale of the Turkey: Bird Demand Grows, but State Farm Numbers Shrink, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2019
- SVO to Create "Secure Complex" at Massanutten, North Liberty Streets, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020
- Timberville Pilgrim's Employees Protest During COVID-19 Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2020
- Romero: Poultry Workers Worried about Conditions, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2020
- Mennonite Missions Provides Masks for Poultry Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2020
- Flock Together: Protestors Rally on Behalf of Poultry Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2020
- Some Valley Chicken Farmers See Increased Time Between Flocks, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2020
- Over 300 COVID-19 Cases in Valley Poultry Plant Workforces, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020
- Edict Evolution: State Board Reviews Emergency Standards for Employers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2020
- Pilgrim's To Invest \$350k in Broadway, Timberville, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2020
- Photo of James Yancey in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020
- SVO to Build New Packaging Plant in City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2020

- New SVO Plant to Create 110 Jobs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2020
- Birds of a Feather: After Rough 2020, Poultry Industry Faces Slow Comeback, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2021
- City EDA OKs SVO Agreements, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2021
- Get Up, Dress Up, Show Up: "Libby" Documentary by Caitlin McAvoy Premieres Locally, Gains International Recognition (Elizabeth "Libby" Wampler Custer, H.L. Custer Poultry), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2021
- Pilgrim's Donations Slated for Water Tower, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2021
- Let's Talk Turkey: Farmers Busy Raising Birds in the Northern Shenandoah Valley, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2021
- Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record of VPGC staff with donated food for tornado victims, December 23, 2021
- Local Activists See Amazon Union Effort as Potential Harbinger for Poultry Plants, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2022
- Local Poultry Industry Braces for Threat of Avian Influenza, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2022
- Chicken Little: Local Ordinances Vary on Backyard Birds, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2022
- Chicken Stock: Poultry Companies' Profit Rises as Growers' Pay Remains Unchanged, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2022
- "Prime Example": Wilt, Warner Visit State-of-the-Art Farmer Focus Poultry Plant, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2022
- Not Your Average Chicken: Keezletown Family Breeds Valley-Focused Birds, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2022
- Flight Risk: Cost of Thanksgiving Meal Up, but No Shortage of Turkey, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2022
- Famer Focus Expanding Sales to 750 News Stores, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2022
- PETA Calls Out Dayton Slaughterhouse, Asks for Live Factory Footage, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2023
- Farming State of Mind: Rockingham County Poultry Farmer Talks About Mental Health, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2023

#### POWELLS FORT

The history of the fort, by E. H. Munch, 1925

#### PRECISION LOCKSMITH CO., LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Flyer, 2008

#### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

New Church Bell, article in Old Commonwealth, February 21, 1866

#### PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION (THE), RICHMOND (VA)

Onward - newspaper

Volume VIII, Number 32, August 12, 1915

#### PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

*See also* - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Hitler's Wehrmacht in Virginia, 1943-1946, by John Hammon Moore, article in The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 85, No. 3, July 1977 - photocopy

Church altar a reminder of German POWs in area, article in the North Fork Journal, September 16-22, 1992 (original + 2 photocopies)

- A barely remembered local P.O.W. camp, by R. Mathieson Walker, photocopy of article in Rockingham Magazine, December 1992
- Prisoners of War in Rockingham County During WWII, by Gregory L. Owen, article in The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Volume 29, No. 2, Spring 2007 - photocopy
- Series of articles photocopied in 2015 regarding PW labor in the county's agriculture sector
- Every Source is Being Tapped to Get Farm Labor: Co. Agent Holsinger Outlines Steps Being Taken for Help, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 1944
- War Prisoner Camp Meeting: All Interested in Obtaining Labor to Meet Next Monday, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1944
- War Prisoners Arrive Today: Will Build Camp for Workers West of Timberville, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1944
- Food Production Movie in Palms: Newsreel Men to Spend Three Days in Rockingham, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1944
- Newsreel Men in Rockingham: Cameramen Record County's Vast Food Industry, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1944
- Zigler Food Products Go to Army, Navy, article in The Shenandoah Valley, August 3, 1944
- Timberville's Peach Harvest in Full Swing: Picking of Elberton Starts—1200 Busy Handling Big Crop, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 1944
- German Prisoner Takes Short Leave, article in The Shenandoah Valley, September 7, 1944
- Guards Removed at Shenvalee, article in The Shenandoah Valley, September 14, 1944
- War Prisoners to Leave Today: Timberville Group Will Be Returned to Camp Pickett, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 1944
- Nazi Prisoners Come to County: 200 Available for Work First Part Next Month, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 1945
- PW's Taken Near Strasburg, article in the Daily News-Record, July 3, 1945
- 200 Prisoners of War Available in Rockingham After July 16th, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1945
- 150 PW's Due Arrive Today: Advance Detail Prepares Timberville Camp for Others, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 1945
- Fragments from The Shenandoah Valley, July 5 and 19, 1945
- 118 German Prisoners Work at Timberville, by Mrs. S.A. Shutters, article in The Shenandoah Valley, July 26, 1945
- War Prisoners to Work Here: Groups of Those at Timberville Assigned to 4 H'burg Plants, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 1945
- 10 German PW's at Work Here, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1945
- 100 More PW's Reach Camp: 200 Now Available for Farm Work and in Plants, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 1945
- 40 PW's Shifted from County: Go to Other Northern Va. Areas Because of Labor Demands, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 1945
- Frederick Apple Crop One Fourth, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1945
- Timberville P.W. Camp Fills Local Need, article in The Shenandoah Valley, September 27, 1945
- On the Homefront: Exhibit Captures Life in the Valley While War Raged Abroad, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 15-21, 2007
- "Migrant" Workers: Exhibit Recalls When POWs Rescued Farmers, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2010
- German PWs in Rockingham County, 1944-1945, by Kristin Noell, article from Massanutten Musings Blog ([www.mrlib.org](http://www.mrlib.org)), September 4, 2015

## PRISONERS OF WAR - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

*See - PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN*

## PROCTOR FAMILY

Letter to Rachel Glover in Elizabeth City, NC from Mariah Procter and Penny Procter, May 10, 1854 (photocopy)

Transcription of above letter, April 24, 2018

PROFESSIONAL SECRETARIES INTERNATIONAL. HARRISONBURG CHAPTER

Letter to Ms. Joyce Moyers, Librarian, June 17, 1988 - Slate of officers for 1988-89

PROJECT CONCERN, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure (undated)

PROJECT HOPE-VIRGINIA, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)

Newsletter

Fall 2005

Fall 2008

Fall 2013

PRYTULA, MARIA (1939-2012)

A Collection of Poems Self-Published in Harrisonburg by Maria Prytula, September 1986 -  
handmade envelope tied with ribbon containing poems

Writing in a Library: Poems by Maria Prytula, 2017 - booklet (2 copies)

Writing in a Library - postcard (2 copies)

Letter to Susan Versen from Anita Bushell re: Writing in a Library, 2019

PUBLIC LIBRARIES - VIRGINIA

*See also* - LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948 - CORRESPONDENCE

VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

The University of Virginia News Letter

Vol. III, No. 5, December 1, 1926

Vol. XII, No. 6, December 15, 1935

Vol. XII, No. 7, January 1, 1936

Vol. XII, No. 15, May 1, 1936

Vol. XII, No. 17, June 1, 1936

Statistics of Virginia Public Libraries and Institutional Libraries

1979-1980

1980-1981

1981-1982

1982-1983 (2 copies)

1983-1984

QUARTERMASTER

*See* - SLAYER, PETER D.

QUOTA INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Mrs. Wetsel is Quota president, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, November 9,  
1944

Quota Club to aid bond sales, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1945

New officers of Quota club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 1948

Joyce Moyers received the Quota International of Harrisonburg's Distinguished Service  
Award, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2007

RACISM - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - AFRICAN AMERICANS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

IMMIGRANTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

MUSLIMS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)



- “Quit Harboring Hatred”: Over 300 Gather for Peaceful Protest Against Police Brutality, Racism, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2020
- “Say His Name”: Peaceful Protest Fills Downton in Wake of George Floyd’s Death, and Marchers Walk for Justice, Future Generations, by Kathleen Shaw and Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2020
- Passing the Torch: Black City Leaders Reflect on Monday’s Historic March, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2020
- HPD Chief English: “The Turning Point” for Police, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2020
- EMU Grad Cofield No Stranger to Police Encounters, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020
- Advocates Organize Following Protests, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020
- “We Will Be Heard”: Students Rally for Black Lives Matter in Elkton, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020
- “Here to the End”: Broadway Student Says Experiences Led to Black Lives Matter Event at Heritage Park (TJ Williams), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2020
- Luray Mayor’s Facebook Post Draws Ire, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2020
- Calls for Luray Mayor’s Resignation Continue, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2020
- Luray Mayor Apologizes: “I Took It to Be Humorous,” He Says of Aunt Jemima Post, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020
- Amid “Blatant” Racism, Protest Planned for Luray, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2020
- “The Racism Needs to Stop”: Peaceful Protesters Gather in Luray, Call for Mayor’s Resignation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2020
- Police Credited with Helping Keep Luray Protest Peaceful, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2020
- Luray Town Council Censures Mayor over “Aunt Jemima” Post, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

#### RADER LUTHERAN CHURCH, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

- Minutes of the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, booklet, August 21-25, 1902
- Rader Church destroyed by lightning fire, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1942
- Honoring the past - Rader Lutheran Church celebrates 240 years, printed from Internet, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2005
- The Ties That Bind, Local Lutheran Parish Quilts for Community, Beyond, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
- Still Going Strong, Rader Lutheran Church Prepares to Celebrate 250 Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
- ‘Preserving The Past’: Timberville Church Hopes To See Renewed Growth As It Celebrates 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

#### RADIO BROADCASTING

- See - BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)  
 WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 WSVB (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### RAGTIME FABRICS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- A Seamless Transition: Ragtime Fabrics Courses Teach Kids How to Sew, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
- One Row At A Time: Downtown Fabric Shop Joins Stores Participating In Pattern-Collecting Event, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2015

- Comfort for Houston: City Women Unite Behind Quilt Drive, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
- Final Stitches of Summer: Ragtime Fabrics Sewing Camp Teaches Kids Basics, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018
- Quilts for a Good Cause: Ragtime Volunteers Aim to Help Victims of Recent Hurricanes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2018
- Rags to Riches: Owner of Ragtime Fabrics Sewing Shop Looking to Sell, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2022
- Seamless Transition: Advertising Entrepreneur Takes Over Local Fabric Arts Destination (Matthew Rescott), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2022
- Regtime Part of 'Eclectic' Fabric of the Community, by Rhys McLelland, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2023

#### RAILROADS - VIRGINIA - HISTORY - SOURCES

- Manuscript sources for railroad history at Carol M. Newman Library, Virginia Tech, compiled by Glenn L. McMullen, 1986 -- booklet

#### RAMBLING STAR (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Issue 1 (Debut edition), March 1992  
 Issue 2, April 1992  
 Issue 3, July 1992

#### RANDLE, SONNY

- Virginia's Sonny Randle: Early NFL great retires, again, by Melodie Davis, article in Valley Living magazine, Winter 2014

#### RANSON, THOMAS D., 1843-1918

- See* - ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY

#### RATLIFF FAMILY

- Christmas card from Wilma & Paul Ratliff..."Greetings from PA" (undated)

#### RAUSCH FAMILY

- See* - ROUSH FAMILY

#### RAWLEY SPRINGS (VA)

- Rawley Springs Turnpike Shareholders In Session, photocopy of microfilm of Daily News-Record, sometime after February 6, 1917
- Rawley Springs destroyed, photocopy of article in New York Times, June 9, 1886
- Ed's Park, photocopy of ink drawing by Fred Cooper, March 17, 1963
- Local favorite, photocopy of photo and description of building once used as a dance hall and owned by Ed Friddle, copied from Daily News-Record, January 16, 1986
- Ed's Park Was the Local Playground Paradise, by Nancy Jones, photocopy of article in the Daily News Record, July 26, 1990 p. 22.
- The Legend of Rawley Springs and Its Lonely Giant, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2000

#### RAY CARR TIRES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Ray Carr buys Heatwole store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 1984

#### REAMER, ISAAC

- Patent for corn harvester, 1858  
 Patent for corn harvester, 1859

#### RECIPES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- To Make Red Pickle Cabbage, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 29, 1836

Recipes found interleaved in the Valley Cook Book, Harrisonburg, VA, 1901. Property of Reid Lineweaver and given to the library in 1986. Most date from about 1910-1920 (originals and photocopies)

"...cut cabbage fine for slaw"

"2 cups sugar..."

Sunday Spring Pone

Orange Pudding/Graham Pudding

[recipe that sounds like a frozen custard]

Pies good

"Dear Mrs. Yancey" about staining flour

Milkless, Eggless, Butterless Cake

Spice Cakes

Orange Roly Poly/Orange Pudding

Floor polish

Cream of Celery Soup

"Beat an inch thick..." on back of envelope to Mrs. J.G. Yancey

Pie Crust - 2 Pies

Marmalade

Spiced Peaches

Cream Glace

Caramel Pie

Potato Rolls

Muffins

Whortleberry Pudding

"Dear Mrs. Yancey" paper fragment

The Original Shenandoah Valley Cookbook: Recipes First Published in the Spectacular Shenandoah Valley in 1901, edited by J. Morgan Sincock, 2003 - book

Blue and Grey Cookery: Authentic Recipes from the Civil War Years, by Hugh and Judy Gowan, 1980 - booklet

Fruit Cake (White)/Old Timey Fruit Cake, recipes from The Cheese Place, Dayton Farmer's Market, undated

Apricot Fruit Cake/Miniature Christmas Fruitcakes/Pineapple Glaze for Fruitcakes, recipes from The Cheese Place, Dayton Farmer's Market, undated

#### RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC.) - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Curbside Recycling Disappearing from Local Towns, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019

Green Dreams: New Recycling Service Begins in City, County, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2021

#### RED FRONT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Red Front Photo Guide, undated

Red Front Calling, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010

'Truly...An Independent', David Garber, Who Helmed Red Front for 60 Years, Dies, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2012

Philly Hits the Friendly City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News Record, April 11, 2017

Goodlatte Tours Red Front, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

Red Front Adapts but Keeps True to Neighborhood Roots: City Grocer Going Strong after 60 Years, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018

End of an Era: Red Front Supermarket to Liquidate Stock, Close, by Ian Munro, February 14, 2020

Red Front Faithful Lament Closing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2020

Red Front Liquidation Today, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2020

Au Revoir, Red Front: Auction Redistributes Grocery's Remaining Retail Relics, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2020

#### REDEEMER CLASSICAL SCHOOL, INC., KEEZLETOWN (VA)

Board votes to sell school: Redeemer plans to use Keezletown for classes, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2006  
 Redeemer seeking to buy old school, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2007  
 New High School Finds Temporary Home, Expanded BRCS Sets Sights on Building New Facility, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2014  
 Private Christian School Receives New Accreditation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2015  
 'A Place for Education,' by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017  
 Redeemer Classical Buys Keezletown School Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017  
 County Stalls on School Tax Status, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

#### REDEEMING LOVE FELLOWSHIP CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)

Bulletins  
 Undated  
 December 18, 1994

#### REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

*See also* - ST. STEPHEN'S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Minutes of the annual meeting of the Virginia Classis, by William T. Brumdick, May 17-19, 1940 - booklet

#### REFUGEES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See* - IMMIGRANTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

#### RESTLESS MOONS BREWING, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY, SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Wolfe Street Brewing Changes Hands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018  
 Snapshot of the Day (Tiffany Kress filling growler), photo in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018  
 Over the Moon: Restless Moons Brewing to Replace Wolfe Street with Grand Opening, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018  
 Laughs on Tap: Harrisonburg Brewery Hosts Comedy Festival, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019  
 Give a Gift, Get a Laugh, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2019  
 Restless Moons Brewing Phases into 3rd Year, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2020  
 Pants Off, Socks Off: Get Ready to Laugh for City's First Virtual Comedy Show, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2020  
 Restless Moons Brewing Sees Celebration in Collaboration, staff report in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2021

#### REXRODE FAMILY

Digging up the past, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2009

#### REYNOLDS METALS COMPANY

Annual report  
 1988  
 Reynolds Flexible Packaging, 1989 -- booklet

**RHINESTONE PRODUCTIONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

- Capital Ale House Set to Host Harrisonburg's First Drag Brunch, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
- Drag Yourself Downtown: Glitter and Glam Returns to Court Square, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2020
- Drag Show Benefits LGBTQ Group, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2020
- Virtual Drag Show Promotes Voter Registration, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2020

**RHODES, DORA**

*See* - WENGER, DAVID / DORA RHODES WENGER FAMILY

**RHODES FAMILY**

- \*Reuben S. Rhodes family record, May, 1858 to June, 1960, records collected by Nettie Rhodes Wenger...edited by Carolyn Faye Carr -- booklet
- \*Blocks from whence the chip came or my ancestry, 1962, by Raymond Coolidge Rhodes - booklet (preliminary)
- \*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**RHODES' VARIETY STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Rhodes' Variety store now handles extensive lines, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

**RICHMOND (VA)**

City is Served by Libraries of All Types, article in unknown source (Richmond Times-Dispatch?), September 8, 1937

**RIFE, CHARLES HENRY, 1882-1946**

Biography by his nephew, James G. Bowman, undated (3 copies)  
(His Indian artifact collection was once housed and displayed at MRL; it belongs to the Plains District Memorial Museum, Timberville)

**RILEYVILLE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, RILEYVILLE (VA)**

Invitation to sanctuary dedication service, July 10, 2005  
100th Anniversary Celebration, September 21, 2008 - bookmark

**RISE UNITED METHODIST FAITH COMMUNITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

- Noble Sacrifice, Could you Eat Chocolate for a Good Cause? Well, Here's Your Big Change, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011
- Sweet Taste of Success, About 160 Participate in First-Time Downtown Fundraiser, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011
- One Sweet Cause: Fourth Annual Chocolate Walk To Benefit Collins Center, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015
- Connecting To Creation: RISE To Hold Blessing Of Animals At Sunday Service At Arboretum, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
- Room to Grow and Dream, RISE Congregation Prepares to Settle into Former Ragtime Fabrics Location, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2016
- Brie It On: Church's Mac and Cheese Off Fundraiser Exceeds Expectations by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
- "Mac and Cheese Off" Supports "Grate" Cause, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018
- Sweet Charity: Annual Chocolate Walk a Treat for Participants and Organizers Alike, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018
- Curing Loneliness through Song with Concert, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,

March 25, 2020

RITENOUR, ANNIE PERCIVAL (??? - 1923)

See also - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA - FLAGS

Mrs. Annie Ritenour Dies, obituary Rockingham Register, February 19, 1923

RITENOUR, WILLIAM HENRY (1836 - 1901)

Obituary - His Wife was a Winchester Lady, Death of Mr. Ritenour Who Married Miss Annie Percival, article in The Evening Star, December 24, 1901 p. 1 col. 2

Death of H.W. Ritenour, obituary in the Rockingham Register, December 27, 1901

RIVENDALE, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, 1980?

RIVER BANK, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

We call attention to the advertisements...photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865

Wind-mill maker wanted at River Bank, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865

River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 15, 1865

River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 8, 1875

50,000 plastering laths for sale at River Bank..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 22, 1865

Office of the River Bank Bridge Co., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868

RIVER FARM, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)

The River Farm, Spring and Summer 1989 -- catalog

RMC, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY

Annual report

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1993

Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 1, Summer Issue 1994

ROADS - VIRGINIA

"...the most convenient wayes...", published by the Public Information Office, Virginia Department of Highways (undated) -- booklet (2 copies)

State historical markers of Virginia, 1948 - booklet

Historic Roads of Virginia: A Brief History of the Roads of Virginia 1607-1840, by Nathaniel Mason Pawlett, October 1977

Virginia Highways Project, Virginia Waysides, Virginia Department of Highways, 2012

ROBINSON, RANDOLPH "HOBBY"

More than just a hobby, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 1992

- Elkton "Historian": Town Wants to Preserve Robinson's Photos, by Sharon M. Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 1993  
 Business card (undated)  
 Ben-Yehuda Road Reminds Elkton of Hobby Robinson, by A.R. Salzman, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2003  
 Keeping History Alive, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2010

#### ROCCO ENTERPRISES, INC.

- Documents concerning public comment period  
 Letter from William M. Jewell, Jr., January 26, 1981  
 Permit application, November 24, 1980  
 Staff engineering analysis, January 13, 1981  
 Proposed conditions on approval, March 27, 1981  
 Rocco messenger - newsletter  
 Volume 1, Number 4, Fall 1985  
 Volume 2, Number 1, Winter 1986  
 Fact book  
 1984  
 1989  
 Mill looms as landmark, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986  
 Cover story: \$1 billion or bust, by Karl Rhodes, article in Virginia Business, Volume 3 No. 3, March 1988

#### ROCKBRIDGE AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, LEXINGTON (VA)

- In and Around Rockbridge - newsletter  
 Volume 13, Number 1, Winter 2006  
 Volume 14, Number 2, Spring 2007  
 Volume 15, Number 1, Winter 2008  
 Volume 15, Number 2, Spring 2008  
 Volume 15, Number 3, Summer 2008  
 Volume 15, Number 4, Fall 2008  
 Volume 16, Number 1, Winter 2009  
 Volume 16, Number 2, Spring 2009  
 Volume 16, Number 3, Summer 2009  
 Volume 16, Number 4, Fall 2009  
 Volume 17, Number 1, Winter 2010  
 Volume 17, Number 2, Spring 2010  
 Volume 17, Number 3, Summer 2010 (cover states Volume 12, Number 2, Spring 2010)  
 Volume 17, Number 4, Fall 2010  
 Volume 18, Number 1, Winter 2011  
 Volume 18, Number 2, Spring 2011  
 Volume 18, Number 3, Summer 2011  
 Volume 18, Number 4, Fall 2011  
 Volume 19, Number 1, Winter 2012  
 Volume 19, Number 2, Spring 2012  
 Volume 19, Number 3, Summer 2012  
 Volume 19, Number 4, Fall 2012  
 Volume 20, Number 1, Winter 2013  
 Volume 20, Number 2, Spring 2013  
 Volume 20, Number 3, Summer 2013  
 Volume 20, Number 4, Fall 2013  
 Volume 21, Number 1, Winter 2014  
 Volume 21, Number 2, Spring 2014  
 Volume 21, Number 3, Summer 2014  
 Volume 21, Number 4, Fall 2014  
 Volume 22, Number 1, Winter 2015  
 Volume 22, Number 2, Spring 2015

Volume 22, Number 3, Summer 2015  
 Volume 22, Number 4, Fall 2015  
 Volume 23, Number 1, Winter 2016  
 Volume 23, Number 2, Spring 2016  
 Volume 23, Number 3, Summer 2016  
 Volume 23, Number 4, Fall 2016  
 Volume 24, Number 1, Winter 2017  
 Volume 24, Number 2, Spring 2017  
 Volume 24, Number 3, Summer 2017  
 Volume 24, Number 4, Fall 2017  
 Volume 25, Number 1, Winter 2018  
 Volume 25, Number 2, Spring 2018  
 Volume 25, Number 3, Summer 2018  
 Volume 25, Number 4, Fall 2018  
 Volume 26, Number 1, Winter 2019  
 Volume 26, Number 2, Spring 2019  
 Volume 26, Number 3, Summer 2019  
 Volume 26, Number 4, Fall 2019

#### ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

General highway map, 1989  
 General highway map, supplement A, 1989

#### ROCKINGHAM, MARQUIS OF

*See* - WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782

#### ROCKINGHAM ACADEMY, DAYTON (VA)

*See also* - DAYTON LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)

Forging a New Path in a New School: Teachers, Staff Bid Adieu to Dayton Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018  
 Rockingham Academy Opens: New Facility Replaces Former Dayton Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2018  
 Students Making Strides: Rockingham Academy Offers Alternative Learning Experience, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2019  
 GED Program Helps County Students Graduate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2022  
 Another Go as an SRO: Good Forgoes Retirement to Work Rockingham Academy Beat (Larry Good), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM BALLET THEATRE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

'The Nutcracker' Heralds Holiday Season, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010  
 Ballet Extension Summer 2012 Dance classes & camps flyer  
 Coppelia coupon, May 19 & 20<sup>th</sup> 2012  
 R'Ham Ballet Celebrates 20 Years, Dancers Gearing Up for Spring Performance of 'Cinderella,' Summer Programs, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015  
 'A Family Tradition': Rockingham Ballet Theatre To Present 'The Nutcracker,' by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2015  
 Beer, Barbecue Fest to Help Rockingham Ballet Theatre, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017  
 Swine, Swill and Ballet: Best BBQ, Beer Fest Raises Money for Nutcracker, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018  
 A Christmas Classic: "Nutcracker" Production Advances Young Ballet Dancers, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018

#### ROCKINGHAM BIRD CLUB, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)



Membership flyer, undated  
 Birds of Rockingham County, Revised 1978 - brochure  
 Bird Club Excited By Species Found In Yearly Count: Rare Hummingbird Spotted In County, by  
 Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2016

#### ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - RMC, INC.

##### Annual report

June 30, 1985 (2 copies)  
 Flyer, January 1996  
 Letter to Customers about sale to JMU and merger with RMC, Inc., November 2010  
 The Rockingham Cooperative feed mill was razed Monday March 14 2011, picture from Daily  
 News-Record, March 15, 2011  
 Photocopy of pen and ink drawings by Fred Cooper of Grain Elevator at the Farm Bureau being  
 built in 1950's. (2 copies, 2 pages each)  
 Rockingham Hoedown, Farm Bureau marks 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary with Dinner, by Nate Delesline III,  
 article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011  
 Rocking R Ace Hardware Honored for Being 'Cool', Receives Award from Parent Organization,  
 by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015  
 Rockingham Cooperative Completes Merger: Harrisonburg-Based Co-Op Combines With  
 Southern States Roanoke, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015  
 Farm Bureau Sets Agenda, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015  
 "Cheese Ministry" Aids Farmers, Needy: Dairy Producers to Work with Co-op, Food Pantry, by  
 Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017  
 Ministry Gives Cheese to Those in Need, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-  
 Record, July 9, 2018  
 Farm Bureau Talks Safety, Mental Health, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 14, 2019  
 Rockingham Cooperative to Celebrate 100 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 23, 2020  
 Snapshot of the Day in Daily News-Record, of Cheese Ministry work, June 17, 2020  
 Cheese Ministry "A Ministry of Hope," by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 December 21, 2020  
 Rockingham Cooperative Celebrates 100th Anniversary, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, February 20, 2021  
 Rockingham Co-Op "Stronger than It's Ever Been" in 100th Year, by Jessica Wetzler, article in  
 Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021  
 Lawmakers Commemorate Co-Op's 100th Anniversary, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, July 1, 2021  
 Meat Feat: Program Provides 1,000 Pounds of Beef to Those in Need, by Jessica Wetzler, article  
 in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2021  
 Service with a Smile: Longtime Rocking R Employee Looks Back on Decades with Company, by  
 Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2022  
 Beef It Up: Farm Ministry Gains Nonprofit Status, Spreads Cheese and Beef Donations Beyond  
 Virginia, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2022  
 It's Grow Time: Governor Announces \$17 Million Rockingham Cooperative Extension, by  
 Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2022  
 Local Groups Donate Pallet of Pork from 4-H, FFA Market Auction, by Jillian Lynch, article in  
 Daily News-Record, September 16, 2022  
 Donation Delivery: After Devastation, the Farm Ministry of Rockingham Sends Goods to Rural  
 Kentucky, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNCIL OF THE ARTS, INC. (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - FARM HERITAGE MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION

Folder 1

Fair program  
1922

Rockingham County Fair - book \*Missing 10/10/17 KN  
August 16-21, 2004  
August 15-20, 2005  
August 14<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2006

Here's where we are, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Rockingham Fair: More Music, Fun, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011

County Fair Wins National Awards, Rockingham gets a First, Second and Third Place, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011

Stock Rising, State Fair's Collapse May Bring Big Event Rockingham's Way, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2012

Fairgrounds Lands State Livestock Show, Competition Formerly Held at State Fair, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012

County Fair Eyes 'Enhancements', Rockingham Facility May Get Items From Bankrupt State Organization, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2012

Curtain Rises On Fair Week, Despite Ride Delay, All Systems Go for Day One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2012

...And a Record, Weeklong Attendance Breaks 80K for First Time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2012

The Fairest of Fairs, article in Shenandoah/Virginia Town and Country, by Emily Purdy, July-August 1982

Fair Earns Top Honors - Again, County Event Recognized for 19<sup>th</sup> Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2012

'Imagine Your Name Here', County Fair Testing Out New Sales Pitch, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013

'Perfect Storm' for Record Fair, Weather, Entertainment, Workers Draw 88,000-Plus to 2013 Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013

County Fair Honored With Three Awards, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013

Fairgrounds Gets New Lot, 'Green' Parking Area to Hold 750 More Vehicles, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014

Fairgrounds to Expand Poultry Ops, \$300K Project Aims to Highlight Industry, Increase Exhibitor Space, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2014

Another Year, Another Record, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2014

County Fair Earns High Marks from Global Group, New Poultry Exhibit, Ag Events Spotlitged, by Preston Knight and Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014

Fairs Keep Cautious Eye on Avian Influenza, Augusta Follows Suit with Rockingham in Bird Ban, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015

A Guide to the Rockingham County Fair Association, summary of repository items held at Massanutten Regional Library, undated

Now Let The Games Begin: Rockingham County Fair Kicks Off Festivities Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2015

Va. Official Visits Fair: Secretary Of Ag, Forestry Gets Tour, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2015

The Chance To Strut Their Stuff: Animal Show Held For Kids With Special Needs, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015

That's A Wrap: Shorter Fair Falls Short Of Attendance Last Year, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015

Fair Breaks Record After All: Ticket-Scanning Issue Causes Incorrect Attendance Total, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015

Fair Officials Launch New Alert System, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016

Rockingham County Fair Opens Today: Another Record-Setting Attendance Expected, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016

Bleating The Competition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016

Students Compete In Woodworking, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016

Food For Thought: Fair Food Sales To Support Local Nonprofits, Youth Programs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

Carnage At The Grandstand: Demolition Derby Continues To Be A Crowd-Pleaser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

Mowin' Down The Competition: Lawn Mower Races A Crown-Pleasing Staple, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

Fair Scenes, by Austin Bachand and Daniel Lin, photographs in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

Rain Dampens Fair Crowds: Event Sees Lowest Number Of Visitors Since 2012, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

Rockingham County Fair: First Day Fun, by Nikki Fox, photographs in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016

A Fair to Remember: Live Music, Rides, Food, Livestock Shows Fill Week, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017

County Fair Kicks Off Today: Runs through Saturday at Rockingham Fairgrounds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017

Fair Hosts Top Virginia Leaders: Economic Office Showcases Rockingham's Ag Assets, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017

Icing on the (Cup)Cake: Kids Compete in 'Cupcake Wars,' by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017

Fair Attendance Dips: Manager: Rain Affects Turnout for 2017 Event, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017

Pulling Their Weight: 64 Competitors Take Part in Tractor Pull, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017

Rockingham County Fair Kicks Off with Full Slate, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2018

2018 Rockingham County Fair Sights, photos in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018

Rockingham County Fair Sights, photos in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018

Fair Booth Champions Literacy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018

Showing Their Hand(s): Students Display Trade Skills at Fair, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018

Fair Play, photos in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

2018 Rockingham County Fair Sights, photos in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

Getting Their Goats in Gear: Kids Train Animals for Obstacle Course Contest, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

Riding the Rush: Demolition Derby Drivers Live for the Thrill at the Fair, and Storms Create Headaches, Knock Out Power for Hours, by Pete DeLea, articles in the Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018

Snapshot of the Day, photo in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018

2018 Rockingham County Fair Sights, photos in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018

Until Next Year, photos in the Daily News-Record, August 20, 2018

Snapshots of the Day, photos in the Daily News-Record, August 20, 2018

2018 Rockingham County Fair Sights, photos in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2018

Fair Attendance Dips, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2018

New(ish) Face to Lead County Fair: Longtime Volunteer Named As General Manager (Rebecca Holloway), staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2018

Virginia Fairs 2019 - rack card

Fairgrounds Celebrates New Horticulture Building, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019

Finishing Touches, photos in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Photo spread in Daily News-Record

- August 13, 2019  
 August 14, 2019  
 August 15, 2019  
 August 16, 2019
- Rodeo Hits County Fair's First Night, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019
- Bobcat Rodeo Inspires Future Competitor, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2019
- Busting Their Chops: Youth Spend Months Preparing for Fair Market Lamb Show, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2019
- "A Safe Place for People to Have Fun": Area Law Enforcement Makes Fair Security a Priority, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019
- Carpentry Students Showcase Skills in Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019
- Pucker Up: Kiss a Cow Raises Money for Cancer Charity, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019
- Drivers Crash for Family, Fun, Cash, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019
- Dairy Demonstration Teaches Fairgoers Modern Processes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019
- Review: Lamb Barbecue Shines at the Rockingham County Fair, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2019
- Barn (Fund)raising: High Hopes for New Show Ring Before Summer Fair, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2020
- County Fair a Year-Round Affair, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020
- Dressed in Disappointment: COVID-19 Cancels Rockingham County Fair Pageant Competition, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2020
- Back to Basics: Rockingham County Fair Trims Schedule, Highlights Ag Roots, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2020
- Fairly Scaled Back: Pandemic-Era Rockingham County Fair Looks Different but Maintains Key Traditions, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2020
- Snapshot of the Day of Jonathan Keller napping in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020
- Deep-Fried Delights: Food Sales a Lifeline for Remaining Booths at Rockingham County Fair, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020
- Livestock Sale Brings Out Emotions, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020
- That's a Wrap: Rockingham County Fair Completes a Week Unlike Any Other, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2020
- Big Air: Monster Truck Event Brings Fans Back to Fairgrounds, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2021
- Raring to Go: Derby Drivers Looking Forward to This Year's Shows, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2021
- County Fair Returns in Full Swing Monday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2021
- From the Fair, photos in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2021
- From the Fair, photos in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021
- Stable to Table: FFA Food Booth Serving Student-Raised Steak Burgers, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2021
- Curtain Closes: Senior Students Bid Final Farewell, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2021
- Derby Night at the Fair, photos in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2021
- That's a Wrap: Rockingham County Fair Closes "A Good Week" with Full Festivities, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2021
- Weigh Day: 4-H, FFA Members Take Final Steps to Prepare for Rockingham County Fair Market Show, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2022
- Fair Days, photos in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2022
- Sugar Rush: Cupcake Decorating Gives Children Opportunity to Explore Fair Homemaking, by

Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2022  
 Annual Event a Tradition for Horticulture's Bowman, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2022  
 "What County Fairs Are All About": Youngkin Visits Rockingham, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2022  
 Bull Market: Rodeo Highlights Fourth Day of Rockingham County Fair, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2022  
 Baa Company: Animals the Heart of the Rockingham County Fair, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2022  
 Fairgoers Show Off Creativity at Table Setting Competition, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2022  
 That's a Wrap: Rainy Day Ends Successful Rockingham County Fair Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2022

#### Folder 2

Rockingham County Fair - special section in Daily News-Record  
 2011 insert, August 12, 2011  
 2015 insert, June 19, 2015  
 2016 insert, early August 2016  
 2017 insert, August 14-19, 2017  
 2018 insert, August 13-18, 2018  
 2019 insert, August 12-17, 2019  
 2021 insert, August 11, 2021  
 Rockingham County Fair Catalog, special section in the Daily News-Record  
 June 30, 2018  
 June 19, 2019  
 June 27, 2020  
 June 19, 2021

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) - HORSES

*See also* - HORSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Entry form, 1922  
 Section 6—Half-thoroughbreds entry fee list, 1922  
 Advertisement for Rockingham County Fair Horse Show, photocopy from Daily News Record, Harrisonburg, VA, June 27, 1986  
 Revving up the Horsepower, draft horses, pull carts), by Dan Wright, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 20, 2005 (2 pages)  
 Fair Stages First All-Breed Horse Show in 30 Years, (Salyards, Tennessee walkers), by Heather Bowser, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 22, 2009 (3 copies)  
 Horse Show Works for Mass Appeal, by Tom Mitchell, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 20, 2010  
 Riding High: Show Brings out Equestrians Young and Old, by Doug Manners, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 23, 2010  
 Reclaiming the Glory: riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, by Emily Sharrer, Daily News-Record, July 8, 2011  
 Reclaiming the Glory: riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, by Emily Sharrer, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, July 8, 2011 (2 pages)  
 2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, August 13, 2011  
 2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, printout from Rockingham County Fair website, July 22, 2011 (6 pages)  
 Rockingham County Fair Results- All Breed Horse Show, photocopy from Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) - PERFORMERS

My Fair Lady (Antebellum): Noted Country Group States Fair Performance Lineup, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015

Living Legends: Country Singers Headline Fair Show, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016

Just For KIDZ: Despite Late Start, Concert A Big Hit With Young Fans, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016

Exotic Encounters At The Fair: Lions And Tigers Excite Small Crowd With Animal Show, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2016

County Fair Announces Lineup: Country, Rock Artists To Take State In Mid-August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017

Yoakam To Replace Styx At Fair, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017

Old Country Hits Grandstand: Sammy Kershaw, Collin Raye, Aaron Tippin Bring Roots and Boots to Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017

'We Like Old Crow': Old Crow Medicine Show Returns to County Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017

Despite Delay, Gilbert Stuns: Crowd Wait in Rain for Country Star, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017

Comedian Tops Fair Lineup, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018

Faithful Duo: Acclaimed Southern Gospel Couple on Tap for Prefair Concert, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018

Rockers Kick Off Fair, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018

Local Dog Showcases Disc Catching Skills at County Fair, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018

Fun for All Ages: Billy Currington, LOCASH Perform at County Fair, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018

Cable Guy Delights Fair Crowd, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018

One-Armed Juggler Beats the Odds, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

Rockingham County Fair Lineup Announced, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019

Lions, Tigers, and Fairs—Oh My!: Exotic Animals Wow at County Fair Show, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019

Despite Delay, Fans Flock to Hear McCreery, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019

Bluegrass Bands Take the Stand, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of Circus Incredible in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019

Roco Fair Fest a Rocking Time at Fairgrounds, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2020

Family Fun: Circus Performers May All Not Be Blood, But Are Family, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2021

Willy's Washboard Jamboree Following His Dream, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021

Call of the Wild: Traveling Wolf Pack Show Performer Grew Up Working with Animals, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2022

Clogged Up: Mountain Heritage Cloggers Dance Around Rockingham County Fair, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2022

Former Soap Opera Star Amazes Crowd with Hypnosis Show, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2022

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHEDULES AND RESULTS

### Schedules

#### Brochure/Schedule

1991

August 14-20, 1994

August 11-16, 1997

August 11-16, 2008

August 17-22, 2009 (2 copies)

August 15 - 20, 2011

August 17-22, 2015v

Rockingham County Fair Association Schedule of Events, 2012 - brochure  
 2012 Rockingham County Fair Grandstand events small flyer (bookmark size)  
 Bookmark, 2017  
 The Rockingham County Fair Has Begun!, schedule in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2018  
 County Fair Announces Grandstand Lineup, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record,  
 May 11, 2021

### Results

2012 Rockingham County Fair Results, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012  
 2013 Rockingham County Fair Results, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2018  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2020  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2020  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2021  
 Wednesday's Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2021  
 Thursday's Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2021  
 Saturday Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2022  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2022  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2022  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2022  
 Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2022

### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) - STAFF

General Manager Retiring, Cupp has Overseen Fair Operations for almost 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011  
 To The Fair...And Beyond, Farm Broadcaster Aims to Nurture Site 'Other 51 Weeks of the Year,' by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2011  
 Children Of Fair Workers Learn On Go, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016  
 New Manager To Lead Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016  
 Rockingham Fair's Ishee Returns To TV, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016  
 Centennial Celebration: Former Rockingham County Fair Manager Publishes History Book, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2017  
 'A Lot of Potential': Edwards Has New Approach as County Fair's Manager, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017  
 Volunteers Run Fair BBQ Stand: Chicken, Pork, Lamb, Beef, Turkey Served Until Saturday, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017  
 Office Serves as Nerve Center in Fair Week Frenzy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017  
 Rockingham Fair General Manager Steps Down: Edwards Leaving after 2 Years, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018  
 Field Experience: New Fair Manager's Ag Roots Run Deep, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2018  
 Volunteers Fuel Fair's Success, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019  
 "It's a Family Thing": Camaraderie Keeps Bringing Fair Volunteers Back, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020

- Fairly Memorable: Charlie Whetzel, Remembered As Passionate Fair Advocate, Dies, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2021
- County Fair Runs on Volunteers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2021
- Sisters Return to Fair Junior Homemaking Department as Judges, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

- Letter to member of the society, February 1, 1947
- Information regarding membership, 1947? (2 copies)
- Land cause book list
- April 22, 1977
  - June 1977
  - September 1977
- Spring banquet, May 19, 1978 -- program
- Newsletter
- January, 1978
  - March, 1978
  - Vol. I, No. I, Summer 1978
  - Vol. I, No. II, Fall 1978 (2 copies)
  - Vol. I, No. IV, Spring 1979
- Books taken to RPL vault and returned to Historical Society and JMU Carrier Library, June 1987 - list

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

FOLDER 1

- Notes on amphibians from Rockingham County, Virginia, by M. Graham Netting and L. Wayne Wilson, article in Annals of the Carnegie Museum, Vol. XXVIII, issued Jan. 16, 1940
- Turkey Capital of the East..., 1951? - brochure
- Donnagail Village to be sold absolute AUCTION, November 19<sup>th</sup>, 19?? - sales flyer
- Birds of Rockingham County, rev. 1978 - checklist
- Going along swimmingly, by Jeremy Nafziger, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
- All nature sings, 2009 - calendar
- Safest in the State (Bridgewater and Broadway), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
- Helping Others in Need: Woman Spreads Awareness after Sons Commit Suicide, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017
- Bridgewater, Broadway Ranked Among Virginia's Safest Towns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018
- Company Seeks to Bring Broadband to Unserved Areas in County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2021
- "Pretty Excited": Lawn Parties, Festivals Return to Rockingham County, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2022

FOLDER 2

- The County Officer - booklet
- Vol. 8, No. 8, October 1944 (2 copies)
  - Vol. 9, No. 8, September 1945
- A brief description, 1955 - booklet
- Data Summary Rockingham County and Harrisonburg City, November 1967
- Harrisonburg and Rockingham County as of January 1, 1983
- Community profile (received July 1994) (2 copies)



Rockingham County, copied from Profiles of Virginia, 2014/2015

FOLDER 3

Rockingham County almanac - booklet

1923

1924

1925 (2 copies)

Handbook

1968 (3 copies, one donated by Ann Tew, 2006)

1985 (2 copies)

Rockingham Discovery magazine, Fall-Winter 2005-2006 - booklet

Rockingham County, Virginia, 2014-2015 Area Relocation and Resource Guide

Rockingham County Virginia Resource & Relocation Guide, 2017 - booklet

Best Little Book of Rockingham County: Stories, History, Photographs, Poems, and Much More!  
- booklet

Volume 1, 2014

Volume 2, 2015

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ALMS HOUSE

\*Alms House records, 1905-1960, by J. R. Swank - book (original + 2 photocopies)

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - BICENTENNIAL

Reflections of Rockingham, April 29-30, 1978 - brochure

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - BIOGRAPHY

*See* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - BIOGRAPHY

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - BUSINESSES

The Rockingham quarterly (undated) - coupons from local businesses

'Village' Coming to Spotswood, Massanutten-Area Project to Feature Shops, Dining, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2012

County Pumps Up Business, Program Aims to Help Local Enterprises Expand Markets, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014

Holtzman Wraps Up Cline Deal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015

Wal-Mart to Remodel Store, Add Gas Facility In County: Summer Start Set For \$500K Upgrade At Va. 42 Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015

Wal-Mart Moves Closer To Construction: Two Locations To Open In Rockingham County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015

Court Closes Wondershop: Police Allege Drugs Being Sold Out Of County Store, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016

Camps Boast Wide Appeal: From Science To Art To Faith, Summer Activities Geared Toward Diverse Interests, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016

Farm Market Sets Up Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016

Surgery Practice Going In Coffman's Corner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

Holtzman Inks 7-Eleven Deal: Chain Will Offer Fried Chicken, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017

A 'Hunt-and-Find' Situation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017

Holtzman Plans Store on Spotswood Trail: Purchased 2.089 Acres at Stone Spring Road, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

Event Center Concerns Neighbors: Family Seeking Special-Use Permit for New Venue (Lake at Cedar Hill), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018

Event Center Gets Permit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018

Trampoline Park Fulfills Father's Wish (Valley Jump Park in Penn Laird), by Shelby Mertens,

article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2018  
 Survivorman: Fulks Run's VanOrden the King of Survival Kits, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2020  
 Tree to Table: Urban Wood Grants New Life to Old Lumber (Knoched VA), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2020  
 Local Businesses Named Best of Virginia, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2020  
 More than a Meal: Local Grocery Store's Sandwiches Bring West Rockingham Community Together (McDorman's Grocery), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2020  
 West Rockingham Market Regulars Welcome New Owners (Route 33 Stop N Shop, formerly McDorman's Grocery), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021  
 Branching Out: Passion for Music Spurs Cromer's Karaoke Connection, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2021  
 Holtzman Oil Celebrating 50 Years in Business with Open House, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY

Articles from The Rockingham Register (Originals + 1 photocopy of each)  
 Happenings of 1896, January 8, 1897  
 Local Record of 1897, January 7, 1898  
 Local News of 1899, December 29, 1899  
 The Record of 1900, January 4, 1901  
 The Record of 1901, January 3, 1902  
 County to celebrate 225<sup>th</sup> in '03, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CIRCUIT COURT

Freed black registry gets new life, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2009  
 Protect & Conserve, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2010  
 Preserving our History, Grant Aims to Restore Deed Books, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011  
 Preserving County History, Records Dating Back to 1787 Recently Restored, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012  
 Rockingham Court Marks Anniversary, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013  
 Judge Lane 'Adjourns', County Jurist Retiring After Decade on Bench, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013  
 26<sup>th</sup> Welcomes Newest Judge, Albertson Fills Vacancy Left by Retiring Lane, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013  
 Restoring City's Tell-All Books, Clerk to Present Preserved Minutes at Council Session, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013  
 For the Record, JMU Students Reorganize, Preserve Courthouse Docs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014  
 New Judges Sworn in This Month, 3 Valley Lawyers to Start New Roles in 26<sup>th</sup> Judicial District, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014  
 Order of a Special Session of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, February 23, 2015 (regarding portraits of judges Smith, Harris, O'Ferrall, Pennybacker)  
 Courtroom A Historic Portrait Unveiling Special Session March 27, 2015, email from Chaz W. Evans-Haywood, Clerk of Court, February 27, 2015  
 1778 Circuit Court Records On Display: Rockingham Clerk Says Patrick Henry Inked First Document, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015  
 Court Restores 18th Century Livestock Records, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2015  
 Eldridge Made Permanent Judge, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015  
 Circuit Courthouse Bans Electronics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2016

Circuit Court Rolls Out New System: Software Aims To Make Accessing Records Easier, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016

Preserving 'Our History': Historical Books Sent to N.C. to Be Restored, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017

Courts Find Passports a Problem: Rockingham Still Offering Service; Most No Longer Do, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017

Haywood Considers Goodlatte's Seat: Rockingham Clerk to Decide Tuesday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

Court Clerk Running for Goodlatte's Seat (Chaz Haywood), staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017

DAR Honors Haywood: Receives Recognition for Community Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

Deed Creating City Restored, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2019

Probing Prohibition, photos of legal document digitization project in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019

Portrait Unveiled for Longtime Circuit Court Clerk (Wayne Harper), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019

Local Jury Trials Still in Limbo, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2020

Red Light for Jury Trials Drags On, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020

"Gut-Wrenching": Waiting for Jury Trials to Resume Hard for Victims, Accused, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2021

Local Crime Victims Fear Parole Will Be Reinstated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2021

State Grants City, County Permission to Resume, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2021

Clerk: Jury Safety Top Priority When Trials Resume, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2021

Late Judge Remembered as Dedicated, Fair Public Servant (Richard "Rick" Claybrook Jr.), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2021

Local Circuit Court Fuels Growing Digital Resources for Genealogists, Historians, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2022

Judge Thomas J. Wilson, IV Retires after 14 Years on Bench, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2022

Snapshot of the Day of Judge Wilson's retirement portrait in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2022

Baughner Moves from Bar to Bench (Andrew S. Baughner), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2022

Courts Awarded Conservation Grant Money, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2023

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

"It's Been My Life" (Marsha Garst), article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019

Friday to Prosecute Federal Drug Cases, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019

A Helping Hand: Local Victim Advocates Recognized with State Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - COURTHOUSE

\*Rockingham County's stately court house, fifth erected on public square (undated), by John Wayland

\*Donated by Dr. Wayland

Rockingham has fifth courthouse, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933

Handy for jurors..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Courthouses of Rockingham County, by I.L. Terrell, photocopy of article in Virginia

Cavalcade, Autumn 1973 (2 copies)  
 First courthouse less than grand, by Dorothy Lee Baugher, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980  
 Summary of information re: iron fence around Court House Square (undated)  
 Courthouse renovation costs are \$1.93 million; were \$2.4M, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1993  
 Headless statue removed from lawn, by Will Morris, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2004, printed from Newsbank database  
 Heady Decision, Courthouse Statue Set for Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014  
 City Statue Reborn, Unveiling of Historic Fiske Sculpture Held Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2014  
 Portrait Commissioned in Honor of His Honor, Retired Judge Heatwole Memorialized at Court, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015  
 Time For A Change: 140-Year-Old Landmark Will Get New Glass For \$20,000, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2017  
 Crowded Courthouse: County Seeks Proposals for District Court Space Evaluation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017  
 Temporary Court Fix: Juvenile Cases Being Held in County Circuit Court Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018  
 Courthouse Bids Sought, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018  
 U.S. Attorneys Office Moving Out of City Courthouse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018  
 More Room Coming for Crowded Court: Plans for General District, Juvenile Courts Advance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2018  
 Circuit Courthouse to Lift Cellphone Ban, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2019  
 Snapshot of the Day, photo of powerwashing clock tower in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Staff report for board meeting, August 6, 2004  
 Rockingham 2020: A Financial Plan for the Future - booklet - February 12, 2015

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION

Handbook, 1984  
 Fall 1995 activities  
 Dance program, 1996 - brochure  
 County Eyes Land Swap, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013  
 Neighbors Make Futile Plea for Park, Planners Vote to Rezone Albert Long Parcel for Swap, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2013  
 Making a Swap, Supervisors Back Albert Long Park Property Exchange, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2013  
 County 'Stoked' About Rare Opportunity, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013  
 Rockingham County Moves Forward on Park, Contracts Awarded for Albert Long Master Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2013  
 Albert Long Park Work In Progress: County To Open Bids On 'First Small Bite' Of Project Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015  
 Supes Award Park Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2015  
 County Breaks Ground At Albert Long Park: Construction Expected To Begin Next Week, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015  
 Hearing Planned For Headstones: Four Found At New Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2016  
 Albert Long Park Construction Delayed: Possible Graves Found, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2016  
 Albert Long Park Graves Unsolved, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016  
 Work To Resume On County Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7,

- 2016
- County Approves \$4.4M For Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2016
- County's Albert Long Park Gets New Name, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016
- Grave Circumstances: County Seeks Proposals for Memorial Garden, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
- Rockingham Parks Director's Job Open, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017
- "Cornerstone of the Community": Rockingham County Plans to Open Park Four Years after Buying Land (Rockingham Park at the Crossroads), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
- Developers Near Plan for County Property: Group Developing Commercial Property at Rockingham Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018
- Crossroads Development Takes Turn: Taylor Family Makes Offer on Property They Traded to County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018
- June Grand Opening Set for County Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018
- County Parks & Rec to Expand After-School Programs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019
- Local Rotary Donates \$100,000 to Rockingham Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2019
- Rockingham Park Prepares for Grand Opening, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019
- "An Incredible Contribution": County Hosts Grand Opening of Rockingham Park at the Crossroads, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019
- Come Sale Away, photos of community yard sale in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019
- County Parks and Recreation Looking to Start Activities, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020
- Official Dedicate Cemetery for Remains Found at Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020
- County's First Park is a Getaway for Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2021

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

### FOLDER 1

- \*An economic and social survey of Rockingham County, by J.S. Peters and W.F. Stinespring, 1924 - booklet
- \*Donated by Greg Dickie, 2007
- Industrial sites and economic data, 1955 -- booklet
- Market data
- 1963-1964
- 1970
- Economic data summary, 1967 - booklet
- Data summary, 1971 - booklet
- Development 'A Domino Effect': Supervisors OK Student Housing, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2016
- October Jobless Rates Up Around Region: Drop Usually Will Occur In November, December, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2016
- Valley Jobs Need Filling, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2016
- Schools Aim to Meet U.S. Nursing Shortages, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
- Board Encourages Businesses to Try Apprenticeships, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
- Steady Growth Forecast, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017

Local Labor Swells to Record in June: Students Hit Market in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017

Companies Braced for Tariffs: Valley Business Leaders Mixed on Possible Effects, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2018

Economic Development Director Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018

Economic Development Director Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Armstrong Steps into Economic Development, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018

Food Dollar at Record Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

Companies Struggle to Fill Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018

Report: Virginia Best State for Business, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019

Hikes in Wages, Prices Continue, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019

Young, and Ready to Work: Federal Data Show Spike in 16-24 Workforce Participation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019

Valley Job Growth Outpaces Urban Areas, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2019

Work is about Family, Fulfillment for Area Residents, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2020

Some Employers Struggling to Find Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2020

Over Half of Va. Jobs Lost in March, April Now Recovered, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2021

Local Employment Recovery Stalls, Jobless Rate Rises, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2021

Lack of Affordable Child Care Impacting Region's Workforce, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2021

State, Local Jobs Recovery Continues to Stall, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2021

Statewide Employment Saw Marginal Improvement in March, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2021

Creativity Key to Employers Unable to Raise Wages, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2021

Minimum Wage Increase Takes Effect, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2021

Drivers Flock to Gas Stations Amid News of Pipeline Disruption, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2021

City Jobless Rate Reaches 2018 Level, But Workforce Remains Down, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2021

Valley Region Leading the State in Job Recovery, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2021

Hot Commodity: Rising Energy Costs Impacting Consumers, Prices Projected to Spike Over Winter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2021

State Recovers 75% of Jobs Lost in March, April 2020, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2021

Number of City, County Workers Reaches Back Over 70K, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2021

Report: \$2B Lost to Vacancies in Manufacturing, Distribution Jobs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2022

Pump Pain: Rising Fuel Costs Felt by Drivers, Farmers, Truckers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2022

House of Cards: Red-Hot Real Estate Market, Skyrocketing Prices Forcing Valley Families to Make Hard Decisions, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2022

County Sees "Steady Increase" in Short-Term Rental Properties, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2022

FOLDER 2

Economic overview -- booklet

1985

1989

1990

1993

1995

1999 (2 copies)

2000

2001

2002

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - GENEALOGY

The family tree exchange - newsletter

June 1983

Issue 5, December 1986

Issue #6, April 1987

Issue #7, July 1987

Issue #8, January 1988

Issue #9, July 1988

Issue #10, March 1989

Obituaries for former Rockingham County VA and vicinity residents taken from the  
Brooklyn Chronicle, Brooklyn, Iowa, 1903-1970, by Donald E. Rhinehart

Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Donald E. Rhinehart, March 26, 1991

Window into the past, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2007

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

*See also* - FETZER, GEORGE W.*See also* - ROSENBURGER FAMILY*See also* - ROSENDALE FARM*See also* - SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY

## BLUE BALL TAVERN

18th Century Inn Grew into Home: Blue Ball Tavern Began as Stagecoach Stop, by Betty  
Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1992

## BON AIR (NEAR ELKTON)

Bon Air, near Elkton, Rockingham County (undated), National Register of Historic  
Places continuation sheet

## BROCK SPRINGS HOTEL (12 MILES NE OF HARRISONBURG)

The Old Brock Springs or Also Known as the Yellow Massanutten Springs Hotel,  
photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper, August 12, 1970 (8 copies)

## CAVE HILL FARM (NEAR MCGAHEYSVILLE)

Rockingham County Site Now a Landmark, article in Daily News-Record, October 11,  
2011

## DEERING HALL (BROADWAY)

Businessman Advocates for Historic Broadway Building, by Jessica Wetzler, article in  
Daily News-Record, February 29, 2020Deering Hall, Harris Marker Approved by Board, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
News-Record, June 23, 2020

## ELKTON THEATRE (ELKTON)

Design Plans Advancing for Shuttered Elkton Theatre: Property Manager Says Plans  
May Be Ready This Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
June 26, 2018

## EVANGELICAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (ELKTON)

Valley of yesteryear, article in Daily News-Record, undated

## FORT HOGG (FULKS RUN)

History Preserved in Fort's Remnants; Fulks Run Structure was built from Palisades of

- Colonial-Era Barricade, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
- FRANKUM HOUSE (DAYTON)  
 'Frankhum House' Up for Sale, Church Lists Price of Historic Dayton Building at \$80,000, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016  
 Historic Building In Dayton May Have Buyer: Frankum House Built Before Civil War, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
- FUNKHOUSER PLACE (MONTEVIDEO)  
 Family home has seen changes in 156 years (Funkhouser), by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1994?
- GROTTOES HOTEL (GROTTOES)  
 Grottoes Hotel, photocopy of newspaper photograph and caption, unknown source, undated
- HARNSBERGER HOUSE AND BARN  
 Eight sides to each story, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2007 (2 copies)  
 Harnsberger Octagonal Barn, from Wikipedia, undated  
 Stephen Harnsberger House, from Wikipedia, undated
- HAUGH HOUSE (CROSS KEYS AREA)  
 Battlefield Home Added to Register, Haugh House Struck by Shell, Bullets at Cross Keys, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
- HIDDEN SPRINGS FARM (PENN LAIRD)  
 Amid growth, historic home faces uncertain fate, by Jenny Jones, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008
- HOTT HOME (DAYTON)  
 Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated
- JENNINGS HOUSE (ELKTON)  
 Elkton Could Act on Historic House: May Choose Firm to Study Jennings House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018  
 Elkton Reviews Firms for Jennings House Fix, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018  
 Elkton Council Moves Forward with Jennings House Project, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2020  
 Elkton Council Votes to Finance Jennings House Project, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2020  
 Two Elkton Projects Making Headway, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2020  
 Elkton Properties Get Preliminary Approval for Historic Register, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2020  
 Jennings House Nears Completion, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2020  
 House of Memories: Jennings Family Returns to Restored Childhood Home, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2020
- JOHN HOOVER HOUSE (TIMBERVILLE)  
 Black Dog Salvage Crew Hits Timberville House, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2019
- KITE HOUSE (ELKTON)  
 Kite House Could Reopen in Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011  
 Council Mulls Property Deal: Elkton Mansion, Land For Sale, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2015  
 Elkton Weighs \$2.5M Offer For Kite Property: Town Council Schedules Special Meeting Thursday, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015  
 Elkton Takes \$2.5M Offer For Property: Council Agrees To Sell Kite Land, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015
- LUTHER WITTIG HOUSE (FULKS RUN)  
 Fulks Run home: strong on memories, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily



- News-Record, July 8, 1994
- MANNHEIM HOUSE (LINVILLE)  
Mannheim House 'Labor of Love' for Linville Couple, Historic Home Retains Original 18<sup>th</sup> Century Limestone Structure, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
- MAPLEWOOD (NW OF HARRISONBURG)  
Maplewood 1760, by George W. Fetzer, July 17, 1936 - photocopy  
Architectural drawings of Maplewood by E.Criser, December 11, 1989  
Maplewood, from Old Houses in Rockingham County Revisited, by Ann Terrell Baker, 2000 - photocopy
- MCCAULEY MANSION (TIMBERVILLE)  
Historic house's future uncertain, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2007
- OLD FOLKS' HOME (TIMBERVILLE)  
Timberville home, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated  
Timberville Home, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1988
- ORPHANS' HOME (TIMBERVILLE)  
Orphans' Home, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, October 12, 1988
- OTTOBINE GROCERY (OTTOBINE)  
Passin' the time, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1980
- PATTERSON FAMILY FARMHOUSE (SPRING CREEK)  
Wallpaper, old Spring Creek farmhouse a time capsule for Rockingham County history, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008
- PAUL HOUSE (OTTOBINE)  
Ottobine's Paul house still in same family, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1992
- PLAINS MILL (TIMBERVILLE)  
A Spirited Future, Distillery Plans in Works for Historic Plains Mill, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2013
- PORT REPUBLIC TOWN HALL (PORT REPUBLIC)  
Local Preserves, Restores Port Republic History, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2020
- RIVERBANK HOUSE (NEAR ELKTON)  
State to Review County Home for Historic Designation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2021  
County Home's Application for Historic Designation Moves Forward, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2021
- RUEBUSH HOUSE (DAYTON)  
Victorian home packed with potential, by Larry Cooper, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1994
- SHANK HOUSE (NEAR BROADWAY)  
Preacher Rebricked After War, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1992
- SPRING CREEK HALL (BRIDGEWATER)  
A century old and still useful, by Linda Waggy article in Shenandoah Journal, July 6 - 12, 2010
- UNNAMED HOUSE (DALE ENTERPRISE)  
Cover of Open Doors, Summer 1994 (no other identifying information)
- Brochure: Old Homes Tour: Commemorating The Bicentennial Of Rockingham County, Virginia, October 1 and 2, 1977  
Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016
- Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1990 - booklet  
Ready to make history (List), by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2007
- Preserving past for future generations, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008 \*Missing 10/10/17 KN

- Bank barns: a tribute and farewell, by I.W. "Bill" Diehl, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 30-October 6, 2008
- Bank barns, by I.W. "Bill" Diehl, article in North Fork Journal, October 15-21, 2009
- County Sites Win Historic Landmark Designation, Melrose Caverns, Plains Mill Up for National Register, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2014
- County Sites Added to National Historic Register, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014
- Baker, Ann, Speech and resource list for Old Houses of Rockingham County, October 2, 2014
- These Old Houses: Terrell Family Donates Trove of Research on Historic County Homes, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - HISTORY

- A bad woman, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 28, 1878
- Rockingham County, by George Franch Compton, photocopies of articles published in the Rockingham Register from February 5 - August 27, 1885 (note: missing Chapter 13)
- Commemorative program 175<sup>th</sup> anniversary, October 15, 1952 - booklet (3 copies, 1 original, 1 photocopy)
- Rockingham County, VA: 1795 land grant document (transcribed), together with letter from CA (Charles Apfelbaum) to Ms. Moyers, February 29, 1988
- Ol' Rockingham Co., April 28, 1988, Borderlines section in Daily News-Record
- 20<sup>th</sup> century retrospective, Section A, Daily News-Record, December 31, 1999
- 225 years of history, May 23, 2003, supplement to Daily News-Record
- Rockingham County Got Slow Start in 18th Century, article in the Daily News-Record, August 19, 2004
- Rockingham County Virginia townships-1870, printed from Internet 2006
- Unearthing history, Valley group aim to preserve Morris Kiln, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2008
- Token Appreciation, Hobby Details, Bridgewater's Area's Long-Lost Currency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - INDUSTRIES

- Rockingham industrial show, October 3-6, 1956 - program
- Industrial history of Rockingham is rich one, by John. W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959 (2 copies)
- Shenandoah Valley industrial show, October 20-22, 1960 - program
- Mills of Rockingham County, Volume III Features Feedsack Uses, by Pat Turner Ritchie, article in swatches 'n swatches Issue #59, July/August 2000
- Textiles in Rockingham: a brief look at cloth manufacture in Rockingham County, Virginia, 2006, by Dale MacAllister
- Contracting Company to Launch This Spring, Briery Branch Firm Will Focus on 'Green' Restorations, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012
- Metal Roofing Manufacturer to Open In Rockingham, Business Will Employ at Least Six Workers, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
- Ashes to Ashes, Dust to Dust, Duck Run Natural Cemetery, First in Virginia to Earn 'Green' Status, Now Open for Business, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2012
- 100 Years On, Press Still Rolls at Garrison Printing, Rockingham County Business Celebrates Anniversary, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
- Struggling County Business Set To Close: Former Transprint USA To Move Outside Area; DEQ To Fine Company, by Elaina Sauber, articles in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
- County Gets Boost For Tech Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2016
- Bright Opportunities, SUNRNR Owners Experience Early Success with Product, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2015
- County Hires Firm to Market Tech Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017
- Tech Park Development in Focus, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017
- FCC Seeks to Improve Rural Broadband: Chairman Meets with Valley Industry Leaders, by Vic

Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017  
 Rural Caucus Discusses Wind Energy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News Record, August 31, 2017  
 WhiteWave Foods Getting \$60M Expansion: DanoneWave Investing in Mount Crawford Facility, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017  
 InterChange Announces \$41.6M Expansion: Project Will Bring 88 Full-Time Jobs to County, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018  
 InterChange Unveils Solar Panels, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019  
 InterChange Celebrates New Facility's Completion, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2019  
 International Corporation Rooted in the Valley (Danone), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019  
 Tech Firm Constructs New Research Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020  
 Study: Area One of Best in Country to Work in Manufacturing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2020  
 Hinton Firm Named 76th Fastest Growing Company in US (Go Powertrain), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021  
 Office Space, photos of construction at Danone in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021  
 Holiday Celebrates Trade Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2021  
 Elkton Plastic Plant Expansion to Create 92 New Jobs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2021  
 Italian Meat Company to Create 150 Jobs in Rockingham County, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2021  
 Lakeside Book Co. to Close Pleasant Valley Plant, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA). LAKE SHENANDOAH STORMWATER CONTROL AUTHORITY

Rockingham County to Form Stormwater Control Authority, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019  
 Supervisors Address Stormwater Concerns, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019  
 Stormwater Authority on Board's Agenda, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2019  
 Supervisors Approve Shen Lake Stormwater Authority, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019  
 Supervisors to Hold First Stormwater Control Authority Meeting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019  
 Muddy Waters: Lots of Questions, but No Decision Yet on Stormwater Fee, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020  
 County Adopts Stormwater Fee Structure, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2020  
 Board Rejects Bid for Lake Shenandoah Stormwater Project, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2022  
 County Gets Six Bids for Lake Shenandoah Project, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2022  
 Lake Shenandoah Stormwater Project Continues, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2022  
 FEMA Grants Extension on Lake Shenandoah Project, Work Continues, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - LAND USE

Economic land classification of Rockingham County, October 1955 - booklet  
 Land classification map  
 Rockingham County subdivision ordinance for public hearing (draft), 1987 - booklet  
 County Staff Fine-Tunes Land-Use Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017

Supervisors OK Changes to Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS

Virginia Department of Highways maps

1956

1969 Supplement A

1969 Supplement B

1973

1975

1977

Rockingham County Virginia, 1968

Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, VA, 1973 (2 copies)

Your 1977 Rockingham County map

Election districts and precincts, 1983

Zoning maps, 1987 -- booklet

Map of Harrisonburg & Rockingham County, 1989?

Street map: Harrisonburg and Rockingham County (received 1992)

Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County (received 1996)

Colorful as the Blue Ridge Elkton Virginia (undated)

VDOT county road map, 2004

VDOT county road map Supplement A, 2004

Business directory & map for East Rockingham County, 2007

Greater Ashby business directory & map, 2008

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - PLANNING COMMISSION

Population projections, January 1984

Rockingham County comprehensive plan, 1991

Comprehensive plan for Rockingham County, Virginia...summary, December 8, 1993 - booklet

Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Betty Imlay, February 11, 1991

The Rockingham County Sentinel, County Proposes Beltway Circling Harrisonburg, April 2003 (2 copies)

Rockingham Looks To Expand 'Urban Zone': Planning Commission Holds Hearing Tonight, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015

County Planners to Hear Rezoning Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017

Panel Backs Changes to Preston Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017

Panel Backs Repair Shop Zone Change, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017

Zoning Rules Hearings Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017

Planners Weigh County Land-Use Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

Pence Resigns Over Proposal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

Planners Back Request from Sign Company, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017

Sign Company Seeks to Move Near Dayton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017

Rockingham Reviews Zoning Rules, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017

County Refocuses Event Center Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017

County Eyes Merging Ag Zoning Districts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017

Board Eyes Zoning Code Revisions: Will Receive Update of Proposed County Changes, by

Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017  
 Planners Sign Off on Zoning Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017  
 VDOT: Rezoning Could Impact Widening Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017  
 Planners Table Fairgrounds-Area Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017  
 Advertising Error Tables Rezoning Talks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017  
 Developer Eyes Parcel North of City, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017  
 County Planners to Hold Hearing on Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017  
 Judge Mulls Repair Shot: Considers Request to Overturn Rezoning, Special-Use Permit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018  
 County Board to Hear Request for Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2018  
 Judge Rules County Violated Zoning Ordinance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018  
 Bill Exempts Cell Towers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018  
 County Reinstates Special-Use Permit: Gives Repair Shop OK After Original Approval Overturned, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018  
 Housings Set on County Housing Proposals: Requests Could Bring More than 600 Units, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018  
 County Planning Commission Tables Housing Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018  
 Planners Table Code Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018  
 Housing Plan Before Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018  
 Development Rezoning Request Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018  
 Planners Back Permit Change, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018  
 New Shoppes at Mauzy Looks to Expand: Lakeview Golf Course Seeks Rezoning for Pro Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018  
 Panel Backs Mauzy Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018  
 Rockingham to Discuss Mauzy Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2018  
 Belmont Proposal Hearing Scheduled, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2018  
 Approval Recommended for Electronic Signs in Ag Districts, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2023

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

### FOLDER 1

District Changes Advance, Board to Consider Adoption on May 25<sup>th</sup>, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011  
 Vote Where? Precinct Changes Affect Thousands, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 3, 2011  
 Supervisors Honor Retiring Rep, Floyd Wraps Up His Final Term on Rockingham County Board, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013  
 County Taps Assistant Administrator, Rockingham Hires Richmond Native to Fill Vaughn Vacancy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014  
 Precinct To Be Split: In Effect For Nov. 3 Election, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015  
 Simply 'Outstanding,' Emswiler County's First Woman Road Deputy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015 \*Missing 10/11/17 KN  
 Deputy County Administrator Takes Top Post: Third Person To Serve In Position In Nearly 40 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2016

Rockingham's Credit Rating Upgraded, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016

Friends, Colleagues Remember O'Brien, by Nolan Stout and Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2017

County Polling Place May Change This Year: Board Of Supervisors To Meet On Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2017

Rockingham Changes its Health Care, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017

Rockingham County Changes Health Care Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017

County Looks to Review Salaries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017

Rockingham Public Works Director Out, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017

Rhodes New Public Works Director, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

County Buys Land for Future Well, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

Eberly Steps Down as Supervisor, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

Supervisors Name District 2 Replacement (Sallie Wolfe-Garrison), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018

Study: County Should Boost Some Salaries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018

Officials Dedicate Road to Late County Administrator, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018

Supervisors Questionnaire (Election 2018), Q&A in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2018

Wolfe-Garrison Wins Rockingham Seat, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018

Election 2018, photos by Daniel Lin in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018

Primary Participation Doesn't Crack Double Digits: Voter Turnout 8% in Rockingham County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2019

Voter Registration Rises in County, City, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019

County, City Prepare for Elections, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019

Rockingham County Staff to Be Recognized for Service, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019

County, City See Rise in Absentee Voting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2019

Titanic Turnout: Voting Spikes in Tuesday General Election in Rockingham County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019

Stone Cold Steve Austin for Sheriff?: Voters Eschew Candidates on Ballot in Favor of Mostly Fanciful Options, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2019

Longtime Supervisor Cuevas to Step Down, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2019

"Statement of Protest": County to Consider Second Amendment Sanctuary Status, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019

County GOP Preps for Board Meeting: Advocates Seek "Second Amendment Sanctuary" Status, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

Board to Honor Cuevas: Longtime Supervisor Retiring after 30 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

Supervisors May Buck Sanctuary Movement, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

Unanimous: County Votes to Become a Second Amendment Sanctuary, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019

County Says Goodbye to Longtime Supervisor Cuevas, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019

Positively Pablo: As Cuevas Steps Down, a Resounding “Thank You” from Community, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2019

Rockingham Supervisors to Consider Request for “Unorganized Militia,” by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020

Digital Dais: County, Towns Transition to Streaming Meetings, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2020

COVID-19 Throws Wrench in County Budget, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2020

County Adopts \$376.1M Budget, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2020

County to Start Small Business Grant Program, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020

Ballot Blitz: More County Voters Seeking Absentee Forms, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2020

Gooden: Third-Party Absentee Applications Valid, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020

Officials Talk Election Prep, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020

Reports of Stolen Presidential Campaign Signs a Daily Occurrence, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2020

Supervisors to Consider Observing Juneteenth, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2020

Changing of the Guard: Diana Stultz Set to Retire after 39 Years with Rockingham County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2020

Rockingham County to Observe Juneteenth, Development Expansion Continued, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020

Barb, County Commissioner of Revenue, Dies, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2020

Deputy Dependable: Dewey Ritchie Committed to Family, Community (District 1), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2020

Kyger Recognized for 30 Years of Service on Board (Bill Kyger), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2020

Providing Passion: District 2’s Wolfe-Garrison Always Had Desire to Serve (Sallie Wolfe-Garrison), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2020

Chairman of the Board: Public Service in Supervisor Rick Chandler’s Blood (District 3), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2020

“Bigger Than Yourself”: Experience on Volunteer Rescue Squad Shaped Kyger (Bill Kyger, District 4), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2021

Family Man: Supervisor Mike Breeden Advocates for Families, Foster Children (District 5), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

Delegates Wilt, Runion Sponsor Resolution Honoring Diana Stultz, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2021

County to Publish Fee Compendium, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2021

County Asked to Form Affordable Housing Committee, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2021

Redistricting Proposals to Change County, City Representation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2021

Ballot Blitz: City, County Voters Turning Out for Early Voting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021

Election Day 2021: Longtime Election Officer a Familiar Face to Edom Precinct (Geraldine Eaton), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2021

Changes Needed to County Election Districts, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2022

Electoral Board Proposes Changes for County Election Districts, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2022

County Nearing Completion of Redistricting, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2022

Governing Bodies to Hear Voter Redistricting, Revised Polling Places, by Kellen Stepler, article

in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2022  
 Board Hears Concerns on Tax Rate, Adopts Precinct Changes, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2022  
 County Proposes Polling Place Change for Some Voters, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2022  
 County Begins Comprehensive Plan Process, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2022  
 County Opens Up Survey for Comp Plan, Seeks Ideas for Future, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2022  
 Cuevas, Kyger, Breeden Reflect, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2023  
 Rockingham Board of Supervisors, Sets Tax Rates, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2023  
 Amendment to Allow Lighted Signs in Ag Zones Gets Denied, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2023  
 GOP to Hold Firehouse Primary for District 4 Supervisor, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2023  
 Rockingham County EDA Oks Agreement for 'Unique' New Business, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023  
 Updates to Comprehensive Plan Halfway to Completion, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2023

#### FOLDER 2

Vote for Lyle M. Armentrout, 1959 -- card

\*Rockingham supervisors name C.N. Wine chairman for 1970, by Susan Inskeep article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 1970

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

A guide to government in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1976 - booklet

Harry R. Byrd, candidate for Board of Supervisors, November 3, 1981 -- card

Re-elect Ellwood P. "Woody" Hoover supervisor, November 3, 1981 - handout (2)

Official voting information, 1989 - brochure

Residents' tax guide, 1996 - brochure (2 copies)

Constitutional officers in Rockingham County/Harrisonburg  
1997?

Updated March 13, 2002

2010 Rockingham County Elected Officials brochure

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - RESTAURANTS

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESTAURANTS

Despite owner's death, life continues at Thomas House, by Chris Foote, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Bluestone Inn at Lacey Springs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1984

Inn offers a collectable feast (Country Inn Restaurant), by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 1989

Dayton duplication, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, 2006

Restaurant owner 'Just keeping it hometown' (The Farmhouse Diner & Bakery), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2008

An artful gathering place (Skyline Café), by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2010

For 200 Years, A Mainstay on Main, Through Many Changes, Thomas House Keeps 19<sup>th</sup> Century Charm, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

Jim's Drive-In to Close After 34 Years, Dayton Purchasing Property for \$158K, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2011

'It's the Pizza' Sergio's Owner Says There's No Secret to Restaurant's Longevity, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012



Elkton Gets a New Place to Grab a Bite to Eat, Restaurant Team Opens Goodfellas, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2012

'Something Different' on Menu in Elkton, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2014,

Bojangles Makes Area Debut Today, Restaurant Stone Port Center's First Tenant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

New Beginnings: Decorated Chef Invigorates Strut's Restaurant in Broadway, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016

Roadside Recipes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

Dayton Institution Up for Sale: Thomas House Remaining Open While on the Market, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019

Brothers Open Ice Cream Parlor, Name It After Father (TOTS Ice Cream, Penn Laird), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019

East Rock Gets Its Own Restaurant Week, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2019

Dayton's Thomas House Sold to Rockingham Residents: Credit Cards, Short-Term Rental Options in Works for Historic Business, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Build-Your-Own Pizza Place Coming to Penn Laird (Your Pie), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2020

A Slice for the Community (Your Pie), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2020

"We've Come Full Circle": Virus Rules Have Bar-B-Q Ranch Serving It Old School, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020

Order Up: Valley Restaurants Welcome Customers Back Under Phase 2, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2020

"New Meets Old": Storied Dayton Landmark Beginning Another Chapter (Thomas House), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2020

Village Inn Struggles with Dining Operations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020

Plans for New Taco Bell, Mellow Mushroom in County, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2020

Delicious Dues: County Meals Tax Revenue Better than Anticipated, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2021

Sunny Side Up: Congenial Breakfast Cook to Retire after 45 Years at Local Restaurants (Theresa Smith), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2021

Around Townes: Homemade Barbecue Join Makes Permanent Home in Broadway, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2022

Back in Business: Dave Miler of Dave's tavern Takes Over Bridgewater's Francesco's, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2022

Thomas House Place of History, Food, Fellowship, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2022

Thunderbird Café a Staple for Tourists in the Valley, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2023

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS

*See also* - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

### FOLDER 1

County Weighs Options On Enrollment Growth: Rockingham Enrollment Up For Third Consecutive Year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2006

Board Split over Grades, '10-Point' System in Question, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2010

Board OKs Vendor Policies, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010

Not a 'Perfect 10?', by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2010

Legislators, School Reps to Convene, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010

School Year Too Short?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010

10-Point Grade Scale a Real Game-Changer? Officials: GPA Not Always a Big Factor in College Admissions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010

What's the Point? Fate of Grade Scale on Tap; Federal Cash also to be Discussed, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, December 13, 2010

County Grade Scale Unchanged, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010

IPads Give Special Ed A New Approach at County Schools, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 11, 2011

County Students Test Spelling Abilities, Anthony Malabad Wins in Round 11, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011

Website Assists Parents, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011

Exotic Critters Boost Reading, at Mountain View Elementary, Llamas are the "Mane Attraction", by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011

Give Me An "A", County School Board Approves 10-Point Grading Scale, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012

Outside Help, Filling Those Empty Desks Could Help County Schools Balance Their Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2012

Information Overload? Schools Fear Data on Who Gets Disciplined Could Be Misleading, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012

Teacher Yardstick OK'd, Student Progress Included in County Evaluations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012

'Beyond Food and Clothing', Educators Look to Expand Study of Latino Cultures in K-12 Classrooms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012

Talks Resume on County School Survey, New Board Members Eye Morale Concerns, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012

Success for All Students, County Schools Recognized for Work with Economically Disadvantage Pupils, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012

Climate Control, County School Board Divided Over How to Deal with Survey, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

County Digests School Lunch Options, School Board Considers Ideas for Reining in Account Debt, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2012

Base Cost of Schools Survey \$10K, Vote About Moving Forward Expected at May School Board Meeting, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012

Tell Us How You Really Feel, \$20K Survey Set for County Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

Empty Desk Syndrome?, County Mulls Letting in Nonresident Students-If They Can Pay Tuition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

Staying Connected, County School Board Considers Use of Student Electronics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012

Bullying Committee Moves Forward With Research, Program Formerly in County Schools May Be Resurrected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012

Board OKs Student-Owned Electronics, County to Adopt Policy for 6-Month Trial Period, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012

County: No Delay on Evaluations, New Model for Gauging Teachers Going into Practice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2012

Schools Have Room for Improvement, Based on Testing, Eight in Area Required to Submit Blueprints for Progress, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012

County School Board Votes in Favor of Continuing Teacher Contracts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Records, November 14, 2012

County School Board Settles on 'Boundaries,' Finalizes Line on Staff-Student Relationships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2012

A Halting Endeavor, Division Installing Bus Cameras to Deter Motorists from Ignoring Stop Signs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2013

County Schools Honored For Excellence, South River, Peak View Elementaries Win Awards from Governor, Board of Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2013

Smile, You're on the 'Bus-Cam', Supervisors OK Plan to Identify Scofflaws, by Jeremy Hunt,

article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2013  
 Textbook Example, Rockingham County Schools Study Digital Future in the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2013  
 Schools Tune in the 'Big Picture', Board Mulls Motto to Define Its Vision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2013  
 Division Eyes Health Care Options, Rockingham Schools' Part-Timers Could See Reduced Hours, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013  
 In County, Cameras Set to Put Eye on Safety, School Buses to Employ New Tool in New Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2013  
 Schools Earn 'Distinguished' State Honor, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2014  
 Caught On Camera, New RCPS Bus Surveillance System in Operation, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014  
 Rockingham School Board OKs Calendar, Comprehensive Plan, Review of New Textbooks Also Addressed, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2014  
 RCPS Ranked in Top 100 for Personal Finance, BHS Takes 52<sup>nd</sup> Spot on List, ERHS Lands at No. 83, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2014  
 'Peak' Performers, Two Rockingham County Schools Recognized for SOL Achievement, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2014  
 Dressing for Success?, Rockingham County Students No Fan of Dress Code Changes, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014  
 School Dress Code Revised, Board Approves Piercings But Bans Revealing Clothing, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014  
 Staying in the Main Course, HCPS, RCPS to Keep Healthy Meals Plan, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014  
 County Schools Going 'Mobile' for 2014-15: RCPS Students Back to Class on Tuesday, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2014  
 Back to the Books: Harrisonburg City and Rockingham County Public Schools Start New Year, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2014  
 School Report Cards In, Valley Math SOL Scores Up or Level; No Drop, by Amelia Brust and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2014  
 Safety First at Plains Elementary, Responders Hold Demonstrations at School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2014  
 RCPS Eyes Eight-Credit School Year, Proposed Change to Schedule Would Add 15 Minutes to Day, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2014  
 Arts Ed Gets a Boost, Valley Group Gives Grants to 3 Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2014  
 Schools Keep It In Mind: RCPS, Sentara Team On Concussion Care, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2015  
 Lessons In Nature: Rockingham Schools Celebrate Earth Day, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2015  
 Virtual School To 'Open': Program Starts This Fall, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015  
 Valley Students Give SOLs Another Go: New Policy Provides Option, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015  
 RCPS Board Talks Issues On Retreat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015  
 Teachers Get Lesson In Bay: Program Aims To Line Valley With Chesapeake, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015  
 New Basketball League For Students With Disabilities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015  
 County School Board To Hold Follow-Up Study, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015  
 RCPS Forms Bed Bug Task Force, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015  
 Destination Imagination On To State, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016  
 The Future Of Education: Valley Schools Adapt As Tech Alters How Children Learn, by Erin

Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016

Feds: Let Trans Students Pick Bathroom: Leaves School Leaders Silent, Politicians Split, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016

County Schools Starts Summer Food Program: Free Lunch, Breakfast To Be Served, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016

Technology For Teaching: County Schools Staff Get 500 New Chromebooks, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016

Schools See Mixed SOL Exam Results, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

RCPS Inks 'Consistent' Crisis Plans: Part Of Effort To Create Template For All Schools, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016

Rockingham County Schools Looks To The Future, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016

The Homework Dilemma: Teachers Walk Fine Line Handing Out Assignments, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2016

County OKs Bus Radios, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

A Classroom Crisis?: Rockingham Focuses On Teacher Shortage, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2017

Prospective Educators Wanted: More Than 200 Attend 18th Regional Teacher Job Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017

Division Awards Contracts For Chromebooks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017

Brake Order Affects 79 Buses, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017

County Schools to host STEM Capstone Fair, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017

STEM Shows off at Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017

Division Talks Homework Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2017

RCPS to Talk Repairs, Homework Policy, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017

County School Board Revises Homework Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017

RCPS Board May Change Report Cards, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017

SOL Proficiency For City, County Dips in 2016-17, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017

Printer Practice: County Teachers, JMU Faculty Members Learn 3-D Machine, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

City, County See Rise in Accredited Schools, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017

County Schools Make Changes to Report Cards, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017

Schools Must Make Websites ADA Compliant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017

Sheriff's Office, Schools Debate Bus Assault: Dispute Over When to Give Police Information, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017

Dedication to Education: Family of Elon Rhodes Attends Ceremony for Learning Center, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017

Schools Get Safety Funds: Divisions to Buy Security Gear, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017

It Comes Naturally To Them: Nine County Schools Earn Award for Green Practices, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

RCPS Eyes Final Tech Conversion Phase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017

County Schools to Talk Future: Final Phase of Five-Year Digital Conversion Plan Approaching, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017

Board of Education Approves Overhaul (SOLs), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017

Gauging Engagement: County Schools to Survey Students, Staff, Parents, by Nolan Stout,

article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017  
 County Schools to Select Devices, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018  
 County Schools to Provide Internet Browsing Reports, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018  
 County School Board to Talk SOL Testing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018  
 Poll: Students Aim to Succeed, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018  
 Block Party Urges Outreach, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018  
 Keeping Schools Safe: Lawmakers Tour County Campuses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018  
 County School Board to Discuss Housing Impact, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018  
 Showing Off STEM: Middle, High Students Present Projects at Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018  
 County School Division Talks Student Discipline, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018  
 City, County SOL Rates Drop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2018  
 Division Eyes New Policies, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018  
 County Schools OK Policy Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2018  
 Enrollment on Rise in City, County School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018  
 County Artwork Unveiled at County Central Office, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2018  
 Nearly All Area Schools Accredited: Two Schools Miss Mark for Full Accreditation (also HCPS and Page County), by Megan Williams, September 28, 2018  
 Rockingham Schools Celebrate Farm to School Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2018  
 County Schools Eye "Soft Start" to 2019-20 Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018  
 Six Local Schools "Naturally": State Recognizes Environmental Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2018  
 Putting the "E" in Education: County Schools' Digital Conversion Nears Completion, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2018  
 Count Schools Wins Tech Award: Superintendent Scheikl Also Recognized, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018  
 Rockingham Schools Create Innovation Committee, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2018  
 County Schools Consider Next 5-Year Tech Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2018  
 Officials Give School Safety Proposals Good Review, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018  
 RCPS: Mental Health Priority: County Schools Eye More Resources, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018  
 RCPS to Consider Therapy Dog Policy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018  
 Getting Back into a Routine Challenge for Teachers, Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2019  
 Later is Greater?: Division Eyes Pushing Back School Start Time, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019  
 Wind Causes Rockingham County Schools to Cancel, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019  
 Rockingham Sets School Makeup Days, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019  
 Northam Visits County Educators, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019  
 Ag Advisory Panel Gets State Honor, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019

Rockingham Expects 11,355 Enrollment, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019

Back to School, special insert in Daily News-Record, August 2019

Waiting Lists, Readiness Part of Early Education in Valley: Governor to Pursue More Funding for Pre-K Access, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019

RCPS Chosen for Innovation Network, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019

SOL Scores Vary Across Local School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2019

County, Harrisonburg Students Heading Back to School Tuesday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019

First Week of School Draws to a Close, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2019

RCPS Hosts Community Forum to Discuss Innovation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019

County School Board to Discuss Redistricting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2019

Division May Close One School: Superintendent Presents Redistricting Proposal, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

Scheikl: Redrawing District Lines Saves Money, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019

Loading Up: Staggered Start Times Could Benefit Bus Drivers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2019

Redistricting Talk Riles Parents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019

Monday Another Opportunity to Discuss Redistricting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2019

Grottoes Opposes Redistricting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

Dates Set for Redistricting Decisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

Making the Snow Day Call, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2020

School Board to Receive Options for Grandfathering, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2020

Grandfathering Option Presented to School Board, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2020

County School Board to Vote on Redistricting Today, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2020

School Shuffle: Board Approves Redistricting Proposal, Grandfathering Rules, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2020

RCPS Seeks School Choices Following Redistricting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2020

School Board to Discuss Staggered Start Times Monday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2020

Comprehensive Policies Proposed to Protect Transgender Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2021

Flu Season Hits County Schools Hard, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020

School Board to Vote on Staggered Start Times, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020

Board OKs Later Start Time for Middle, High Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2020

Parents Angry Over New School District Start Times, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2020

Rockingham Schools Redistricting to Affect 135 Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2020

Schools Chief Discussed Schedule Change with Parks and Rec, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2020

RCPS Outlines New Food Outreach Efforts, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2020

Thousands Taking Advantage of RCPS Meal Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2020

Staggered Start Times Won't Happen Next Academic Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2020

Some Changes Coming to RCPS Meal Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2020

RCPS Food Program to Continue through December, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2020

Could Virtual Learning Eliminate Snow Days?: by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020

Pickup Meal Plan Changes Coming to County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2020

School Divisions Make Plans for Feeding Students During Holidays, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2020

RCPS Updates Take-Home Meal Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2021

RCPS Set to Accept Food Bid, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2021

Parents Sound Off on Potential Transgender Policies, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2021

Transgender Rights Policies to Be Presented Next Month, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2021

RCPS Won't Adopt New Policies on Transgender Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2021

Desk Duty: RCPS Kicks Off New Year with All Students Back in Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021

Enrollment Up at County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2021

Area School Divisions See Drop in SOL Scores, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2021

Cultivating Youth: Agriculture Education Flies Under Radar Despite Importance, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2021

Teaching of the 2001 Terrorist Attacks Varies by Grade Level, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2021

RCPS Selected to Help Shape Future of Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2021

RCPS Announces Plan for Free Meals, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2021

Classroom Canine: Therapy Dogs Bring Happiness to County Schools, Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2021

Safety First: Near Miss Has Rockingham County Public Schools Revisiting Cameras on Buses, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2021

RCPS Outlines Important Topics Moving Forward, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2021

School Divisions Prepare for Snow Days, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2021

TikTok Trend Slices into Area School Attendance, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2021

Big Things Coming for City, County Schools in 2022, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2021

School Divisions Faced Challenges in 2021, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2022

RCPS Seeks to Bring about Positive Dialogue, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2022

RCPS Families Will Have to Apply for Free, Reduced Lunch Again, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2022  
 Break? Hardly: School Ag Departments Don't Take Summer Off, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2022  
 "We're Disappointed": County Discontinues After-School Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2022  
 County, City School Divisions Watching Enrollment Numbers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2022  
 RCPS Dialogue Groups Aims to Heal Hurt, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2022  
 100 RCPS Students' Work on Display in Youth Art Month Show, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2023  
 Students From Rockingham County Win at Art Contest, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2023  
 Rockingham County Public Schools Recognized, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2023  
 Senior FFA Members Give Hope in Future of Agriculture, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2023

#### FOLDER 2

Superintendent's report, 1961 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Rockingham County Public Schools Values - 1 page  
 Virginia School Census, 1980, Superintendent's summary of census returns (Ashby, Central, Linville, Plains, Stonewall, Bridgewater, Broadway, Dayton, Elkton, Grottoes, Mt. Crawford, and Timberville - charts  
 Spotswood spotlight - newsletter  
 Vol. IV, No. V, 1983?  
 Letter to Winston Wenger, Assistant Superintendent of Instruction of Rockingham County Schools, from Nick Whitmer, May 6, 1989  
 Shaping the future..., 1993 - brochure  
 The Marquis, March 1993  
 Directory of adult & alternative education services, 1993-94 - booklet  
 Newsletter  
 August 1995  
 A Description of Rockingham County Public Schools, 1996 - brochure (3 copies)  
 Off to a good start, 1997-98 -- calendar  
 Bank of Character!, undated, business card-size card for Character Counts!  
 Quick facts, 2004  
 Superintendent's Breakfast "State of the Schools," November 7, 2006 - program  
 Education that Counts..., special section of Daily News-Record  
 Rockingham County Schools STEM at a Glance, December 1, 2014  
 Fostering Critical Thinking in RCPS, June 5, 2017 (Volume 22, Issue 4)  
 Digital Conversion, October 2, 2017 (Volume 23, Issue 1)  
 RCPS and Performance Based Assessments, March 5, 2018 (Volume 23, Issue 3)  
 Project-Based Learning in RCPS, June 6, 2018 (Volume 23, Issue 4)  
 Rockingham Academy Opens, October 13, 2018 (Volume 24, Issue 1)  
 Career and Technical Education, February 14, 2019 (Volume 24, Issue 2)  
 June 6, 2019, Volume 24, Issue 3  
 A Work in Progress, Thursday, October 10, 2019 (Volume 25, Issue 1)  
 Rockingham County Public Schools - informational guide on newsprint  
 August 2017  
 August 2018

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - BUDGET

\$2.5M in Fed Money to help pay teachers, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, October 9, 2010  
 Creative Solutions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010



School Board OKs Raises, 1 percent hike for County Staffs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010

Funding Proposals Reviewed, Rockingham Co. School Board Eyes State Support, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011

School Pay Plans Mapped, Rockingham Board Asks for a look at Raises in 2012-13, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011

County Schools Need a Raise, Board Says, VRS Change Triggers Request for Bigger Local Funding Share, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2012

On Second Thought, Schools Strike \$2 Million from Budget, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012

Getting the Word Out, County Schools Officials Answer Budget Questions, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012

County Board Eyes Student Parking Fee, Rockingham Panel Wants Look at Where Money Goes, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2013

School Board Lowers Parking Fees by \$20, Reducing Annual Charge Answers Rockingham Students' Request, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2013

RCPS to Get Extra Boost? County Schools Looks for Additional \$500K, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2014

School Board Oks RCPS Budget, \$121.6M Spending Plan Includes Digital Upgrade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2014

Merck Gives \$46K Grant for STEM Programs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2014

Going Once, Twice..., Annual Surplus Auction Raises \$27K for Rockingham County Schools, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014

Schools Score in Games, RCPS Reaps \$6.1M from Lottery, HCPS \$5.5M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014

Suggestions Wanted, RCPS Wants Your 2 Cents on How the Division Can Save \$2 Million, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014

Treks To Aid Trail Project: To Raise Money For SHS, Feeder Schools, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

Schools Talk Legislation: Say Special Ed Funding Lacking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2015

Supervisors OK \$800K For RCPS, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2016

Rockingham Schools Talks Budget Plan: Salaries, Health Insurance, Retirement Among Priorities by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2016

County Division Seeks \$23.1M For Schools: If Approved By Supes, Work To Begin In 2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016

School Project Getting \$23M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2016

County Schools Eyes Raises For Teachers: Fenn Outlines \$131M Budget Plan For 2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016

Silence Is Golden?: No One Speaks At Hearing On County Schools' Budget, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016

County School Division Eyes Teacher Raises: Changes Would Cost Between \$2.1M And \$3.2M Each Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2017

Board Mum On Schools Budget: Rockingham County Schools Seeks \$63.4 Million From Supervisors, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017

RCPS Eyes '19 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017

RCPS Holds Budget Hearing: Rockingham School Board Names Breeden Chairman, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018

School Board Gets \$141M Budget Draft, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

County Schools Eyes Reducing Tuition Cost, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

"A Chance to Really Shine": \$160K Grant Funds School's Extended Learning Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

County School Board to Discuss Reducing Tuition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018

Tuition Decrease Talks Continue, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018

RCPS May Seek More Local Funds: Superintendent Presents Plan for \$137.4 Million, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018

Board Receives RCPS Funding Request: Division Seeks \$159K More than Last Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

County Schools Reduce Tuition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

County Schools Receive \$217K for Tutoring, Summer School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018

County Schools Eye Budget Timeline, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018

County School Board Mulling Teacher Raises, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019

County School Board to Receive Budget Presentation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

County School Propose 3 Percent Raise, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019

County School Board Approves \$115K HVAC Bid, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019

Lunch Debt Problem Continues for County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019

County Schools to Set Budget Timeline, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019

Cuts to School Funding Anticipated, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2020

Local School Divisions Bracing for Less Funding, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2020

County, City to Provide Financial Relief for Students, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2020

Virus Cuts Employee Raises for County Schools, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2020

Schools Budget Stalls Supervisors' Budget Vote, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2020

County School Board Revises Budget, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020

County School Board Lays Out Plan for Budget Development, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2020

RCPS Sees Funding Reduction Due to Drop in Enrollment, by Tommy Keeler Jr., article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2020

County Schools Audit Cites Lack of "Segregation of Duties," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020

County Schools Receive Ag Grants, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2020

Many Funding Questions Remain for County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2020

County Schools Expecting \$10.8 in 3rd Round of Relief Funds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021

RCPS Audit Reveals Concerns Over Money Handling, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2021

Plenty Up in the Air for School Budgets, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2021

12-Year-Old Legislation Has Cost Schools Millions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2021

County School Board Approves Salary Scale Increases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2022

RCPS Sees Decrease in Lunch Debt, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2022

Rockingham County Schools, Sheriff Eye More Money for SROs, by Megan Williams, article in

Daily News-Record, July 14, 2022  
 More Funding Likely for County School Resource Officer Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2022  
 Significant Weaknesses Found in RCPS Audit, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Cornerstones placed at Turner Ashby, Lacey Spring schools, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 1989  
 Officials Eye Ottobine Work, \$2.6M Renovation Moves Along, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011  
 Safety Task Force Wraps Work, Rockingham Schools' Suggested Upgrades \$200,000 Above County Allocation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013  
 Aging Schools Taxing Progress, Survey Shows Local Buildings Could Benefit from Changes to IRS Code, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013  
 County Schools Eye \$41M Facelift, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014  
 RCPS Looks to Cut Energy Consumption, School Division Signs Up for National Reduction Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2014  
 Rockingham School Board Awards \$331K Contracts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2016  
 Rockingham School Projects Move Forward, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2016  
 Schools Seek Wiring Bids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016  
 County Schools To OK Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017  
 RCPS Board Awards \$457K In Contracts, and, Alternative Learning Center Gets Name, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2017  
 RCPS Eyes Ownership of Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017  
 School Board Eyes Renovation Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017  
 Supervisors OK \$30.4M for Upgrades: County Seeks to Renovate Schools, Replace Water Lines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017  
 RCPS Receives Bids for Renovations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019  
 County School Board Approves \$17M in Renovations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019  
 Let There Be Lights: County Softball Fields Get Lit Up, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019  
 RCPS to Approve Athletic Facility Upgrades, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2021  
 RCPS to Consider Building New High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2021  
 County School Board Gets Update on Future Construction Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2022

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - COVID-19

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS - COVID-19

Rockingham Educators Waiting to See What's Next, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2020  
 Va. Students Unlikely to Have SOL Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2020  
 Rockingham Schools Rolls Out Plan for Distance Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2020  
 School Counselors Reaching Out to Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2020  
 County to Outline School Reopening Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record,

- July 3, 2020
- County Schools Announce Plan for Reopening, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2020
- County Schools to Vote on Reopening Plan Monday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2020
- County School Board Delays Reopening, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2020
- RCPS Considering Later School Start Date, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2020
- Rockingham Schools Still on Track to Reopen: Division Not Following HCPS Lead in Going Fully Online, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2020
- RCPS Approves Plan for Virtual Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2020
- School Nurses Prepare for Different Kind of School Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020
- RCPS May Move to Blended Learning in October, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020
- RCPS May Start to Bring More Students Back to School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020
- Pencils Up: Rockingham County Students Head Back to School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2020
- Pandemic Could Affect Enrollment, Budgets for Area School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2020
- Schools Getting Creative with Fine Arts Lessons, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020
- County Schools Get Update on Reopening, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2020
- Zooming in On Virtual Learning: Parents Navigate Uncertainties, Challenges of School at Home, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020
- HCPS, RCPS to Receive \$1.1 M, \$2M for Virus Response, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2020
- RCPS Board to Get Update on Reopening Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2020
- County Schools to Transition to Hybrid Learning Next Month, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2020
- County Schools Prepare for More In-Person Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2020
- First Day... Again: Rockingham County Schools Prepping for More Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2020
- County Schools Refill with Smiling Faces, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2020
- School Divisions Navigating VDH Guidance, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2020
- Schools Monitoring Bullying in Online Learning, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2020
- Rockingham County Schools Close Chapter on Unique Semester, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2020
- Warm Welcome Back: For RCPS, An Unusual "First" Day of School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2021
- Gov. Wants In-Person Learning by March 15: Harrisonburg, Rockingham County Already Have Students in Classrooms, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2021
- Students Show Importance of Mask-Wearing with Art, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2021
- County Sees Increase in Home-School Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021
- Scheikl to Discuss Opening School to More Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2021

Mid-April Return for County Students 4 Days a Week Proposed, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2021

Schools Take Precautions for Students with Trouble Wearing Masks, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2021

Survey: Most RCPS Parents Support Return to Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News Record, March 17, 2021

A Year of Virtual Learning Brings Out Resilience, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2021

Three R's and A V: City, County School Officials Seek to Get Students Vaccinated, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2021

Parents Ask Questions about Return to School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2021

School Divisions Prepare for Vaccine Clinics for 12- 15-Year-Olds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2021

RCPS Won't Offer Virtual Learning This Fall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2021

RCPS Watching, Waiting Regarding Mask Mandate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2021

More Parents Are Opting Students Out of SOL Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2021

School Divisions Prepare for Unique Student Needs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021

RCPS Prepping for Day One, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2021

Masks Will Be Required in RCPS, Superintendent Says, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2021

City, County Schools Already Reporting COVID-19 Cases, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021

RCPS Sees COVID-19 Cases Continue to Climb, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021

City, County Schools Implementing Voluntary Student COVID-19 Testing, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2021

County Schools Get First Shipment of COVID-19 Rapid Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2021

COVID-19 Cases Slowing for City, County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2021

Not Just Bandages: School Nurses Work Hard to Balance Daily Responsibilities, COVID-19, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2021

Vaccine Clinic Underway in Area Schools for Ages 5 to 11, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2021

Local School Systems Complete First Round of 5-to-11 Vaccine Clinics, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2021

Local Schools See Spike in COVID Cases, Quarantines, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2021

Vaccines Among Youngset Remain Low for County, City, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2022

County, City Schools Not Planning a Return to Virtual, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2022

Local Schools to Weigh Gov.'s Mask Opt-Out Order, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2022

RCPS to Get Breakdown of Masking Legalities Behind Closed Doors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2022

School Absences Leading to More SOL Make-Up Tests, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2022

RCPS to Keep Masks in Schools for Now, Will Revisit Matter, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2022

County School Board Members Talk Reasons Behind Mask Vote; and Most Students Continue to Comply with Mask Mandate, by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2022

- RCPS Not Suspending Unmasked Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2022
- County School Board Votes on Mask Policy Again, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2022
- RCPS Students in Musicals Can Go Maskless, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2022
- Masks Now Optional for RCPS Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2022
- COVID-19 Numbers Low for RCPS, Despite Mask Policy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2022

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - ELEMENTARY

### BERGTON (BERGTON)

Bergton school closes its doors, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988

### CUB RUN (PENN LAIRD)

Sounds from the Past, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2009

Cub Run Evacuated, Boiler Malfunction Fills Building with Smoke, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011

Channeling The Force, Successful Children's Author Originally from Bridgewater, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012

Cub Run Elementary Boasts Book Bounty, photo in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

Cub Run Students Put Science to Practice, Fifth-Graders Go Off the Book on JMU Trip, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014

Agri-Curriculum: Cub Run Hosts First Ag Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018

Cub Run Elementary Goes Big: Students Become Teachers at the School's Largest Ag Day to Date, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2023

### ELKTON (ELKTON)

Everybody, Do Your Share, Earth Day-Themed Event Teaches Students About Environmental Sustainability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012

Safe Route to School: Elkton Elementary Uses VDOT Grant for Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2018

Blast to the Past: Students Take Field Trip to Fort Harrison, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

Elkton Elementary's Snake Club a Hit with Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019

Superheroes, A City and Money, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019

Sensory Hallways Keep Students Occupied in Elkton, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

Snapshots of the Day of STEM Day activity in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

When Life Gives You Lemons, photos of lemonade stand fundraiser in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2021

"Best Veterans Day Ever": Elementary School Students Thank Veterans, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2021

### FULKS RUN (FULKS RUN)

Fulks Run Elementary's Fit at 50, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011

A Lesson in Sharing: Fulks Run Students Donate School Supplies to Texas School Hit by Hurricane, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

150,000 Minutes: Fulks Run Elementary School Students Exceed Reading Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

Fulks Run Students Read to Dogs, Cats at SPCA, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2019

Ag Day Brings Animals to Fulks Run, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019

- “Huge Difference”: Fulks Run Renovation about More than a Building, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019
- Flamingo Flock Surprises Fulks Run Teacher, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2021
- “Old School School”: STEM Day Brings Feeling of Normalcy to Fulks Run Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2021
- “Once-in-a-Lifetime Experience”: Fulks Run Students Gear Up for a Trip to the White House, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2023

#### JOHN C. MYERS (BROADWAY)

- ‘It’s About Giving’, John C. Myers Elementary Effort Yields 12 Feet of Hair for Charity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
- Planting A Seed: John C. Myers Celebrates Arbor Day With New Trees, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
- John C. Myers Reads to Feed: Fundraiser Wraps Up upon Return from Spring Break, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
- Shearing is Caring: School Collects Ponytails for Cancer Patients’ Wigs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018
- It’s “Brought So Much Joy”: Teachers Start Camp Jigsaw for Children with Autism, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018
- I’ll Have Fries with That: John C. Myers Third-Graders’ “French Fry Café” Teaches Real World Lessons, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2018
- Broadway Lions Club Makes Donation to Camp Jigsaw, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2020
- Movin’ On Up, photos in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2021
- Elementary Welcomes Parents for Lucnh for First Time in 20 Months, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2021
- Swashbuckling Good Time Had at John C. Myers Elementary, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2022
- Broadway Student Raises Money for New Soccer Goals (Jadyn Keagy), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2022

#### JOHN W. WAYLAND (BRIDGEWATER)

- John Wayland on Environmental Ed List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012
- Flight of the Monarchs, John Wayland Elementary Students Continue Project, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2015
- John Wayland Students Wish Upon a Tree, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018
- Fifth-Graders Bring Easter to BRC, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019

#### KEEZLETOWN (KEEZLETOWN, CLOSED 2001)

- It’s Never Too Soon for Econ 101, article in U.S. News & World Report, June 14, 1999 (2 copies)

#### LACEY SPRING (HARRISONBURG)

- A Groovin’ Experience, Lacey Spring Students Learn the Art of Dance, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
- Ag-Venture Of A Lifetime: Students Get Agriculture Lesson On Bay Watershed, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2016
- Wellness in Focus: Lacey Spring Elementary Highlights Healthy Eating, Fitness, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
- Lacey Spring to Build Greenhouse, Garden, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019
- Students Go on Ag-Venture at Lacey Spring, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019
- Lacey Spring Students Meet Bridgewater Mentors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2019
- Vision Becomes Reality for Lacey Spring Elementary, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

Exchange Brings Different States to Lacey Spring, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2020

Lacey Spring Continues Conservation Award Winning Streak, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2020

Wind Power Coming to Lacey Spring Elementary, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2021

Garden Project at Lacey Spring Continues to Grow, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2021

Lacey Spring Outdoor Learning Continues to Grow, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2022

Plant Grant: Spotswood Garden Club, Lacey Spring Team Up to Expand School's Outdoor Offerings, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2022

Elementary School Students Help Plant Trees for Outdoor Classroom, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2023

#### LINVILLE-EDOM (LINVILLE)

Linville-Edom Students Learn Importance of Service Dogs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018

PE Class? No Sweat: Linville-Edom Invites Parents to Participate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019

A Reminder to "Bee Kind," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019

"I Woke Up to a Nightmare": Parents Rally Against Possible Closure of Linville-Edom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2019

No Timeline Yet for Linville-Edom Decision, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020

Scheikl: Linville-Edom's Exclusion from CIP Not an Indication of Closure, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2020

Carrying on Linville-Edom Elementary Tradition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2020

LEES Decision Could Take Months, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2020

Rockingham County Explores Options to Keep Linville-Edom Open, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2020

Reprieve for LEES?: Glimmer of Hope for Linville-Edom Parents as RCPS Seeks Alternative to Closing, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2021

Beep! Beep!: Creative Bingo Helps Raise Money for Linville-Edom, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2021

Decision Coming for Linville-Edom Elementary School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2021

School Board Approves First Step to Keep Linville-Edom Open, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2021

For the Love of LEES: Community Confidence Grows for Linville-Edom's Future, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2022

RCPS Pursues New Solution to Keep Elementary School Open, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2022

Plans Continue to Develop for Linville-Edom Elementary Fix, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2022

#### MCGAHEYSVILLE (MCGAHEYSVILLE)

McGaheysville Elementary Embraces School Houses, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2021

Photos in Daily News-Record of bus accident, November 18, 2021

We All Scream: After Tough Week, Students at McGaheysville Elementary Celebrate with Ice Cream on Teachers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2021

#### MOUNTAIN VIEW

Play Away: Mountain View Elementary Celebrates New Playground, by Kelly Clark,



article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017  
 Movement Room Lets Kids Get Energy Out, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019  
 Students Use Math to Break Out, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019  
 Literacy and Citizenship: Book Vending Machine, Mobile Café New at Mountain View, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2020  
 Bring on the Bugs: Mountain View Elementary Students Itching to Fill Up Critter House, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2021  
 Special Guest: Virginia First Lady Visits Valley Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2021  
 Three Generations Share School Experience at Mountain View, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2021

#### OTTOBINE (DAYTON)

Doing It All, Ottobine's Berry Displays Gold Mine of Creativity in Teaching Economics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011  
 A 'Shiny' Start, Ottobine Elementary Students, Staff Enjoy Renovations on First Day of Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012  
 Holiday Cheer, by Jason Lenhart, photo in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014  
 Ottobine Sends Love Overseas, Elementary Students Ship Care Packages to Troops, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014  
 Understanding Sacrifice, Ottobine Students Decorate Veterans' Graves for Holiday, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014  
 Beloved Playground Receives New Life: School Communities Come Together to Restore Structures, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019  
 Elementary School to Beautify Community Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019  
 Ottobine Elementary Gets \$3K for Playground Renovations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019

#### PEAK VIEW (PENN LAIRD)

Kids Satisfy A Hunger To Help: Peak View Students Have Fun As They Aid Food Bank, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006  
 Peak View Leads Pack with Top VIP Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 24, 2011  
 The Joys Of Camp: Adaptive Physical Education Activities Give Kids Options, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2016  
 Slime Time: Peak View Students Slime Principal as Reward for Raising Money, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2021  
 Take a Hike Day a Success at Peak View Elementary School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2021

#### PLAINS (TIMBERVILLE)

Straight from the Source, Farm to School Day Shows Students Where Food Comes From, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014  
 Not Just a Two-Bit Library, Mobile 'Quarter' Store Hooks Plains Elementary School Kids on Books, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014  
 Play Day Payday: Plains Elementary Receives \$45K Grant For Playground, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016  
 "I Wanted to Be Here": Plains Elementary Students Celebrate Global Play Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018  
 More than Cows and Plows: Farm to School Day Brings Livestock to Plains Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018  
 Plains Elementary Students Celebrate Local Heroes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018  
 Plains Elementary Gets Book Vending Machine, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019  
 Play is the Thing at Plains Elementary, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2020

Plains Elementary Hosts First-Ever STEM Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020

Plains Elementary School Receives \$1,000 STEM Grant, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2021

“It Meant a Lot”: Plains Students Host Parade for Veterans at Timberview, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2022

#### PLEASANT VALLEY (HARRISONBURG)

Up for the Challenge, Students Read on for New Playground, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

Pleasant Valley Student Collects Blankets for Homeless (teacher Avenlea Howard), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019

Gift of Warmth: Fourth-Grader’s Blanket Drive Aids Homeless Population (Dylyla Robles), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019

Pleasant Valley Elementary Adds Outdoor Library, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2020

The Kids in the Hall, photos in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2020

Bob Wade Subaru Donates \$10K to Pleasant Valley Elementary, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2021

Rep. Ben Cline Stops off at Pleasant Valley Elementary School, photos in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2023

#### RIVER BEND (ELKTON)

Full STEM Ahead: River Bend Activities Combine learning, Fun, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018

Read, Read, Read Aloud: Local Schools Observe World Read Aloud Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019

Area Students Compete in KidWind Challenge, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019

Therapy Dog is a Gentle Giant for River Bend Students: Mastiff is Learning to Follow Written Commands, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019

Let the Cereal Boxes Fall Where They May: River Bend Students Attempt World Record Domino Chain, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2021

#### SOUTH RIVER (GROTTOES)

In Grottoes, Port Republic, progress is elementary, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

One of the Best, South River Elementary Among Seven School’s Nominated for Blue Ribbon Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2012

A ‘Distinguished’ Decade, South River Elementary School Wins Award for 10<sup>th</sup> Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2014

Hands-On Learning: Elementary Students Visit Farm for Inaugural Ag Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017

Ag Day, Animals Scores with South River Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018

South River Students Raise Money for Florida School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019

South River Students Say Thank You to Real Life Superheroes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021

Fourth-Graders in Rockingham Craft In-House Newspaper, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2023

County Schools Expand Elementary Students’ Breakfast Options, Food Items After Serving Hours, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

Snow Business: Elementary Students Paint Plow To Ride In Parade, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015

Rockingham Elementaries Score Grants: Fulks Run, Mountain View Net \$270K For Programs, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2016

- Division Eyes New Student Report Cards, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017
- Schools in Session: Multimillion Dollar School Renovations Wrap Up (Pleasant Valley and John Wayland), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2018
- All Play for a Day: County Elementary Schools Take Part in Global Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019
- Three Area Schools Receive Ag Grants (Mountain View, Pleasant Valley, and Keister of HCPS), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019
- School Board May Decide Elementary Start Times, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2020
- Elementary Start Time Vote Removed from Board Agenda, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2020
- Virtual Career Day Planned for County Elementary Students, by Megan Williams, April 18, 2020
- Nearly 21% of County Pre-K, K Students Will Learn Virtually, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020
- Kindergarten Crop: County Sees Enrollment Drop for Youngest Students, Mirroring U.S. Trend, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2021

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HIGH

- See also* - BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)  
 EAST ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)  
 SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)  
 TURNER ASHBY HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

- Rockingham Schools Adds AP Course Offerings, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
- County Expands AP Courses, New Offerings Land Rockingham on List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2011
- Rockingham Schools Added to Nationwide AP Honor Roll, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2012
- Training Wheels, County Expanding Bicycle Driver's Ed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2012
- DR100 Gets \$10K Grant for Bike Program, Funds Going Toward Driver's Education Program Expansion at ERHS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013
- Division Sets New Schedule, County High Schools to Add Another Class, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014
- County Livestock Team Takes National Honor: 4-H Judging Group Wins Competition in Denver, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
- Board Votes for Optional HS Midterms, Rockingham County Teachers No Longer Must Give Tests, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
- Rockingham County High Schools Plan To Go Digital: Division Expanding Program Beyond Middle School Level, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015
- Mock The Vote: Registrar Gives Students Crash Course In Elections, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
- Registrars Help Students Prepare For Voting: 18-Year-Olds Register For Upcoming Elections, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
- Graduation Rates Mixed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015
- Special Interests: Students Find Their Passion In Extracurricular Clubs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2016
- Valley FFA Earn Honors At Nationals: Rockingham County Chapters Shine In Indianapolis Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016
- Rockingham Schools Earn Recognition For Student AP Success: Named to College Board's Honor Roll For Third Time In Five Years, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016
- Three Valley Schools Win State Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017

School Grad Rates Mixed: County Up to 94.7 Percent, Harrisonburg Drops to 87.2, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017

Gymnastics “Growing” in City/County, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

“Something Needs to Change”: Students Walk Out of Class to Honor Shooting Victims, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018

Attendance Zone Policy OK’d, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018

Local Grad Rates Near or Above Va. Average (also HHS, Page County, Shenandoah County), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2018

Come Together (All-County Choir), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018

County Students Score above Average on SAT, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018

RCPS Phasing Out Top Honors: Removing Valedictorian, Salutatorian Distinctions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2018

Photos of graduations in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

Last First Day of School for Area Seniors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2019

Snapshots of the Day of marching bands in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019

Local Students Commended for Test Scores, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2019

Play the Classics: City/County Football Teams Gear Up for Today’s Bridgeforth Takeover, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

Regional Science Fair Winners Named, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2020

Plans for High School Graduations Still Up in the Air, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2020

RCPS Sets Graduation Format, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2020

Three County Schools Exceed State On-Time Graduation Rate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2020

“Awesome” as High School Bands Get to Perform Again, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2020

The Show Must Go On: Local High Schools Embrace Craftiness to Maintain Musical Season, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2020

RCPS Plans to Bring High School Students Back into Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2021

RCPS Preps for High Schoolers’ Return, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2021

County High Schoolers Set to Return to Class, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2021

High School Football is Back, photos in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021

Yearbooks for a Year Like No Other, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021

School Divisions Mull Graduation Ceremonies, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2021

Celebrating Seniors: Schools Set More Normal Graduation Plans Amid Pandemic, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2021

Bands on the Run: High School Bands, Marching Royal Dukes Perform at Invitational, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2021

Showtime: Spring Musicals Return in Full Force to Local High Schools, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2022

Double Feature: Broadway, Spotswood High School Students Celebrate Tradition of High School Musicals, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2022

Bygone Era: No Longer Student Hubs, School Lockers Now Largely a Relic of the Past, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2022

“Excited and Passionate”: With Pandemic Restrictions Gone, High School Sports Student Sections Return in Full Force, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October

7, 2022

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HISTORY

- The Bridgewater Graded School... photocopy of article in the Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1872
- County School Teachers Names 3 New Principals, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 1942
- Lacey Spring school, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 1983
- New Lacey School Continues Tradition, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 1989
- Industrial School (White House Industrial School for Boys), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
- 100-Year Anniversary, West Central Academy and Mt. Clinton School, August 3, 1991 -- booklet
- Briery Branch Team, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
- Home Room? Pleasant Valley School on the Block, by Kay Frye, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
- Singers Glen School, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
- Land for School to be Condemned (Lacey Spring), by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
- Historical Review newsletter
- Volume 1, Number 1, September 1992 (2 copies)
  - Volume 1, Number 2, December 1992 (3 copies)
  - Volume 1, Number 3, April, 1993 (2 copies)
  - Volume 2, Number 1, October 1993 (2 copies)
  - Volume 2, Number 2, March 1994 (2 copies)
  - Volume 3, Number 1, October 1994
  - Volume 3, Number 2, February 1995
  - Volume 4, Number 1, October 1995
- History of Rockingham County Schools, by Jesse Daniels, article in Etc... newsletter, Volume 5, Number 2, May 15, 2000
- Education for Afro-Americans presented a special challenge for Rockingham County, article in Historical Review, May-June 2002 (Larry R. Huffman, editor), printed from Internet
- The Head of the Class: Mount Crawford School Alumni Plan Reunion to Mark 50 Years Since School Closed its Doors, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006
- 50 Years Later—Remembering Mount Crawford School, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006
- Newton (East Elkton) Colored School, 2006, article printed from Internet
- Stonewall School (undated) - article printed from Internet
- Mount Crawford Plans School Reunion, by Florence Barrett, newspaper article, 2009?
- Dale Enterprise School, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 16-22, 2009
- 100 Years On, School Building Continues to Inspire, Enlighten, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2009
- Newtown School Gets Road Marker, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
- Newtown School Earns Marker, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017
- School Opened Doors to Change: Ewell Family Integrate County's Schools in 1964, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
- Bringing History Alive: County Woman Discusses Segregation with Students (Esther Nizer, attended Newtown School), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
- Mount Crawford School Alumni Hold Sixth Reunion, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
- Historic Marker Honors Elkton's First Newtown School, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2018
- All about Dale (Dale Enterprise Schoolhouse book by Edith Rhodes), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018
- Past Students Celebrate 100th Year of Park School, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018

Mount Clinton '51 Holds 68th Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019  
 Timberville Town Donates Money to All-School Reunion, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2022

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - MIDDLE

### ELKTON (ELKTON)

The Big Give Back: Elkton Middle Devotes Day to Serving Community, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018  
 Elkton Middle Students Do a Day of Service, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019  
 State Education Official Visits Elkton Middle School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019  
 Drive Thrives: Elkton Middle School Students Exceed Toy Collection Goal, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2021  
 Two Elkton Students Place First in Nation in FCCLA Competition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2022  
 Elkton Middle Students Give Thanks by Giving Back, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2022  
 Elkton Middle Schoolers Embrace Spirit of Giving, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2022  
 Middle School Students From Elkton Are 'All in This Together,' by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2023

### J. FRANK HILLYARD (BROADWAY)

Hillyard Middle School Wins National Finance Title, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2014  
 (Digital) Language Arts, J. Frank Hillyard Middle Students Learning Computer Coding, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015  
 A Trip around the World: J. Frank Hillyard Students Explore Different Countries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018  
 Veterans Affairs: Family's Service Inspires Project (student Caleb Getz), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2018  
 Middle School Gets STEM Academy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2018  
 Middle School STEM Program Recognized, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2020

### MONTEVIDEO (PENN LAIRD)

The Discover Book for the Cook, by the Montevideo Intermediate School Discovery Class, 1984 - booklet  
 Erasing the Divide, Popular Peer Programs Bring General, Special Needs Students Together, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2013  
 Montevideo Middle School Getting New Bus Loop: Board Members OK Design After Delay, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015  
 'So Much Joy': Montevideo Students Helping Peers With Disabilities, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016  
 A Self-Contained Ecosystem: Montevideo Students, Staff Build Aquaponics System, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2016  
 Setting the Stage: Big Local Give Event to Help Middle School, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017  
 What Would You Say to COVID-19?: Montevideo Middle School Students Write Letters to Coronavirus, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2020

### WILBUR S. PENCE (DAYTON)

Brochure, 1987  
 Pens of Pence 1999-2000 -- booklet  
 Tasty Lessons, Pence Marks Farm to School Week with Full Plate of Local Food, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011  
 Wilber Pence School Stage Waiting For Its Cue, 'Annie' Production to Bring Back Limelight After 23-Year Hiatus, by Cullen Byers, article in Daily News-Record,

March 21, 2012

- A Written Tribute, Wilber Pence Honors Shooting Victims at Sandy Hook with Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2013
- A Grand F-I-N-A-L-E, Pence Seventh-Grader Earns Spot in Nationals, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
- Worldly Class for Sixth Grade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014
- Picture Perfect For County Girls In Photo Contest: Seventh-Graders' Work To Grace Biden's Home, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
- Spelling Champ Advances: 13-Year-Old Deeya Patel to Attend D.C. Competition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
- Valley Students Prepare for Spelling Bee (Mary El Vaughan from Thomas Harrison Middle School and Deeya Patel from Wilbur S. Pence Middle School), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
- Local Spellers Knocked Out of Bee (Mary El Vaughan from Thomas Harrison Middle School and Deeya Patel from Wilbur S. Pence Middle School), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018
- A Spelling Specialist: Pence Eighth-Grader Wins Back to Back Spelling Bees (Deeya Patel), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019
- Bad Rap for the Big Bad Wolf?: Classic Fable Subject of Pence Middle's Mock Trial, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019
- Top D-O-G: Pences Menon Outlasts Competition, Earns Trip to Scripps National Bee (Pranav Menon), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2020
- Students and Teachers Put on a Show: Wilbur Pence Middle School Wraps Up Musical Production of "Footloose," by Kathy August, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2023

- Students Getting Chromebooks: 2.6K Middle-Schoolers To Receive Laptops, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2016
- County Schools Talk Football: Middle Schools May Be Getting Their Own Teams, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2017
- County Middle School Students Present Capstone Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – SCHOOL BOARD

- Board Races Heat Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
- McQuilkin Wins RCPS Board Race, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2015
- Briggman to Run for School Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
- Briggman Out of Race, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
- 2 Candidates for County School Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
- Election 2017: District 1 School Board, Katie Hoover Almquist and Jackie Lohr, articles in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
- County School Board to Attend Retreat, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019
- County School Board Member Catches Flak for Limbaugh Comment (Lowell Fulk), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2021
- School Board Chair Won't Seek Re-Election (Renee Reed), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2021
- School Board Struggled to Keep Order Over Unruly Crowd, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2021
- County School Board Abruptly Adjourns Meeting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021
- Under Mask Mandate, RCPS Opts to Call Meeting Early, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021
- County School Board Will Not Host Meetings in Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily

News-Record, September 15, 2021  
 County School Board Gets New Face, Chairman, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2022  
 County School Board to Discuss Parental Notification of Student Names, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2022  
 RCPS School Board Ahead of General Assembly Literacy Mandate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2022  
 Proposed RCPS Name Change Policy Gets Mixed Reviews, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2022  
 RCPS Parental Policy Vote Likely Won't Occur Until August, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2022  
 County School Board to Receive Legal Review on Name Change Policy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2022  
 Controversial Name Change Parental Notification Plan Fails, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2022  
 Policy Change for RCPS Aims to Curb THC Vaping, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2022  
 RCPS to Inform Parents of Sexually Explicit Material, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2022  
 School Board Discusses Redistricting: Dan Breeden Announces Intent to Step Down, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2023  
 County School Board to Announce New Superintendent Friday, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023  
 Shifflett to Serve as Next Rockingham Superintendent, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2023  
 New Superintendent to Get \$21,000 Pay Raise, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2023  
 New Superintendent Outlines Goals, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023  
 Scheikl Reflects on His Time as Rockingham County Superintendent, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2023  
 Retiring Board Members Honored at Last Meeting, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023  
 Final Community Dialogue Group Presentation Fosters Hope, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2023

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS AND STAFF

Beaming with pride (East Rockingham High School), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2009  
 'Outside the Box' J. Frank Middle School Teach an Educational Trailblazer, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011  
 Two Local Educators Recognized by State Library Association, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, March 3, 2011  
 Learning on the Wild Side, Teacher's Exotic Adventures Enrich County Classroom, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011  
 County Teachers of the Year Named at Annual Program, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011  
 Teachers of the Year, Rockingham County, photos in Daily News-Record  
 May 17, 2011  
 May 29, 2012  
 May 24, 2013  
 May 13, 2014  
 May 13, 2016  
 May 18, 2018  
 Rockingham County Schools Tap New Principals, by Joshua Brown, article in the Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
 Elkton Teacher Wins Statewide Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011



- Ferek Top Phys. Ed. Teacher, TA Instructor Wins National Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012
- Local Teachers Recognized for Economic Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012
- Starting at the Top, First-Year Teacher Among Three to Win Statewide Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2012
- Tough Act to Follow, Breeden to Succeed Himself as Chairman of County Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2013
- SHS Band Director Joins Prestigious Organization, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2013
- New BHS Principal Ready to Roll, Former Head Taking Job in Greene County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013
- Fenn Signs On for Four More Years, School Board Members Extend Superintendent's Contract, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013
- TA Science Teacher Tops in State, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
- Wilbur Pence to Get New School Head, Longtime Principal to Retire; MTC's KITE Set to Take Up Reins, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014
- RCPS Principal Picked to Help Reform SOLs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2014
- Linville-Edom Principal Has Valley Roots, Former Page Administrator Tapped to Lead Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
- Pursuing An Artful Education, Skyline Middle School Teacher's Work Earns State Recognition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
- Making the Grade, County Teacher to Receive National VFW Citizenship Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015
- Lessons Learned, Pleasant Valley School's Frazier Stepping Down, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
- A Walk to Remember, Longtime TA Principal Prepares to Exit Post, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
- SHS Principal Stepping Down, Leaman to Retire After 36-Year Career, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015
- Turner Ashby Principal Named, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015
- Pleasant Valley Welcomes New Principal, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015
- Returning To His Roots: New SHS Principal Got His Start At Penn Laird School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2015
- Foundation Honors RCPS Teachers, Students, Division's Simms Educator to be Named from School Winners, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015
- Joke's On You, TA Senior Prank Brings Retiring Principal to Tears-In a Good Way, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2015
- New County School Principals Ready to Step In, Division Fills Roles for BHS, Plains Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2015
- Ready to Blaze a New Trail, Retiring Spotswood High Principal Says Time at School 'A Blessing', by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015
- New Principal No Stranger, Montevideo Middle Administrator 'Thrilled' to Lead Elkton Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2015
- Awards 'Inspire': County Develops Plan To Recognize Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
- 45 Years An Educator: County Administrator Lantz To Retire After Long Career, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2016
- John Wayland Elementary Gets New Principal, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
- History Lesson For The Ages: Broadway Educator Takes State Award For Efforts To Engage Children, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
- County To Begin Search For School Superintendent, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2016
- Teachers Lauded For Financial Literacy, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October

31, 2016

- Firm Hired To Search For RCPS Head: Will Conduct National Search For New Superintendent, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017
- Teacher Wins State Award, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2017
- County Schools' Superintendent Search Moves On, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2017
- Scheikl to Lead RCPS, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
- Sims New Fulks Run Principal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
- In a Class of Their Own: Teachers Recognized as Annual Lucy F. Simms Educators of Year, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017
- Former SHS Teacher Indicted on Sex Charges, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
- School's Out for Fenn, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
- A Career of Open Doors, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2017
- Superintendent Gears Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017
- Historic Achievement, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017
- School of Rock: Rockingham County Teachers, Banker Moonlight as Band, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
- County Goes Back to School: Students Experience First Day with New Superintendent, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017
- Not Your Average New Teacher: 41-Year-Old First-Year Finds Niche in Kindergarten Class (Josie Cobb-Holloway), by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017
- Teacher Spreads Lyme Awareness: Advocates Getting Tested for Disease (Nelle Douglas), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
- County Superintendent Gets Raise: Salary Lower than Peers in Page County, Harrisonburg, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2018
- "It's Not Written": County Teachers Tour Valley Farm, Aim to Bring Ag Lessons to Students, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2018
- An Excellent Educator: Fulks Run's Grim Named Region's Teacher of the Year (Chris Grim), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2018
- Amusing Muses: Teacher's Book Inspired by Unique Group of Students (Tammy Cullers), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018
- Civil Rights Tour Earns Honor: Dickenson Lauded for Farmville Trip (Beau Dickenson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2018
- Signature Connoisseur: Special Ed Teacher Collects Celebrity Autographs for Unique Mission (Chris Dodson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2018
- Bookkeeper Remembered for Passion for School (Karen Hedrick of John Wayland Elementary), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2018
- Educator Engagement: School Divisions Seek to Fill Teaching Positions at Fair, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019
- Teachers Honored with Essay Contest (Michael Villacrusis featured), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019
- Rockingham, Harrisonburg Teachers of the Year Named (Scott Showalter of John C. Myers and Mary Jo Heckman of Thomas Harrison), by Megan Williams, article in daily News-Record, May 17, 2019
- Passion for Special Needs Pupils Guides Showalter (Scott Showalter), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019
- Reading Garden Dedicated to Student, Bookkeeper (Nadia Hijjeh and Karen Hedrick), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019
- John Wayland Teacher Charged (Michael Rice), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019
- East Rock Hosts Annual Tech Conference, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019
- Hundreds Attend Tech Conference, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2019
- Principals Unchanged in County, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019

Almost Half-Century in Education for County Teacher (Linda Harpine), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

New Teachers Welcomed at Orientation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019

RCPS Educator Named to State Commission: Panel Charged with Reviewing African-American History Curriculum (Beau Dickenson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019

“The King of Composting”: Lacey Spring Educator Named Conservation Teacher of the Year (Phil Satolli), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019

SHS Teacher Named Geography Fellow (Denise Lam), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019

Elkton Teacher Named 2019 Virginia Economics Educator (Lauren Shifflett), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2019

Former County Teacher Indicted (Michael Rice), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019

Shake a Leg: Educator Overcomes Fear of Dancing for Charity (Oskar Scheikl), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2019

Lacey Spring’s Satolli Named State Conservation Teacher of the Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

Ex-Teacher Pleads Guilty to Filming Kids Getting Undressed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019

School Bus Driver Shortage Targeted, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2020

Mountain View Teacher Recognized for Agriculture in the Classroom (Autumn Pequignot), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2020

Teacher Fair Numbers Continue to Trend Downward, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2020

Nearly 50 Year Teaching Career Comes to an End (Laura Harpine), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2020

County Schools’ Proposed Budget Includes 2% Raise, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020

Broadway, Spotswood Mourn Passing of Educator, Sports Backer (Dr. Stephen R. Leaman), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020

Pence’s Dove Named Teacher of the Year (Kim Dove), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2020

County Investigating Elkton Middle Teacher (Thomas Harrison), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020

Clean Slate: All Full-Time County Custodians Returned to School This Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2020

Elkton Middle Teacher Wins Econ Award (Louise Pierson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2020

County, City Schools Announce Principal Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2020

School Divisions Address Child Care Needs for Teachers, Family, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2020

Former TA Teacher Charged, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2020

Lucy Simms Event Recognizes County Teachers of the Year (Kim Dove), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Double Duty: Teachers Balancing In-Person, Virtual Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2020

Teachers Could Begin Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine in January, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2020

County Teacher Receives Prestigious Certification (Owen Lonacre), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2020

County School Nurses Get COVID-19 Vaccine, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2020

Longtime Nutrition Director Saying Goodbye to County Schools (Gerald Lehman), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2021

70% of RCPS Employees Say They will Get Vaccine, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

Rockingham Teacher Named Ag in the Classroom Teacher of the Year (Phil Satolli), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2021

Pandemic Could Impact Teacher Shortage, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2021

RCPS Wraps Up First Round of Vaccinations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2021

Plains Principal Wins Leadership Award (J. Kapuchuck), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2021

"It's Just Time": After 34-Year Career in Education, RCPS' Burchfield Prepares for Retirement, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2021

Educator Incubator: RCPS Program Seeks to Develop Next Generation of Teachers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2021

Local Teachers Will Be Evaluated on Cultural Responsiveness, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021

School Divisions Celebrate "Lunch Heroes," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2021

"Love of Learning": McGaheysville Teacher Says Goodbye after 40 Years (Janice Wille), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2021

Libraries Create Families, Says County Educator of the Year (Margaret Alger), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2021

Area Schools Getting Principal Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2021

Meeting the Needs: Pre-K Teacher Gets Creative with Learning During COVID-19 (Michele DeFreese), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2021

County School Board Approves Administrative Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2021

Snapshot of the Day in Daily News-Record of Margaret Alger and Beau Dickenson, May 28, 2021

Divisional Differences: County Happy with School Resource Officer Status Quo; City Reevaluating Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2021

East Rockingham's First Principal Saying Goodbye (Eric Baylor), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2021

Curtain Call: Longtime Middle School Drama Teacher Takes His Final Bow (Michael Strawderman), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2021

BHS Leader Recognized for Being County's First Woman High School Principal (Donna Abernathy), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2021

RCPS Fills Remaining Principal Positions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2021

Plains Elementary School Administrative Duo Together Again (Todd Johnson and Marti Garber), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2021

Friends Come Full Circle: Four Decades of Friendship, On and Off the Field, for Judd and Baylor (Eric Baylor and Phil Judd), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2021

Giving Back in the Name of Her Daughter (Ramona Pence), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2021

Principal's Family Project Takes Them Across the Country (Drew Miller), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2021

\$10M Lawsuit Filed against Rockingham County Schools (re: Wesley Dunlap), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2021

Ties That Bind: Teachers Have Fond Memories of Principals Who Were Their Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2021

Community Comes Together for "Find Baby Swartzentruber" (Jennifer Swartzentruber), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2021

First Stuff the Bus for Late Mount Crawford Community Leader a Success (Donna Trobaugh), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2021

Fresh Faces: County Welcomes New Teachers for a New Normal, by Megan Williams, article in

Daily News-Record, August 13, 2021

South River Elementary Teacher Wins National Economic Award (Lauren Shifflett), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021

School Bus Driver Shortage Causing Delays Up to an Hour, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021

Facing Shortfall, RCPS Developed Its Own SPED Teachers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2021

Idea of Democracy Important to County Middle School Teacher (Kim Dove), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2021

RCPS Superintendent Tells Families to Stop Harassing Teachers Online, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2021

School Board Candidates Sound Off on Teacher Harassment, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2021

Lacey Spring Teacher Reaches Adoption Fundraising Goal, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2021

“Share the Load”: RCPS Central Office Staff Lending a Hand in Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2021

Sheriff’s Office Investigating Former TA Coach, Teacher, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2021

Longtime Linville-Edom Custodian to Retire after 48 Years (Gary Custer), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2021

“Accidents Happen”: Parents Rally Around County School Bus Driver Charged (James Kite), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2021

“Glad He’s Back”: Bus Driver Gets Welcome Return to Route after Train Accident, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2021

Front-Line Faces: Being the Face of a School Means a Lot of Responsibility, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2021

TA Football Coach Fraser Dies at 59, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2021

RCPS Employee Collects Over 4K Winter Items for Families (Alicia Corral-Clark), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2021

School Divisions Still Struggling to Find Bus Drivers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2022

Au Revoir: County French Teacher to Retire after 50 Years in Education (Daniel Hill), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2022

TA Principal Judd Joins Friend, Colleague in Central Office, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2022

County Schools Name 2022 Teachers of the Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2022

BHS Ag Teacher Named Lucy Simms Educator of the Year (Janae Pettit), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2022

RCPS Approves Administrative Changes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2022

City, County Teachers Named Conservation Teachers of the Year (Shelley Garrison), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2022

Rockingham Teacher Set to Publish Second Children’s Book (Autumn Pequignot), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2022

RCPS Hosts National Drumming Workshop for Teachers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2022

Gaps in Education: Valley School Divisions Facing Hiring Challenges, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2022

Turner Ashby Gym Named for Longtime Coach (Larry Pence), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2022

New County Teachers Get “Shopping Spree” at Supply Depot, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2022

John C. Myers Teachers Surprised with Back to School “Amazing Race,” by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2022

“Just a Fun Day”: Ottobine Educator Begins End of Long Career as RCPS Students Return (Dawn

Flora), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2022  
 Back to School: Broadway Alum Robinson Returns to Alma Mater as SRO (Onajah Robinson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2022  
 Scheikl to Retire from RCPS at End of the School Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2022  
 Back to the Beginning: Scheikl Found His Way in Various Roles on Unexpected Path Toward RCPS Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2022  
 From Role Model to Peer: School Resource Officers Influenced SHS Cop Alvarez' Career Choices (Rodrigo Alvarez), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2022  
 McQuilkin, Lohr to Lead RCPS Superintendent Search, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2022  
 RCPS Gains Two New SROs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2022  
 Dollars and Sense: Local Educators Take Home Economic Teaching Awards (Laura Sunder-Rao and Michelle Hunt of HCPS), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2022  
 RCPS Superintendent Search Continues, Breeden to Step Down in June, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2023  
 Lisa Roeschley, of Mountain View ES Earns Teacher of Year, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2023  
 'Living to Serve': Agriculture Educator of 40 Years, RCPS Director of CTE Fitzgerald to Retire, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SEAL

Rockingham County seal  
 Peel-off copy of County seal

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Envelope with return address of R.E. Pugh, deputy sheriff, undated (2 copies)  
 Buddy Farris, undated - candidacy brochure  
 Sheriff Eyes County Growth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2016  
 'They Do What They Have To Do to Protect', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017  
 Police Continue Search for Missing Woman, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017  
 Officers Pass the Torch, by Pete DeLea and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017  
 Sheriff's Office to Be Accredited, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017  
 Supervisors OK Addition to Sheriff's Complex, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018  
 Kids Fingerprinted for Safety Day: County Sheriff's Office Deputies Help Parents, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018  
 Doggone Good Work: Rockingham K-9 Team Wins Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018  
 Woman Sues Two Deputies: Says Excessive Force Used When Removing Her from Courtroom, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018  
 Deputy Exposed to Illicit Fentanyl, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019  
 His Calling: Cross Hang Up Badge to Grab Bible (Matt Cross), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019  
 County Introduces New K9, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2020  
 FOIA Dispute with Sheriff Still Lingers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2020  
 Hutcheson Against Ban on No-Knock Warrants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2020  
 Officer Shot During Traffic Stop: In Serious Condition, But Stable: Suspect Dead after Chase,

Police Say (Patrick Tate), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2020  
 Sheriff: Vest Saves Deputy's Life: Released from Hospital in Time for Thanksgiving Dinner,  
 by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2020  
 "All about Brotherhood": Softball Tourney Raises Money for Injured Deputy, by Kathleen  
 Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2020  
 Deputies Hold Active Shooter Drill, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2021

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - STREETS

Private road name list for Bergton, Broadway, Cridders, Fulks Run, Keezletown,  
 Harrisonburg (22802), Linville, Singers Glen and Timberville zip codes,  
 (undated)  
 Names proposed for county roads, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, November  
 25, 1994  
 Bridgewater Gets Nearly \$1M For Roads: State Oks Funding For Long-Awaited Project, by  
 Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015  
 Connector Finished For Now: Widening Of Last Leg Not Expected Any Time Soon, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015  
 County Seeks Funds For Three Road Projects: Board Wants Money For U.S. 33, U.S. 11, Va. 259,  
 by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2015  
 Bridgewater OKs Unusual Speed Limit, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January  
 13, 2016  
 Bridgewater Nixes Unusual Speed Limit, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May  
 28, 2016  
 County Oks \$2.7M Deal for 33 Lane, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16,  
 2017  
 Road Closure Begins Monday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 16,  
 2019  
 Work Begins on Bridgewater Projects, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 February 23, 2019  
 Lairs Run Bridge Replacement Begins Monday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 12, 2019  
 Route 42 Bike and Buggy Lane Construction Slated for Spring, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, January 25, 2020  
 Brocks Gap Road Safety Meeting Draws 125, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,  
 February 14, 2020  
 Va. 259 Relief May Lie North: Residents, W. Va. Official Say Corridor H Could Help Rural Road,  
 by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2020  
 No Easy Fixes Along "Unforgiving" VA. 259, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March  
 18, 2020  
 Board OKs 6-Year Road Improvement Plan, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 May 27, 2022  
 Broadway Bridge Construction on Va. 259 to Begin Monday, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, July 30, 2022  
 Bridgewater Seeks Funding for Highway Signs, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 August 11, 2022  
 County Adopts Private Lane Naming Policy, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 August 12, 2022  
 Rockingham Endorses I-81 Widening, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August  
 13, 2022  
 Traffic Pattern, Speed Limit Changes Incoming for Broadway Bridge, by Kellen Stepler, article  
 in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2022  
 VDOT Plans to Improve County Intersection Where Train Clipped School Bus, by Kellen  
 Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2023

#### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.

Annual report  
 1948-49  
 1956-1957

1957-1958  
 1958-1959  
 1959-1960  
 1960-1961  
 1962-1963  
 1963-1964

ROCKINGHAM EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION INC. (REFI), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) - flyer \*Missing 11/6/17 KN  
 Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) - brochure  
 "Building People Through Education," 2006 - brochure (includes list of 2007 teachers of the year & business company logos)  
 "A Step Back in Time" - 3<sup>rd</sup> annual fall gala, 2006 - brochure  
 REFI Awards Teachers \$37K in Grants, Annual Innovative Idea Winners Announced, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2013  
 New REFI Director Takes Over: Seeks Continuing Growth, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016  
 REFI Seeks Donations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016  
 RCPS Teachers Receive Grants, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017  
 REFI Doubles Teacher Supplies: Received Shipment from North Carolina, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018  
 Wife's Legacy Lives On: Valley Native Continues Work in Late Spouse's Memory (Ben Barlow and Monica Pence Barlow), by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2020

ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Information and membership form, 1993? - flyer  
 Rockingham Fine Arts newsletter  
 March 1997  
 June 1997  
 May 1998  
 October 1998  
 Small Art, Big Challenge, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2020

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG HEALTH DEPARTMENT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Rockingham County Health - booklet  
 1952-1953  
 1953-1954  
 City of Harrisonburg Health - booklet  
 1953-1954  
 1954-1955

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

*See also* - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

War Memorial Group to Meet: Committee Will Organize Here Tuesday Evening, article from Daily News-Record?, undated (2 pages)  
 Big Community Center as War Memorial Urged: Meeting Here Friday Night to Discuss Postwar Project, article from Daily News-Record?, undated (2 pages)  
 Meeting Tonight on Memorial, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 1944  
 Lest We Forget!, architect's drawing of the proposed War Memorial Auditorium, December 1, 1944  
 "Lest We Forget," article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1945  
 Main St. School War Memorial Site Discussed, photocopy of article in daily News-Record, May 6, 1947



ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG REGIONAL JAIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MIDDLE RIVER REGIONAL JAIL, VERONA (VA)

- Rockingham-Harrisonburg Jail, Open House 1994, pamphlet
- Full House, Efforts to Expand Cramped Regional Jail may be on the Horizon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
- Mental Health In Focus At Jail, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015
- Budget Plan Elicits Little Feedback: Jail Opponents Urge City Council To Study Instead Of Spend More, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2015
- Reporting Center Could Cut Incarceration: County Seeks Proposals For Alternative To Jail, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2015
- County Gets Jail Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
- Justice Coalition Urges Jail Accreditation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016
- Jail's Mental Health Program Now Permanent, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
- City, County Officials Talk Incarceration, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
- Number of Inmates Continues to Grow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
- Officials OK Drug Court: Will Help Divert Some Drug Offenders from Incarceration, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
- Searching for Solutions: Valley Teen Films Documentary on Jail Overpopulation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
- Board Oks Jail Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
- Nexus Dismisses Lawsuit over Rocks in Food at Jail, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
- County Jail to Replace HVAC System, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017
- Devoted to His Mission: Jail Chaplain Aims to Help Inmates Readjust to World (Jason Wagner), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
- Board OKs HVAC for Jail: Southern Air Earns \$4.3 Million Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
- Jail Doc Cleared: Lawsuit Alleged Inmate Given Inadequate Care, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019
- Council, Residents, Talk Jail Keep Fee: Sheriff "Not OK" with Using Taxpayer Money for Costs (also mentions Middle River Regional Jail), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019
- Community Justice Planner Coming to Area, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019
- Ripple Effect: Sheriff: "It Hit All at Once," by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2021
- Jail Expands Video Conferencing for Court Appearances, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2021
- Mental Health Services Offered Inside and Out of Rockingham Jail, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2022

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG SPCA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ANICIRA VETERINARY CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- The Tattle Tails - newsletter  
Winter 1996
- FundFest Returns with Bands, Wine and Charitable Causes, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
- Friendly City Fun(d)fest, Annual Event Series Raises Money to Benefit Local Charities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
- Dogs, Owners Turn Out For A Cause, article in Daily News-Record, by Ryan Cornell, April 20,

2015

- A 'Harrisonburg Tradition': FundFest Returns to Downtown with Eclectic Lineup, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
- A 'Purr-fect' Companion, Area SPCA Officials Focus on Feline Adoption in June, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2015
- SPCA to Talk Restructuring, Input Sought on Animal Welfare in City, County, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
- 'What's Best For The Animals': Consulting Firm Evaluates Operation At Local SPCA, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2016
- Presentation Set On SPCA Study Findings, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016
- SPCA Adopting Change, Shelter Updates After Report Recommends Improvements, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016
- Home Sweet Home: SPCA To Kick Off Holiday Adoption Campaign Next Week, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2016
- Cat's Euthanization Sparks Outrage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
- Annual FundFest Cleared for Wednesday Kickoff, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
- Shelter Process Begins: Action Could Boot SPCA from Animal Services Role, by Vic Bradshaw and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
- Council to Hear SPCA Rebuttal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017
- SPCA: Spay, Neutering Key to Lower Kill Rate, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017
- Lynchburg Shelter Talks Transition to No-Kill, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
- Looking for That Purrfect Match, photos in Daily News-Record, undated (2017?)
- SPCA Hosts First "Pup Crawl," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2018
- Local SPCA Hires New Director, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019
- Adopt a Date, photo in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019
- World Spay Day, photo in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019
- Rockingham-Harrisonburg SPCA to Hold Foster Session, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2019
- Record-Breaking Day for Adoptions at Local SPCA, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019
- Local SPCA to Host Adoption Special, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019
- Hunting for Homes: Locally, Hounds Not More Likely to Be Surrendered This Time of Year; and Euthanasia Rate Down 50% for SPCA in 2019, by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2019
- SPCA Hosts Online Kitten Shower, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2020
- Pet Adoption Rates on Rise in Rockingham County, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2020
- Saturday Sees Furry Flurry of Adoptions, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2020
- Landmark Year for SPCA with 86% Live Release Rate, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2020
- Purrfect Storm: Pandemic, Growth in Foster Homes Help SPCA Lift Live-Release Levels, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2021
- RHSPCA Barn Cats in Need of Homes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2021
- Pet Project: Rockingham-Harrisonburg SPCA Reaches 93% Live Release Rate, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2021
- Rockingham-Harrisonburg SPCA to Host Empty the Shelters Event, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2021
- Influx of Animals Pushes RHSPCA Past Capacity, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-

Record, July 21, 2021  
 Longtime Staff, Volunteers Help Animals in Need, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2021  
 SPCA, Local Animal Group Join Up for New Fundraiser, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2021

ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION  
*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR

Handwritten notes on Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association prize winners and horse shows, early years, various dates 1895-1901  
 The Horse Show: Successful Exhibit by the Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, photocopy of article in the Rockingham Register, August 24, 1900 (4 pages)  
 Notes of the Horse Show: Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, photocopy of Rockingham Register article, August 31, 1900 (4 pages)  
 Successful Horse Show: Bright Weather, Fine Exhibits... fourth annual Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association exhibit, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 25, 1901 (3 pages)  
 A List of Prize Winners... Rockingham 1901 Horse and Colt Show, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 1, 1901 (6 pages)  
 Advertisement: "Fourth Annual Horse Show of Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, October 23<sup>rd</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> 1901," photocopy from Rockingham Register, September 13, 1901 (4 loose pages)  
 A Great Success: The Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Beats All Records, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 15, 1902 (2 pages)  
 The Horse Show Association: Annual Meeting... annual meeting of stockholders, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 10, 1902  
 All in Readiness for Horse Show: Showgrounds a Vast Camp, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, August 15, 1905 (3 pages)  
 Dates for Horse Shows, Virginia Horse Show Association, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, March 1, 1906  
 Notes from Charter by Diane Rafuse, Rockingham Horse and Colt Association, Rockingham County Fair Association, various dates ranging from 1901-13 (2 pages)

ROCKINGHAM INNOVATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Brochure, 1986?

ROCKINGHAM MALE CHORUS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)  
 Singing through the years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2006

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See also* - SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1

Miss Reilly Supt. at hospital here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1942  
 Alumnae cite nurses, doctor, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1973  
 Rockingham Memorial Hospital, 75 years, 1987  
 60 years and still counting, by Alicia Wotring Sisk, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007  
 It's a record, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2007  
 RMH's Melton honored, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2008  
 RMH's all-star team, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2008  
 From boardroom to lunchroom (Charles W. Wampler Jr., by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2008

RMH unveils new identity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2009  
 Yes, it's Big, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2010  
 Public gets first look at new RMH, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2010  
 Your new destination for health and wellness, insert in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010  
 RMH makes its move, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2010  
 Last to come, by Kate Elizabeth Queram and last to go, by Heather Bowser, articles in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2010  
 Checking out, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010  
 RMH, Sentara team up, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2010  
 RMH gets 'Green' Credentials, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010  
 Merger Forum Tuesday, Community Gets to Weigh in on RMH-Sentara Deal, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010  
 CEO: Hospital Merger on Track, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010  
 Merger Meeting Held, RMH: Sentara Deal Changes Nothing, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010  
 Grant to help Assess Women's Needs, RMH Receives \$100K as Part of Nationwide Effort Targeting Female Health, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010  
 RMH/Sentara Merger: Partnership Advances, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010  
 Sentara to Commit \$275M to RMH, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010  
 Eight Locals Remain on RMH Board, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011  
 RMH Considers Magnet Status, No Decision Yet on whether Hospital will apply for Nursing Recognition, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2011  
 RMH: Merger Official, Hospital joins with Sentara Healthcare, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011  
 RMH, Sentara Merger Gives Financial Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2011  
 RMH Shows off Birthplace Unit, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011  
 RMH, Sentara Not Quite Done, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2011  
 New RMH Facility Opens in Timberville, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2011  
 CEO: RMH, Sentara Union Now 'Official' Unfinished Paperwork Delayed Merger, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2011  
 Putting Together Their 'Dream Team', RMH, Sentara Laud Deal, Go To Work on Integration, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011  
 \$1.5M Bolsters Hospital, Estate Gift to Fund RMH Endowment, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011  
 RMH to Begin Work Next Year on Women's Center, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011  
 Annual 5K Run/Walk on Oct 22, 'Zumbathon' also set as RMH Fundraiser, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011  
 RMH Gets the 'Green' Light, Another Local Building Earns a LEED Certification for Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011  
 Working Hand-In-Hand, RMH-Run Program Helping Teen Mothers Cope with Change, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2011  
 RMH Fears a \$3M Hit on Medicare, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011  
 Area Health Needs Coming Into Focus, Local Group's Priorities Include Teen Pregnancy, Obesity, Mental Health, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011  
 RMH Top-Rated For ER Quality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012  
 RMH Names New Interim CFO, Picks Executive from Sister Site, by Doug Manners, article in

Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012  
 Davies Named to Lead RMH Foundation, To Replace Webb After He Retires, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012  
 Stoke Center Certified, RMH Celebrates Recent Accreditation, Kicks Off National Awareness Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012  
 Work Starts on Women's Health Center, \$6.6M RMH Facility Slated to Open Next Summer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012  
 RMH Braces for Increase in Activity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012  
 A Safe Place, Rockingham Memorial Ranked by Consumer Reports as One of Top Hospitals in State, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012  
 Taking the LEED, New RMH Willing to Invest for Its 'Green' Certification, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2012  
 A Century of Caring, Graduates of RMH Nursing Program Take a Look Back, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2012  
 RMH Facing a \$380K Hit, Hospitals Must Pay Penalties for High Rate of Medicare Readmissions, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2012  
 RMH Healthcare, One Hundred Years of Compassionate Care, special section of Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012  
 Here's to Your Health, Hospital Opened 100 Years Ago Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012  
 RMH Nets Largest-Ever Grant, Hospital Receives \$3.1M in Federal Funds to Tackle Substance Abuse in Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2012  
 Integrative Medicine Comes to City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013  
 Image Sets Tone at RMH, Funkhouser Women's Center Opens Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013  
 Not Enough Garbage?, Throwaway Shortage May Alter Power Pact, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013  
 A New Home for Breast Health, RMH Funkhouser Women's Center Offers Centralized Services, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2013  
 RMH Getting a Name Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2013  
 RMH to Break Ground on New Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013  
 Seventy Years of Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

## FOLDER 2

Documentary history of its origin and development, 1934 (2 copies)  
 The Rockingham Memorial Hospital today, 1950  
 Caring...The RMH Auxiliary, 195? - brochure  
 The Auxiliary of the Rockingham Memorial Hospital Volunteer Service Handbook (undated) -- booklet  
 Dedication ceremony, 1968  
 The Rockingham Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, May 22, 1971 - commencement program  
 Rockingham Memorial Hospital and the School of Nursing: Yesterday and Today by Ruth Z. Bowman, R.N., 1973 - booklet  
 "What does it mean to you...", 1975?  
 Rockingham Memorial Hospital (booklet about services offered), 1984  
 Prospectus on giving, 1985  
 Health care, January 1986 (2 copies)  
 Rockingham Memorial Hospital: The Hospital with a Heart for 75 Years, 1987 (3 copies)  
 To promote good health... (smoke-free brochure), 1990  
 Rockingham Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, 1990, Officers and committee members, Attached to Bylaws, revised 4/80  
 Annual report, 1991  
 Healthy Community Assessment, 2006 (2 copies)  
 Report to the community

2003

2005

While you're our guest, 19??

Your center of attention, 199?

Reflections of the past, a vision for the future, 1998 (2 copies)

Main campus (map), 1998

A guide to our services, Patient Family Section, Virginia Funkhouser Health Sciences  
Library, 1998 - brochure

Senior survey data, December 2001 - booklet

Getting to great, August 30, 2001 -- program

Rockingham Memorial Hospital medical office buildings, 2007 - site plan

The new RMH, 2007? - booklet

Member appreciation day, October 15, 2008 - invitation

RMH Wellness Center Activities Guide Summer 2011

Rockingham Memorial Hospital, blank notecard and envelope, undated

Blank notecard, undated

## ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - DIRECTORIES

Physician &amp; Hospital Directory 1991

Medical Staff Directory

1997

1998 (includes separate list of medical staff and individual contributions)

2002 (2 copies)

2004 (2 copies)

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

Telephone directory

November 1997

February 1999

## ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - HEALTHQUEST MAGAZINE

Summer 1996

Fall 1998

Fall 1999

Winter 1999-2000

Fall 2000

Spring 2001

Summer 2001

Winter 2002

Summer 2002

Spring 2003

Winter 2004

Fall 2004

Winter 2005

Spring 2005

Summer 2005

Fall 2005

Winter 2006

Summer 2006

Winter 2007

Spring 2007

Summer 2007

Fall 2007

Winter 2008

Spring 2008

Summer 2008  
 Fall 2008  
 Winter 2009  
 Spring 2009  
 Summer 2009  
 Fall 2009  
 Winter 2010  
 Summer 2012

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - MEDICAL STAFF TIMES  
 Summer 2008

ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See also* - RMC, INC

Annual report  
 1968  
 1971  
 Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 2, Spring

ROCKINGHAM MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Policyholder's report, December 31, 1981

ROCKINGHAM NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Guide for newcomers to the Valley of Virginia (undated) -- booklet  
 Rockingham National Bank, by C. Grattan Price, 1978 - pamphlet (2 copies)  
 Welcome to the Rockingham National Bank, 1980s? - book  
 Blank check (?), undated

ROCKINGHAM PARANORMAL SOCIETY, GROTTOS (VA)  
 Robert "Bobby" Adams - business card (undated)  
 Focused on the Phantasmal, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2013

ROCKINGHAM REGISTER (HARRISONBURG, VA) - INDEXES  
 From the Rockingham Register (selected articles), 1875-1899, compiled by Carleton Smith  
 (received 1990) (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM ROTARY ALL-AMERICAN SOAP BOX DERBY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
 Harrisonburg Gears Up for Derby Day, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 7,  
 2008  
 A Technology Crash Course: Annual City Soap Box Derby Integrated STEM Curriculum, by  
 Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2016  
 Downhill Racers: For Many Drivers, Local Soap Box Derby a Real Family Affair, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017  
 Soap Box Derby Picks Up Speed, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2018  
 Derby Downers, photos in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019  
 Downhill Dash: Soap Box Derby a Family Fun Event, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-  
 Record, May 24, 2021  
 Racers: It is Time to Register For Soap Box Derby, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-  
 Record, May 10, 2023

ROCKINGHAM THEATER (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See also* - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Back to the future, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1998  
 Calendar of events, May 15-June 15, 1998 -- brochure

ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* -- VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Program

1939 (2 copies)

1939\*

1940 (2 copies)

1940\*

1941 (2 copies)

Coronation service program, October 10, 1940

Turkey festival, 1941 - brochure (2 copies)

\*Rockingham County, Va., Fruit & Poultry Center, metal sign

Letter from Kristina Whetzel regarding donation of metal sign and Turkey Festival programs, undated

\*Donated by Kristina Whetzel

ROCKTOWN BICYCLES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - CYCLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Riding Into Downtown, Bicycle Shop to Open This Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012

A Different Kind of 'Trainer': Bike Shop Using New Tech, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2016

Seasonal Cycling: Rocktown Cycle Studio Offers Winter Classes, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

Pedal to the Metal: Rocktown Bicycles to Hold Speed Competition, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

Women's Bike Week Coming Up, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019

Riders Roll to Rocktown for Rollerama, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020

Biking Event is Gaining Traction: Rocktown Bicycles Hosts Third Annual Rambler Gravel Race in Basye, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2023

ROCKTOWN HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS - SECOND HIGH SCHOOL

Future Rocktown High Time Capsule to be Opened in 2040, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2022

City School Officials Discuss STEM Programming for New High School, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2023

Rocktown High School Principal Announced, Along With Others, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2023

Light Dawns on Rocktown High School Hallways: Supervisor of Construction Says Project is On Track for Students to Start in Fall 2024, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2023

ROCKTOWN HISTORY, DAYTON (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DAYTON (VA)  
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Rocktown History Continues to Serve, Educate the Community, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2022

Rocktown Students' Documentary Set to Premiere, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2023



## ROGER DYER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

*See* - DYER FAMILY

## ROHR, WILLIAM S.

Washtaneta, by Will S. Rohr, undated - handmade book with copies from The Musical Advocate and Singer's Friend

## ROLLER FAMILY

Roller family, compiled by Martha Townes Grattan, July 31, 1991

## ROLSTON FAMILY

Genealogy Research letter from Lawrence H. Rolston to Linda Derrer, June 7, 1998  
The Rolston Family of Virginia, Prologue, by Lawrence H. Rolston, June 7, 1998

## ROSE, JOHN R.

John R. Rose Biography for Rockingham Public Library, samples of cartoons. (no date)  
'Snuffy' target of good-natured fun, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006  
DN-R Artist's Work Noted, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2011  
Rose 9/11 Toon to be Featured, DN-R Cartoonist Among 90 U.S. Artists Chosen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011  
DN-R Cartoonist's Work Honored, Rose Again Featured in Annual 'Best of' Editorial Drawing Compilation, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2012  
DN-R Cartoonist Rose Recognized, Artist's Work Featured in 'Best of' Compilation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012  
DN-R Staffers Receive Awards at Annual Press Banquet, Rose Also Recognized in Annual Compilation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014

## ROSENBERGER FAMILY

*See also* - ROSENDALE FARM

*See also* - PHOTO INDEX

George Rosenberger and His Descendants, notes on Rosenberger Family, 1729-1950, from Early Settlers in the Shenandoah Valley - photocopy  
A List of Rosenberger Marriage Bonds in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1792-1848, photocopy  
Christmas Duke, property of George Rosenberger, 'Fine Cattle,' Valley Democrat, March 12, 1858, 'Fine Durham Stock,' RR, Nov. 7 1856  
VMI Archive Photocopy of substitution certification, Abner Canady substitutes for George Rosenberger, July 6, 1861  
Certification of substitution and account of Abner Canady as a substitute for George Rosenberger, March 1862-April 1863 (2 photocopies)  
State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of George Rosenberger's agricultural products for the year of 1863, Number 1 (2 photocopies)  
State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of G. Rosenberger's agricultural products for the year of 1864 (2 photocopies)  
Tax Special Exemption, Form No. 2, G. Rosenberger, February 24, 1865 (2 photocopies)  
A Good Shot, description of grey eagle shot by George Rosenberger, photocopy of an article from the Rockingham Register, February 1866  
Model Farming, description of Rosendale and Rosenberger's work, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, January 31, 1878  
Model Farming, description of Rosendale and Rosenberger's work, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, January 31, 1878 (smaller copy)  
A Clipping History of 'Rosendale,' various clippings from RR, Valley, and obituaries for George Rosenberger, range from 1878-1920  
George W. Rosenberger Dead, obituary in Rockingham Register, November 14, 1902

Home at Rosenberger Farm, photograph of home and brief history of family (photograph taken 1980's, no date otherwise) - photocopy

#### ROSENDALE FARM, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - ROSENBERGER FAMILY

*See also* - SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY

*See also* - PHOTO INDEX

Beautiful Rosendale, Charcery suit October 2, 1907 - photocopy

List of guests at The Farmhouse of Edward and Esther Brown, May 1932-January 1961 - photocopy

Historic Homes of Northern Virginia, Rosendale, by John Wayland, brief history of estate and photo of house, 1937 (3 copies)

USDI National Register of Historic Places, Aug. 2002-Jan. 31 2009

A Spot to Rest, article about George and Juanita Miller, owners of Rosendale B&B, by Trudy Pence (undated) - photocopy

Red Shutter Farm House B&B, brief article and history of Rosendale (undated) - photocopy

Sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate offered at 250,000 (undated) - photocopy

Vintage Farmhouse, for sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate (undated) - photocopy

Historical Significance, essay (undated) - photocopy

Evolution of the Mansion at Rosendale, essay, brief history of house during 1790-1930 time period (undated) - photocopy

The Name and Meaning, essay (undated) - photocopy

#### ROSETTA STONE INC.

Rosetta Stone growing larger, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2006

Rosetta Stone Names Wu General Council, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006

Language learning firm a major player downtown, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record August 31, 2007

Language(s) of success, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2009

Learning to Grow, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2010

Rosetta Spreads Wings, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2010

Rosetta Stone Hits Slump, Declines in Market Send Revenue Down, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011

Rosetta Stone Posts First-Quarter Loss, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011

Rosetta Stone Cutting Jobs, Company Won't Disclose How Many Were Let Go, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

Rosetta Stone Carves Jobs, About Three Dozen Laid Off in City, But 500 Still Employed Here, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012

Rosetta Stone Cuts 48 Jobs, Company 'Transforming' With Shift to Online Focus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013

Rosetta Stone Cuts 13 Jobs, Biz Laid Off at Least 61 in City This Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013

Rosetta Cutting Workforce, Officials Won't Say If City Office Affected, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015

Rosetta Stone Sells Building: Company Moving From South Liberty Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2015

Rosetta Stone to Close Count Distribution Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2017

Rosetta Stone to Be Sold in \$792 Million Deal, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2020

Rosetta Stone Sees "Widespread" Layoffs after Acquisition, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2021

Former Employees Help Laid-Off Rosetta Stone Workers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2021

Rocky Road: The Meteoric Rise and Steady Decline of Harrisonburg's Rosetta Stone, by Ian

Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2021

ROTARY CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

ROTARY CLUB, BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Newsletter

March 31, 2016

Cleanup All Part of Civic Club's Mission, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

Garber Presents \$1,000 Checks to 4 Schools for Food Programs, photo in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2020

ROTARY CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)

Second annual revue, 1939 program - booklet

Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 1942

Rotary hears new members, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 1944

Diamond anniversary 1921-1996, June 3, 1996 - program

Rotary - newsletter

March 1987

Membership directory

2001-2002

2002

2003 (2 copies)

Report for 2002-2003 (untitled)

Serving Our Communities... In The Valley and Around The World (multiple clubs including Bridgewater, Broadway-Timberville, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg-Massanutten and Rockingham County), Feb. 26, 2015

Local Rotarians Mark 90 Years of Service Above Self, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011

City Rotarians Honor Selfless Seniors, Program Held for Scholarship Awards, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012

City Rotary Club Honors 68 Students for Ethics, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011

68 Students Honored for Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Rewards Choices, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2012

Spotlight on Ethics, Rotary Honors 68 City, County Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2013

On a Mission, For the First Time in 15 Years, City Rotary Has One of Its Own as Governor-to-Be, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014

Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 68 for Integrity, Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014

Spotlight on Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Honors 68 Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014

'Framework' Of Right Vs. Wrong: Rotary Club Recognizes Valley Students For Ethics, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

Difference Makers: City Rotary Scholarship Winners Announced, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

Sweet Success: First City Strawberry Fest A Crowd-Pleaser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2016

City Man Remembered For Faith, Business Acumen, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016

City Rotary Club Hosts Food Drive, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016

Rotary Club Presents Ethics Awards, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017

- Rotary Club Hands Out Scholarships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
- 'Everybody Loves Strawberries,' by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
- "It's the Size of Your Heart": Rotary Recognizes 73 Students from 36 Schools, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
- Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 73 for Integrity: Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article (with photos of honorees) in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
- Strawberry Festival a Sweet Treat with a Sweet Cause, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
- Support through Strawberries: Rotary Festival Raises Money for Parks and Recreation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019
- Harrisoburg Rotary Honors 72 for Integrity: Area Students Receive Code of Ethichs Awards, article (with photos of inductees) in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2023

#### ROTARY CLUB, LURAY (VA)

- Rotary Club Lends Gift of Reading: Free Libraries Expand Offerings, by Dixie Tate, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017

#### ROUSH FAMILY

- A Raucous Roush Reunion: Descendants Of John Rausch Meet At 88th Yearly Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016

#### ROUSS CENTER FOR THE ARTS, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

- Rouss Arts Center Launches Membership Drive, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2016
- Putting the Community Back in Theater: Rouss Center for the Arts to Perform "Virgil and the City Slickers," by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
- "The Light Will Always Come": "The Locker Next to Mine" Showing at the Rouss Center for the Arts, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018
- Rouss Center Cast Members Reprise "Virgil" Roles, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
- Rouss to Perform Agatha Christie's Sole Play, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
- Laughter for the Ages: Rouss Center to Perform "The Savannah Sipping Society," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
- Rouss Drama Puts Spotlight on Alzheimer's: Play Chronicles Veteran's Experience with Disease, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

#### ROUTE 11 POTATO CHIPS, MT. JACKSON (VA)

- Recall Affects Route 11 Chips: Some Bags May Have Ingredient Contaminated With Salmonella, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2016
- Route 11 to Show Off Newest Chip, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019
- Route 11 Potato Chips Stays True to Its Roots: Mount Jackson Company Once Again Welcomes Visitors, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2021

#### ROUTE 11 YARD CRAWL

- Treasure Hunting: Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl Set For Aug. 13, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016 \*Missing 10/17/17 KN**
- Crawl Entices Bargain-Hunters, and, Rockingham County Residents Participate, Too, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016
- 2017 Yard Crawl Prep Underway: Shenandoah County's 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Event Set for Aug. 12, by Kelly Clark, July 24, 2017
- Crawl Draws From Near, Far, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
- Route 11 Yard Crawl Set, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

- Fabulous Finds: Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl Draws Shoppers to Valley, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2018
- Route 11 Yard Crawl Set to Expand, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2019
- Bargain Hunters Flock to Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019
- Chamber: Yard Crawl Canceled as Health Precaution, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2020
- Route 11 Yard Crawl Set for Saturday, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2021
- Organizers Ready for Route 11 Yard Crawl, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2022

#### RUBY'S ARCADE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- New Arcade Not For Kids: Opening Later This Month, Ruby's To Feature Bowling, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2016
- Ruby's Arcade to Host Server Olympics: Event Raising Money for Charlottesville Victims, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
- Rolling at Ruby's, photo in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
- Ruby's Arcade Bowling Fundraiser to Benefit Scholarship Program, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
- Bingo Birthday Blitz at the Arcade, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019

#### RUEBUSH, JOSEPH K. Co.

- Catalogues (most undated)
- American history
    - Number 24
    - Number 27 \*Missing 10/16/17 KN
    - No. 42
    - No. 45
    - No. 47, 1932
    - Number 60
    - Number 63
    - Number 70
  - Americana
    - No. 15
    - No. 34
    - No. 39
    - No. 49
    - No. 62
    - Number 73
    - Number 75 \*Missing 10/16/17 KN
    - Catalogue seventy-eight
  - Books at great bargains
    - No. 41
    - No. 43, 1931
  - Catalogue of books relating to...
    - No. 30
    - No. 31
    - No. 32 \*Missing 10/16/17 KN
    - No. 33
    - No. 35
    - No. 36 \*Missing 10/16/17 KN
    - No. 40
    - No. 44
    - No. 54
    - Number 65

Valuable books  
 No. 46  
 Virginiana  
 No. 17  
 No. 29 \*Missing 10/16/17 KN  
 Virginiana, Americana, biography etc.  
 Number 21  
 Special sale flyer  
 List no. 48

#### RUEBUSH FAMILY

Heritage of music and faith, compiled & written by Gary McFarland Gloyd, 1989  
 Note from Gary Gloyd, November 27, 1989

#### RUEBUSH, WILLIAM H., 1873-

*See also* - WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962

Gospel gems, by J. Owen Long, J.H. Ruebush, W.H. Ruebush (undated)  
 The Sacred Hymnal, 1899, by J.H. Hall, J.H. Ruebush, and W.H. Ruebush  
 Praise and Glory, 1920, edited by W.H. Ruebush, S.W. Beazley, and James Ruebush

#### RUEBUSH-KIEFFER COMPANY, DAYTON (VA)

The musical million - newspaper  
 Vol. XXV, No. 7, July 1894  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 2, February 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 3, March 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 4, April 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 5, May 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 6, June 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 7, July 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 8, August 1898 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 9, September 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 10, October 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 11, November 1898  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 12, December 1898  
 (NOTE: Vol. XXIX, Nos. 1-12 bound together)  
 Vol. XL, No. 1, January 1909 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)  
 Vol. XL, No. 2, February 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 3, March 1909 (second and third copies not bound in with other volumes)  
 Vol. XL, No. 4, April 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 5, May 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 6, June 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 7, July 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 8, August 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 9, September 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 10, October 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 11, November 1909  
 Vol. XL, No. 12, December 1909  
 (NOTE: Vol. XL, Nos. 1-12 bound together)  
 Vol. XXXIX, No. 2, Feb. 1908  
 Vol. XXXIX, No. 8, August 1908 (2 copies)  
 Vol. XXXIX, No. 9, Sept. 1908 (2 copies)  
 Vol. XXXIX, No. 12, December 1908  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 1, January 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 3, March 1912

Vol. XLIII, No. 4, April 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 5, May 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 6, June 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 7, July 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 8, August 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 9, September 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 10, October 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 11, November 1912  
 Vol. XLIII, No. 12, December 1912  
 Vol. XLIV, No. 1, January 1913  
 Vol. XLIV, No. 2, February 1913  
 Vol. XLIV, No. 10, October 1913

To His Praise: A Collection of Sacred Songs Adapted to All Occasions of Religions Worship, by Rev. E.A. Hoffman, John McPherson, and Rev. T.S. Winey, 1903 - booklet  
 Joy Garlands: A Complete and Original Children's Day Service, arranged by Geo. P Hott, music by J.H. Ruebush, W.H. Ruebush, and J.H. Hall, 1909 - booklet  
 Sparkling Jewels (in Song): A Little Book with a Big Mission, by Samuel W. Beazley and James H. Ruebush, 1912 - booklet  
 The Guiding Star: A Complete Christmas Service, by J. Owen Long, Ira Long, and W.H. Ruebush, undated - booklet  
 Hail the King: An Inspiring Christmas Service, by J. Owen Long and Ira Long, undated - booklet  
 Music Writing Exercise Tablet, by R.H. Sprayberry, 1922 - booklet  
 A Quarterly Magazine, April 1940  
 List of publications, undated

#### RUFFNER FAMILY

Ruffner Roots & Ramblings - newsletter  
 Volume 5, Issue #3, September 2002  
 Volume 5, Issue #4, December 2002  
 Volume 6, Issue #2, June 2003  
 Volume 6, Issue #3, September 2003  
 Volume 6, Issue #4, December 2003  
 Volume 7, Issue #1, March 2004  
 Volume 7, Issue #2, June 2004  
 Volume 7, Issue #3, September 2004  
 Volume 7, Issue #4, December 2004  
 Volume 8, Issue #1, March 2005  
 Volume 8, Issue #2, June 2005  
 Volume 9, Issue 1, Winter 2006  
 Volume 9, Number 2, Summer 2006  
 Volume 9, Number 3, Autumn 2006  
 Volume 10, Number 1, Winter 2007  
 Volume 10, Number 2, Summer 2007  
 Volume 10, Number 3, Fall 2007  
 Volume 11, Number 1, Winter 2008  
 Volume 11, Number 2, Spring 2008  
 Volume 11, Number 3, Summer 2008  
 Volume 11, Number 4, Fall/Winter 2008/2009  
 Volume 12, Number 1, Spring 2009  
 Volume 12, Winter 2010  
 Volume 13, Issue 2, Spring 2010  
 Volume 13, Issue 3, Fall 2010  
 Volume 13, Issue 4, Winter 2011  
 Volume 14, Issue 1, Spring 2011  
 Volume 14, Issue 2, Summer 2011  
 Volume 14, Issue 3, Fall 2011

Volume 14, Issue 4, Winter 2012  
 Volume 15, Issue 1, Spring 2012  
 Volume 15, Issue 2, Summer 2012  
 Volume 15, Issue 3, Fall 2012  
 Volume 15, Issue 4, Winter 2013  
 Volume 16, Issue 1, Spring 2013  
 Volume 16, Issue 2, Summer 2013 (2 copies)  
 Volume 16, Issue 3, Fall 2013  
 Volume 16, Issue 4, Winter 2013  
 Volume 17, Issue 1, Spring 2014  
 Volume 17, Issue 2, Summer 2014  
 Volume 17, Issue 3, Fall 2014  
 Volume 17, Issue 4, Winter 2015  
 Volume 18, Issue 1, Spring 2015  
 Volume 18, Issue 2, Summer 2015  
 Volume 18, Issue 4, Winter 2016  
 Volume 19, Issue 1, Spring 2016  
 Volume 19, Issue 2, Summer 2016  
 Volume 19, Issue 3, Fall 2016  
 Volume 19, Issue 4, Winter 2017  
 Volume 20, Issue 1, Spring 2017  
 Volume 20, Issue 2, Summer 2017  
 Volume 20, Issue 3, Autumn 2017  
 Volume 20, Issue 4, Winter 2018  
 Volume 21, Issue 1, Spring 2018  
 Volume 22 [sic], Issue 2, Summer 2018  
 Volume 22, Issue 3, Fall 2018  
 Volume 22, Issue 4, Winter 2019  
 Volume 22, Issue 1, Spring 2019  
 Volume 22, Issue 2, Summer 2019  
 Volume 22, Issue 3, Fall 2019  
 Volume 22, Issue 4, Winter 2020  
 Volume 23, Issue 1, Spring 2020  
 Volume 23, Issue 2, Summer 2020  
 Volume 23, Issue 4 [sic], Fall 2020  
 Volume 23, Issue 4, Winter 2021  
 Volume 24, Issue 1, Spring 2021  
 Volume 24, Issue 2, Summer 2021  
 Volume 24, Issue 3, November 2021  
 Volume 25, Issue 2, July 2022  
 Volume 25, Issue 3, November 2022  
 Volume 26, Issue 1, March 2023

#### RURAL ECONOMIC ANALYSIS PROGRAM (REAP), BLACKSBURG (VA)

Horizons - newsletter

July/August 1995 "A perspective on water resources in the Northern Shenandoah Valley" by Jeffrey D. Stack

#### RURITAN CLUB, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (VA)

Hosaflook heads Ruritans, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 1941  
 McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1942  
 Ruritans meet at Bridgewater, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1942  
 Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1945  
 W. Rockingham Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948  
 Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948  
 McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948  
 \*Bridgewater plaque delivered to club, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 1965  
 \*Craun installed by Bridgewater club, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 1967



\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

List of officers, Rockingham District, 1987  
 Updated Ruritan Club listing Dec. 1996  
 Keeping A Promise: Woman Wants To Preserve WWI Monument; Ruritans May Help, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2007  
 Fulks Run Ruritans, through the years, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008  
 Ruritans celebrate half-century of service, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008  
 Ruritan truck gets artsy makeover, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 4, 2008  
 Ruritan Honored for Over 70 Years of Service, Floyd Everette Smith, by Joshua Brown, print out of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010  
 Club Takes Local Service to Heart, Ruritans' District Convention Saturday at Broadway High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011  
 Ruritans: Heart and Soul of Mount Crawford, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012  
 Annual Caroling In Grand Caverns This Saturday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016  
 Groups That 'Give, Give, Give': Ruritan Clubs Ring In 80 Years Of Community Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016  
 Club Cub: Young Ruritan Member Learns about Giving (Thomas Sions), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2021

#### RUTHERFORD FAMILY

Rutherford (family tree), 1998, by Steve Behr  
 Cover letter from Steve Behr, September 1998

#### RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982

Fiddling Buck Ryan's Hillbilly Tunes (undated) -- booklet

#### RYAN, BUCK

*See* - RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982

#### RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

Rye Hill 1979-1989 Parties & Poetry, 1990 -- booklet

#### SADIE ROSE FOUNDATION, DAYTON (VA)

Sadie Rose Names New Director (Vonda Driver), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2020

#### SAINT STEPHEN'S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ST. STEPHEN'S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sharing the Good News, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010  
 'It's a Different Type of Role': Veteran Works as Pastor upon Return from Tours, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017

#### SALVATION ARMY - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Annual program report, 1981  
 Annual Report  
 2010  
 2016  
 2017

Salvation Army's 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Toy Convoy Kicks Off Today: Collection Starts Today At Hartman

- Motors, and, Christmas Parade On Tap For Tonight, by Dan Kipperman, articles in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2006
- Salvation Army Drive Fills Real Need: Nonprofit's Area Chapter Distributes Toys, Food TO More Than 500 Families, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006
- Filling the Pantry: Local schools join Salvation Army in its Campaign Against Hunger, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010
- Calling All 'Angels', by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010
- 'Convoy of Food' Concludes Drive, City Salvation Army Pantry Gets a Boost, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2010
- Bells Ring for Holiday Giving, Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011
- Salvation Army Kicks Off Kettle Campaign, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011
- Salvation Army Braces for \$100K Funding Cut, State Aid Eliminated Due to New Formula, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2013
- Salvation Arrives, Donors Quickly Respond to Food Pantry's Shortage, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
- Ring in the Season, Salvation Army Kicks Off Holiday Kettle Campaign, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2013
- Salvation Army Faces Shortfall, Shutdown, Loss of Grant Puts Shelter in Jeopardy, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013
- Short Season Hurts Kettle, Angel Efforts, Salvation Army Programs for Children, Families Need Help to Make Up Ground, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013
- Work and Play, Salvation Army Volunteer Finds Reward in Program, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2013
- 'My Brother's Keeper', New Salvation Army Fundraiser Likes Grass-Roots Work, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
- 'Ready to Go Back to Work', As Annual Brent Berry Food Drive Wraps, Family Plans Another, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2013
- Warm Gesture Helps Salvation Army Drive, MillerCoors Plant Employees Donate 170 Coats in Co-Workers Memory, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, January 9, 2014
- 'One Shot', Salvation Army Shelter Needs \$155K By May 15, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2014
- Salvation Army Gets Big Boost, Council Gives \$50K to Shelter, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2014
- Food Drive Making Strides, Salvation Army: Area Need Remain Critical, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014
- Salvation Army Reaches Goal, Long-Term Funding, Food Pantry Next, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
- 'Big Heart for Everybody', Local Salvation Army Capt. Leaving in June, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
- Salvation Army Chief Settling In, New Commander Ready to Keep Moving Forward, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2014
- Salvation Army Bells Jingle in July, Campaign Highlights Ongoing Need for Help, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2014
- Homeless Helpers, Collaborative Clinic Tends to Medical Needs of Shelter Residents, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
- More Than 800 Students to Get Supplies, Salvation Army to Distribute Donations, by Kassondra Cloos, August 7, 2014
- Bells Will Be Ringing, Salvation Army Campaign Begins, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2014
- Will Bells Be Ringing?, Maybe, If Salvation Army Can Get Volunteers for Kettle Campaign, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2014
- Giving Something to Be Thankful For, Drive Provides Salvation Army with Supplies for Food Baskets, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2014
- Thanksgiving to Go, Volunteers Hand Out 775 Holiday Meals, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2014

- Lofty Goal for Food Drive's End, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
- Donor Issues \$4,000 Challenge, Benefactor Will Match Salvation Army Gifts, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
- Salvation Army Kettle Campaign Ends On High Note, Organization Seeks Owners of Possibly Mistaken Gifts, by Preston Knight and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2014
- City Salvation Army Seeking Food Donations, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
- Food Drive Puts Focus on Needy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2015
- Salvation Army Giving Away School Supplies: Annual Program Scheduled For Friday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
- Salvation Army Prepares For Red Kettle Campaign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2016
- Season Of Giving: Salvation Army Helps Families In Need With Thanksgiving Holiday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2016
- 'Give Back ... Get So Much More': Angel Tree Driven By Volunteers, and, Cold To Halt Red Kettle Campaign, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
- Bells Are Ringing: Salvation Army Seeks Late Funding Surge To Meet Goal, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
- Food Drive Fills Two Transit Buses, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2016
- Scouts' Honor: Teens Volunteer Time To Fix Up Salvation Army Shelter, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
- Scouts of Salvation: Girls Renovate Emergency Shelter to Earn Gold Awards, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
- Time to Move On, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2017
- 'A Giving Community': Salvation Army Captain Settles into New Position, and Capt. Blevins: Shelter Requires Major Work, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
- Salvation Army Pantry Runs Low, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
- Christmastime in the Valley: Salvation Army Starts Annual Kettle Bell Campaign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
- Red Kettle Not Yet Full: Salvation Army Corps Short of \$190K Fundraising Goal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
- Food Drive Collects Estimated \$10K in Goods, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
- Salvation Army Surpasses Fundraising Goal: Red Kettle Campaign Raises over \$190,000, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
- Salvation Army Closing Stores, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
- Salvation Army Red Kettle Bell Campaign Underway, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018
- An Army of Volunteers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
- Official: Salvation Army in Dire Need, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019
- Snapshot of the Day of Capt. John Blevins Jr. loading food donations in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2019
- Salvation Army Faces Bell Ringer Shortage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2019
- Salvation Army Captains Reassigned to N.C. (John and Stephanie Blevins), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2020
- "It's Overwhelming": New Salvation Army Leaders Already Getting Sense of Community's Generosity, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2020
- A Starry Night for Angels, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2020
- Salvation Army in Need of Ringers and Angel Adoptions, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2020

- Annual Brent Berry Food Drive to Begin Next Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2020
- Salvation Army Less than Halfway to Red Kettle Goal, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2020
- Busload of Blessings: Annual Food Drive for Salvation Army Exceeds Expectations, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2021
- Berry Family Relaunches Food Drive, photo in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2021
- Furnishing Families: Mattress Sale Looks to Amend the Local Diaper Dilemma, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2021
- Community Provides 250 Turkeys to Those in Need, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2021
- Giving Cycle: Former HFD Chief Shifflett Continues Bike Donation Efforts, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2021
- “Battle of the Badges”: HPD, HFD Square Off to Raise Funds for Local Salvation Army, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2021
- Anonymous Donor Helps Salvation Army Reach Fundraising Goal, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2021
- Winter’s Bounty: Historic Year for Annual Brent Berry Food Drive, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2022
- Food for All, photos of food distribution event in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2022
- Accusations of Mismanagement Rock Local Salvation Army Shelter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2022
- Salvation Army Suspends Harrisonburg Shelter Operations, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2022
- Salvation Army Pulls Leadership from Harrisonburg Post: Gitaus Transferred as Investigation into Shelter Mismanagement Continues, Daily News-Record news desk, March 29, 2022
- Annual Berry Food Drive Kicks Off for 15th Year, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2022
- Salvation Army Emergency Shelter Reopens, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2022
- Salvation Army in Need of Poultry Donations, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2022
- Harrisonburg Salvation Army Kicks Off Red Kettle Campaign, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2022
- Turkey Run: No Shortage of Thanksgiving Turkeys for Families in Need at Salvation Army Drive-Thru, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2022
- Stocking Stuffers: Local Family Food Drive Celebrates Its 15th Year Collection Food for Community, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2022
- Battle of the Badges: HPD, HFD Battle for Salvation Army Kettle Campaign, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2022
- Family Tradition: Community Helps Unload Donations from Annual Brent Berry Food Drive, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2023

#### SALYARDS, JOSEPH, 1808-1885

Historical review of Shenandoah County, Virginia: delivered by Prof. Joseph Salyards, July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1876, in Shenandoah Valley, Extra pamphlet

#### SALYARDS FAMILY

*See also-* ROSENDALE FARM

RR Photocopy: Obituary of of Joseph Salyards, Rockingham Register August 10, 1885  
 Photocopy of brief history of Salyards family, ‘The Middle Shenandoah Valley, “Small House of a Great Man”’ (undated, author not indicated)  
 ‘Salyards Family History’ compiled by Lowell Salyards, August 2003

#### SAMPSON, RALPH (b. July 7, 1960 - )

One Down, One To Go, Ralph Selected to College Hall, by Mark Selig, article in Daily News-

- Record, March 1, 2011  
 Sampson Gets In, HHS, U.Va. Legend Heads to Hall, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2012  
 Sampson Stars in Bank Advertisement, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019  
 Legendary Legacy: Gov. Northam Signs Heirship Bill on McGaheysville Farm, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2020  
 Sampson, Virginia Made Final Four History in NCAA Hoops, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2021  
 Sampson's New Gigs: Radio, Podcast Co-Host, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2021

#### SCHENK, ANNA

*See* - WENGER, JOHN / SCHENK, ALMA FAMILY

#### SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)

*See also* - OFF BROADWAY PLAYERS, BROADWAY (VA)  
 SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

- 'Not Just a Fluffy Musical': Schultz Theatre to Take on 'South Pacific,' by Shelby Mertens, Daily News Record, April 20, 2017  
 Schultz Show 'Red, White and Tuna' Has Small Cast but Many Characters, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017  
 Schultz Theatre Marks Successful Year in Broadway, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017 (missing page 2)  
 "It'll Be a Hoot": Schultz Theatre Ready to Perform "See How They Run," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018  
 Schultz Theatre to Present "Flowers for Algernon," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018  
 A "Heartwarming" Tale: Schultz Theatre to Present "Over the River and through the Woods" Starting Nov. 2, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018  
 Schultz Theatre Tackling One-Man "Christmas Carol," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018  
 Bandmates Become Castmates in Schultz Theatre Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019  
 Schultz Theatre Puts Twist on "Snow White," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019  
 Schultz Theatre to Perform Comedy "Just Say Yes!" by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2019  
 "You're Going to Laugh, You're Going to Cry": Schultz Theatre Takes on "The Curious Savage," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019  
 Doo-Wop, Drop, Pop to the Sixties, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

#### SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)  
 ROUSS CENTER FOR THE ARTS, NEW MARKET (VA)

- Keeping the Arts Alive, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010  
 Gearing Up, Schultz Theatre Prepares for 'The Passion of Dracula', 'It's All Relative' by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011  
 Final Act? Theater Appeals for Help, Schultz Stage and School Struggling to Make Rent, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011  
 Show Goes on at Schultz, Supporters' Donations Keep Theatre Open, at Least for October, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011  
 Civil War Play Comes To New Market Stage Friday: Schultz Theatre Production Mixes History, Modern Life, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

Schultz Theatre Finds New Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016  
 Will The Show Go On?: Group Weighs Options With Schultz Departure, by Kelly Clark, article  
 in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016

#### SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA

The Valley Ulsterman, by Armistead C. Gordon, 1896 - pamphlet

#### SCOTT, EDWARD HERNDON, 1839-1872

Memorials of Edward Herndon Scott, 1873 (1974 reprint) -- booklet

#### SCOTT FAMILY

Scott history, by Eva Patterson Baker, 1999 (2 copies)

#### SCULPTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Articles from the Daily News-Record

Four monuments to the turkey to be erected here, November 28, 1953

Landscape sketch of turkey markers, November 26, 1954

Bronze turkey unveiled, two more on roads, December 21, 1955

Copies of pages from scrapbook of Carletta Harris, mother of Gerald Harris

Bronze turkeys planned (undated)

Sketch of turkey markers (undated)

Bronze turkey unveiled yesterday, December 21, 1955 (DNR)

Urge highway marker for bid as turkey center (undated)

Rockingham County student artist contest award to Gerald Harris, 1953

Children get art prizes here (undated)

Program for the unveiling of the turkey marker, December 20, 1955

Card with Nick's notes (undated)

Schoolboy designed turkey monuments, by Rosemarie Palmer, article in The Shenandoah  
 Journal, May 5-10, 2010

\*Folder of items donated by Barb & Hugh Hutchens, October 2010

\*Picture of Turkey Statue at border of Rockingham County, photocopy

\*Four Monuments to the Turkey to be Erected Here, by Bill Garrard, November 28,  
 1953, photocopy of article

\*Postcard printed by Gitchell's Studio, Harrisonburg VA; Certificate that shows Gerald  
 Harris won 1<sup>st</sup> prize in 1953 for the Rockingham County Student Artist  
 Contest; article Urge Highway marker for bid as turkey center, photocopied on  
 1 page

\* A Legacy in Bronze, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2005  
 photocopy

\*Thanks for expression of sympathy from family of Austin Gerald Harris (artist ),  
 photocopy

\*Bronze Turkeys Planned, November 30 (no year) or paper, photocopy

\* Easement October 26, 1954 to purchase land for statue, copy

\*Turkey Markers at 3 Locations, no date or paper, photocopy

\*Bronze Turkey Unveiled, Two More on Roads, no date or paper, photocopy

\*Turkey Club: Woman Recalls Statue's Origins, by Roger Freidman, September 24,  
 1994, no paper, photocopy

\*Origins of Turkey Monument, by Elon Rhodes - Harrisonburg, October 22, 1994,  
 opinion piece, photocopy

\*Volunteers Salvaging Nation's Outdoor Art, April 1995, no paper, photocopy

\*Obituary for Vera M. Conrad, Daily News Record, August 25, 1995, photocopy

\*Talking Turkey, Drive Under way to Restore Bronze Statues, by Pat Murphy, in Daily  
 News-Record, April 11, 1995, photocopy

\*Save Our Turkeys flyer by Barbara C. Hutchens

\*Bill from Davis Stone Masonry to Barbara Hutchens, August 28, 1995, photocopy

\*Bill from Larry Davis to Barbara Hutchens, September 3, 1995, photocopy

- \*Quote from Heritage Memorials, Inc, September 20, 1995, photocopy
- \*Turkey Fact sheet, 1996 with the Hutchen's contact information, photocopy
- \*Rockingham Turkey Spruce-Up, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record showing Turkey's being cleaned. (no date)
- \*Talking Turkey in Rockingham County, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record November 5, 1996, Rededication of Turkeys
- \*Bronze turkeys again fly high, by Wes Allison, photocopy of article from Richmond Times Dispatch, November 5, 1996
- \*Pictures of Turkeys, no date or publication, photocopied on 1 page
- \*Letter from Beth Stanley of Rocco, Inc to Barbara Hutcheson, February 7, 1996, photocopy
- \*A fine Turkey Tribute, editorial, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 11, 1996
- \*Obituary for Joseph Bosserman, March 1997, no publication information, photocopy
- \*City Man Preens Turkey Statues, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2004
- \*Bronze Turkeys Conceived in 1951, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
- \*Advertisement for Custom Made Caqt's Meow Piece of The Rockingham County Turkey Statue, no date or publication information, photocopy
- \*Note from L.W.S. at Dogwood Hill Farms, 1882 Keezletown Rd, Harrisonburg, about donation of Blue Limestone by Robert Warren Strickler and Lisa Rhodes Strickler, June 1, 2010, photocopy
- \*Photos showing one of the Turkey statues before repair, and under repair, no date, color copy
- \*Photos showing Barbara Hutchens and Mark Warren Strickler, of Rocco Building Supplies in front of one of the Turkeys, 1996, color copy
- \*Photos showing Barbara Hutchens in front of Turkey, and new plaque being installed, no date, color copy
- \*Letter to Peter ?, from Lorraine and Twig Strickler, June 21, 2010, photocopy

Carving His Niche: Man's Chainsaw Art Makes Statement throughout County (Sean Hanifee), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

Snapshots of the Day of conservation of Lady Liberty in Harrisonburg in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2022

City Seeks Feedback on Future Downtown Public Art Installation, by Kamryn Koch, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2022

City Seeks Applicants for an Art Installation on North Main Street, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2022

#### SEE, IDA LOUISE

Recollections of businesses, churches, etc. in downtown Harrisonburg - photocopy of Cheryl Metz' handwritten notes taken at her interview, March 6, 2006

#### SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sentara RMH Magazine

Spring 2016

Fall 2016

What's In a Name (Change)?, Rockingham Memorial Officially Becomes Sentara RMH New Year's Day, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013

Sentara RMH Eyes Northern Rockingham, Medical Facility Planned for Broadway-Timberville Area, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014

Making a Healthy Investment, Sentara RMH Will Soon Have Access to Funds from Merger, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014

A New Opportunity at Sentara RMH, Histotechnology School to Prep for High-Demand Field,

by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014

It's Official: Sentara RMH Eyeing Timberville, Hospital Seeking to Rezone 5-Acre Parcel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2014

A (New) Doctor Is In, Sentara RMH Hires First Endocrinologist, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014

PPD Support Group Launches, Sentara RMH Eyes Postpartum Depression Sufferers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014

'Happy' Days at Sentara RMH, Hospital Staff Celebrate Successful Employee Fundraiser, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014

Sentara RMH Among Top State Performers, Hospital Takes No. 15 Spot, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014

Sentara RMH Gets 'Magnet' Designation, Only 7 Percent of Hospitals Nationwide Have Distinction, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014

Sentara RMH Buys Adjoining Land, Hospital Spokeswoman Says No Plans Set for Property, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2015

Sentara RMH Adds New Space, Planned to be Training Space for Hospital Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015

New Clinic Slated for Bridgewater, Sentara RMH Approves Plan to Buy Dinkel Ave. Property, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015

Sentara Buys Medical Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015

Sentara RMH Medical Center Ranking Rises: Local Hospital Climbs To Ninth From 15<sup>th</sup> In Virginia, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015

New Center To Focus On Mental Health: Would Be Establishes Through Sentara RMH, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2015

Sentara RMH President, CEO To Retire, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2015

Working Ahead Of Schedule: Sentara RMH Orthopedic Center Slated For January, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2015

Flu Season Mild So Far, But...: Health Officials Expect Influenza Cases To Spike, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2015

More Than Skin Deep: Sentara RMH's New Orthopedic Center Largest In Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2016

Sentara RMH To Build 'Hybrid' Operation Room: To Aid In Valve Replacements, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016

Timberville Clinic Now Open, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016

Sentara RMH Sets Growth Plan, Lays Out Additions to be Made Over Several Decades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016

Sentara RMH Disputes Report: Officials Say Poor Ranking Flawed, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Reword, March 28, 2016

Butterfly Effect: Event Honors Lost Loved Ones: Sentara Invites Families To Remember Relatives, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2016

Like 'Family': Sentara RMH Employees Give Back: Annual Fundraiser Nets Over \$100,000 In Gifts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2016

Sentara RMH Earns U.S. News Ranking: 12<sup>th</sup> On Report's Standards List, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

Sentara To Begin Work, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016

Busy Med Center To Grow: New Timber Way Health To Undergo Renovations, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016

Sentara RMH President Wraps Up First Month, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2017

Sentara Seeks State OK For Cancer Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2017

Getting In Shape: Five Localities In Top Half Of State Health Rankings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017

Billing Error Didn't Affect RMH Patients, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

Funding the Flock, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017



- Former Nurse Indicted on Drug Theft, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
- Computer Glitch Rankles Sentara Healthcare, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
- Sentara RMH AFib Hybrid Procedure Sees Success, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
- 'A Higher Level of Care', by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2017
- Planting Seeds of Service (Janet Wendelken), by Aleda Johnson, article in Bloom, Summer 2017
- Cardiologists Join Sentara RMH Campus, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
- Sentara RMH Implements Drug Take-Back: Kiosk Set Up to Drop Off Prescription Pills, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
- A 'Strong' Profession: Physician Assistant Week Honors Growing Career, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
- Hospital Unveils New Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
- Sentara Buys Land Off Port Republic, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
- RMH Starts Phlebotomy Program: Classes Begin July 2 with 10 Week Lectures, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
- Dealing with the Shortage: Sentara RHM to Curb Some IV Narcotics Use, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
- Health Care Providers Urge Medicaid Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
- Hospital to Add Operating Rooms, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018
- Medical Marvel: Sentara RMH Uses Machine to Pick Meds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
- \$115, 613: The Gift that Keeps Giving, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018
- Bridgewater Health Center Meets Needs of Community: Sentara Cuts Ribbon to Medical Facility, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
- RMH Gets Two Youth Grants, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
- Tools to Teach: Sentara RMH Receives Diabetes Education Grant, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2018
- It's Always Too Early, Until It's Too Late, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019
- Sentara RMH to Move Home Health, Hospice Offices, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
- Sentara RMH Business Office Moves into ANU Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019
- Sentara Nurse Gives Look Behind the Scenes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-record, April 9, 2020
- Silent, Solemn Gesture: Group's Flickering Lights "Spiritual" Way to Thank Health Care Workers at RMH, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2020
- Community Applauds Sentara RMH Staff with Convoy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2020
- Sentara RMH Nurses: Meeting the COVID-19 Challenge, ad in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2020
- "Hidden Gem": Wound Healing Center at Sentara RMH Has Many Options for Care, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2020
- Sentara Receives Fly-In Donation from McLean Teen, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2020
- Hospital Celebrates Decade in County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2020
- Sentara to Merge with N.C. Hospital System, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2020
- Sentara RMH Has Plan If Hospitalizations Surge, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2020
- Sentara RMH Receives First COVID-19 Vaccines, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2020

Sentara RMH Staff Begins COVID-19 Vaccinations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2020

Photo in Daily News-Record of Aaliyah Emrich and parents, second baby born at Sentara RMH in 2021, January 4, 2021

Current, Ex-Employees Fault Sentara's Leadership, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2021

Retired RMH Doctors Say They Don't Recognize Current Hospital, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2021

Sentara Defends Vaccine Prioritization for Its Patients, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2021

VDH: Sentara Prioritizing Its Patients Not State's "Intent" on Vaccine, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2021

Physician Turnover Doubled at Sentara Over 5 Years: Hospital Says Increase Typical for Rural Areas, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2021

Sentara: Local Hospital Turnover Lower than U.S. Average, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2021

"They Lost My Trust": Doctor Outlines Split from Sentara, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021

Sentara RMH Medical Center: 1912-2021, full page ad in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2021

Annual Donation Knocks the Socks Off Sentara Pediatrics Unit, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2021

Sentara's New Heart Clinic Begins Operations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2021

Snapshots of the Day in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2021

Sentara Merger with N.C. Hospital System Nixed, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2021

Sentara, RMH Merger Reaches 10-Year Mark, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2021

Walk This Way, photos of Walk with a Doc in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2021

Vaccinations Required for Sentara RMH Employees, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021

"Pulling from an Empty Well": As Hospitalizations Rise, Tired Sentara RMH Staff Pleads with Community to Get Vaccinated, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2021

Unvaccinated Sentara RMH Employees Will Face Disciplinary Action, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2021

Nearly a Third of SRMH's Patients There for COVID-19 Treatment, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2022

Sentara Hospitals to Pause Non-Emergency Surgeries, Procedures, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2022

Sentara RMH May Resume Nonemergency Surgeries Monday, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2022

Old Free Clinic Donated to RMH Foundation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2022

Va. Hospital Staff Appreciation Tour Kicks Off at Sentara RMH, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2022

Healing Touch: For Local Nurses, Community Support Means Everything in Hard Times, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2022

Lawsuit Alleges Chronic Sexual Harassment at Sentara RMH, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2022

Sentara RMH Cardiology Program Earns Platinum Quality Honor in Heart Attack Care, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2022

Class-Action Lawsuit Accuses Sentara of Mischarging Patients, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2022

Sentara Gives \$15K to Support Local Imagination Library Efforts, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2022

"Community Effort": Sock Drive Meets Community Need for Sentara, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2023

Yost Named Chief Nursing Officer at Sentara RMH Medical Center, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2023  
 Sentara Lifes Masking Requirement in Its Facility, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2023  
 Dr. Jordan Hill Recognized by Sentara, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2023  
 Sentara RMH Donates \$30K Check to Mercy House, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2023  
 Sentara Presents Checks to Eastern Mennonite, James Madison Universities, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2023  
 Sentara Health Awards \$200,000 to James Madison University, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023

#### SHAMBAUGH FAMILY

\*Shambaugh families news - newsletter  
 New series No. 92, Apr. - May 1967

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### SHANK FAMILY

His old bones like the old way best, by Diane Spitzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1988  
 The Shank Connection and Additional Memory Sketches and Historical Materials on the Ancestors of Both Catherine Shank and Samuel Horst Martin, by Dr. Mary Laughlin - photocopy of original in Genealogy collection

#### SHAPED NOTE SINGING

*See also* - CHURCH MUSIC

Practical Exercises in Music Reading for Self-Study, Day Schools, Singing Schools, Institutes, and Normals, compiled by Geo. B. Holsinger, 1908 - booklet

#### SHAVER FAMILY

Shaver family (undated), 4 pages

#### SHEN-VALLEY MEAT PACKERS, INC., TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Behind the Iron Curtain, 1962?, by A. J. Jessee - booklet

#### SHENANARTS, STAUNTON (VA)

Community Theater Turns to Past, Looking to the Future, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2020

#### SHENANDOAH CAVERNS, SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Legends of Shenandoah Caverns in the valley of Virginia, 19?? -

(2 copies, 1 booklet in envelope)

747-Pound man Takes in caverns, "Big Boy" Morris Trudges Thru Shenandoah Caverns on First Visit Here, article in Daily News Record, June 194?

It's more than just a big cave, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2007

Historical Caverns Pairs Flowstone with Flowing Pours, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2020

Where Fog Lingers and Light Flickers, Nightmares Await, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2020

Shenandoah Caverns Celebrating 100 Years of Business, by Matt Welch, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, April 27, 2022

#### SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (DAYTON, VA)

*See* - SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

May Day Festival program, May 11, 1935

Shenandoah Bulletin New Series, Vol. 3, No. 4 May 1940 (from Ruth Spitzer)

Schedule of Classes 1940 - 1941, Shenandoah College Conservatory of Music (from Ruth Spitzer)

When Johnny went marching in, Conservatory band kept the beat, by Luanne Austin,

Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 1994

\*Dedication of Goodson Chapel/Recital Hall, March 21, 1980 - program

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Reunited, and it feels so good, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2007

School Gone, Not Forgotten, Shenandoah College Dayton Alumni Return for Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015 (2 copies)

Historical Highway Marker to Recognize Shenandoah University, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2020

SHENANDOAH COMMUNITY CAPITAL FUND, STAUNTON (VA)

Region Gets \$1.5M for Economic Development, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021

SHENANDOAH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, EDINBURG (VA)

Newsletters

January 1999

Preserving Shenandoah County's rich history, by Joan Anderson, article in Mountain Courier, Volume 17, No. 2, February 2010

SHENANDOAH COUNTY LIBRARY, EDINBURG (VA)

Stoney Creek Current - newsletter

Volume VI, Issue 1, February 2007

Volume VI, Issue 4, November 6, 2007

Volume VII, Issue 4, November 2009

May 2010

Wings, Wi-Fi Co-Exist At Unique Library: Bayse-Orkney Springs Community Library Makes Sky Bryce Airport Home A Success, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017

SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)

The Tribune of the People - magazine

Vol. X., No. 1, September 1893 (incomplete)

An address to the citizens of Shenandoah County, by George Rye, photocopy of original (4 copies)

Shenandoah County Bicentennial booklet, 1972

A Brief History of the Alms House of Shenandoah County, by Fred B. Painter, 1979 - booklet

Shenandoah County Alms House, unknown source, undated

Museums of Shenandoah County and Adjoining Counties, June 2014 - brochure

Shenandoah County Targets Geocache Tourism, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015

Shenandoah County Fair Sees A Boost: Attendance Rises In Spite Of Clint Black Cancellation, Rain, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

Shenandoah County Sees Spike in Building Fraud, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015

Virginia Gives \$100K To Valley Tourism Projects, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016

Fire Station Sees Staffing Shortage: Shenandoah County Sends Emergency Staff To Fill Gaps,

by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016  
 Shenandoah County Public Schools Wins Green Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017  
 Farm Bureau, Frederick Partner On Ag Movies, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017  
 Tech Nite Awards Honors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017  
 Woodwork Cooperative Has History, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017  
 Valley School Teacher to Appear on 'Jeopardy,' by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017  
 Healthy Families-Shenandoah Turns 20, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019  
 Shenandoah County Fair schedule in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

#### SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA) - MAPS

Virginia Department of Highways map, 1969  
 VDOT general highway map  
     1981  
     1989  
     1989 supplement A  
 VDOT county road map, 2004

#### SHENANDOAH GROWERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Basil, 1995 - recipe card  
 'A Great Virginia Story,' Herb Business Comes In for High Praise, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012  
 Room For Growth: Rockingham Herb Supplier Plans \$8.7 Million Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2015  
 Growers' Funds Bloom, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015  
 Shenandoah Growers to Invest \$100M in Va., by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019  
 Shenandoah Growers Denies Lawsuit Allegations, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021  
 Jury Trial Set for Shenandoah Growers Lawsuit, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2021  
 Shenandoah Growers Settles Discrimination Lawsuit, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2022

#### SHENANDOAH JOURNAL, DAYTON (VA)

Flyer, 1989?

#### SHENANDOAH MANUFACTURING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brooding systems heating plants and poultry raising equipment, 1928 - booklet

#### SHENANDOAH MOUNTAIN - VIRGINIA

Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated  
 Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated  
 Shenandoah Mountain National Scenic Area Proposal, 2014 - map  
 Meeting Set for Shenandoah Mountain Proposal, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2019  
 Forest Service Mulls Restoration Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019  
 Forest Service Makes Decision on Restoration, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020  
 City, County Support Shenandoah Mountain National Scenic Area Designation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2021

## SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA)

FOLDER 1

An honor long deferred, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2006

'CCC Boys' reunite for 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008

SNP Designated for Federal Funding Cut, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010

75<sup>th</sup> Milestone Kickoff on Tap, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010

Heartache on the Mountain, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010

Making Amends, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010

Cherishing the Past, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010

SNP Kicks off 75<sup>th</sup> Birthday Festivities, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010

National Trails Day Activities on Tap, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2011

For SNP, It's Party Time, Park's 75<sup>th</sup> Birthday to be Marked with Weekend Bash, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011

The SNP Jamboree, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2011

SNP A Boon For Region, Study: Visitors Spent \$71.8 Million in 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012

SNP's Oral History, 135 Interviews Chronicling Life Before The Park Available Online, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2012

Walk on Wild Side, Guided Hike Helps Beginners Identify Flowers Native to SNP, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014

SNP Nears 'Grand Finale', Park Officials Prepare for Fall, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

'Tell It From the Heart', Panel Explores Relocation of Families to Make SNP, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014

Park Puts Protection First, New Plan Closing a Few Areas to Preserve Species, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2014

More Green Eyed at SNP, Meetings Set on Rate Hikes Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014

SNP Alters Fee Hike, Park Proposes Increasing Entrance Costs in Phases, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2015

SNP Foundation Out to Save CCC-Built Pinnacles Facility, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015

SNP An Economic Boon To Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

National Park Hosts Shooting Star Party, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015

Remembering The Past, Sharing The Present: Descendants Of Those Displaced By SNP To Attend Homecoming, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015

Shenandoah National Park Facilities Get A Face-Lift: Work Includes Renovation Of Big Meadows Cottages, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015

Dry Weather Threatens SNP's Fall Foliage: But Park Officials Say Rain Could Help Colors, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015

History of SNP Explored at Gathering, Author Talks about Displacement of Park Residents at Blue Ridge Homecoming, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015

Park Shows Off Fall Colors, Autumn Foliage Draws Leaf-Peepers to SNP, Shenandoah Valley, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015

SNP Plan Addresses Spread Of Fatal Deer Disease: Allows Killing In Dense Populations At The Park, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016

National Park Gets Funding For Projects: Congress Provides More Money For Maintenance Work At SNP, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016

SNP to Burn 88 Acres in Big Meadows, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016

Centennial Celebration: Sen. Kaine Calls For More Funding During SNP Visit, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2016

SNP Fire at 500 Acres, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2016

SNP Fire Grows To Nearly 2,100 Acres: Still Within Containment Area, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2016

Raging On: Shenandoah National Park Wildfire Continues To Grow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2016

SNP Response Botched?: Eastern County Residents Upset By Handling Of Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2016

'We Are So Fortunate': Valley Residents Abundantly Helping Fire Crews At SNP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2016

McAuliffe Checks On Rocky Mount Fire: Joint Briefing Held For Those Involved In Fight, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2016

After The Blaze: Park Official Says SNP Will Rebound From Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2016

Crews Fight Fire With Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2016

Fire At SNP Now Over 10k Acres, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2016

Fire Remains Under Watch, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2016

Rain Stops Rocky Mount Fire From Growing: Blaze Not Our, But 90 Percent Contained, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016

Rocky Mt. Fire Now Contained, by DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2016

Bear Run-In Closes Trails, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016

SNP Attendance Spikes: Rain Should Help Leaves' Colors In Coming Weeks, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016

SNP Hikes Prices: Second Round Of Increases For Entrance Fees Goes Into Effect Jan. 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016

Burn Bans Enacted In The Valley, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016

SNP Attendance Raises In 2016: November Pushes Count Higher Than All Of 2015, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016

Park Attendance Rises, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2017

Cause Of SNP Fire Unknown, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017

'We can't Sell our Souls', by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017

A Monumental Effort: Committee Meets to Discuss Park Memorial, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017

A Place Among the Stars: Shenandoah National Park's Night Sky Festival Has Added Bonus of Eclipse, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017

A Tasty Tradition: Shenandoah National Park to Host 18<sup>th</sup> Apple Butter Celebration, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017

Monument Dedicated to SNP Families: Land Seized by Eminent Domain in '20s and '30s, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

Monument for SNP Families Still Up in Air, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017

Colors of the Season: Peak of Leaf Peeping Season for SNP around Corner, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017

Parks Eye Major Fee Hike: SNP Could Increase to \$70 Per Vehicle at Peak Visiting Times, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017

Lawmakers Fight SNP Fees: Kaine, Warner Introduce Bill to Keep Costs Down, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017

Panel Picks Site for Blue Ridge Monument, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

Board Airs Concerns with Park Fee Proposal: County Joins Officials Against SNP Fee Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017

Weekend Fire Closes Trails, Skyline Drive, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

Input Period Extended on SNP Fee Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

Streams Safe After SNP Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

National Parks Photographer Lives the Artist's Dream, by Andrea Sachs (Washington Post), article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018

Motoring to Victory: Ride Across America Brings Former NASCAR Driver to Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

SNP Fees Increasing \$5 in June, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018

Tourism Brings in \$120M, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

Wildflower Weekend Blooms at National Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018

Photos of Neighbor Appreciation Festival at Big Meadows in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018

Warner Joins Effort to Fix Delayed Park Service Maintenance, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018

"No Better Place" than the Night Sky: Spectators Spot Stars at Shenandoah National Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2018

Volunteers Chip in to Clean Up SNP, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2019

Shutdown Impact Continues at SNP, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019

Park Maintenance Backlog Swells, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

Shenandoah National Park Opens Gates after Ice Issues, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019

Park Visitors Injects \$40 Billion into U.S. Economy: Shenandoah National Park Saw 1.26M People Last Year, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2019

Brace Yourself: Leaf-Peeping Season Coming to the Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019

Panel Approves Bill to Address Backlog of Park Maintenance, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

Shenandoah National Park Restricts Access Amid..., by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2020

National Park Service Bill to Bring More than 100,000 Jobs, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2020

U.S. Senate Passes National Parks Bill, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2020

Shenandoah National Park Announces New Superintendent (Patrick Kenney), article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

National Treasure: Shenandoah National Park Sees Spike in Visitation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2020

SNP Seeks Comments on Restoration Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2020

National Park Expanding Programs with Nearly \$1 Million in Trust Funds, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2021

The "CEO" of SNP: Kenney Excited to Take Helm of Shenandoah National Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2021

Recreation Destination: 2020 Record-Breaking Year for Shenandoah National Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2021

Shenandoah National Park Brings New Fees to Old Rag, by Frank Green, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2021

SNP to Raise Fees on Camping, Require Tickets for Old Rag, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2021

Falling for Autumn: Leaf-Peeping Season Peeks into Shenandoah National Park, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2022

Crews Contain Wildfire at Shenandoah National Park, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2023

SNP to Hold Old Rag Meeting April 17, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2023

Artists Announced for Annual Residence Program, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily



News-Record, April 19, 2023  
 Shenandoah to Celebrate 37<sup>th</sup> Annual Wildflower Weekend, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2023  
 Shenandoah National Park Adds 1,000 Acres, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2023  
 SNP Makes Changes to Camping Permits in Backcountry, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2023  
 SNP Taking Comments for Camping Permit Idea, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2023

#### FOLDER 2

Shenandoah National Park Trust, undated - bookmark  
 Shenandoah Natural History Association, undated - bookmark  
 Mary's Rock Tunnel on Skyline Drive, Shenandoah National Park, Postcard  
 The four seasons in Shenandoah National Park, 1946 - brochure  
 Shenandoah National Park, 1950? - brochure  
 Postcard packet (undated)  
 Stony man nature trail, 1960 - booklet  
 Deadening trail, 1969- booklet  
 Folk Geography of the Blue Ridge Mountains, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr., article in Pioneer America, January 1970  
 Birds of Shenandoah National Park, 1978 - list  
 Summary of the environmental assessment, general management plan, June 1981 - booklet  
 Fox Hollow Trail, 1982 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Clouds over the blue ridge, by Nancy Martin-Perdue, article in Commonwealth magazine, May 1983  
 Traces nature trail, by Gerald Roe, 1986 -- booklet  
 Virginia's Shenandoah National Park, Skyline Drive, 1989 -- brochure  
 CRM (Cultural Resource Management)  
 Volume 21, No. 1, 1998 (Shenandoah, managing cultural resources in a natural park)  
 Shenandoah's secret history, by Audrey J. Horning, article in Archaeology, Jan/Feb 2000, Vol. 53, Issue 1 (printed from Internet)  
 Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 1975, by Hugh Crandall -- booklet  
 Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 2006, by Hugh Crandall and Reed L. Engle - booklet  
 Junior Ranger Activity Book - booklet, 2015

#### FOLDER 3

Illustrated guide to Shenandoah National Park...and Skyline Drive..., 1947, by Darwin Lambert -- booklet  
 The mammals of Shenandoah National Park, 1956 -- booklet  
 Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1967 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Ancient lavas in Shenandoah National Park, 1969, by John C. Reed, Jr.  
 Ferns and Fern Allies of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1972 - booklet (3 copies)  
 Development of ground-water supplies in Shenandoah National Park, Virginia, 1972 - booklet  
 Park guide - booklet  
 1978  
 1980  
 1984 (reprint of 1982 ed.)  
 1986 (50<sup>th</sup> anniversary edition)  
 1989 (reprint of 1982 ed.)  
 1990 (reprint of 1982 ed.)  
 Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1979 -- booklet  
 Circuit hikes - booklet  
 1973  
 1980 (2 copies)  
 Guide to Skyline Drive and Shenandoah National Park, 1981, by Henry Heatwole - book

Shenandoah National Park with side trails, 1986 - book  
 Shenandoah National Park: A Complete Guide to Planning Your Stay, 1995 - booklet  
 Best easy day hikes, by Bert & Jane Gildart, 1998 - booklet  
 Short hikes - booklet  
     1997  
     2004  
 Hikes to waterfalls in Shenandoah National Park - booklet  
     1997  
     2002  
     2005  
 Hikes to peaks and vistas, 2002 -- booklet  
 Easy hikes on the Appalachian National Scenic trail, 2003 - booklet

#### FOLDER 4

Official pictorial book, 1929 (2 copies)  
 Souvenir book, 1933 (2 copies)  
 Park guide, 1970 - booklet  
 Draft Facility Development Plan Environmental Impact Statement, July 1995 - booklet  
 Homestead information project - folder containing forms, photocopies of homesteads, and 2  
     CDs (scanned May 2004)

#### SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA) - MAPS

Shenandoah National Park, 1940 - map  
 Shenandoah National Park, 1947 - map  
 Shenandoah National Park, 1974 - map w/points of interest  
 Shenandoah National Park, 1979 - map w/points of interest  
 Shenandoah National Park, 1982 - brochure  
 Shenandoah National Park, 1986 - brochure  
 Central section, 11<sup>th</sup> ed., 1972 - map no. 10  
 Southern section, 9<sup>th</sup> ed. 1982 - map no. 11  
 Southern section, 1984 - map  
 Northern section, 1986 - map  
 Central section, 1986 - map  
 Full Park with Surrounding Area, 1992  
 Trail maps  
     Big Meadows and Hawksbill, 1993  
     Camp Hoover, 1993  
     Old Rag, 1993  
     Whiteoak Canyon & Skyland maps, 1993

#### SHENANDOAH NATURE SOCIETY, LURAY (VA)

Shenandoah nature journal - magazine  
     Vol. 1, No. 2, Winter Issue 1936-37  
     Vol. 1, No. 3, Spring Issue, 1937

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER (VA AND WVA)

Some taxonomic problems of Shenandoah River fishes, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia  
 Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 137, October 1958  
 Game fish streams and records of fishes from the Potomac-Shenandoah River system of  
 Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station  
 Technical Bulletin 140, April 1959  
 A key to the fishes of the Shenandoah River system in Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in  
 Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 142, August 1959  
 \*The Channel-Dams plan of river development as applied to the Shenandoah River, 1965, by  
 Ernest G. Gehman - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

A bend in the river, by Chris Bolgiano, article in Madison magazine, Summer 2007  
 Shrinking River Still a Mystery, Riverkeeper Head Continues to Seek Answers to Drops in Water Level, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2012  
 River's Keeper, Nearly Decade After First Fish Kills, Preservation Efforts Still Going Strong, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013  
 They Bay's Keepers, Farmer, Volunteers Work with Foundation to Reduce Runoff, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014  
 River Runs Bacteria Risk: Report: North Fork E. Coli Levels Exceed Standard, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2016  
 Report: Livestock Taints Shenandoah River, Associated Press, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017  
 Suit Filed Against EPA, by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017  
 E. Coli Spike Detected in Shenandoah River, by Joseph LaFave, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2019  
 Organization to Host Story and Song Event (Friends of the North Fork of the Shenandoah River), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2021  
 Health Department Warns against Algae Blooms in Shenandoah River, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2021  
 Report: State Should Do More to Keep River, Tributaries Clean, by Mickey Powell, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER (VA AND WVA) - MERCURY CONTAMINATION

Mercury contamination of the South, South Fork Shenandoah, and Shenandoah Rivers, 1980 -- booklet  
 Mercury contamination of the flood plains of the South and South Fork Shenandoah Rivers, 1981 -- booklet

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

##### FOLDER 1

Progress in the great Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, Industrial appreciation edition of the Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959  
 Six-day series about the Valley published in Daily News-Record, 1987 (in folder)  
 Boom echoes around the Valley, first of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1987  
 Localities follow different paths to progress, second of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1987  
 Flagship of farming sails at full steam, third of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1987  
 RDC rolls out the 'Red' carpet for industries, fourth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1987  
 Valley's homesickness: demand exceeds supply, fifth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 1987  
 New society dictates changes in services, last of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1987  
 Ol' Rockingham Co....a look at life in the Shenandoah Valley, Borderlines section in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1988  
 Rocktown, the guide to getting down in the Valley, 1989 -- booklet  
 80s in the Valley, Dec. 29, 1989, Daily News-Record supplement  
 The Art of the Scroll Saw, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017  
 Route 340 Yard Sale Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017  
 The End of the 540, Maybe, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2020  
 Driving Deals: Route 340 Yard Sale Draws a Crowd, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2021  
 Gov. Announces Grants to Bring Broadband to 41K Valley Homes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2021

FOLDER 2

- Valley network news - newsletter
  - Volume II-II, February 1982
  - Volume II-III, March 1982
  - Volume II-IV, April 1982
  - Volume II-V, May 1982
  - Volume II-VI, June 1982
  - Volume II-VII, July 1982
  - Volume II-VIII, August 1982
  - Volume II-IX, September 1982
  - Volume II-X, October 1982
  - Volume II-XI, November 1982
  - Volume II-XII, December 1982
- Shenandoah Living - magazine
  - Inaugural Issue, July-September 2007
  - Issue 2, Fall/Winter 2007
  - Issue 4, Summer 2008
  - Issue 5, Fall 2008
  - Issue 6, November 2008
  - Issue 7, Spring 2009
  - Issue 8, Summer 2009
- Bloom - magazine
  - Spring 2009
  - Fall 2009
  - Summer 2010 \*Missing 10/17/17 KN
  - Spring 2012
  - Summer 2013
  - Fall 2019

## SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - BUSINESSES

- The Journal of Business
  - Volume 1, No. 1, September 2000
  - Volume 1, No. 2, October 2000
- Photocopy of business establishments located in the Valley, circa 1930s, issued by the Daily News-Record
- Quad-State Business Journal book of lists, 2003 - booklet
- Best of the Valley, October 30- November 12, 2003, article in Skyline extra
- Shenandoah Valley Business Journal 2010 Book of Lists
- Nonprofit Marketing Takes Focus At Keynote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2016
- Ex-Comedian, Executive Coach to speak at Keynote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
- Same Ol' Problems: Survey Finds Manufacturers Struggled with Same Issues as Four Years Prior, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
- College Crew Painting the Town: Local Student Running Paint Business Through Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2017
- Shenandoah Valley Business Journal
  - Volume 18, No. 9, July 25, 2017
  - Volume 18, No. 11, September 26, 2017
- Big Time: Community Banking Sees Growth Spurt, by Preston Knight, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, June 27, 2017
- Valley Business Leaders Meet at Summit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
- Panel of Lawmakers Discusses I-81 Issues, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
- Happy Hours and Happy Trails: Winery, Brewery Regional Marketing Efforts Paying Off, by Preston Knight, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, August 29, 2017

- 10 Under 40: Presenting the 2017 List of the Valley's Up and Coming Business Leaders, articles in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, November 28, 2017
- 10 Under 40: Presenting the 2018 List of the Valley's Up-and-Coming Business Leaders, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, November 28, 2018
- 2019 Roll of Honor, section in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
- Valley Cited in Study: Named Top Emerging Industrial Market for 2019, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2019
- Daily News-Record Readers' Choice Ballot, section in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019
- Vietnamese, Valley Business Leaders Assemble, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2019
- Cybersecurity in Focus Locally, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019
- Lawmakers Voice Concerns for Business, Public Safety at Business Summit, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2020
- New Business Group Forming to Help Employers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2021

## SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

### FOLDER 1

Virginia - magazine

Vol. VII, Number 3, Autumn number 1932

A tour through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia (undated) - postcard packet

Come to the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure

"West of the Blue Ridge," by Launie Allan Lambert, 1946 - booklet

The Shenandoah reader

Volume 1, Number 3, July 8, 1946 (Staunton issue)

Volume 1, Number 8, September 27, 1946

Valley rich in scenic and historic attractions, second section, Industry on parade, in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959

Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, original article taken from National Geographic magazine, April 1970

Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, in National Geographic magazine, 1970 (reprinted from the April 1970 magazine) - booklet (4 copies)

Indians Called It Shenandoah, article in the [Peoria] Journal Star, April 1, 1973

Fabulous finds: a guide to factory outlets..., by Lil Brabson and Betty Dilworth, 1974 - booklet

What to do and see in the Shenandoah Valley - booklets

February, 1987

June, 2000

Shenandoah: Exploring the Valley, the River, and the State of Mind, by James Conaway, article in the Washington Post Magazine, October 21, 1990

Shenandoah Odyssey, by Eddie Nickens, photocopy of article in Mid-Atlantic Country, October 1992 (about Route 11)

Virginias' [sic] Shenandoah Valley: the Valley for all the family, 1996? - brochure

Visiting the historic Shenandoah Valley of Virginia - booklet

Spring 1996

Summer 1996

Visiting the Historic Shenandoah Valley: Staunton, Waynesboro, and Surrounding Areas, Fall 2000/Winter 2001 - booklet

Drip, drop, down, by Geoff Cox, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008 (article about Refrigerator Springs Cave near Williamsville, Bath County)

The American Experience: French Students Get A Taste Of U.S. Culture Through Valley Trip, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015

Grants Give \$70K Boost To Valley Tourism Efforts, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2016

Valley Stars In Travel Show (Family Travel with Colleen Kelly, features White Oak Lavender Farm), by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2016

'We Have A Lot That People Want': Tourism Spending In County Climbed To \$197.7M In 2015,

- by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2016
- 'It's Time for Us to Capitalize': Marketing Campaign Promotes Valley Strengths, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017
- Best of the Valley Visitors' Guide, article in FamilyTalk magazine, Summer 2017
- Counties Cash in on Tourism: Report: Shenandoah County's \$213M in 2016 Leads Valley Visitor Revenue, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017
- Tourism Groups Net State Grants (Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance, Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services, Harrisonburg Department of Economic Development, Shenandoah Spirits Trail, Shenandoah BeerWerks Adventure, Shenandoah Valley Takes Flight, Shenandoah Valley Tourism Partnership), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
- Proud of Their Pooch: Valley Dog Owners Reflect on Competing in Westminster Kennel Club Dog Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018
- Summer Camps a Chance to Expand Children's Minds, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
- Valley Ideal Spot for Outdoor Recreation, by Justin McIlwee, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, June 27, 2018
- Valley Tourism Revenue Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018
- Commonwealth Sees Increase in Tourism Revenue - \$231 Million Generated by Tourism in Rockingham, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019
- The Wading Game, photos of fishing South Fork of Shenandoah River in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2020
- River Scenes, photos in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2021
- Life through the Lens: Harrisonburg Native Celebrates Nature, Memories in Series of Photography Books (Shirley Nan Washington), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2021
- Rockingham, Greene County Officials Unveil New Historical Marker, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2022
- County Offering Tourism Grant Program for Towns, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2022
- With 540 Running Low, New Area Code Coming to Region, by Matt Welch, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2022
- Towns Eye Variety of Projects for Tourism Grant Money, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2022
- Tourism Rebounds in the Valley from Pandemic Slump, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2022

#### FOLDER 2

##### Community Guide - Daily News-Record supplement

- August 24, 2000
- August 23, 2001
- August 21, 2003
- August 31, 2006 (The 'Burg and Beyond)
- August 27, 2009 (2009 - 2010) (2 copies)
- August 31, 2010 (2010 - 2011)
- August 31, 2011 (2011 - 2012)
- August 31, 2017 (2017-2018)
- December 29, 2018 (2019)
- December 28, 2019 (2020)

#### FOLDER 3

##### Our Valley - Special supplement to Daily News-Record

- May 17, 1988 (Your Guide to the Exciting Shenandoah Valley)
- May 27, 1994 (Land of Historic Highways)
- May 24, 1996 (Land of Learning)
- [May 22, 1998 (Site of Civil War Battlefields) - *see* UNITED STATES. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS)
- May 25, 2001 (Land of Many Museums)

[May 25, 2007 (Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future) - *see* AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HISTORY]  
 May 22, 2009 (Trailblazers Chart a Path through Our Valley)  
 May 27, 2010 (The Test of Time)  
 May 26, 2011 (Sounds of the Shenandoah)  
 [May 24, 2012 (A Salute to the Greatest Generation) - *see* WORLD WAR, 1939-1945]  
 May 22, 2015 (Route 11)  
 May 26, 2017 (The Year of the Artisans)  
 May 26, 2018 (Fantastic Beasts of Our Valley)

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - FLOODING

Valley swamped by flooding, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 1985  
 Storm spawns killer floods, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 1985  
 Various articles about 1985 flood, in Daily News-Record (entire paper in folder)  
     November 6, 1985  
     November 7, 1985  
 Dear Lord, Dear Diary: A Personal Account of the Great Flood of 1985, by Mary J. Keller, 1994  
 - booklet  
 Map of 1985 Flood Waters, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995  
 Various articles about 1996 flood in Daily News-Record (entire paper in folder)  
     September 7, 1996  
     September 9, 1996  
 Flood '85, a supplement to Shenandoah Valley-Herald, Daily News-Record, Page News and Courier  
 The Flood: Ten Years Later, special supplement to Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995 (2 copies)  
 Dangerous Waters: Heavy Rain Causes Citywide Flooding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015  
 Near Miss? Hurricane Moves Out To Sea: Weather System Still Wreaks Havoc On Valley, Mid-Atlantic, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015  
 Valley Spared, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015  
 Storms Pack Powerful Punch: National Weather Service Issues Area Flood Watch, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018  
 Two Swept Away by Flooding in Crozet: Mudslide Closes U.S. 33 in Greene County, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018  
 Cleanup from Flood Continues, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018  
 Valley Skies Begin to Dry: Still, Weather Service Issues Flood Warning into Today, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2018  
 More Rain, More Problems: Rescue Team Deployed 17 Times in Last 11 Days, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018  
 Supervisors Declare Local Emergency from Flooding: Clears Way to Receive State, Fed Disaster Funds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018  
 Come Hell or High Water: Newest Wave of Rain Brings Additional Flooding to Area, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018  
 FSA Flood Assistance Available to Rockingham-Page Farmers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018  
 Floods Prompt Supervisors to Consider Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018  
 Storm Damages Country, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018  
 Hurricane Florence Worries Officials, by Pete DeLea, and Communities Along Coast Prep for Heavy Wind, Rain from AP wire, articles in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018  
 Schools Prepare for Potential Closures, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018  
 Preparations Continue: Officials Not Pulling Back from Readying for Hurricane, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018  
 Local Officials Eye Florence, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018  
 Flooding Fears Surge, Rivers Rise from AP wire and Florence, Now Downgraded, Unlikely to

Hit Valley Hard, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2018  
 Florence Floods Valley, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2018  
 City, County to Get 4 to 6 Inches of Rain from Ida, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 1, 2021  
 Wet? You Bet: Ida Dumps Rain on Area, but No Major Issues Reported, by Ian Munro, article in  
 Daily News-Record, September 2, 2021  
 After the Storm: Regular Flooding Won't Force City Woman from Her Home (Helen Hensley),  
 by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HEALTH

*See also* - COVID-19 - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Danny B. Neese, DDS plastic bag, undated  
 Valley Eye Clinic, undated - bookmark  
 Cure lore, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 1994  
 The Shenandoah Valley directory of alternative/holistic care practitioners, 1993-94,  
 booklet  
 Appalachian Physical Therapy and Fitness Center, July-August, 1995 - newsletter  
 The great flu pandemic of 1918: a valley under siege, by George M. Nipe, Jr, article in  
 HealthQuest, Winter 2006  
 Healthy Community Assessment 2011 (Harrisonburg and Rockingham County) - booklet  
 New Docs in Town, Urgent Care Facilities Expand Affordability, Access in 'Burg, by Doug  
 Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2012  
 Just What the Doc Ordered, Pharmacist Says Focus on Patients the Right Rx, by Jeremy Hunt,  
 article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2013  
 First Choice Home Health Gains Partner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 30, 2015  
 Yoga Camp Teaches Girls Wellness, Empowerment, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-  
 Record, June 27, 2015  
 Medicine Made Simple: Valley Doctor's Office Uses Cash, Not Insurance (Cooks Creek Clinic),  
 by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2016  
 Area Hit by Consecutive High-Pollen Days, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May  
 3, 2017  
 Hanging Up the Stethoscope: City Pediatrician Retires after 39 Years of Practice, by Ellie  
 Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017  
 Insurers' Departure Leaves Few Options, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,  
 September 9, 2017  
 The Daily News-Record Goes Pink for Breast Cancer Awareness Month, special section of the  
 DNR, October 7, 2017  
 'You're Worth Something': Gathering to Discuss Women over 65 and Issues They Face, by  
 Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017  
 Area Heroin Overdoses Spike in 2017: Shenandoah County Sees 8 Fatal, 32 Nonfatal ODs, by  
 Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017  
 Area Rite Aids to Become Walgreens Stores, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,  
 December 29, 2017  
 Healing Power of Cold: Registered Nurse Brings Cryotherapy to Valley, by Vic Bradshaw,  
 article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017  
 Nationwide Blood Shortage: Nonprofits Calling for More Donations throughout State, by Nolan  
 Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018  
 Flu Skips City—For Now: Harrisonburg Not Hit with Illness as Hard as Nation, by Vic  
 Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018  
 "Pronto Care": Perdue Foods Offers Employees On-the-Clock Health Care, by Vic Bradshaw,  
 article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018  
 Officials Concerned about Drug Exposed Children, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-  
 Record, March 8, 2018  
 County Climbs Health Ranks: Places 20th, While City Slides to 53rd, by Vic Bradshaw, article  
 in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018  
 Avante Group Looks to Sell Va. Centers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April



- 5, 2018
- Health District Handing Out Free Naloxone, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
- “Nurturing” Community: Pediatrician Stays in Valley to Give Back to Area Where She Was Raised (Jamie Hutton), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018
- A Clean Bill of Health: Law Lets Nurse Practitioners to Practice on Their Own, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
- Speech & Learning Center Nears Playground Fundraising Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
- “Protecting Health”: City Lab First in State Capable of Foot-and-Mouth Testing, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018
- HPD: Opioid Overdoses Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018
- Officials Find Rabies in Pet Groundhog, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
- Four Cases of West Nile Virus Reported Locally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2018
- 6,900 More Eligible for Medicaid: City, County Expect New Enrollees Under Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
- The Daily News-Record Goes Pink for Breast Cancer Awareness Month, special section with multiple stories, October 13, 2018
- Few Cases So Far This Flu Season, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018
- Page Sues Opioid Manufacturers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2018
- More of the Same: Health Assessment Shows Area Faces Familiar Issues, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018
- Health Care Workers Don’t Stop for Christmas, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2018
- Remote Medical Center Comes to Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019
- Parkinson’s Patients Find Relief through Dancing, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019
- Clinical Support: JMU Students Help Run Free Health Services Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019
- Opioid OD Deaths Spike: Northern Valley Reports Four Deaths Since Thursday, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019
- “Just Awesome”: Hundreds Get Free Care at Remote Area Mobile Clinic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2019
- EMU Alumni Bring Business to City (CT Assist), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
- Rockingham Among Healthiest Counties, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2019
- Health Official: Hepatitis Outbreak Reaches Northwest Virginia, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019
- CBD Oil Emerging in Harrisonburg: Pharmacists Urge Caution, Education, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
- Experts Discuss Health Care Costs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2019
- The Vague Vape Situation: Shop Owner Says Sales Declined Amid Illness Reports, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019
- Fitness for Young and Old, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2020
- Support for Life: Peer Aid Credited with Helping Those Struggling with Mental Health, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2020
- Healing through Dance: Parkinson’s Disease Dance Class Benefits Health, Heart, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2020
- Grin & Bear It: Virginia Dentists Adapt to Changes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2020
- CBD Products Would Be Available by Summer, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2020

- Free Dental, Vision and Medical Clinic Slated for April, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2021
- HHS Students Documented Spanish Flu in Literary Journal, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2021
- Passion for the Plight: Remote Area Medical Clinic Looks Different, But Mission Remains Same, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2021
- Tough Pills to Swallow: Local Pharmacies Closing as Part of Larger Trend, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2021
- Independent Pharmacists Outline Industry Challenges, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2021
- Medicare Changes Impacting Valley Residents, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2021
- McAuliffe Hosts Health Care Roundtable with Local Leaders, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2021
- New Elder Care Facility to Open in Spring, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2021
- Lust for Life: Longtime Valley Pediatrician Changed, Shaped Lives (Dr. Robert McDonald), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2021
- Opioids Still Causing Damage as City Eyes Pharma Settlement, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2021
- City, County Could Get \$1.8M in Opioid Settlement, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2021
- Filling a Need: North Mountain Clinic One of Its Kind in Broadway, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2022
- Sentara Partner to Open New Urgent Care Clinic Later This Month, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2022
- “It’s Scary”: Local Parents Grapple with Bare Shelves, Misinformation through Baby Formula Shortage, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2022
- Remote Area Medical Free Clinic Returns to Valley July 9-10, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2022
- Central Shenandoah Health District to No Longer Offer Birth Control, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2022
- Health Help: Valley Veteran, 78, Gets Much-Needed Dental Work at RAM Clinic, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2022
- Free Children’s Health Day Tops Off HCHC Outreach Efforts, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2022
- Hear, Hear: New Class of Over-the-Counter Hearing Aids Becomes Available after FDA Finalizes Rule, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2022
- Rockingham Eye Surgery Center Aims to Meet Need, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2022
- Urgent Care Rings in New Facility with Door-Decorating Contest, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2022
- Calling All Patients for RAM Free Clinic This Weekend, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2023
- Caring for Their Community: Valley Urgent Care Nurses Bring Variety of Backgrounds, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2023
- From Education to Extractions: Dozens of Volunteers Serve Community During Remote Area Medical Clinic, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HISTORY

*See also* - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Valley News Echo - newspaper

Reprint (undated) of Vol. 2, No. 2, May 1861

Kercheval’s History of the Valley, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, December 9, 1868

The Lily of the Valley magazine

- Vol. 1, No 2, August 1872  
 Historic landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley, by John Wayland, 1924 - booklet  
 Valleys of History, Vol. 6, No. 4, 1970 - booklet (articles about Harpers Ferry area during the Civil War, the history of Fort Valley, and the "steam gun" of the Civil War)  
 Tradition & fashion, cabinetmaking in the upper Shenandoah Valley, 1850-1900, 1996, by Scott Hamilton Suter - booklet (2 copies)  
 Old Mills Reflect Rural Heritage, by James Jacenich, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008  
 The Valley's fallen sons, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2009 (area men killed in combat in Iraq, Vietnam, Korea, WWII, and WWI)  
 U.S. 11: Valley's Great Road, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010  
 Pane by Pane: Documentary Created by Area Volunteers Traces 'Stained Glass Windows of the Shenandoah Valley,' by Candace Sipos, article in the Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014  
 An "Invaluable" Resource: Singers Glen Native Combs through Area's Rich History (Dale MacAllister), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - HISTORY - PERIODICALS

- Valleys of history - magazine published about Potomac Valley an Shenandoah Valley by the Potomac Edison Company, Hagerstown (Md.)  
 Vol. 4, No. 4, Autumn 1968  
 Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1969  
 Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1969  
 Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1969  
 Vol. 5, No. 4, Autumn, 1969  
 Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1970  
 Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1970  
 Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1970  
 Vol. 7, No. 2, 1971

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - MAPS

- Map showing first settlement in the Shenandoah Valley known as the Massanutten Grant, by Harry M. Strickler, 1924 (original + 3 photocopies)  
 Points of interest near Harrisonburg, VA, 1988  
 Wandering the Valley: The 1847 Journey of Jed Hotchkiss: The Unpublished Early Maps and Drawings of the Famous Cartographer, Educator and Geologist, Sine Zine v. 3 n. 3, by E.K. Knappenberger - booklet

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Duties of State's Congressional Staffs Vary from Buying Baseball Tickets to Research, article from unknown source, undated (mid-20th century?)  
 6<sup>th</sup> District Candidates Debate, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010  
 Amendments on Nov. 2 Ballot, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010  
 Redoing the Remap: No Changes Locally, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011  
 Incumbent Hanger Wins, Gets 60 Percent of Vote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2015  
 Dems Rally For State Elections: Gather At JMU For Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015  
 Valley Incumbents Raise \$190K: July, August Campaign Finance Reports Released, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015  
 Obenshain, Landes Maintain Positions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2015  
 Trump for Commonwealth's Attorney, Write-Ins Offer New Options, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2015  
 Annexation Bill Goes On, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016  
 Degner Could Benefit Clinton: Analyst: 6th Still Safe For GOP, by Tony Brown, article in Daily

- News-Record, August 8, 2016
- Final Countdown: Number Of Registered Voters Up Several Thousand In City And County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
- Degner, Goodlatte Ready For Showdown: Democratic Challenger Eyes Underdog Victory, and, 24-Year-Incumbent Fights To Keep Seat, by Tony Brown, articles in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2016
- Valley Prepares For Amped-Up Election Day: Heated Campaign Brings More Security, by Erin Flynn and Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2016
- Bellamy Out After Push, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2016
- Execution Costs Spike In Virginia: State Pays Pharmacy \$66,000, by staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
- Electoral Revolt In The Works?, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
- Valley Residents Experience Inauguration, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2017
- Protests Surround New Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2017
- Activists Keep Pressure On Goodlatte: City's Court Square Site Of Now Familiar Complaint, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2017
- The Old College Try: Democrat Gubernatorial Hopeful Tours Campuses, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
- Finnegan Wins Primary, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
- Sen. Kaine Visits City Ahead of Budget Talks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
- Valley Voters Buck Trends: Harrisonburg, Rockingham Choose Perriello, Stewart, by Nolan Stout and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
- New Candidate Emerges for 6th District: Democrat Joins Race to Challenge Goodlatte, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
- Fewer Voters This Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
- Candidates Talk Reform: House of Delegates Hopefuls Discuss Criminal Justice at Forum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
- Finnegan Outraises Wilt Ahead of Election, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
- Del. Candidates Debate as Election Nears, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
- Election 2017: District 58 Race, Del. Rob Bell and Kellen Squire, articles in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
- Election 2017: District 26 Race, Del. Tony Wilt and Brent Finnegan, articles in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
- Candidates Turn in Final Finance Report, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
- Gillespie Campaigns in City: Rallies Support for Election, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
- Kaine Stumps for Dems in Harrisonburg: Sen. Makes Valley Visit Days Before Election, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
- Polling Preparations: Valley Sets Up Voting Locations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017
- Northam Next Governor: Democrat Declares Win Over Gillespie, by AP, and City, County Split Over Statewide Races, by Nolan Stout, and Wilt Defeats Finnegan in 26th Race: Keeps Hold on House of Delegates Seat, by Ellie Potter, and District 1 Elects Lohr to School Board, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2017
- 'It Took Everyone by Surprise': Area Republican Legislators React to Statewide Losses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
- Goodlatte to Retire: Congressman Won't Seek Re-Election in 2018, by Ellie Potter, and Two to Seek GOP Nod, by Nolan Stout, and 'A Tireless Advocate' by Ellie Potter, articles in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
- Opportunity for Democrats?, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
- Landes Not Running for Congress After All, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017

Stewart Vows 'Ruthless' Senate Campaign: GOP-Hopeful: Gillespie Didn't Woo Trump Voters, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

Gov.'s Transition Team Lacks Valley Reps, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017

Landes Added to Northam Transition Team: Will Represent Valley for Governor-Elect, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017

Landes, Wilt Discuss Issues at Town Hall: Talk I-81 Traffic, Medicaid Expansion, Redistricting, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018

Valley Lawmakers Recognized (Todd Gilbert and Steve Landes), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018

Women Poorly Represented in Local Office, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2018

Lt. Gov. Fairfax Stumps for Area Democrats: Rallies Support for 6th District Candidate Lewis, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018

Central Valley Localities See Increase in PILT Payments: Rockingham County to Receive \$478,000 for 2018 | \$38K Hike (also mentions Page County), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018

Democrats Seek to Paint Page County Blue, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2018

Cline Claims 6th District, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018

Finnegan to Challenge Del. Wilt Again: City Democrat Ran Unsuccessfully in 2017, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018

Valley Legislators Reflect on "Circus" of a Session, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019

Virginia Chamber Recognizes Valley Legislators, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019

Inside the Ballot: A Look at Candidates Vying to Represent the Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019

GOP Opens Local Headquarters, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019

26th Voters Resisting Extreme Partisanship, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

Year of the Woman: Five of Six Local Races Feature Female Candidates, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2019

Hanger's Time: Veteran Senator's Bipartisanship Will Be Useful in Upcoming Session; and Runion Ready for Freshman Year, by Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2019

Del. Runion, Voterfied Launch Interactive Site, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2020

Early In-Person Voting Begins Today, by Ian Murno, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2020

"Easier This Way": First Day of Early In-Person Voting Draws 224 in County, Roughly 180 in City, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2020

Party Leaders Urge Patience, Respect for Election Processes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2020

Fiber Slice Disrupts Voter Registration System, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2020

First-Time Charm: New Voters Relish Chance to Cast Their Initial Ballot, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020

Police Plan Extra Election Day Patrols, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2020

Who, and What's, on the Ballot?, list in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2020

List of local election results in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2020

Ballot Bunch: Locals Work to Count Every Vote, by Ian Munro; and Voters Discuss Issues, Predictions at the Polls, by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2020

Local Election Roundup, Daily News-Record news desk, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2020

General Election Leads to High Turnout, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,

November 5, 2020

- Local Election Results, List in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2020  
 2000 Redux? Delayed Results, Pending Litigation Reminiscent of Bush vs. Gore; and Officials Process Last Remaining Local Ballots, by Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2020  
 Valley Legislators to Meet Virtually for Annual Pre-Session Breakfast, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2020  
 Virtual Roll Call: Valley Legislators Ready for Challenging General Assembly Session, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2021  
 Proposal to Abolish Death Penalty Irks Elected Leaders, by Pete DeLea, and Senate Passes Parole Board Legislation, by Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2021  
 "Better than 0%": Women Underrepresented in Local Elected Positions, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2021  
 Transparency a Hard Line to Walk in Economic Development, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2021  
 New Maps Pair Obenshain, Hanger Together, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2021  
 Freshly Minted: Young, First Time Voters Take Advantage of New Same-Day Registration in Virginia, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2022

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - RAILROADS

- O.A. and Manassas Gap Railroad, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 28, 1867  
 Railroad Ties Wanted, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868  
 Agreement Between City of Harrisonburg and Valley Rail Road, Copied from Council Minute Book "C," Page 16 & 17, May 10, 1873  
 Photocopies & Transcriptions of Minutes  
 Valley RRR Grading Issue, Harrisonburg, September, 11, 1872  
 Chesapeake & Western Bonds, Harrisonburg, March 18, 1873  
 Harrisonburg, May 13, 1873  
 Harrisonburg, August 9, 1873  
 Harrisonburg, September 3, 1873  
 Valley Railroad 2<sup>nd</sup> Agreement, Harrisonburg, September 5, 1873 (evening)  
 Harrisonburg, September 6, 1873  
 Harrisonburg, July 3, 1906  
 Harrisonburg, August 7, 1906  
 B&O Railroad Crossing at Rock Street, 1906  
 First train (Elkton) (undated) article in Daily News-Record  
 Deed of conveyance from The Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company... to Louis Fitzgerald, George C. Wood, and Frank P. Clark, Purchasing Committee and The Shenandoah Valley Railway Company, 1890 - booklet  
 B & O generous to Staunton, article in Daily News-Record, 19??  
 First passenger train entered town in 1868, by Jay Wilton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949  
 Shenandoah railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
 Yesteryear (Union Station), article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1982  
 Railroads' history reflected in talk of freight cutbacks, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1987  
 Stokesville Depot, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 1988  
 The Valley of yesteryear (Quicksburg depot), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 1989  
 Storage depot?, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1995  
 Fall rail excursions in valley make for a road less traveled, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006  
 View from the rails, by Pete Marovich, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2006  
 Dayton to North River Gap - Chesapeake Western, article printed from Internet, 2007  
 Certificate vignette, printed from Internet 2007  
 Shaping the Valley, Local Rail Workers, Historian Discuss How Trains Impacted the Region, by

Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2014  
 Train Derails in City: Five Rail Cars Overturn, Spilling Corn Product, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017  
 Repairs Continue after Train Derailment: Tracks Expected to Open Late Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017  
 Full Steam Ahead: Shenandoah Vision Team Hopes to Create Railroad Museum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018  
 InterChange Takes Ownership Stake in Shenandoah Valley Railroad, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2020  
 Valley Legislator Advocate for Rail Trail, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2020  
 Adventures of Cabin Car Class CF #518220, as Told to Bill Shuler, undated - booklet  
 All Aboard: Bench Dedicated to Lifelong Railway Worker Who Died in 1973 (Walter Pendleton "Tinky" Bryan), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - WINTER WEATHER

Prepping For The Big One: Business Up For Grocery Stores; New City Ordinance In Effect, by Vic Bradshaw and Rachel Cisto, articles in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016  
 Valley Gets Ready: Emergency Officials Prep For Oncoming Snowstorm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016  
 Snow Much For A Mild Winter: Major Storm Slams Valley, Crippling Transportation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016  
 Let It Snow, Let It Snow, by Austin Bachand, photos in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016  
 25 Inches Later: Storm Over, But Valley Not Out Of Woods Yes; Snow Brings Work, Play, by Nolan Stout and Kelly Clark, articles in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2016  
 Return To Routine: Big Dig-Out Continues As Officials Eye Rain Forecast; Skiers, Boarders Rejoice, by Pete DeLea and Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2016  
 Footing The Bill: Snowstorm May Be One Of Virginia's Most Expensive, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2016  
 City Spent \$200K For Winter Storm Cleanup: Used Two-Thirds of Snow Removal Budget, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2016  
 Valley On Ice: Wintry Mix Closes Schools As Drivers Deal With Icy Roads, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2016  
 Feeling The Freeze: Valley Braves Coldest High Temperature Since 2004, and, Plunging Temperatures Reach Northeast U.S., by Tony Brown, and by AP reports, articles in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016  
 Feeling the Freeze: City Prepares to Aid Residents During Coming Frigid Temperatures, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017  
 The Chill Felt 'Round the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018  
 Frozen Solid, photos in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018  
 Snow Blow (taken in front of MRL), photo in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018  
 Record-Breaking Temps (highs), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018  
 City Sees Late-Season Snow, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2018  
 Snow Blankets Valley, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018  
 Valley Gets Early Blast of Winter, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2018  
 In the Dark: Ice Storm Causes Widespread Outages, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018  
 Snow Blankets the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2018  
 Frozen Fights, photo in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018  
 Valley Prepares for Winter Blast This Weekend, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019  
 Storm Loses Punch in Valley: Region Misses Worst of Storm, Sees Less Snow than Forecast, by Megan Williams, January 14, 2019  
 Major Winter Storm Threatens Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019  
 VDOT Treats Roads Ahead of Winter Blast, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,

February 20, 2019  
 Winter Blast Hits Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019  
 The Big Melt, photo in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019  
 Snow Daze: Area Sees First Significant Snowfall of Season, photos in Daily News-Record,  
 January 8, 2020  
 Valley Preps for First Major Snowstorm in Five Years, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-  
 Record, December 16, 2020  
 Wintry Wallop: Valley Hit with Arctic Blast, But No Major Issues Reported, by Ian Munro,  
 article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2020  
 Snapshots of the Day, December 18, 2020  
 Snow City: Winter Storm Dumps 5 Inches in Harrisonburg Area, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, February 1, 2021  
 Sleet Sheet: Tricky Winter Storm Leaves Many Stranded at Home, by Pete DeLea, article in  
 Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021  
 Like Spring One Day, Winter Wonderland the Next, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-  
 Record, January 4, 2022  
 Arctic Arrival: Year's First Snowstorm Drops 5 Inches in the Area, 10 Inches Elsewhere, by Ian  
 Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2022  
 Valley Braces for 8 to 12 Inches of Snow, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record,  
 January 15, 2022  
 Cold Facts: Contractors Put in Long Hours through Sunday Storm, by Ian Munro, article in  
 Daily News-Record, January 17, 2022  
 Work and Play: Area Digs Its Way Out of Latest Snow, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-  
 Record, January 18, 2022  
 Fire and Ice: City Kid Clears the Way for Snow-Covered Fire Hydrant (Jackson Dayton), by  
 Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2022  
 Spring Break Off to Wintry Start for Local Students, Families, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 14, 2022  
 "These Things Happen": Mid-April Storm Brings Late Snow, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, April 19, 2022  
 Let It Snow: City and County Workers Prepare for Snow Season, by Laura Boaggio, article in  
 Daily News-Record, December 8, 2022

SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*see also* - AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)

The Valley season -- brochure  
 June 1992  
 July-August 1995  
 June-July 1996

SHENANDOAH SPEEDWAY, SHENANDOAH (VA)  
 Circuit Circus: Local Racing Community Sees More Exciting Races as Path to Future, by Ian  
 Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2020

SHENANDOAH TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANY, EDINBURG (VA)  
 Annual Report, 2003  
 Annual Report, 2008

SHENANDOAH TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See* - SUBSTANCE ABUSE

SHENANDOAH (VA)  
 Shenandoah: Its Advantages and Attractions, 1974 - booklet  
 Shenandoah's past, by Melanie Roberts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,  
 May 25, 1984  
 Old mill may go down---finally, by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record,



November 9, 1989  
 Eagle Hotel, Shenandoah, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1984  
 Memorial Day festival and parade program  
 May 26, 2001  
 May 26, 2012 (2 copies)  
 Seal of the town of Shenandoah  
 On duty for 50 years, by Melvin Mason, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006 (Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company)  
 A century of service, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006 (Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company)  
 Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company, Inc, Home of Company 70: 100th Anniversary, 1906-2006, December 6, 2006 - booklet  
 Second fire hits First Street, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2007  
 Shenandoah honors town's founder, by Ashley Cabbage, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2008  
 Shenandoah turns 125, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2009  
 Shenandoah business owners teaming up, by Pete De LEA, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2010  
 Deal revives Shenandoah Rescue Squad, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010  
 Shenandoah Recreation League, 2011 - booklet  
 In Shenandoah, Comfort Food Finds a Home: Coffee Pot Café Fills Niche in Town, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2012  
 Town-Owned Print Shop Proves Popular, With Expanding Roster of Services, Shenandoah Fills a Need with Community Computer Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013  
 Shenandoah Built on Foundation of Iron, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015  
 Town of Shenandoah 18th Annual Memorial Day Festival & Parade, May 23, 2015 - brochure  
 Shenandoah Strong: Young Leukemia Survivor, Family Raise \$27,000 for Cancer Research, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017  
 Shenandoah Vision Works to Grow Business, Tourism: Four Action Groups Available for Citizens, by Wendy Bundy, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017  
 Focus on Shenandoah: Book Features 40 Years Worth of Photos, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018  
 Boxcar Deli Rolls into Shenandoah, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019  
 Shenandoah Town Councilman Dies (David M. Hinkle), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019  
 Shenandoah Aims to Attract More Tourists, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2020  
 Valley Sports Mourns Death of Buddy Comer, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY, NEW MARKET (VA)

SHEN-VAL-LORE - newsletter  
 Vol. 8, No. 10, March 1, 1940  
 Shenandoah Valley Academy stays strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2008

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BACH FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Program  
 June 14-21, 1998  
 June 14-21, 2015  
 Bach's Back, 20<sup>th</sup> Annual Bach Festival Celebrates Composer, While Exposing Community to Classical Works, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012  
 Bach Meets Mozart, Festival Brings Two Classics together, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily

- News-Record, June 2, 2011
- Music in the Air, Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival Back in the 'Burg, by Timothy Schumacher, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2013
- Music for the Ages, Annual Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival Gets Ready to Kick Off Its 23<sup>rd</sup> Season, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
- A Conductor Of Note: Bach Festival Founder Honored By Arts Council, Forbes Center, JMU, Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
- Bach Fest Back For 24<sup>th</sup> Year: HHS Graduate Among Singers To Be Features In Concert Series, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2016
- Bach Festival Celebrating 25<sup>th</sup> Year, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
- Valley Bach Festival Tackles Creation Theme, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019
- Can You Handel Some Classical Music?, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019
- Cake, Cantata at Bach Celebration, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2020
- Bach to the Future, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020
- Bach in Business: New Executive Director Brings Big Plans for Bach Festival, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2021
- Final Bow: Bach Festival Artistic Director to Retire after 30 Years Bringing Music to the Shenandoah Valley, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2022
- Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival Set to Launch 'Next Opus,' by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BANJO AND FIDDLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Newsletters
- December 1997
  - January/February 1998
  - March 1998
  - May 1998
- Application for membership (undated)

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BATTLEFIELDS FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS  
SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)

- Battle over Civil War Ground, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2010
- Partners in Preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010
- Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation adopts New Logo, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2011
- Funding Slashed by Half, Valley Battlefields Foundation Could Lose \$220,000 by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2011
- Launching Civil War 2.0, 21<sup>st</sup>-Century Savvy Enhances New Valley Battlefield Website, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
- Shenandoah at War, Visitor's Guide to the Shenandoah Valley's Civil War Story, 2011-2012 Battlefields, Roaster Spill The Beans, Announce Partnership to Benefit Historic Foundation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2012
- Keys to Preservation, Last Push to Save Part of Battlefield, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2012
- Jackson Legacy Celebrated, Cross Key Event is Highlight of Civil War 150<sup>th</sup> Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012
- Port Republic Preservation Advancing, Va. Provides Funding for Conservation Easements, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2012
- Stonewall Film nears Completion, Foundation Seeks \$20,000, by Preston Knight, article in Daily-News Record, December 5, 2012
- Feds OK Preservation Grants, Battlefields Foundation Seeks Piece of Funding, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014

- Deal Protects Port Battlefield, Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015
- 150 Years and Counting, Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation Looks Beyond Civil War's Sesquicentennial, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015
- Protection Sought for Battlefield, Foundation Raising \$50,000 for Shenandoah County Site, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
- Battlefields District Rebrands After 150<sup>th</sup>, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
- Party Like It's 1859: Civil War Dancers Hold Ball, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016
- Civil War Forum To Focus On The Burning: One Of Conflict's Most Destructive Campaigns, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
- Cavalry Focus of Program: Valley Battlefields Foundation to Hold Conference in Luray, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
- Preserving New Market's Past, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
- Foundation Gets \$1.7M Boost for Battlefields, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017
- Foundation Broadens Scope of Battlefield Tour Series, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
- Foundation Battlefield Tours on Tap, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
- Foundation Opposes Removal: Valley Battlefields Group Wants Statues to Remain, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017
- Conservation Grants Given to Two Valley Orgs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
- Foundation Seeks Funding to Protect County Battlefields, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
- Foundation Seeks Ashby Easement, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
- Foundation Campaigns to Save "The Coaling," by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
- SVBF Adds 158 Acres, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
- Battlefield Fund Helps Valley, Va., by Keven Walker and James Lighthizer, opinion piece in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018
- A Hands-On History Lesson: Children Experience Civil War Life at Day Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018
- \$2M for Virginia Battlefields: New Market, Third Winchester Receive Lion's Share of Grants, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2018
- Battlefields Foundation Eyes Archives, Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018
- New Market Planners Back Archive Facility, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018
- New Market OKs Battlefields Foundation Permit, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018
- Battlefields Foundation Seeks Trail, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018
- Spotlight on Civil War Ancestry, by Max Lee, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019
- Battlefields Foundation Unveils Visitor Center, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019
- Battlefield Foundation Receives Central Cedar Creek Land, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019
- Plans for African American History Center Spark Debate, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2020
- Valley Battlefields Foundation Gets Conservation Grant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2021
- Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation Fighting for Preservation, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2021
- Valley Battlefields Foundation Awarded Preservation Grant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily

News-Record, September 3, 2021  
 Battlefields Foundation Takes over Port Republic Museum, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, April 29, 2022  
 Seven New Battlefield Praks Coming to the Shenandoah Valley, DN-R news desk, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2022  
 \$2.8 Million Land Purchase Paves Way for Opening of 170 Acres of Battlefield, by Nick Harpold, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2022  
 Tour de Force: Battlefield Park Ranger Doesn't Let Disability Stop Him (Wade Custer), by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, August 13, 2022  
 Battlefields Foundation Awarded Grant for Long Road to Freedom Project, by Kellen Stepler, article in the Daily News-Record, October 3, 2022  
 Battlefields Foundation Announces Preservation of 107 Acres, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - CYCLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

23<sup>rd</sup> annual Shenandoah Valley Century, September 11, 2005 -- brochure

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - CYCLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Rack & Roll, Bicycle Coalition Hopes Grants Will Help City Build On Success, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011  
 Two-Wheeled Commute, Bike to Work Day Shines Light on Transportation Option, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011  
 29<sup>th</sup> Annual Shenandoah Valley Century ride brochure, September 11, 2011  
 Harrisonburg Named a Top Bike Spot Again, city Received 'Ride Center' Designation, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2011  
 Happy Trails, Shenandoah Valley Bicycle Coalition Efforts Result In New Path at Hillandale Park, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013  
 'You Have an Amazing Resource', Summit Speaker Says SNP Draw Key to Growing Bike Tourism Dollars, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014  
 Pedaling in the New Year, Bike Enthusiasts Take Annual Ride, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015  
 Coalition, City Prep for Bike Month Events, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2015  
 Harrisonburg To Mark National Bike To Work Day: 'Ride of Silence' Set For Tonight At EMU, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016  
 Bike-Walk Summit On Tap: Fifth Annual Event Will Discuss Diversity, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2016  
 'Tis the (Biking) Season, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News Record, April 22, 2017  
 Bike Summit To Urge Public Involvement, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017  
 Getting in Gear: Sixth Annual Harrisonburg and Rockingham Bike-Walk Summit Meets, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017  
 Bike Advocates Look to Expand Lanes in City, County, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2018  
 SVBC Bringing Love and Dirt to Hillandale, Staff Report in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2020  
 Mountain Maintenance: Volunteers Spend Saturday Repairing Biking Trail, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2020  
 Bike Coalition Hosts "Icicle Ride" to Ring in New Year, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2022  
 Ride On: Bicycle Coalition Participates in 20<sup>th</sup> National Ride of Silence for Cyclist Rights, by

Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2022  
 SVBC Dedicates New Bridge on Narrowback Trail, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BLACK HERITAGE PROJECT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Group to Explore Historic Black Communities, Valley Heritage Project Participants Set First Meeting on Wednesday, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013  
 Celebrating Black Heritage, Research Project Seeks to Collect 'Scattered' Info from the Valley, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2013  
 Roots Rediscovered, Shenandoah Valley Black Heritage Project to Host Ezibu Munut, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2014  
 Bookmark, 2014  
 Flier for "Sing In The Holidays" sing-along program at Lucy F. Simms Center, December 5, 2015  
 Valley Black Heritage Project Gets Headquarters: Supporters Purchase House Near Cemetery, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016  
 Exhibit Highlights Black History At Simms School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2016  
 "Celebrating Simms: The Story of the Lucy F. Simms School: A Companion Booklet to the First Permanent Exhibition of African-American History in Harrisonburg, Virginia, at the Lucy F. Simms Continuing Education Center, April 2016" (booklet accompanying the exhibit referenced in the April 21 news story) (2 copies)  
 A Piece Of Lost History: Groups Look To Preserve Historic Rosenwald School Near Elkton, by Aldea Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017  
 Locals Celebrate Harriet Tubman Day: Volunteers Awarded for Carrying on Legacy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018  
 "It's Not Just Banging on Drums," by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2019  
 "Part of the Valley's History": Local Slave's Story Inspires Play by Spotswood Grad ("Not Made for This" by Brianna Madden-Olivares, about Jourden Banks), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019  
 Black Heritage Program Appoints First Executive Director, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2020  
 McAuliffe Meets with Black Heritage Project Leaders, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2021  
 Roots Run Deep: African American History Tours in the Shenandoah Valley, undated (2021) - brochure  
 Roots Run Deep: African American History Tours in the Shenandoah Valley, 32 pages, undated (2021) - booklet  
 Highlighting Black Heritage: Roots Run Deep is a Self-Guided Tour in Rockingham County, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Shenandoah Valley Business College, 1904? - booklet

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHILDREN'S CHOIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Group Information and History (rec'd 1995)  
 Spring Concert ticket, March 29, 2009  
 SVCC Joins with Sons of the Day for Holiday Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010  
 Youth Orchestra, SVCC to Host Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010  
 SVCC, JMU Percussion Ensemble Present Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011  
 SVCC invited to ACDA, Carnegie Hall, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011  
 From the Mouths of Babes, Children's Choir to Give Weekend Concerts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012  
 Director of Acclaimed Choir Resigns, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012

Singing in the Holiday Season, Valley Children's Choir Hosts Concert at EMU, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014  
 Shenandoah Valley Children's Choir to Perform Christmas Concert, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2018

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHORAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

St. Paul, An Oratorio - performance program, February 25 and 27, 1977  
 Gloria in Excelsis Deo - performance program, December 6 and 8, 1978  
 Bach, Mass in B Minor - performance program, December 6, 1979  
 Bach, St. John Passion - performance program, April 4, 1982  
 Melodious Accord, A Concert of Praise - performance program, January 27, 1983  
 Handel: Dettingen Te Deum and Bach: Magnificat - performance program, November 15 and 17, 1985  
 Bach, Bruckner, Stravinsky, Hayden - performance program, April 10, 11 and 12, 1987  
 An English Journey: Music of the British Isles - performance program, May 6, 7 and 8, 1988  
 Handel's "Messiah" Concert Returns to the Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017  
 Birthday Bash, Christmas Party All in One, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019  
 Shenandoah Valley Choral Society to Hold Concert April 14, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)

*See also* - U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS  
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY BATTLEFIELDS FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)

CSA Veterans' Records Preserved, New Civil War Volume Unveiled, Stored at Rockingham Courthouse, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012  
 'It's Better to Grin Than Growl', Former JMU Professor Gives Talk on Civil War Humor, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, DAYTON (VA)

50 years of progress, 1986 - booklet (2 copies)  
 Annual report, 1996  
 Cooperative Living, magazine, June 2012  
 SVEC Customers Calling for Change, 1,452 Sign Petition Seeking New Provider, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2015  
 SVEC Program Aims To Lower Electric Costs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016  
 SVEC Talks Solar at Annual Meeting, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017  
 SVEC Unveils New Headquarters, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018  
 Solar Project to Benefit SVEC, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2019  
 SVEC Surpasses \$30K in Awarded Grants, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019  
 Nine SVEC Crews Helping Rappahannock Electric Cooperative Restore Power, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2020  
 Front Lines to Power Lines: Electric Cooperative Finds Veterans Good Source of Talent, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2020  
 Windy Work, photos in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2021  
 SVEC to Return \$5.5 Million to Members, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2021  
 McAuliffe Pitches Broadband in Stop at SVEC Complex, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2021  
 SVEC Awards \$13K in Grants, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021

Hearing Set on SVEC's Proposed Rate Increases, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2021  
 Power Move, photos in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2021  
 A Cut from Above: Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative Uses Swinging Saws to Trim Trees, by Charles Paullin, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2022  
 SVEC Arboretum Hopes to Provide Opportunities for Community, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2022  
 Power Trip: Electric Cars Race at First Shenandoah Valley Grand Prix, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2022  
 SVEC Awards \$18,000 in Grant Funding, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2023

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ESTATES, NEW MARKET (VA)  
 Brochure, 1926?

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLK ARTS REVIVAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Newsletter

Vol. 1, No. 1, January 1993  
 Vol. 1, No. 5, January 1994  
 Vol. 2, No. 1, February 1994  
 Vol. 2, No. 2, June 1994  
 Vol. 2, No. 3, August 1994  
 Vol. 2, No. 4, November 1994  
 Vol. 3, No. 1, March 1995  
 Vol. 3, No. 2, June 1995  
 Vol. 3, No. 3, September 1995  
 Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1996

FARS News - newsletter

Vol. 4, No. 2, April 1996  
 Vol. 4, No. 3, August 1996  
 Vol. 5, No. 1, January 1997  
 Vol. 5, No. 2, April 1997  
 Vol. 5, No. 3, June 1997  
 Vol. 5, No. 4, September 1997  
 Vol. 6, No. 1, January 1998  
 Vol. 6, No. 2, April 1998  
 Vol. 6, No. 4, Nov. 17, 1998 (Frog chronicles)  
 Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 10, 1999 (Frog chronicles)  
 Vol. 7, No. 2, March 1999  
 Vol. 7, No. 3, June 1999  
 Vol. 7, No. 4, September 1999  
 Vol. 7, No. 5, December 1999  
 Vol. 8, No. 2, November 2000

Folk Arts Revival Society, 1995 -- schedule

FARS news: up-coming events (undated) - flyer

Letter to Friends of the Folk Arts from Shenandoah Valley Folk Arts Revival Society, March 4, 1998

FARS concert update, 2000 - flyer

F.A.R.S. presents its first concert of the 2000-01 season -- flyer

FARS presents Stories in Word and Song, April 21, 2001 - flyer

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN, VA

See also - SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN (VA)

Newsletter

Vol. 18, No. 1, Spring 2005  
 Vol. 18, No. 2, Summer 2005

Vol. 18, no. 3, Fall 2005  
 Vol. 18, No. 4, Winter 2005  
 Vol. 19, No. 1, Spring 2006  
 Vol. 19, No. 2, Summer 2006  
 Vol. 19, No. 3, Fall 2006  
 Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2006 (2 copies)  
 Vol. 20, No. 1, Spring 1007  
 Vol. 20, No. 2, Summer 2007  
 Vol. 20, No. 3, Fall 2007  
 Vol. 20, No. 4, Winter 2007  
 Vol. 21, No. 1, Spring 2008  
 Vol. 21, No. 2, Summer 2008  
 Vol. 21, No. 3, Fall 2008  
 Vol. 21, No. 4, Winter 2008  
 Vol. 22, No. 1, Spring 2009  
 Vol. 22, No. 2, Summer 2009  
 Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2009  
 Vol. 22, No. 4, Winter 2009  
 Vol. 23, No. 1, Spring 2010  
 Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN, VA  
*See also* - SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

#### Newsletter

Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1999  
 Vol. 12, No. 2, Summer 1999  
 Vol. 12, No. 3, Fall 1999  
 Vol. 12, no. 4, Winter 1999  
 Vol. 13, No. 1, Spring 2000  
 Vol. 13, No. 2, Summer 2000  
 Vol. 13, No. 3, Fall 2000  
 Vol. 13, No. 4, Winter 2000  
 Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2001  
 Vol. 14, No. 2, Summer 2001  
 Vol. 14, No. 3, Fall 2001  
 Vol. 14, No. 4, Winter 2001  
 Vol. 15, no. 1, Spring 2002  
 Vol. 15, No. 2, Summer 2002  
 Vol. 15, No. 3, Fall 2002  
 Vol. 15, No. 4, Winter 2002  
 Vol. 16, No. 1, Spring 2003  
 Vol. 16, No. 3, Fall 2003  
 Vol. 17, No. 1, Spring 2004  
 Vol. 17, No. 2, Summer 2004  
 Vol. 17, No. 3, Fall 2004  
 Vol. 17, No. 4, Winter 2004

Turkey Shoot Targets, No. 136 & No. 137, undated

Shenandoah Valley cooking - booklet

\*1970

\*1982 (2 copies)

\*Arts and crafts of the Shenandoah Valley, 1968 - booklet (3 copies)

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Arts-Crafts-Antiques Festival, April 25-27, 1969 - schedule of events and list of exhibits



SHENANDOAH VALLEY HEAD START & EARLY HEAD START-CHILD CARE PARTNERSHIPS,  
WAYNESBORO (VA)

Annual Report  
2017-2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY HISTORICAL INSTITUTE, STAUNTON (VA)

\*Ulster-American heritage trail (undated) -- brochure  
Newsletter

- \*Vol. 1, No. 1, December, 1984 (2 copies)
- \*Vol. 1, No. 2, March 1985
- \*Vol. 1, No. 3, June 1985
- \*Vol. 2, No. 1, November 1986
- \*Vol. 2, No. 2, February 1987
- \*Vol. 2, No. 3, May 1987
- \*Vol. 2, No. 4, August 1987
- \*Vol. 3, No. 1, November 1987
- \*Vol. 3, No. 2, February 1988
- \*Vol. 3, No. 3, May 1988
- \*Vol. 3, No. 4, August 1988
- \*Vol. 4, No. 1, November 1988
- \*Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1989
- \*Vol. 4, No. 3, May 1989
- \*Vol. 4, No. 4, August 1989
- \*Vol. 5, No. 1, November 1989
- \*Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1990
- \*Vol. 5, No. 3, May 1990
- \*Vol. 5, No. 4, August 1990
- \*Vol. 6, No. 1, November 1990
- \*Vol. 6, No. 2, February 1991
- \*Vol. 6, No. 3, May 1991

\*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2007

Letter from Gordon Miller to Lois Jones, September 4, 2007

Letter from Lois Jones to Gordon Miller, September 13, 2007

Conference on the Appalachian Frontier, May 2-4, 1985 - program (including application)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY, INC., STAUNTON (VA)

To tell the world, 1946 - pamphlet about regional Chamber of Commerce

SHENANDOAH VALLEY JUVENILE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)

Juvenile Center Sued for Civil Rights Violation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,  
October 6, 2017

Teen Sues Juvie Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018

Discrimination Suit Dropped, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018

Gov. Northam Orders Probe of Abuse Claims: Allegations by Children at Facility Near  
Staunton, article in Daily News-Record from AP, June 22, 2018

Teens Push on with Suit: Claim Abuse at Detention Center, article in Daily News-Record from  
AP, June 23, 2018

Judge: Juvenile Center Suit May Proceed: Court Opens Lawsuit to Any Other Detainees, by Pete  
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018

3 Plaintiffs Out of Suit: Attorneys Have Found 4th Immigrant to Proceed in Case, by Pete  
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2018

Probe: Teens Not Abused at Center, AP article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018

Judge Cancels Juvenile Center Bench Trial, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,  
February 1, 2019

Judge Dismisses Juvenile Center Lawsuit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 27,

2019

Appellate Court Overturns Ruling in SVJC Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2021

Trial Set in SVJC Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY LIVESTOCK SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

After all these STEERS, by Maria Rose, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010

Up for Auction: Inside Shenandoah Valley Livestock Sale, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY MENNONITE HISTORIANS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MENNONITES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

#### Newsletters

Volume 7, Number 3, Summer 2000

Volume 26, Number 4, Autumn 2018

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY MUSIC FESTIVAL, ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)

Cherish the Ladies, August 31, 2008 - 2 tickets

The Springs Are Alive, Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Celebrates Fifty Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2013

#### Brochure

33<sup>rd</sup> festival season, 1995 (3 copies)

2005 season

Summer 2011

Summer 2014

Summer 2016 (2 copies)

Summer 2018

"There's Never Been a Concert Like This One": 55th Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Kicks Off This Weekend, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

12 Questions with Kenny G: Jazz Artist Kenny G to Play Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Labor Day Weekend, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018

"Meaningful Music": Legendary Oak Ridge Boys to Make Valley Stop, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019

Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Switches Up Dates to Account for Cancellations, by Josette Keelor, article in the Daily News-Record, August 10, 2020

Valley Music Festival Carries on Tradition of Live Performances, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2020

Shenandoah Valley Music Fest: Getting "Back to Normal," by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2021

Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Kicks Off This Weekend, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY (NEWSPAPER), NEW MARKET (VA)

Newspaper clippings, February 26, 1920

In Memoriam

Tunis items

From Camp 12893, Miller's Store, Virginia

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY PAGEANT, HARRISONBURG (VA), 1932

Pageant celebrating 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary, September 3-5, 1932 - souvenir booklet (2 original and 1 photocopy)

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY PARTNERSHIP, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Valley Partnership Picks New Leader: State Ag Official To Replace Burnett At Regional Economic Development Group, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January

29, 2015

- GO Virginia Gets Regional, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016  
 SVP Director Named A Top 50 Developer: Chenery Called One Of Best In North America, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2017  
 SVP Executive Director Talks Area Growth, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2017  
 Nursing Education Grant Denied: GO Virginia Board Turns Down Region's Proposal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018  
 Top Marks: Magazine: Virginia Best in Region in Preparing Workers, by Vic Bradshaw, February 27, 2018  
 Commerce Secretary Focused on Workforce Growth, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018  
 Group Presents Annual Economic Report, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019  
 Shenandoah Valley Partnership Launches Workforce Campaign, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2023

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRIDE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Council OKs Pride Event, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015  
 'We are all Humans': Third Shenandoah Valley Pride Festival on Tap for Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017  
 Creating a Rainbow: LGBT Community Celebrates Valley Pride, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017  
 "It Brings Everybody Together": Shenandoah Valley Pride Fest Set for July 20-22, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2018  
 "This is What Pride Is": Festival Promoting LGBT Community Returns to City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018  
 Shenandoah Valley to Celebrate Pride, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019  
 "Love is Love": Harrisonburg Hosts Largest Pride Festival to Date, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRODUCE AUCTION, MONTEZUMA (VA)

- Deals on wheels, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2010  
 Valley Biz A Steady Grower: Auction Gears Up For 11<sup>th</sup> Season of Fruit, Vegetable, Plant Sales, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2015  
 Supervisors OK Auction Expansion, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015  
 Flowers Vital for Valley Farms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017  
 Great Pumpkins: High Supply of Fall Favorites at Shenandoah Valley Produce Auction, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY QUILTERS GUILD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Quilt guild (undated) - information sheet  
 Brochure and membership application, 1988?  
 Quilts in the Valley, June 24-25, 2000 - display booklet

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT, WEYERS CAVE (VA)

- Airport fills need in area's growing economy, by J.R. Lineweaver, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959  
 'We've come a long way', by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010  
 WWII History Takes Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010  
 Airport Revamp Takes Off, Terminal Face-Lift About Half Done, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011  
 Up In the Air: Weyers Cave Airport's Fate Hinges On Future of Endangered Subsidy Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011  
 SVRA Lands \$150K Grant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011  
 Unhappy Landing for SVRA Carrier, Pinnacle's Bankruptcy Won't Stop Service, by Doug

Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2012

SVRA Lands New Carrier, Silver Airways to Replace Colgan, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012

'A Great Day': New Airline En Route, Frontier to Offer Nonstop Flights from Valley to Orlando, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2012

AirCare Marks Decade of Service, Medevac Crew Open Doors at SVRA Hangar, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2015

Helpers Needed For Disaster Drill: SVRA To Conduct Plane Crash Simulation, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2015

Airport Looking For Input: Public Comment Session On Future Projects Set, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2016

Airlines Eye SVRA, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016

Feds Giving SVRA \$1.6M: Airport Will Buy New Vehicles, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

DOT OKs ViaAir Contract For Airport, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2016

Bookings Through SVRA Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016

Now Boarding: Service To Fla.: ViaAir's Inaugural Route From Valley To Sunshine State A Welcome Addition, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016

ViaAir proves Reliability, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017

ViaAir Performance 'Exceptional', by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017

SVRA Taps B&S for Repaving Project, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017

Flying through the Glass Ceiling, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017

SVRA looks to dump ViaAir, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017

ViaAir Responds to SVRA: Admits Service Hiccups, Insists on Commitment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017

Feds Issue Request for New SVRA Carrier, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

SVRA Says Several Carriers Show Interest: Airport, Unhappy with ViaAir, Seeking Bidders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017

SVRA Seeks FAA Funds for Runway: Airport Looks for Additional Money to Combine Projects, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017

SVRA Receives Runway Grant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

SVRA Ready to Repair Its Runway, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

SVRA Commission Receives Carrier Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

Airport Taps SkyWest Airlines as Carrier, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017

ViaAir Likely to Stay through Holiday Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

Comment Period for SVRA Ends, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017

Airport's New Carrier Begins Flights in April, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017

SkyWest Begins Booking Flights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2017

Airport Managers Ready for SkyWest: Carrier Service to Begin at SVRA on April 3, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017

SVRA Ready for SkyWest Service to Start: Commercial Air Carrier Begins at Valley Airport April 3, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017

SVP to Talk SVRA Airline, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018

Valley Air Service at Risk: Travelers Encouraged to Fly Out of SVRA, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

United Reduces Fares for Some SVRA Flights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,

March 22, 2018

- SkyWest Starts Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
- New SVRA Carrier "Solid": No Canceled Flights During First Week Serving Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
- SkyWest Gets High Marks, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
- SVRA Sees Success Under SkyWest: Nonstop Flights to Chicago This Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
- An Office with a View That "Can't Be Beat": Event Aims to Recruit Women in Aviation (Women Can Fly), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018
- SVRA Gets \$506,000, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018
- Commercial Flights Take Off at SVRA, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2018
- WWII History Flies Back to Valley, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018
- Wing and a Prayer: Historic Aircraft at Shenandoah Valley Airport a Hit with Veterans, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018
- Run the Runway 5K Lifts Off, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
- Airport Sees Soaring Passenger Numbers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2019
- "The World from a Different Angle": Valley Regional Airport Hosts Women Can Fly Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019
- Valley Airports Among Those Receiving Federal Funding, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2019
- Service Demand Sky High, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019
- More Airport Traffic Could Mean More Employees, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019
- Airport to Expand Lobby, Post-Screening Gate, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2019
- JMU Partners with Valley Airport, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019
- Valley Airport Soars to Record Year, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2020
- Registration Opens for Airport 5k, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2020
- It's a Bird! It's a Plane! No, It's Aviation Fun Day!, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2020
- Airport Feeling COVID-19 Impact, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2020
- Valley Airports to Receive Millions in Federal Funding, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2020
- Valley Airport Projects Advancing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2020
- SVRA Announces New Safety Procedures, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2020
- Valley Airport on the Road to Recovery, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020
- Cleaned for Takeoff: Valley Airport Launches Safety Initiative by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2020
- Passenger Traffic Still Down at SVRA, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2020
- Two Injured in Plane Crash Outside Shenandoah Valley Regional Airport, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2021
- VSP: Malfunction Caused Plane Crash, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2021
- Sporting a New Look, photos in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021
- Run the Runway 5K Supports Explore More Museum, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2021
- Valley Airport Receives \$100K Grant for Hangar Expansion Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article

in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2021  
 Campbell Named Director of Virginia Department of Aviation, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2022  
 Regional Airline Company SkyWest to Stop Service at SHD, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2022  
 Botkin Named Shenandoah Valley Regional Airport's Executive Director, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2022  
 SVRA Gets New Carrier, Flights to Charlotte Start Nov. 1, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2022  
 Contour Airlines Holds Inaugural Flight Out of SVRA, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2022

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

District news (also News) - newsletter  
 Volume 6, No. 3, September 1987  
 Volume 9, No. 3, October 1990  
 October 1995  
 August 1999  
 Conservation courier - newsletter  
 May 2001  
 Getting Their Hands Dirty: Students Quizzed on Soil, Wildlife at Envirothon, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018  
 Planting Trees to Save the Streams, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018  
 Garden for the Greater Good, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2020  
 Barrier to Success: Increased Building Materials Costs Threatening Conservation Projects, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2021

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY SPRINGS *See - MINERAL WATERS*

#### SHENANDOAH VALLEY WRITERS' GUILD, MIDDLETOWN (VA) Brochure, 1989

#### SHEPHERD'S CENTER OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, HARRISONBURG (VA) Adventures in Learning, Winter 1990 - brochure Serving the needs of older adults, 1993? - brochure

#### SHIFFLETT FAMILY

A Schiffllette story, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006  
 In one name, much history, photo in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006

#### SHOWALTER FAMILY

\*Letter from J. Paul Glick to Mr. Swank re "ancestral line of Hettie and Katie Showalter, February 11, 1968

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

The Showalter family, by Dr. Wilmer L. Kerns (undated...from Julius Ritchie, April 1982)  
 Showalter's sawmill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984  
 Family history of George Branner Showalter and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ellen Blosser, 1989  
 Showalter Family Antecedents, by Wilmer L. Kerns, October 1995  
 Showalter lineage, compiled by Glenn W. Thompson, Jr., 1999 (updated version in Genealogy Room)

#### SHOWKER, ZANE

Showker Fund to Aid 'Neighbors', Late Philanthropist's Children Take Gardens' Surplus, Set Up Endowment, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

SIERRA CLUB. VIRGINIA CHAPTER. SHENANDOAH GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Daughter of the stars - newsletter

Volume 2, Number 2, March/April 1987

Volume 2, Number 3, May/June 1987

Volume 2, Number 5, September/October 1987

Volume 3, Number 2, March/April 1988

Volume 3, Number 4, July/August 1988

Volume 4, Number 2, March/April 1989

Volume 4, Number 6, November/December 1989 \*Missing 10/17/17 KN

Volume 5, Number 2, March/April 1990

Volume 5, Number 4, August 1990

SIEVER FAMILY

The John Siever family of Rockingham County Virginia, by Ray A. Siever, Jr., April 4, 2001

SIGHT SEEKERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sight Seekers Brochure 2011

SILVER LAKE MILL, DAYTON (VA)

To turn again, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to Shenandoah Journal, September 19-26, 2006

Big Wheel Keeps on Turning', by Dan Kipperman article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2006

150 Years Later, Still Feelin' the Burn, Civil War Actions Shape Dayton, Mill's History, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

Silver Lake Mill: History, Nature, Shopping, undated - brochure

Dayton Moves to Annex Silver Lake Mill, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015

Mill on Dayton Agenda, Public Hearing on Annexation Plans, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015

Dayton OKs Annexation, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015

Mill's LDA Creations Makes Memories: Crafts Items for Service Organizations, Governments, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

Silver Lake Added to Historic Landmarks Register, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019

Silver Lake Approved for Historic Highway Marker, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2021

Silver Lake Mill Owner Reflects on 200th Anniversary, Community, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2023

SIMMS, LUCY F., (1855-1934)

Photocopy of obituary in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1934

Throng Attends Teachers' Burial, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 1934

Lucy F. Simms, The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Experience, printed from Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society website, February 21, 2008

Harrisonburg Colored (Effinger) School, printed from Rockingham County Public Schools website, February 21, 2008

'Miss Lucy' remembered, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980

Simms Documentary to Premiere on Saturday, Former Student Makes Film About All-Black School, by Nicole Girard, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2005

Digging up city history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010

Simms Honored by The Library of Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011

2011 Honorees by Library of Virginia, African American Trailblazers, Lucy Francis Simms, one

of Honorees, article in broadside, Winter 2010  
 A Legacy Worth Honoring, Dedication Ceremony to be Held for New Simms Grave Maker, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014  
 Advertisement congratulating Dale E. MacAllister on his book about Simms in the Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020  
 Lucy Frances Simms: From Slavery to Revered Public Service, October 27, 2020 - flyer for Zoom webinar  
 New Book Tells Story of Lucy F. Simms, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020  
 "Celebrating Simms" Exhibits Highlight Famed Educator, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2021  
 State Approves Lucy Simms Historical Marker, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2021  
 Lucy Simms Historical Marker Unveiling Set for Aug. 13, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2021  
 Simms Marker Unveiled, photos in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2021

#### SINGERS GLEN BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

\*A century of Baptists at Singers Glen (undated), by Henry P. Dyck - booklet

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### SINGERS GLEN (VA)

*See also* - CHURCH MUSIC

Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection

Singers Glen, Virginia, by Dale McAlister, article in Rockingham, November 1988 (photocopy)  
 A walking tour (undated) - brochure  
 Singers Glen music & heritage festival - booklet  
 \*August 9-12, 1979  
 August 6-7, 1994 (schedule of events)  
 August 6-7, 1994 (opera program)  
 August 16-17, 1997

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Singers Glen opera celebrates shape-note singing, article in Special section, Shenandoah Journal, September 18-24, 2007  
 20 Years and Counting for Singers Glen Fire Co., All-Volunteer Squad at the Ready for Two Decades, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014  
 Town Adjusts to Part-Time Post Office, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015  
 Two Decades of Service, Singers Glen Rescue Turns 20, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015  
 Agriculture Roots, Volunteering Soul (Mike Armstrong), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019  
 Bike Work, photo of Bill Campbell of Ralph Frank's Garage in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2020  
 Triple-Double: Singers Glen Couple Welcomes Third Set of Twins (Eric and Ashton Rawley), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2022

#### SINKS OF GANDY, RANDOLPH COUNTY (WVA)

Pamphlet titled "Sinks of Gandy, Randolph County, West Virginia," by Jack H. Speece, Speece Productions, Spelean History Series No. 21, 2014

#### SIPE CENTER, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

*See also* - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Bridgewater Eyes \$1.2M Theater, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018



Bridgewater Backs Theater, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018  
 Bridgewater OKs Sipe Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018  
 Bridgewater Approves Land Purchase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018  
 Bridgewater Bill Advances to Floor, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019  
 Bridgewater Bill Passes Sentate, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019  
 Sipe Center Opening Acts Revealed, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019  
 Sipe Center Takes Shape, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2019  
 Sipe Center Ticket Sales Exceeding Expectations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2019  
 Sipe Center Ready for Action, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019  
 Sipe Center Hits Ground Running with Shows, Movies, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2020  
 Bridgewater Sipe Center to Start Alcohol Sales in 2021, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2020  
 Town to Discuss Center's Future, Budget Changes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2020  
 Bridgewater's Sipe Center Performances to Return in 2021, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2020  
 Mario Kart Tournament Turnout Strong in Bridgewater, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2022  
 Executive Director of New Creation to Speak at Sipe Center, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2023

#### SISLER BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sisler Bros. have erected many unusual monument designs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

#### SKELETON FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Skeleton Festival To Replace Halloween On The Square, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016  
 Despite Cold, City's First Skeleton Fest A Treat, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2016  
 Festival La Calaca, 2016 - poster  
 Haunted Happenings: Halloween Offers Events for All Ages in the Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017  
 Harrisonburg Says 'Boo': HDR'S Second Skeleton Fest Attracts a 'Scary' Crowd, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017  
 No Bones about It: Skeleton Festival Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2018  
 Apple-ing Fun at Skeleton Festival, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019  
 Skeleton Fest Draws 3,500 Plus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019

#### SKELTON FAMILY

The John Skelton—Catharine Hepler Family, by Earl F Skelton, offprint from the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 80, Number 4, December 1992

#### SKYLINE CAVERNS, FRONT ROYAL (VA)

Skyline caverns

#### SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1

Skyline unit seeks literacy tutors for Valley program, article in Daily News-Record, Special Supplement, September 8, 1993

Chronology of Skyline Literacy Coalition, June 2005

Literacy Group Books Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2007

Literacy nonprofit gets \$72K in grants, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008

Moving in, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008

Citizenship Highway, DHS Chips in \$100K for Skyline Literacy Preparation Project, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010

25 Years of Learning to Read, Local Group Has Increased Adult Literacy Since 1987, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012

Grant Helps Make Good, New Citizens, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012

Skyline Literacy Gearing Up for Its Third Annual Scrabble Tournament Slated for Feb, 22, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2015

Skyline Literacy Center Improves Lives, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015

Scrabble Scrappers Square Off: Skyline Literacy Uses Popular Game To Raise Money To Support Efforts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015

'A Welcoming Space', Skyline Literacy Hold Open House to Thank Volunteers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2015

City's Skyline Literacy On The Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016

Skyline Literacy Celebrates 30 Years: Nonprofit Has Served 632 from 49 Countries, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2017

Skyline Trains Tutors for Citizenship Test, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018

Skyline Literacy Struggling Financially: Nonprofit May Close If Funds Can't Be Found, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018

Skyline Literacy Remains Open: Board Meeting Results in No Decision on Status, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018

Literacy Nonprofit Finds Funding: Group Can Operate through Fiscal Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018

City's Skyline Literacy Receives \$250K Grant, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

Skyline Literacy Moves Classes Online, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2020

FOLDER 2

Skyline Literacy Coalition directories

1987

1988?

Classes and tutors are available to help, 1989? - rack card

Facts about illiteracy, 1990? - flyer

The world at our table: international recipes from adult learners, August 2000 -- cookbook

Annual review

1999

2001

2002

2012/2013

Financial report

June 30, 2007

Skyline Literacy Coalition presented to Massanutten Regional Library - certificate

April 2004

April 2005

May 2006

**Annual report**

2002-2003  
 2003-2004  
 2004-2005  
 2005-2006  
 2006-2007  
 2007-08

Skyline Literacy Coalition, building a stronger community, 2006? - flyer  
 Hinges, September 20, 2007

Invitation  
 Program (2 copies)  
 Donation brochure (2 copies)  
 Donor card and envelope

**Brochure**

(undated)  
 (undated) (4 copies)  
 2008?

Holiday Open House, December 6<sup>th</sup> (no year)

Sharing the Joy, Christmas card, 2007

Literacy Changes Everything, business card with pink ribbon, announcing move to High Street in 2008

Annual appreciation and merit ceremony, June 22, 2008 - program

Blue bookmark (undated)

Yellow bookmark (undated)

Printout of Power Point presentation - Skyline Literacy 1987 to 2009

History of Skyline Literacy Coalition, 1987 to 2012

Reading Between the Vines, October 11, 2018 - event flyer

**FOLDER 3****Annual auction and dinner programs**

2000 (includes addendum, Phil Hearne's bid number card #172, and card for Live Auction Item #15, one year subscription to the Daily News-Record) 2001

2001 (includes addendum)

2002 (includes addendum)

2003 (includes addendum auction items list)

2005 (includes addendum auction items list and bid number card #8)

2006 (includes addendum, Phil Hearne's bid number card #1, and live auction description of item #1 "The bookworm" by John Heatwole)

2007 (includes addendum and invitation)

2008 (includes addendum and invitation)

2009 (includes addendum and Susan & Larry Huffman's bid number card #212)

2010 (includes addendum and 2 copies of invitation)

16<sup>th</sup> Annual Dinner Auction, April 11, 2011, flyer

**SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - NEWSLETTER**

Vol. 4, Number 1, Spring 1992

Vol. 4, Number 2, Summer 1992

Vol. 4, Number 4, Winter 1992/93

Vol. 5, Number 4, Winter 1993/94

Vol. 7, Number 1, Spring 1995

Vol. 9, Issue 2, March 1999

Vol. 9, Issue 5, November 1999

Vol. 11, Issue 2, 2001

Vol. 12, Issue 4, October 2002

Vol. 13, Issue 3, May 2003

Vol. 13, Issue 6, November 2003

Vol. 14, Issue 2, Marcy 2004

Vol. 14, Issue 4, September 2003

Vol. 14, Issue 5, December 2004  
 Vol. 15, Issue 1, January 2005  
 Vol. 15, Issue 2, March 2005  
 Vol. 15, Issue 3, May 2005  
 Vol. 15, Issue 3, September 2005  
 Vol. 15, Issue 4, July 2005  
 Vol. 15, Issue 6, December 2005  
 Vol. 16, Issue 1, January 2006  
 Vol. 16, Issue 2, June 2006  
 Vol. 16, Issue 3, September 2006  
 Vol. 17, Issue 1, January 2007  
 Vol. 17, Issue 3, September 2007  
 January 2008  
 Rec'd December 2008  
 2008-2009 Review  
 Newsletter  
     Fall/Winter 2015  
     April/June 2019

**SKYLINE MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**  
*See also - HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS*

Feast Welcomes Students from Abroad: Newcomers Program Helps Youngsters to Assimilate, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010  
 Experience is the Best Teacher, Biology Class Explores North River Ecosystem, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011  
 A Wonder to Behold, Skyline Middle Stages First-Ever Musical Production, by Jordan Pye, article in Daily News, November 15, 2012  
 Middle School Reaches Out, Skyline Neighborhood Tour Termed 'Awesome', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2013  
 Mayor Gets Social with Students, Byrd Visit to Skyline Aims to Spark Civic Engagement in Children, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014  
 'Crepes for Haiti' A Recipe for Health, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014  
 Area Students Help Build Community Through Service, Fundraiser on Tap for Skyline Builders Club, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014  
 Skyline Club Aids the Infirm, Students Make Packages for Hospitalized Patients, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014  
 Skyline MS Pupil Wins Spanish Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015  
 Teacher's Art Makes The Grade: Skyline Middle's Kincaid Chosen To Contribute To Book, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015  
 Trip Worth Writing Home About: Girl Meets First Lady In White House Visit, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016  
 The New Kids: Skyline Middle School Staff Share Common Experiences With Immigrant Students, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017  
 Realtor Enrichment: Students Work Open House in ORTC Learning Showcase, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017  
 A Taste of Competition: Area Kids Compete in Lego League Robotics Contest, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017  
 The Spirit of the Season: Newcomer Students Experience First Thanksgiving Meal at City Schools, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017  
 HPD Charges Student for School Threat, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018  
 Skyline Middle Student Takes Spanish Bee (Anish Aradhey), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018  
 A Likely Story: Officials Read Favorite Books to Students for ART Day, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018

- Hatch and Release: Skyline Students Free Brook Trout after Raising Them, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018
- Divide and Concentrate: JMU Students Help Middle Schoolers with Math, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2018
- Hooked on Fishing: After-School Program Gives Students Opportunity to Fish, Kayak for First Time, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2018
- Intergenerational Pen Pals: Immigrant Students Connect with VMRC Residents, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2019
- Learning Together through Reading: Sixth-Graders Work with City Pre-K Students, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019
- Cupcake War Celebrates Diversity, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019
- Spanish Spelling Bee, photos in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019
- Pen Pal Revealed: Students, VMRC Residents Meet after Correspondence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
- Snapshot of the Day, photos of Meat Bingo event in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019
- From Egg to Fry, Students Release Trout into the Wild, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019
- Intergenerational Pen Pal Program Benefits Bilingual Students, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019
- Stellar Speller: Skyline Middle School Student Takes Crown at Spelling Bee (Bryan Milstead), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2022
- Step Afrika! Brings Black Culture to Skyline Middle, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2022
- Former Skyline Middle Student Wins Essay Contest (Hannah Ahmad), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2022
- Skyline Middle School Student Takes Second in Softball Home Run Derby (Carleigh Baugher), by Tommy Keeler Jr., article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2022
- Back-to-Back Champ: Middle School from Skyline Wins for the Second Year in a Row (Bryan Milstead), by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2023
- Skyline Middle Schooler Makes It to National Spelling Bee Quarterfinals, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2023

SLAYER, PETER D.

Quartermaster, 1985 -- booklet

SMALL BUSINESS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

How to start a small business in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County

1984 edition

1986 edition

1992 edition

Shenandoah Valley Small Business Development Center rack card 2010 (4 copies)

Business.gov brochure

Independent Contractor or Employee, brochure

The Online Business Guidebook, Spring 2010

Strategies for an Economic Downturn, booklet, 2010

2010 Guide to Doing business in Virginia

'Small' Center, Big Impact, Vital Valley Business Resource Marks 25 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

\$100K Awarded to Valley Small Business Resiliency Team, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2022

Small Business Development Center Aims for Resilience with New Advisory Council, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2022

The Small Business Development Center Has a New Director, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2023

SMITH, GLENN CURTISS

Bibliography of his writings (undated)

Notes on Thomas Jefferson's Summary View, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 59, Number 4, October, 1951

SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Artist Draws on Mother's Voice in New Exhibit, 'Un-Abandoned' Featured at Smith House, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011  
Stroke Survivors Share Stories: Showcase Aims To Raise Awareness Of Health Issue, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2016  
Annual Art: Smith House Galleries Announces Monthly 2018 Shows, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017  
Smith House Galleries Exhibit Shows Off the Creative Process, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018  
The Business of Art: Exhibit a Culmination of Artists in the Marketplace, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019  
At the Intersection of Art & Poetry, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019  
Healing through the Eyes of the Future (Northeast Neighborhood Association, Changing the Narrative, etc.), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2020  
Proposals Now Accepted for Smith House Galleries Exhibits, by DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2023  
Smith House Highlights Ukraine: 'Her Wounded Soul,' from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2023  
Milestone On a Creative Journey Opens at Smith House Gallery, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2023  
Inspiration to 'Never Stop Creating!' Opens June 2 at Smith House Galleries, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023

SMITH, JAMES H.

*See* - FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SMITH, LORENZO L. "DOC"

*See* - BENNETT'S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

SMYTH FAMILY

The Frontiersman, Volume I, Number I, July 1997 -- newsletter  
Bibliography of books by Cecil B. Smyth, received August 1997

SOIL SURVEYS - VIRGINIA - AUGUSTA COUNTY

Series 1932, No. 13, February 1937 - booklet

SOLAR ENERGY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*See also* - EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUILDINGS AND GROUND  
HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
SHENANDOAH VALLEY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, DAYTON (VA)

Bridgewater, EMU Join in Solar Project, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015  
'Solarize Harrisonburg' Shines Bright: More Than 65 Homes Have Solar Panels Through Program, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015  
New Solar Co-Op Getting Started: Informational Meeting To Be Held Thursday, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015  
Solar Co-Op Holds Final Info Session, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November

- 2, 2015
- Solar Farm Permit Approval Recommended, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
- Mount Jackson OK's Solar Farm, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
- Paradise Energy Basks in City's July Sunshine: Solar Energy Company Marks Office's Opening, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
- Forum on Proposed Solar Farms Set, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018
- Solar's Rising Sun: Employment in Green Energy Sector Growing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2021
- Opposition to Solar Farm Permit Arises, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2020
- "Harvesting the Sun": Residents Voice Concerns, Support for Solar Farm, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2020
- Supervisors to Discuss Solar Farm, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2020
- Solar Farm Tabled Again: Supervisors to Form Committee to Address Solar Proposals, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2020
- 10-Acre Solar Farm Moves Forward in Harrisonburg, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2020
- Solar Glare: Rural Localities Look to Each Other to Address Solar, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2021
- Elkton to Explore Solar with New Committee, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2021
- Board to Hear Proposed Solar Rules, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2021
- County Taking Comments on Solar Proposal, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2021
- County to Host Second Solar Work Session, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2021
- Here Comes the Sun: Solar Ordinance, Policy Development an In-Depth Process, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2021
- Planning Commission Tables Large-Scale Solar Proposal, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2021
- County Planning Commission to Mull Development Changes, Solar, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2021
- Planners Give Proposed Solar Rules Thumbs-Up, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2021
- Solar Ordinances, Policy on Supervisors' Agenda, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2021
- Board Adopts Solar Ordinance, Policy, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2021
- Three Solar Proposals Waiting for Supervisors' Consideration, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2021
- Revisions Made to Proposed County Solar Regulations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2021
- Rockingham Supervisors to Hear Elkton Solar Farm Proposal, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2021
- Rockingham County Supervisors OK Solar Power Ordinance, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2021
- Green Goals: Virginia Clean Cities Unveils New Solar-Powered Electric Vehicle Charging Station, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2021
- Supervisors to Resume Public Hearing on Large-Scale Solar Farm, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2022
- Supervisors to Consider Large-Scale Solar Facility, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2022
- Board Denies Solar Farm, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2022
- Solar Power Initiative Launches in the Valley, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record,

April 6, 2022  
 New Program Aims to Increase Solar in the Valley, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2022  
 Supervisors Withdraw Solar Project Exemption, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2022  
 County Planners Back Massanutten Solar Farm, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2022  
 Firm Proposes Large Solar Farm Near Port Republic, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2022  
 Solar Ordinance Review Committee Reflects on Recent Site Visits, by Nick Harpold, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2022  
 Solar Farm Pitched Near Broadway High Would Power School, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2022  
 Board to Take Comments on Proposed Solar Farm Next Week, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2022  
 Broadway Town Council Rejects BHS Solar Farm Proposal, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2022  
 California Firm Eyes Solar Project in Mount Crawford, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2022  
 Rockingham Supervisors OK Knight Solar Proposal, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2023

#### SOLID ROCK CHURCH OF GOD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

I attended church on Easter Sunday (undated) -- bookmark

#### SOLOMON, HARRY LEE

New shoe shine stand opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1945

#### SOUTH RIVER SCIENCE TEAM, WAYNESBORO (VA)

Update - newsletter  
 Winter 2004  
 Spring 2004  
 Summer 2005  
 Spring 2006  
 Winter 2006  
 Summer 2007  
 Winter 2008  
 Spring 2008  
 Second Half 2009  
 First Half 2010  
 Second Half 2010  
 First Half 2011  
 Second Half 2011  
 First Half 2012  
 Second Half 2012  
 First Half 2013  
 Second Half 2013  
 First Half 2016  
 First Half 2017  
 First Half 2019

#### Fact Sheet

No. 7, March 2016  
 South River Phase 1 Remediation Progress, April 2019 - flyer

#### SOUTHWESTERN NEIGHBORHOODS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Operational By-Laws for 1988-89



## SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ROANOKE (VA)

Virginia Appalachian notes -- Bulletin  
Vol. 1, No. 4, October 1977

## SPECIAL OLYMPICS VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)

Special Olympics Torch Passes Through, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2016  
A League Of Their Own: Special Olympians Go For The Gold Throughout The Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016  
Valley Cops to Carry Special Olympics Torch, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017  
Torch Run Passes Through Valley: En Route to Richmond for Special Olympics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018  
Athletes "Full of Joy" at Special Olympics Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2018  
Sheriff's Golf Tournament Raises Thousands for Special Olympics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019  
Torkelson Recognized as a Volunteer: Carries on Son's Involvement with Special Olympics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019  
Special Olympics Torch Passes through Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019  
"Together in Heart": Athletes, Supporters Disappointed as Special Olympics Called Off, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020  
Special Olympics Athletes Return to Annual Torch Run, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2021  
Special Olympics, HPD Celebrate Annual Torch Run, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2022

## SPITZER ART CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)  
*See also* - ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

## SPITZER, RUTH BALDWIN

*See also* - SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

Placement Committee, State Teachers College for Ruth Spitzer, April 13, 1937  
Student Contract between Ruth Spitzer and Shenandoah College or Shenandoah Conservatory of Music, September 18, 1940  
Two Registration Cards for Ruth Spitzer at Shenandoah College and Shenandoah Conservatory of Music

## SPORTSMAN'S CLUB AT CLINCH CANYON, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, 1989

## SPORTSMAN'S FAIR AND BIG GAME TROPHY SHOW

31<sup>st</sup> annual Sportsman's Fair and Big Game Trophy Show, October 1979 - program  
Hunters Gather for Big Game Show, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2017

## SPOTSWOOD GARDEN CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Year books  
1941-1942  
1942-1943  
Historic Garden Week - brochure  
April 23, 1986  
April 27, 1988  
1999 (3 copies)

2000  
 April 26, 2006  
 April 25, 2007  
 April 23, 2008  
 April 22, 2009  
 Historic Garden Week - ticket  
 April 25, 2007  
 April 23, 2008  
 A rite of spring, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2009  
 Spring Blossoms, Spotswood Garden Club's Garden Week Tour Spotlights Bridgewater, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2011  
 'Not Your Grandmother's Garden Tour', 80<sup>th</sup> Annual Event to Showcase Area Properties, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2013  
 Historic Home and Garden Tour Returns, Local Clubs, Owners Prepare for 81<sup>st</sup> Annual Event Slated for April 30, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014  
 Making House Calls: Bridgewater Highlighted In Virginia Historic Garden Week Tour, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016  
 History Continues to Bloom: Virginia Garden Club Celebrates Its 90<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2023

#### SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)

*See also* - MONTEVIDEO HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)  
 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HIGH

Arts and crafts fair, September 25, 1999 - flyer  
 Commencement Program, June 12, 2009  
 Spotswood Presents 'Godspell', by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011  
 Three of a Kind, Pences First Family to Claim a Third DN-R Leadership Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012  
 SHS Seniors Go Out with an Uplift, Underdog Honors Grad, Rapping President, Ag Chief Share the Spotlight, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012  
 Mentoring Minds, Deputy Serves as SHS School Resource Officer, Youth Pastor, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012  
 Blazers Win State, Williams Helps Power SHS Past Brunswick, 66-51, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2013  
 175 SHS Grads Blaze Forward, Seniors Exhorted to Live the Role of 'Unsung Hero', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013  
 Blazers Again, SHS Wins State, 56-49, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2014  
 Saying 'Gracias', Spotswood Graduates Class of 2014, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2014  
 'Everything's Shifted,' Program Shows Students Effects of Distracted, Impaired Driving, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2014  
 DN-R Leadership Awards: Christiane Mushagasha For Spotswood High, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2015  
 SHS Kicks Off Graduations, 194 Receive Diplomas, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015  
 Getting Back To The Classics: SHS To Perform Theatrical Version Of Film 'Wizard of Oz,' by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016  
 On The Road To Recovery: Spotswood High Student On The Mend After Wreck, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016  
 DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Spotswood High, Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017  
 Strawderman Wins Leadership Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017  
 'Be Better': Spotswood High Graduates 210, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017

SHS May Get Road Upgrade: Supervisors Seek Funding for U.S. 33 Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017

Scout Calls Attention to First Step: SHS Senior Works to Educate Peers about Domestic Violence, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

Acting Out: Spotswood High One Act Ends Season with State Championship, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

Spotswood Tackles "The Sound of Music," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018

When They Were Kings: The Story of the 1993 Spotswood Boys Basketball State Championship, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

Roots Run Deep: Kramer Coaching Tree Has Branches All Over Area, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

"All Like Brothers": 1993 Spotswood Boys Basketball Team Was a Tight-Knit Group, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018

Blazers' Bond Still Strong, by Jim Sacco, opinion piece in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018

"The World Needs You": SHS Sends Off Class of 2018 at James Madison University Convocation Center, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018

Spotswood Starts on Bike Trail, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018

Statement: Spotswood Tops Harrisonburg for Valley Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018

Coffee Connection: Special Education Students Serve Spotswood Teacher, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018

Valley Wind Ensemble to Play Free Concert at Spotswood High, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019

In His Blood: Scout Raises Money for Retired Flag Bin (Jake Noftsinger), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019

Spotswood to Perform "Les Mis," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019

Blazing Hot, photo in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019

High Fives: Final Eight Minutes Propel Trailblazers to Fifth VHSL State Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019

"A Special Group of Students": Spotswood High School Celebrates 2019 Graduation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019

Never Too Early: "On the Job" Event Helps Freshmen Get Off on the Right Foot, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019

Spotswood's Irvine Made MLB Debut 30 Years Ago, by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2020

Mortarboard Motorcade, photo in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2020

Sidelined by Diagnosis, SHS Grad Shifted to Academics (Christopher Syptak), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2020

Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2020

"Blue-Collar Life": Local Wrestling Community Mourns Death of Roadcap, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2020

Blazing Their Trail: Spotswood High School Graduates Moving On, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2021

Edging Up: Spotswood High Continues to Grow, Presenting Challenges and Positives, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2021

Spotswood Cheer Captures Fourth Straight District Crown, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2021

No Small Rolls: SHS One-Act Troop Overcomes Odds to Make It to International Competition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2022

Blaze of Glory: Pacheco Brothers Help Spotswood Capture First Regional Title Since 2019, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2022

Law of Attraction: SHS Students Semifinalists in NASA Competition with Magnetic Boots, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2022

Support System: Beloved SHS Grad Wants to "Heal the Wound That is Still Open" (Eleazar Espinoza Leal), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2022

Spotswood Alum Kier Selected in G-League Draft, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record,

August 26, 2022

Hopelessly Devoted: Spotswood's Blackwell, Padgett Reach Artistic Heights through "Grease,"  
by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2023

High School Student Has Bright Musical Theater Prospects, by Rhys McClelland, article in  
Daily News-Record, May 19, 2023

Spotswood High Students Explore School Integration Tie in Harrisonburg History, by Ashlyn  
Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2023

SPOTSWOOD UNITED NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Plastic calendar, 1977/1978/1979

SPRENKLE, GAMBILL

Patent for steam engine, 1857

SPRING CREEK CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Nazarene church turns 100, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008

Family Time, Church's Dinner Theater Aims to Remind Folds of the Importance of Family, by  
Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2011

SPRING CREEK (VA)

Spring Creek, Virginia, Where the past can come to life, article from the Harrisonburg-  
Rockingham Society Newsletter, Summer 1987

SPRINKLE PUBLICATIONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Discount booklist, Winter 1997

SRI INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Breakthrough ideas, real-world solutions (undated) - booklet

Timeline of innovations, 1940s - 2000s, 2006?

A partnership for the future (undated) - flyer

New Scientist Joins SRI in Valley, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 30,  
2010

SRI's Time, Permit Obtained for \$2.41M Laboratory, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-  
Record, February 22, 2013

SRI Spins Off a 'Game-Changer' for Bedbugs, New Pest Detection Product Licensed to County  
Company, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

ST. HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, NEAR SHENANDOAH (VA)

Photocopy of WPA of Virginia historical inventory, December 11, 1936

ST. JACOB'S-SPADERS LUTHERAN CHURCH, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

'To Lift Up the Story', County Lutheran Church Cleans Up Nearby Cemetery, by

Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHAPEL, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

*See* - PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

Resurrected, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1996

Project of Passion: In Retirement, Philip May tends to Small, Historic Cemetery in Singers  
Glen, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2020

ST. LUKE'S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)

St. Luke's Church, County Line (undated)

St. Luke's United Church of Christ (undated)

List of ministers and the church building (undated)

- Historic Timberville Area Church Celebrates 175 Years, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2023
- ST. MARY TEWAHDO ERITREAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Blessings Bestowed: Harrisonburg Eritrean Congregation Hosts Visiting Bishop, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
- ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH, MT. SOLON (VA)  
A brief history prepared for 140<sup>th</sup> Homecoming/Anniversary, July 30, 1978 - pamphlet
- ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)  
Honoring history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2007
- ST. PETER'S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)  
Historic congregation, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008
- ST. STEPHEN'S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Anniversary at St. Stephens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 1944  
Fiftieth Anniversary and Historical Sketch, 1944 - booklet  
Church bulletin, October 21<sup>st</sup>, 1945  
Church appoints new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973
- STANDARD TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHURCH SCHOOL WORKERS  
*See - SUNDAY-SCHOOLS*
- STANLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, STANLEY (VA)  
Seventh grade promotion, June 8, 1995 - program
- STANLEY FAMILY  
Descendants of John H. Stanley, May 8, 2003 (by Ann H. Thomas?)
- STANLEY HIGH SCHOOL, STANLEY (VA)  
Stanley High School Class of '40: Memory Booklet 1990 - booklet  
Stanley High: Commemorating the Fifty-Six Graduating Classes 1906 through 1961, September 9, 2000 - booklet
- STANLEY MILLING COMPANY, STANLEY (VA)  
Big Roudabush Mill at Stanley Burned, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1928
- STANLEY (VA)  
Regional setting & history, printout from Internet, 2004  
Stanley Theatre flyer for week of November 6, 1986  
Official Look to Add Chapter to Library's Story, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015  
A Fundraiser For The Books: Library Seeks Funds For New Kids Section, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2017  
Lower Spending and Revenue for Stanley, by Dixie Tate, article from Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017  
A Valley Homecoming: Country Band Neon Summer Returns to Area for Free Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017  
Stanley Resident Tapped as LFCC President (Kim Blosser), by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017  
Stanley Volunteer-Run Library Back in Business, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018  
Town Manager Serving Stanley for 44 Years: Terry Pettit Has Filled Many Roles throughout His Work, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

“Hopeful, but Nervous”: Couple Surprised by Potential Cure for Son’s Rare Disease (Brayden Rodriguez), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019  
Stanley Officer Killed During Traffic Stop (Dominic Winum), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2021  
Town Mourns: Winum, Stanley Officer Killed in Line of Duty, Remembered as “Good Guy and Good Officer,” by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2021  
VSP: Cop Killed after Report of Suspicious Person, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2021  
End of Watch: Mourners Fill Bulldog Stadium to Honor Slain Stanley Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2021  
Bluegrass for Blue Lives: Stanley Celebration Honors Local Law Enforcement, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2021  
A Trophy Tale in Stanley, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2022  
One Year Later: Slain Stanley Officer Winum’s Influence Continues to Be Felt in Town, by Kellen Stepler; and Residents Remember Winum’s Character, Positive Impact, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2022  
Fallen Stanley Officer Winum Remembered for Service to Town, by Brooks Maynard, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2022  
“We Miss Him”: Bridge, Favorite Patrol Spot of Slain Stanley Officer Winum, To Be Renamed, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2023

#### STAPLES & WARREN INSURANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Telephone message slip, undated  
\*Third membership list, handwritten, undated  
\*Letter to Mr. Massie, undated  
\*List of names, handwritten, undated  
\*Ledger page (?), handwritten, undated

\*all items found in folder with telephone message, unknown providence

#### STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Normal bulletin - magazine  
VII, No. 1, January 1915 (2 copies)  
Do Not Blot This Out, card about courses of study, undated  
Introduction to the Learning Process: A Syllabus in Educational Psychology, by Walter John Gifford, 1923 - booklet

#### STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Types of Literature, by Charles Herbert Huffman, 1926 - booklet  
The Virginia Teacher - magazine  
Vol. VIII, No. 2—February, 1927, Supplement No. 1 (Bulletin of information)  
March 1937  
Supplement to the Virginia Teacher, Vol. IV, No. 11, Nov. 1923, “Old Virginia” A Song,  
Words and Music

#### STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

### VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- State Theatre in Anniversary: Founder House of Roth Theatre Chain 20 Years Old Today, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1954  
 Orderly Evacuation, photo of children in front of State Theater in Daily News-Record, April 20, 1965  
 Theater Fire Kills One (1971 fire), by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 1999

### STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, STAUNTON (VA)

Alumni Association/Foundation - letterhead (3 sheets)

### STAUNTON (VA)

- Smith's Transfer careens downhill, article in Daily News-Record (undated)  
 The origin of the city manager plan in Staunton, Virginia, 1954 -- booklet  
 Staunton, Virginia, enjoy the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure (2 copies)  
 Staunton, Augusta Co. Virginia (198?) - brochure  
 50 years down the road (Smith's Transfer), 1980?, supplement to Daily News-Record  
 The Statler Brothers Happy Birthday U.S.A., July 4-5, 1982 -- program  
 A visitor's guide, 1986  
 Staunton, Virginia: Shenandoah Valley's heart of prosperity (undated) -- flyer  
 Staunton, Virginia: a guide to shopping, dining, lodging & attractions - booklet  
 1990  
 1993  
 Bodley's Wagon Works one of first major industries, by Joe Nutt, article in Daily News Leader, March 30, 1993  
 The Virginia Guide, Volume 121, Number 4, May 1995 class of '95, The Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind  
 Walking tours of historic Staunton, VA, 1996 - brochure  
 Woodrow Wilson birthplace, 1999 -- brochure  
 Fact book 2001, your guide to Staunton, Waynesboro & Augusta County - booklet  
 Notes from Friends, Newsletter from the Friends of the Staunton Library, Spring 2013

### STAUNTON (VA) - MAPS

- Street map, 1963  
 VDOT map, 1991

### STEWART, JOHN GIDEON

John Gideon Stewart, May 17, 1918 - August 27, 2010 - memorial pamphlet

### STICKLEY FAMILY

- \*The geneological [sic] table showing the lineage ascendant and descendant of the family of David Stickley, Esquire, 1892, by E. E. Stickley (photocopy with card from library catalog)  
 Meadow View—The Stickely Farm. Photocopy from Hess, Nancy B. The Heartland: Rockingham County (Harrisonburg, VA: 1976), 327. (2 copies)  
 Email to Cheryl Metz (MRL) from Bill Schultz re: James O. Stickley, January 17, 2010, with Mr. Stickley—Mrs. Tyler wedding announcement from Rockingham Register, March 20, 1903 (2 copies) and The Port Republic Milling Co. article in Rockingham Register, March 20, 1903  
 Obituary for James Otis Stickley from Daily News-Record, February 14, 1952 with email to Cheryl Metz from Jan Bowman Schultz and additional unsourced obituary (all typed)

\*Donated by Dorothy W. Reynolds, received March 1978

### STOKESVILLE (VA)

Stokesville, Virginia, A genuine American boomtown, by Alan Cramer, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 16 - 22, 2010

STONEWALL BRIGADE MUSEUM, VERONA (VA)

Military Museum Honors Valley's Stonewall Brigade: Community Sees Ties To U.S. History, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

STOREYS TRANSPRINTS, INCORPORATED, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Letter from Wallace N. Davis to William Boyd concerning rotogravure printing lines and accompanying documentation, July 5, 1989

STOUTAMYER FAMILY

Margery Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 1980

Brida Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1991

Zipporah Stoutamyer LaPorte, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2000

STOUTAMYER SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Stoutamyer School scene of happy birthday observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1953

STOUTAMYRE, PAUL

The Milkin' Stool, received November 1994

Time Wuz! Time Wuz!, received November 1994

STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Strand Theater, photo in Daily News-Record, November 13, 1986

STRASBURG (VA)

A New Look at the First Fifty Years, Strasburg Virginia, text of an address prepared by Daniel W. Bly, for the Strasburg Heritage Society, February 27, 2011

Identification of the Earliest Owners and Residents of the Site Now Called, "The Frontier Fort", Strasburg, Virginia 1735 - 1900, by Daniel W. Bly, February 2011

STRAYER FAMILY

Stayers, undated photocopy - booklet

STRICKLER FAMILY

Millstone Farm (Edward and Janice C. Strickler), 2007 -- photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book

50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary towel (Lorraine & Twig Strickler), 2002

Robert Hopkins "Twig" Strickler, obituary in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019

Robert Hopkins (Twig) Strickler, order of funeral service, June 8, 2019

STROOP FAMILY

The Stroop Stroope sentinel - newsletter

Volume I, Number 1, October 1, 1986

Volume II, Number 1, January 1, 1987

Volume III, Number 3, July 1, 1988

Volume IV, Number 2, April 1, 1989

Volume IV, #3, July 1, 1989

Volume V, Number 1, January 1, 1990

STROTHER, LORENZO



Photocopy of image from Moore Family Reunion booklet of Lorenzo Strother's from World War II (donated by Mr. Strothers in Dec 2011)

#### STUMBO FAMILY

The direct line ancestral history of Sally Stumbo, by Thomas F. Hull, 1959

#### SUBSTANCE ABUSE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Shenandoah Lodge CareUnit fact sheet, 1985?

What can I do?...Overcomers outreach, 1989? - flyer

Facts on alcoholism (undated) - fact sheet

The progression and recovery of the family in the disease of alcoholism (undated) - fact sheet

Shenandoah Lodge (undated) - fact sheet

Arlington Treatment Center (undated) - business card

"Story of Hope": Local Doctor Pens Book on Recovery from Alcoholism (J.D. Remy), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2020

"Living Proof": Religious Teachings Help Locals Overcome Addiction, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2021

Kaine Talks Drug, Overdose Issues with Valley Residents, Officials, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2022

"We Hurt": Parents Struggle to Find Answers in Aftermath of Fentanyl-Related Deaths of Their Children, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2022

#### SUMMIT CHURCH OF THE BRETHERN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Church bulletin, July 31, 1966

Summit's building turns 50, but church remains unchanged, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2007

#### SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

Programme of the 41<sup>st</sup> annual session of the Baltimore Conference, July 10-12, 1907

Standard Training School for church school workers, March 20-April 1, 1927 -- schedule

#### SUNNYSIDE PRESBYTERIAN HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sunnyside volunteers bring the sunshine in (undated) - bookmark

Sunnyside Communities calendar, 2000

Apple Butter Festival Saturday, 40<sup>th</sup> Annual Event Held at Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2011

'A Very Charmed Life', Artist Who Vaulted Barriers to Fame Honors Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012

The First 100, Sunnyside Celebrates a Big Anniversary, Gears Up for Future, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012

City Bonds to Boost Sunnyside, Renovations Planned for Pannill Healthcare Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013

Sunnyside Honors 'Living Legend', Thunderbirds Help Surprise Original Flier, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013

Back and Boiling, Annual Apple Butter Festival Returns to Sunnyside, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2013

Sunnyside Earns Top Quality Rating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014

Retirement Centers Plan Upgrades: Additions, Makeovers On Tap For 2 Facilities, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2015

Competitor Shares Golder Memories Of '52 Olympics: Sunnyside Resident Won Gold In Crew, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

Sunnyside Buys Part Of Lakeview, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2017

A Holistic Approach to Wellness: Retirement Communities Strive to Keep Residents Healthy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, January 30, 2018

County to Mull Sunnyside Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

Retirement Community Gives Thanks to Service Workers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2020  
 Three COVID-19 Cases Confirmed at Area Retirement Home, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2020  
 Sunnyside Confirms Second COVID-19 Case Among Employees, DN-R news desk, April 25, 2020  
 Sunnyside Communities Names Sibold Executive Director, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2020  
 Five Cases of COVID-19 Reported at Sunnyside, DN-R News Desk, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

#### SUPERNATURAL INVESTIGATORS OF VIRGINIA

Rhonda - photocopy of business card

#### SUSIE'S TRAVELS, LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Button  
 Note pad

#### SUTER, EMANUEL, 1833-1902

*See also* - HEATWOLE, JNO. D.

Emanuel Suter Descendant, Bridgewater College Special Collections Present "A Potter's Progress," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2021

#### SUTER'S HANDCRAFTED FURNITURE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

\*Quality is a by-word at Suter's, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1965

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Old Mother Hubbard had a young cupboard (1977?) - information sheet

Price list

1972

1979

1980

1981

Catalog

1972?

1980?

1991?

Suter's Furniture Goes Up for Auction, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2023

#### SWANK FAMILY

*See also* - Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection

\*Swank ancestors (undated) - booklet (includes note to Mrs. Patricia Landis from J.R. Swank)

From the Genealogical Library of J. Robert Swank, list (undated)

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

\*\*Letter from J.R. Swank to his parents, dated July 20, 1931

\*\*Genealogical chart of a member of the Ralston family married to the Swank family - includes members of the Funk family

\*\*Genealogical histories of the Showalter, Swank, Acker, Ralston, Henton, Beery, Armentrout, and Shaffer families. Two copies, one is bound with staples inside a Social Security folder as a cover while the other is bound only with staples. All handwritten. Both include a pull-out family tree chart in the back.

\*\*Items donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016

Gift of history for library week, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1968

#### SWANK AND SHAFFER GENERAL STORE, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

\*Adams Express company Freight Receipt Book for Swank and Shaffer, March 14, 1901 - February 24, 1902

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2011

#### SWANNANOVA PALACE, AFTON (VA)

Proposed 300-Foot Statue of Christ Would Crown Blue Ridge at 'Swannanoa', by Hamilton Crockford, photocopy of article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, (April 16) undated

Artist to Turn Virginia Mansion Into Museum of Own Creations, Walter Russell, Sculptor, Musician, Painter, Writer and Realty Man, Quits New York at 77 to Live on Blue Ridge Estate, by Ira H. Freeman, photocopy of article in The New York Times, undated  
\*Missing 10/18/17 KN

Romance of Beautiful Swannanoa Marble Palace and Sculpture Garden, A mountain-top paradise, brochure, undated

Swannanoa Song: Cosmic Castle in the Clouds, The Blue Ridge Shrine of Self-Styled Philosopher, by Chris Edwards Mcnett, article in the Washington Post, February 17, 1991

Swannanoa Palace, Jewel of the Blue Ridge, rack card, 2012 (?) - 2 copies

Swannanoa Palace Open to Public Dates July 1, 2012 - June 30, 2013, flyer, 2012

#### SWOPE FAMILY

\*History of the Swope family (undated)

\*Donated by Edith Garrison, 1996

Handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer, 1996

Thank you letter to Mrs. Garrison

Phone conversation with Mrs. Garrison

List of materials received from Mrs. Garrison

\*A record of the descendents of Emanuel J. and Maggie Burkholder Swope, 1966, by Cleo James and Winona L. Swope - booklet

\* Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### SYCAMORE HOUSE GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Opening receptions

Jean Johnson, May 6, 7 (no year) -- card

#### TALIAFERRO'S SONS (JNO. W.), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Jno. W. Taliaferro business one of oldest in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

#### TEEL, LEWIS WOODS, 1882-1960

Biographical sketch photocopied from the same attached to his painting owned by MRL

#### TEMPLE BETH EL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

25<sup>th</sup> anniversary, September 10, 1989 -- booklet

Jewish Heritage Rekindled in an Unlikely Land, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011

High Holy Days, Harrisonburg Jewish Congregation in Midst of 'Days of Awe,' by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014

It Begins with a Light: Valley Congregation Celebrates First Night of Hanukkah, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2019

## TENNECO WALKER MANUFACTURING CO., HARRISONBURG (VA)

City plant shows off expansion, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2006

Buyer Found For Warehouse: BPG Properties To Market Tenneco Walker Property As Distribution Center, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006

The Next Generation, City's Tenneco Walker Plant has Come a Long Way Since 1961, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011

Walker Lays Off 30 Workers, Company Cites Slowing Demand for Auto Parts Line, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013

## TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1989? - booklet

A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1992, revised - booklet (2 copies)

## TETERS INTERSTATE EXXON, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Public notice from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, July 1990?

## THEODORE, CRYSTAL

*See also* - OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

MRL Reference Blog post printouts, undated (6 pages, stapled)

Emails between Diane Rafuse and Gary Freeburg, director of Sawhill Gallery at JMU, about artwork created by Crystal Theodore - also includes print-outs of websites depicting Theodore's art, dated between 2/13/2013-2/28/2013 (8 pages, stapled)

Emails between Sherrill Kauffman Glanzer and Diane Rafuse, about artwork created by Crystal Theodore, dated 2/27/2013 (2 pages, stapled)

Emails between Diane Rafuse and Karen Lee, about Crystal Theodore, including printouts of a list of OASIS and SCA board members in June 2002, and a short biography of Theodore, dated 2/20/2013 (5 pages, stapled)

Emails between Diane Rafuse and Christina Updike, about Crystal Theodore, dated 2/28/2013-3/4/2013 (3 pages, stapled)

Handwritten notes about Crystal Theodore, titled "RC Courthouse Records," dated 2/20/2013 (3 pages, stapled)

Typed notes about Crystal Theodore, undated (1 page)

The Art of Living, article from [jmu.edu/bethechange](http://jmu.edu/bethechange) website, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, undated (4 pages, stapled)

TV Comes to Campus, article from [jmu.edu/centennialcelebration](http://jmu.edu/centennialcelebration) website, undated (2 pages, stapled)

Recognizing Passion, article from [jmu.edu/professorsyoulove](http://jmu.edu/professorsyoulove) website, by Judith B. Espinoza, Spring 2003 (1 page)

Semester at Sea program Wikipedia entry, retrieved/printed 2/27/2013 (7 pages, stapled)

Semester at Sea program, article from [chapman.edu](http://chapman.edu) website, retrieved/printed 2/27/2013 (1 page)

Paintings by Crystal Theodore, article from [muhlenberglutheran.org](http://muhlenberglutheran.org) website, printed/retrieved 2/2/2013 (2 pages, stapled)

Spitzerartcenter.org home page, printed/retrieved 2/20/2013 (1 page)

Winthrop University Alumni website search results, showing results for Crystal Theodore, printed/retrieved 2/20/2013 (1 page)

Winthrop University alumni list of biographies, with a hand-written title of "Fall 2008," printed/retrieved 2/20/2013 (14 pages, stapled)

Obituary for Crystal Theodore, published on [charlotteobserver.com](http://charlotteobserver.com) and in print edition of Charlotte Observer, November 10, 2012, printed/retrieved 2/2/2013 (1 page)

Not Letting Go: Ex-Prof Keeps Watchful Eye On Buggy Fatality Case, by Julie Collins, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), January 3, 1995 (2 pages, stapled)

In 1961, William Mengebier and many other Americans complied with an executive request., by Julie Collins, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), August 7, 1996 (3 pages, stapled)

- Retired Prof Pushed For Downtown Art Gallery, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), August 13, 2000 (1 page)
- Is The Past Present?, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November 7, 2002 (3 pages, stapled)
- High 'Fi': 230 Years Of Marines Area Vets Celebrate Corps Values, Start Toys For Tots Drive, by Lee Zion, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November 11, 2005 (2 pages, stapled)
- Palin Is McCain's Path To Presidency, by Crystal Theodore, letter to the editor in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), September 18, 2008 (1 page)
- An Untraditional Space - Coffee Shops, Real Estate Offices Offering Up Their Walls For Art, by Sara Prince, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November 20, 2008 (2 pages, stapled)
- Lt. Theodore, Top Secret Woman - Professor Used Her Artistic Talents To Serve U.S., by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), May 29, 2010 (3 pages, stapled)
- Crystal Theodore (obituary), article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November 9, 2012 (2 pages, stapled)
- Celebrating Crystal Theodore, First Duke Hall Exhibit Post-Renovation Honors Former Department Head, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2014

#### THRUSTON, MYNNA

*See* - MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

#### THOMAS, ENOCH

Patent No. 753 for rocking churn, dated May 1838 for Enoch Thomas of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Specifications and sketch (2 copies from Internet)

#### THOMAS HARRISON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Thomas Harrison house, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
- National Register of Historic Places nomination form, July 26, 1973
- City's Oldest Home on the Market, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1994
- Interior Designs, Harrison House Owners Make Plans to Polish 18<sup>th</sup> Century Downtown 'Jewel,' by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, may 19, 2011
- Funding OK'd For House Study, Foundations, Council Lend A Hand on Rehab of City Founder's Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2011
- City Founder's Home Under a Microscope, Meeting Expected Soon for Plan to Restore 18<sup>th</sup>-Century House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
- Council Oks Harrison House Deal, Business Displaced by Action, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014
- City, Group Eye 'Plan of Action' For Harrison House, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
- Digging Up History, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
- City History on Display, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
- A Look at the Oldest Place in Town: Thomas Harrison House Restoration Efforts Shown, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018
- Thomas Harrison's House? Perhaps Not: Research Suggests Home Built after City Founder's Death, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018
- Old House, New History: Rocktown History Picks Up Conversation of Thomas Harrison House's Past and Future, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2021

#### THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS

Conglomerations: Teen Living cookbook, vol. II, 1997-1998

- Builders Club Sets Foundation For Young Volunteers: Thomas Harrison Middle Schoolers Get Chance To Serve Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006
- THMS Students 'Pay It Forward': Oprah Show Spurs Good Deeds Projects For Kids, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2007
- The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, playbill, November 2008
- School's Ecology Club Sets Sail on Wind Project, Thomas Harrison looks to raise \$18K for Turbines, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011
- Winds of Change, Thomas Harrison Seeking Volunteers for Turbine Installation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
- Thomas Harrison Poets Take Center Stage, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012
- Bee-Ready, Scripps Contestant Sees Spelling as Sport: Preliminary Rounds Begin Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012
- City Speller Grateful for the Opportunity, Contestant Didn't Earn Enough Points on Test to Continue, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012
- THMS Names New Principal, Donald Vale Will Encounter Some Familiar Faces at Local School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012
- An Air of Accomplishment, Planning Pays Off As Turbine Installed at Thomas Harrison Middle School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2012
- THMS STEM Academy Wins Statewide Recognition, John Wayland Teacher Also Honored at Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013
- At the Head of Her Class, THMS Teacher Science Educator of the Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2013
- Ringling Up Some Fun, Beyond the Bell Showcase Introduces Students to Life After Hours, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
- Can't Stand the Heat?, HVAC A Major Consideration for Planned THMS Renovation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
- Vaughan for the W-I-N, THMS Student to Compete in National Spelling Bee, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2015
- THMS Improvement Plan Before Board: City School's English Pass Rate Falls Short, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2016
- Top Speller Hopes for Win in D.C., by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
- Valley Speller Stalls in Bee, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
- Learning about History through Archaeology, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019
- Taking a Look: Great Oaks Students Visit Bridgewater, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019
- City Student Selected for Page Program (Alexander Warren), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2019
- Thomas Harrison Students Learning from Peers All Over the World, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2020
- Thomas Harrison Middle School Students Honor Principals, Reflect on Pandemic, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2022
- High Barks: Thomas Harrison Therapy Dog Providing Support for Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2022

#### THORNTON GAP MILL COMPLEX, RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY (VA)

The Blue Ridge Mill Complex, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr. article in Pioneer America, January 1969

#### TIDE SPRING, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

- The mystery of Tide Spring, by Henry Christner, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, April 10, 1994 (1 laminated original, 1 photocopy)
- Flow of Tide Spring defies scientific explanation, by Jessica Clarke, Daily News-Record article May 28, 2004, obtained from Access World News online
- Cattle on Glen Showalter's farm near Broadway lap thirstily at a stream that wends its way through the pasture, by Luanne Austin, Daily News-Record article, June 4, 1994, obtained from Access World News online

A miracle close to home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, April 2009

**TIMBERVILLE BRASS BAND, TIMBERVILLE (VA)**

Timberville's getting back on bandwagon, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 1994

**TIMBERVILLE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)**

History (undated)

**TIMBERVILLE (VA)**

Community data, 1986

'Little' Library Planned for Timberville, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

Timberville to Host July Jamboree Saturday: Yard Sale, Vendors, Food, Music, Kickball on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017

Jammin' at First Jamboree, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017

Hollywood Comes to Timberville: "Billy and Blaze" Films at Overtons' Home, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2018

Timberville Christmas Village Opens, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2018

Shop with a Hero Held in Timberville, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018

Organization: Timberville Among Safest Small Towns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

Area Volunteers Take Falcons Under Their Wings (Lance and Jill Morrow), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019

Halloween Tornado Confirmed Near Timberville, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019

One Lit Way to Celebrate Christmas, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2019

Timberville Family Has Winter Wonderland (Isolda and Gale Nets), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019

Christmas Village a "Huge Success," by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2020

Rotating Love Letter Project Not Just a Sign, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2020

Timberville Couple's Clothing Ministry Continues Amid Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2020

Timberville Community Helps Find Md. Family's Lost Dog, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2020

Timberville Christmas Village is Canceled, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2020

Timberville Officer Receives Regional Award (Steve Scholten), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2020

Timberville Christmas Village to Move Out of Town, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2021

Timberville to Host Winter Fest to Replace Christmas Village, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2021

It Takes a Christmas Village, photos in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2021

And the Winner Is...: One of Two \$1M Mega Million Tickets Nationwide Purchased at Timberville 7-Eleven, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2022

Day of Deals: Home Goods and Baby Items Sell Out at Timberville Yard Sale, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2022

Pieces of the Past Coming to Park in Timberville, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2023

Plains Memorial Park Kayak Launch is 'Homegrown' Effort, by Harleigh Cupp, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2023

### TIMBERVILLE (VA) - BUSINESSES

- Timberville Drug Closing, Owner Cites Age, Changing Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
- A Lo-o-o-ng Time Coming, T-Ville Native Fulfills Diner Dream, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
- In Timberville, Randy's Does Its Best, Hardware Store Caters to the Handy...And Not So Handy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
- Wal-Mart Buys Timberville Lot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015
- Wal-Mart Breaks Ground: Holds Ceremony for New Timberville Site, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
- Mr. White Goes To Washington: City Small-Business Owner Lobbies For E-Commerce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2016
- 613 Outdoors Captures Hunting Experience: County Brothers' Idea Turns into Thriving Video Business, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
- State Opening ABC Store Near Timberville Walmart, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
- Timberville Auto May Expand in Broadway: Car Lot Seeks Rezoning to Build New Showroom, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018
- Preschool Raises Money for St. Jude, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
- Artistry and Utility Crafted in Love (Alexander Brothers), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019
- (Fried) Pie in the Sky: Timberville Family Finds Success with Dessert Business (Ole' Time Fried Pies), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019
- JJ's Soft Serve the Sweet Spot in town, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record April 16, 2021
- Poirot Brings New Life with Taxidermy (Mark's Taxidermy), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2021
- Rules of the Game: Formerly Incarcerated Business Owner Brings Family-Friendly Sport to Timberville (Danny Hardy of Maxx Car Wash and Detailing), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2022
- Goat Soap, Candle Business 'Fun' to Run, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2023

### TIMBERVILLE (VA) - HISTORY

- Timberville Hotel, by Michael H. See, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
- Williamspport-Timberville, 155 Years to Grow On, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated (4 pages)
- Bowman Whiskey, The Cold Spring Distillery, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1870 (2 pages)
- The Deed of a Dastard, An Old Man Murdered in Cold Blood Near Timberville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 26, 1892 (5 pages)
- Death Removes First Orchardist, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
- Timberville, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1927
- Timberville Tonight, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record  
December 14, 1927  
April 16, 1928  
December 14, 1928  
February 4, 1928
- Extra Picture!, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record (?), August 19, 1929
- Community Portrait, photocopy of article and photographs in Daily News-Record, April 18, 1973 (5 pages)
- Resident Remembers the Good Old Days, Clarence Neff Recalls Dirt Roads, Simple Pleasures, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1992
- Tales of a historian, by Florence Barrett, article about Bev Garber in the North Fork Journal,



July 26 - August 1 2006

- Another Timberville turning point, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
- Town's past key to revitalization efforts, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2010
- Panel Eyes Historic Designation in Town, Timberville District Requires State OK, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, January 25, 2011
- For Timberville, A Historic Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011
- Timberville Gets Historic District, With State OK, Town's Downtown May Receive National Recognition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2012
- Historic Effort a Labor of Love, Historian Key to Town's Bid for State, U.S. Registries, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013 (1 original and 1 photocopy)
- Timberville Historic Walking Tour, undated - brochure
- Timberville Historic Walking Tour, undated - brochure with notations by Cheryl Metz, August 2015
- History's Keeper: Timberville's Garber a Wealth of Knowledge, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2022

#### TIMBERVILLE (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- 'Steady Growth' Ahead, Town Manager Sees Bright Future for T'ville, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2014
- Overton Wins Town Council Seat as Write-In, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014
- Timberville Oks Boundary Change, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015
- T'Ville Eyes Canoe, Kayak Launch: Town Considers Funding Project Starting In FY '16, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015
- Timberville Shakes Up Commission, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
- Timberville Eyes Holtzman Land, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
- Timberville Park Deal Finalized: American Legion Sells Parcels, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
- Longtime Timberville Treasurer, Clerk Stepping Down (Wilda Wine), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2018
- Candidates Agree on Growth, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2018
- Fresh Face on Town Council (Natalie Sherlock), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2018
- Town Closes Pool: Timberville Cites Staffing Shortage, Delicing Revenue, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019
- New Council Member Looking to Future (Natalie Sherlock), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
- Timberville Seeks Help Planning for Parks, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019
- Park Planning Group Gets Green Light, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
- Plans Revealed for Park Improvements, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019
- Timberville Mayor Named Hometown Hero (Don DeLaughter), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019
- Timberville Shuttters Plains District Pool, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2020
- Updated Plan Revealed for Timberville Parks, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2020
- Mayor: Park Improvements "Something to Look Forward To," by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2020
- Timberville Adopts Emergency Declaration, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,

May 28, 2020  
 Final Plans Revealed for Park Improvements, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2020  
 Timberville Town Council Approves Budget, Park Plan, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2020  
 Two Running Write-In Campaigns for Timberville Council (Sarah Berry and Debbie Jessup), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2020  
 Fox Announces Write-In Campaign for Timberville Town Council, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2020  
 Timberville to Provide New Incentives for Fresh Hires, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2021  
 New Incentives Helped in Timberville Police Officer Recruitment, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2021  
 Equipment Upgrade: Efficiency is Key in Town of Timberville's New Investments, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2022  
 Never Too Late: Last-Minute Write-In Candidate Kelley, 19, Wins in Timberville, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2022  
 Timberville Council Approves Tuition Assistance Program, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2022

#### TOUCH THE EARTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Catalog, 1988? - booklet  
 Price list, 1988-89 -- booklet

#### TRACT PRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The doctrine of non-resistance (undated) -- pamphlet

#### TRAVEL MATES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Travel Mates owners set for new journeys, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008

#### TRESSLAR FAMILY

*See also* - FUDGE FAMILY

Ancestry Charts for John Tresslar and May Ann Fudge

#### TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

New occupant, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981  
 \*Time can't stop it, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2007  
 Centuries of Community, Established in 1787, Trinity Lutheran Celebrates 225 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Presenting a new Presbyterian Church in Harrisonburg, 1962 - pamphlet  
 Adult Care Center at Trinity Presbyterian Church, 1989 - fact sheet  
 'Sister' churches rekindle bond, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2008  
 Trinity Presbyterian Goes 'Green', by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011  
 Vigil For Virginia Tech: Sunday Marks Anniversary Of 2007 Shooting Massacre, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2017

#### TRINITY UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Trinity Church (undated)

TRISSELS MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)

- History of Trissels Mennonite Congregation, taken from a history given on the day of dedication, April 9, 1950
- 160<sup>th</sup> year anniversary homecoming, October 9-10, 1982 - program
- Trissels church marks 173 years, by Julie Collins, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 1995
- Local Church Gets Historical Highway Marker, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2020
- Historic Marker Unveiled Sunday in Broadway, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2020
- Built on Faith: Trissels Mennonite Church Celebrates 200<sup>th</sup> Anniversary with History, Fellowship, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2022

TROUT UNLIMITED. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Fontinalis - newsletter
  - Volume XIII, No. 9, September 1987
  - Volume XIII, No. 11, November 1987
  - Volume XIV, No. 10, October 1988
- Bringing Back the Fish: Trout Unlimited Shows Off Area Enhancement Projects, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017

TRUCKING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- See also* - BEAM BROS. TRUCKING INC., MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
- HARTMAN MOTOR SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
- VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

- Truck Company Marks 60 Years, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2018
- Record Number of Truck Drivers: More than Ever on American Roads, But Are There Really Enough?, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019
- Rest for the Weary?: Truckers Say Finding Place to Sleep Along I-81 a Challenge, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019
- Drivers, Truckers Talk I-81 Following Fatal Crash, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2020
- Turning Wheels, Stocking Shelves: Truckers Keeping Toilet Paper, Other Necessities in Stores, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2020
- VDOT Truck Parking Task Force Has Yet to Meet, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2020
- "Still Trucking": Aging Long-Haul Driver Population Putting Squeeze on Industry, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2021
- Fellowship of the Road: Older Truck Drivers Say Trade's "Brotherhood" Fading, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2021
- Packed to the Gills: Arkansas Father-Son Duo Deliver Fish to Valley Clients as Part of Long Journey, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2021
- Local Trucking Group Gears Up for National Convention, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2021

TURKEY FESTIVAL

- See* - ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

TURLEYTOWN (VA)

- \*A visit to the Turleytown blockhouse, photocopy of article in The University of Virginia Magazine (undated)...last page (236) is missing. Handwritten notes on back of pp. 234-5

- \*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

## TURNER ASHBY HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

*See also* - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HIGH

Splinters of the mind - magazine (Turner Ashby High School)

Volume 4, 1988-89

Passages - Literary Magazine

1995

1996

Oilstone - poetry/art magazine

Volume XII, 1997

40<sup>th</sup> annual commencement exercises, June 8, 1996 - program (2 copies)

Into the Woods, February 22-24 & 25, 2007 - program

Once Upon a Mattress, Feb 17 - 19 & 20, 2011 - program

Learning Cycle, Innovative Teacher Inspires TA's 'Buckle Up' Campaign, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011

TA's Got Star Quality, Team's Anatomy of Gray' Performance Racks up the Honors, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011

Compassion Key, Grads Told, TA Graduates 208 at Saturday Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

Singing Praises, TA Singers One of a Few Choirs Chosen to Perform at State Conference, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012

Caps, Balls Fly at TA, Mood Festive at Commencement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013

Student's Essay Nets \$1,000 for TA, Senior Writes About Distracted Driving Dangers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014

Hard Work Pays Off for Turner Ashby High School DECA Club Members, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

TA Senior Gets Things Done, Caleb Gum Wins Harry F. Byrd Jr. Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2014

TA Grads Told to Relish All the 'Broccoli Moments', Turner Ashby High School Graduates 250, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014

A Little 'Twisted', Turner Ashby High School Marching Knights' Show Earns Band Superior Rating, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014

Ferek Scores for School, TA Teacher Wins \$100K Grant for Trails Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014

Shrek the Musical, February 19-22, 2015 - program

Knights Win 3<sup>rd</sup> State Title, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2015

Radio Host Awarded TA Honor, Broadway DJ Named Volunteer of the Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2015

DN-R Leadership Awards: Lauren Onestak For Turner Ashby, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015

Turner Ashby Class of 2015 Told: 'Be a Star', by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015

TA Grad Named To 4-H Congress: Shank Follows Sister's Lead As Delegate To Conference, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

TAHS, Army Take On Bullying, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015

Put To The Test: TA Envirothon Team Competes At State Level, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016

"It's Not Always Getting": TAHS Students Buy Gifts for Three City First Step Families, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016

Spreading A Vision: Turner Ashby Students Collect 814 Pairs Of Shoes, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016

DN-R Leadership Awards: Alan Armendariz for Turner Ashby, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

TA Says to Goodbye to Class of 2017, by Pete DeLea, Article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017

'Ninja Skywalker' Tackles Ninja Warrior, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, July

19, 2017

Spreading Love: Teenager Spends Sweet 16 Doing Random Acts of Kindness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017

Former TA Coach Charged (Charlie Newman), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

Turner Ashby Goes Big with "Phantom," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018

High-Schoolers Get Philosophical: Author Stops by TAHS to Discuss Socratic Method, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

Turner Ashby Graduates Urged to Go "Extra Mile": 262 Seniors Receive Honors Saturday, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

2018 Senior Awards, Scholarships - Turner Ashby, full page in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

TAHS Wins Wells Fargo Cup, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018

Ex-Turner Ashby Coach Guilty of Assault, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018

Doing It Right: Turner Ashby Yearbook Gets Accolades, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018

2019 Turner Ashby High School Ecology Tree and Shrub Sale (2 pages)

Turner Ashby to Perform "James and the Giant Peach," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019

Knight Wins NHSCA National Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019

"We Have Each Other": Knights Celebrate, Remember at Graduation Ceremony, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

Makin' Music, photo of marching band in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019

Turner Ashby Class of '69 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019

Turner Ashby Students Cashing in with Unique Registers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2020

Cash Registers Make Big Difference at Turner Ashby, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2020

Knight, Knight: TA Senior Puts Prep Career to Bed with 2nd Straight State Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2020

Starting Over Hard, Rewarding for TAHS Grad (Jose "Beto" Humberto Arellano Miramontes), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2020

Petition Calls to Change Name of Turner Ashby High, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2020

Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2020

"No Longer Acceptable": Northam Letter Encourages Schools to Drop Confederate Names, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2020

Conversation on Turner Ashby Name Months Away, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2020

School Board to Discuss TAHS Name Change, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2021

TA Grad Thrived Thanks to Baseball, "The Boys," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2021

State May Nix Gender-Specific Graduation Gowns, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2021

Turner Ashby High School Freshman Publishes First Book (Avelia Shindyapin), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021

Knights Win County Thriller, photos in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2021

Young but Mighty: TAHS's "Matilda the Musical" Celebrates Power of Reading, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2022

"Born a Hokie": TA Graduate Living the Dream with Tech Basketball (Jordan Long), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2022

Students Preach Remembering Roots at Turner Ashby Commencement, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2022

800 Turner Ashby Students Participate in Day of Service, by Megan Williams, article in Daily

News-Record, September 23, 2022  
 "A Fun Hobby": FFA Toy Show Brings Families, Friends Together, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2022  
 Here We Go Again: Super Theater Troupers Set Stage at Turner Ashby High School, by Rhys McClelland, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2023  
 Students Aim to Help Unsheltered People, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2023  
 Young Runner Raises Awareness, Funds: Turner Ashby Freshman Donates \$11,000 to Help Children, Families in Haiti, by Ashlyn Campbell, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2023

#### TURNER FAMILY

*See also* - BROCKS GAP (VA)

FULK FAMILY

FULKS RUN GROCERY AND TURNER HAMS, FULKS RUN (VA)

Turner farms in varied pursuits, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959  
 Turner family of Brocks Gap, by Patricia Turner Ritchie, 1993  
 Ogretta and Bobby Turner Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart, January 23, 2002 - transcript and supplemental information  
 Broadway's Turners ham it up, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007  
 Family memories, 2008, by Phyllis Rothgeb Fidler - booklet (2 copies)  
 Turner Ham House/Fulks Run Grocers—much more than a ham store, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, March-April 2010  
 RC Flyers Continue Family Tradition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019  
 Hams and a Dam: Fulks Run Community Leader Had Broad Impact (Garnett Ray Turner), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019

#### TURNER, HERMAN B.

Historical event unveiled, true history becomes alive!, by Herman B. Turner, 2002 (2 copies)

#### TURNER, JOHN L.

Green is their Virginia Valley, by John Bird, article in Country Gentleman, October 1950

#### TURNER, MARY ELOISE

Way Back: Some Pioneer Ways of Olden Days, 1973, by Mary Eloise Turner - booklet (2 copies)

#### TWEETSIE RAILROAD, BLOWING ROCK (NC)

Tweetsie Railroad (undated) - brochure

Unique railroad to be operated in County soon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 1952

Track laid for Shenandoah Central Railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1953

New rail line to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 1953

'Tweetsie' rail line attracts hundreds, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1953

Yesteryear: 'The Stonewall Jackson,' 1953, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 1963

All Aboard Tweetsie!, by Florence Barrett, article in The Shenandoah Journal, October 18 - 24, 2011

#### TYSON FOODS INC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See* - GEORGE'S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

POULTRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

WLR FOODS, INC.

UMA INC., ELKTON (VA)

Specify UMA (undated) - instrument catalog

UNEMPLOYMENT - HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Jobless Rates Rise For May: Graduations Cause Spike In City Numbers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015
- Unemployment Data Showing Good Signs: Jobless Rate Declines In City, Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
- Unemployment Rate Continues To Decline, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
- Jobless Rates Down In Valley: Harrisonburg, County At Lowest Point Since '08, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2015
- November Jobless Rates Lowest In 7 Years: Pushed By Holiday Hiring; Lows In County And City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
- Valley Job Market Shows Signs Of Strength In 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2016
- City Metro Unemployment Hits A Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
- Jobless Rates Rise From May, Well Below 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
- Jobless Rates Fall In Aug., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016
- Jobless Rates Remain Low Throughout Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2016
- Labor Statistics Come Up Short For Metro Area, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2016
- Area Jobless Rates Tick Lower In December, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2017
- Labor Forces At All-Time High, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2017
- Unemployment Rates Reach Lows, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, May 4, 2017
- Employment, Unemployment Both Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
- Mixed Job Market in May, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
- Metro Area Jobless Rates at 10-Year Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
- Jobless Rate Drops Throughout Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017
- Unemployment Plunges in City, County: Near Record Numbers of Employed in September, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
- Jobless Rates Up in City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
- Jobless Rates at 10-Year Lows: City, County Both at Lowest Since 2007, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018
- Unemployment Continues to Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
- Jobless Rates Fall in February: County Down to 2.8 Percent, City at 3.7, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
- Jobless Rates Down from 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
- Jobless Rate Down in April: Metro Area's Lowest Figure Since Dec. '07, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018
- Jobless Rate Up Slightly in May: Area Continues Downward Trend from One Year Earlier, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018
- June Unemployment Inches Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2018
- Unemployment Drops in July, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2018
- Valley Unemployment Rates Increase Slightly, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018

Harrisonburg Metro Unemployment Rate Inches Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019  
 Jobless Rates Tick Down, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019  
 Jobless Rate Hits Low Not Seen Since '07, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2019  
 May Jobless Inches Back Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019  
 Jobless Rate Stays Low, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-record, September 17, 2019  
 Jobless Rate Continues to Decline, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019  
 Unemployment Numbers Reach Lowest Level This Year, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019  
 Local Jobless Rates Rise Only Slightly, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2020  
 Jobless Rate Mostly Down, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2020  
 Unemployment Expected to Increase, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2020  
 Local Jobless Claims Spike, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2020  
 Area Loses Roughly 10% of Its Jobs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2020  
 Local Jobless Rate Dropped Slightly in May, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2020  
 Employment Budes Upwards, Local Employment Nears Pre-Pandemic Level, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2021

#### UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Map of Union Springs from Atlas of Rockingham County Virginia, D.J. Lake & Co. 1885 (photocopy)  
 Advertisement for summer boarding at Union Springs, from Rockingham Register, July 25, 1878 photocopy)  
 A History of Rockingham County, by John Wayland, photocopy of pages 396-397  
 Map of Rockingham County, by Wm G. Myers, adapted by J.W.W. from 1912 (photocopy)  
 Black Rock Springs, photocopy of entry from unknown source  
 Union Springs, photocopy of entry from unknown source  
 Pictures of Black Rock Resort at Union Springs turn of 20<sup>th</sup> century (photocopy)  
 Pen and ink drawing by Mr. Fred Cooper of Old Wheelbarger Lime Kiln at or near Union Springs (2 photocopies)

#### UNION STATION RESTAURANT & BAR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A Taste of History, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010  
 All Aboard Union Station, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2010  
 Union Station Banquet and Catering Service flyer, 2011  
 The Thrill of the Grill: Prepare for Barbecues with Classic and Adventurous Ideas, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018

#### UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)

\*Photo of burning of church in 1903, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 1984

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

#### UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, SHENANDOAH VALLEY ASSOCIATION

Professor Explores Valley's UCC Heritage in New Book, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, October 30, 2010

#### UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

Essays historical and critical (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy - review and order blank  
 Letter from Mary H. Flournoy to "Miss Mary" (undated)  
 U.D.C. Meets at Staunton, newspaper article, unknown source, undated



UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER  
*See also* - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA - MONUMENTS, ETC.

- Turner Ashby Chapter 17 -- yearbook
  - 1949-1950
  - 1975-1976
- Turner Ashby Chapter 162, Division No. 17 - yearbook
  - 2003-2004
  - 2009-2010
- Membership Card, undated
- Lee, Jackson and Maury Celebration - event program, January 11, 2015
- Letter to Mr. A.R. Rosenberger from the Daughters of the Confederacy, March 20, 1923
- Invitation to Remembering "The Valley" in 1862, Third Annual Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration hosted by Turner Ashby 162 UDC, January 28, 2012
- Sesquicentennial Events Kick Off, Day of Dancing this Weekend(Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration), by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012
- Southern Style, Dance Ushers in Sesquicentennial of Jackson's Valley March (Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
- Tea Time, Historic Home Welcomes Visitors, by Austin Bachand, photos in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
- Letter from Mrs. Charles Bolling to Miss M. L. Conrad regarding the maker and prices of flags, May 5, 1929 (original letter and envelope, photocopy of letter, and transcription)

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (THE), LURAY (VA)

- Letter from Sara M. Mobley to James A. Couper, May 30, 1983 (includes information from the minutes of the annual meetings of the conferences)
- Letter from Harriet V. Leonard to James A. Couper, June 7, 1983 (includes a list of bishops and district superintendents)
- 150 years of Methodism in Luray, July 3, 1983 - program

UNITED STATES - CENSUS

- Census data, 1780-1890 (2 copies)
- 2020 Census Count On Pace, For Now, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2020
- County, City Exceed 2010 Response Rates, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2020
- American Community Survey, 2016 - statistics spinner

UNITED STATES. CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS

- Letter to "Youth in their late teens and twenties" from "Clarence", May 30, 1955, attached to The Civilian Conservation Corps after 22 years—extension of remarks of: Hon Estes Kefauver of Tennessee in the Senate of the United States, Monday, March 28, 1955
- Letter from "Clarence" concerning the state of the public school and the CCC, 1955?

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. NATURAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION SERVICE - HARRISONBURG (VA)

- An Inside Look at the NRCS Office, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2020
- Smith Creek Showcase Watershed Celebrates 10 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2020

UNITED STATES. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

- Safe Drinking Water Act - Protecting America's Public Health, poster, January 2002

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

- See also* - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND

WVA)  
 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA  
 McNEILL'S RANGERS

- Five Hundred Choctaw Indians from Texas will arrive in Richmond, article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1861
- Account of Lincoln's Assassination, affidavit of Major Rathbone, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1865
- Gen. Sheridan Dead, article from unknown source, August 9, 1888?
- The Battle of Boonsboro Gap or south Mountain, an address...May 20, 1910 - booklet
- Memorial Address Delivered by H.M. Calhoun, of Franklin, W. Va. at Camp Chase, Ohio on June 1, 1929 - booklet
- A register of military events in Virginia 1861-1865, compiled by N.E. Warinner - booklet pub 1959
- Chronology of the Civil War in West Virginia,, 1960, reprinted from The History of Barbour County, by Hu Maxwell, 1899 - booklet
- They were heard from: VMI alumni in the Civil War, by B. David Mann, 1986 -- booklet
- A chronology of the Civil War, by William K. Vardaman, Jr., 1987 - chart
- Last wound of the late General Stonewall Jackson, by Hunter McGuire (undated) - Booklet
- "Hoofbeats in History" The battle of Brandy Station, Oatlands Plantation, Leesburg, VA July 10-11, 1993 - program
- Abraham Lincoln and The Constitution, The Assassination of Lincoln, New York Herald, April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1865
- Uniform Confusion, Clothing Debacle Plagued North at Civil War's Start, Historian Says, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
- U.Va. Plans Center For Civil War History, AP brief, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015
- Bridgewater Man Publishes "Civil War Diaries": Stories of Great-Grandfather Osborne Wilson's Experience in Civil War, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS

*See also* - NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)

- Shenandoah Valley Civil War Round Table...welcomes Winchester Civil War Round Table, undated, includes the following:
- Map of Harrisonburg Area p 2
  - Gen. Jackson's Own Account of the Battle of Cross Keys and Port Republic p 3, 5, 7, 9
  - Map of Battle of Harrisonburg p 4
  - Map of Battle of Cross Keys p 6
  - Map of Battle of Port Republic p 8
  - Essay on The Battle of Lacey Spring by Dr. John W. Wayland, p 10, 12
  - Map of Night Attack at Lacey Spring, p 11
  - Map of Cavalry Action at Brock's Gap p 13
  - Map of Battle of McDowell p. 14
  - Map of Cavalry Action at Bridgewater p. 15
  - Map of Cavalry Action at Mt. Crawford p 16
  - Lt. Meigs Death Brought Havoc by Dr. John W. Wayland, p 17 - 18
- Manassas (Bull Run), by Francis F. Wilshin, 1955 - booklet
- Soldier's Expressions, Quotations in Museum-Antietam National Battlefield, by Pat Lammers and Betty Otto, February 1983 - booklet
- Antietam Remembered, by Dennis E. Frye & John W. Schildt, 1987 - booklet
- Three Days in June: A Tour - Port Republic-Cross Keys Battlefields, by The Society of Port Republic Preservationists
- Virginia's Civil War battlefields, by Peter Lockwood, 1995 - booklet
- Our Valley, site of Civil War battlefields, May 22, 1998, special section in Daily News-Record

Buckets of Bullets: Businessman's Collection Gathered from Port Republic Battlefield, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2006  
 Shenandoah at War, 2008 - booklet (2 copies)  
 'Hallowed' Ground, keeping heritage alive at Cross Keys, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010  
 First Shots Fort Sumter Marks Civil War's 150<sup>th</sup>, by The Associated Press, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2011  
 Volunteer Leads Cross Keys Rehab, JMU Cadets Aid City Man's Efforts (Cross Keys Battlefield), by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2011  
 Cross Keys Site Earns Preservation Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2011  
 Antietam, National Park Service map and information, 2000 - brochure (2 copies)  
 Guide to Virginia's Civil War Battlefields & Sites - newspaper  
 Vol. XXIV, 2016  
 Official Eye Country Store (near Cross Keys Battlefield), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018  
 County Approves Cross Keys Battlefield Store, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018

#### UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS, ETC.

Facts about the Civil War, 1960 - booklet  
 Virginia Civil War Commission: Civil War centennial/1961-65 - report  
 1960 and 1961  
 1962 (2 copies)  
 1964  
 1965 - Final Report  
 Organizer Looks Back at Civil War Centennial, Harrisonburg's Geary Landed Job as Head of 100-Year Panel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011

#### UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

Standing Firm? - Conscientious Objectors in the Confederacy, 2003, by Nicholas D. Hartman - photocopy of Majors Thesis, University of Virginia  
 Root Cause, Anabaptists Point to Slavery as Civil War's Impetus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011  
 'It's Just History': Civil War Series Finished: Local Men Worked 15 Years on Claims Chronicles, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2012

#### UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - MAPS

Battlefield America-A Civil War Map Series, The Petersburg Campaign, by Trailhead Graphics, Inc. (undated)  
 Gen. Rosser's night attack on Custer's Division at Lacey Spring, VA., 1994 - outline and map set  
 Cavalry action near Brock's Gap, Va., 1995 - outline and map set  
 Engagement at Waynesborough, Va., 1995 - outline and map set  
 Skirmish at Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1864, 1995 - map set  
 Battle of Third Winchester, 19 Sept. 1864, 5:00 to 9:00 AM (undated) - outline and map set  
 Battle of Cross Keys, 1996 - outline and map set  
 Battle of New Market, 1996 - outline and map set  
 Battle of Port Republic, 1996 - outline and map set  
 Engagement near McDowell, Va., 1997 - outline and map set  
 Battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 1997 - outline and map set  
 Engagement at Piedmont, 1997 - outline and map set  
 Appomattox Court House, National Park Service map and information, 2004 - brochure  
 Civil War Trails, Virginia-Maryland, undated - brochure with maps  
 Battle of Fredericksburg, VA, Gibbon's advance December 13, 1862, undated - map

#### UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - PEACE

- Richmond and Petersburg Evacuated, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 7, 1865
- Gen. R.E. Lee's farewell address, April 10, 1865 (undated copy) (missing 10/14/15)
- Copy of general orders No. 9 to the Army of Northern Virginia from R.E. Lee, April 10, 1865 (2 copies)
- Surrender of Gen. Lee's Army, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1865
- Gen. Lee's Address to His Army, General Orders No. 9, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1965
- Gen. Hancock's General Order, surrender orders for Shenandoah Valley, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865. (directly below Lee's Gen Orders No. 9 in paper.)
- Account of Lee's surrender of his sword on April 8<sup>th</sup> to Gen. Custer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
- It Happened at Appomattox: The Story of an Historic Virginia Village, by Mary Louise Gills, 1948 - booklet

#### UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - REGIMENTAL HISTORIES - 10TH VIRGINIA INFANTRY

- List of Prisoners from VA 10<sup>th</sup> after Battle of Chancellorsville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 29, 1863, p. 1
- 10<sup>th</sup> VA Regiment losses at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 10, 1863, p. 3
- List of Casualties in the 10<sup>th</sup> VA Regiment at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863
- Civil War battle flag sold at auction, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2008
- Battle flag not quite a lost cause after all, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2008
- 10<sup>th</sup> VA proves Itself in Crucial First Battle, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011
- Valley's 10<sup>th</sup> Gave All at Gettysburg, City, County Well Represented at 'Bloodiest and Biggest' Battle, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
- Civil War "Extra" of Rockingham Register Tells of 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Losses, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated)

#### UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY *See also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE*

- Article about reception of Confederate soldiers in Harrisonburg and Valley after battle of Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863, p. 2
- Addition to those who supported wounded Confederate troops after Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 24, 1863, p. 2
- Raid on Gen Custer while at home of Mrs. Lincoln near Lacey's Spring, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 20, 1865, p. 2
- Reprints from Richmond Dispatch of articles on Harrisonburg and the Valley during the Civil War (undated)
- \*Civil War action in Rockingham County, Virginia 1861-1865 (@ 1960) - booklet 7 copies
- \*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006 (1 copy)
- Harrisonburg, Virginia, diary of a citizen from May 9, 1862-August 22, 1964, transcribed by E.R. Grymes Heneberger, 1961 - booklet (missing 10/14/15)
- Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1861-1865: a travel guide of historic sites in Rockingham County, by Matthew A. Capuano, 1990
- Civil War Recollections: Grandfather's Boyhood in the Civil War, by George Edgar Sipe, 1991 (2 copies)
- "...tears and ashes and blood...": Civilian Lives in an Uncivil War, compiled by Norman R.

- Wenger & David S. Rodes, July 15 2006 - booklet  
 Black descendant of Harrisonburg Confederate officer, 94, dies in S.C., by Jeff Mellott, article  
 In Daily News-Record, August 2, 2008  
 1860 - 1861: Valley on the Road to War, a House Divided, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News  
 Record, January 15, 2011  
 Lincoln's Election Galvanizes Va., by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19,  
 2011  
 Valley Prefers Unionists, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011  
 'A Terrible War' City Lawmaker Unable to Sway Lincoln; Virginia Turns to Secession, by Jeff  
 Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011  
 Things Fall Apart, Fort Sumter, Federal Call for Troops Move Rockingham Toward Secession,  
 by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011  
 Lincoln's Call for Volunteers Backfires, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16,  
 2011  
 Unpopular Vote, Pro-Union Voters Targeted During Virginia's Secession Referendum, by Jeff  
 Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011  
 War Bonds, As Rockingham County's men Mobilize for the Fight, Love Goes On - At a distance,  
 by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011  
 July 1861, A Tale of Two Fourths, in the Midst of War, Rockingham Still Had Something to  
 Celebrate, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011  
 War "Registered": Civil War Documented in Precursor to DN-R, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily  
 News-Record, September 14, 2012  
 We Honor Those Who Served...Eighteen Men Who Fought in the United States Colored Troops  
 Born in Rockingham County Virginia, Private William F. Bird, "A good man and  
 soldier", by Robin Stevens Lyttle, book, 2013

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN,  
 1862

- Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932  
 notebook (original + 1 photocopy)  
 Stonewall Jackson Anniversary March, April 28-June 10, 1962 - Official entry booklet  
 Fremont's pursuit of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley, from The Virginia Magazine of  
 History and Biography, Vol. 70, No.2, April 1962 - booklet  
 The Whole Jackson, by Lenoir Chambers, a lecture...May 1, 1963 - booklet (publication  
 Undated)  
 Stonewall in the Shenandoah: the Valley Campaign of 1862, in Civil War Times Illustrated,  
 May 1972  
 Area history not about North versus South, Hess Said (Battle of Port Republic), by Regina  
 Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN,  
 1864 (MAY - AUGUST)

- The Battle of New Market and the cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, by a V.M.I. New  
 Market cadet, 1914 - booklet  
 May 20<sup>th</sup> Celebration of the Battle at New Market, Va., newspaper article from unknown source,  
 May 1919 (in envelope addressed to Mary L. Conrad)  
 New Market's Dead Honored, article in The Lynchburg News, May 15, 1921  
 1864, The Valley Aflame, special section in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2004  
 Remembering 'The Burning', Record Books Bring History Alive, by Jeremy Hunt, article in  
 Daily News-Record, August 22, 2012  
 Rising Wind: A Novel of the Civil War Battle of New Market, by Virginia Moore - postcard  
 (2014?)  
 Symposium Tells Stories from Civil War, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March  
 25, 2019  
 Women's Memorial Society Honors Fallen Civil War Soldiers, Cadets, by Josette Keelor, article  
 in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN,

## 1864 (AUGUST - NOVEMBER)

- The Battle of Cedar Creek by Joseph W.A. Whithorne, pub 1991 - booklet
- The Civil War Battles at Overall, Virginia, by John B. Rice, Jr., 2004 - booklet
- Oft-Overlooked Skirmishes Focus of Timberville Talk, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2011
- Board OKs Permit for Battle of Cedar Creek Reenactment, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019
- Union Soldier's Letters Will Come to Life in New Book, by Anna Merod, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - WOMEN

- Women in mourning, 1985 - exhibit catalog
- Daughters of the cause, women of the Civil War, 1993, by Robert P. Broadwater - booklet  
\*Missing 9/4/10
- The look of the ladies, clothing of the Civil War, 1995 - program exhibit  
\*Missing 9/4/10
- Civil War Times - magazine  
August 1999, Special Issue: women in the Civil War

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 - MONUMENTS

*See - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA - MONUMENTS, ETC*

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY - MAPS

- The Associated Press Bicentennial Map, 1976?
- The Territorial Growth of the United States, National Geographic Society, 1992

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

- A guide to Revolutionary sites in Virginia, by Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission (undated) - booklet
- Our Ancestor, William Edward Head, War of the American Revolution, by Cecil B. Smyth Jr. (undated)
- \*Hessians in the Revolution 1776-1783, compiled by Herman Radloff and Alexander Coyle, 1975 - booklet
- \*Revolutionary soldiers, Rockingham County, Virginia, 1976 - booklet
- \*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
- Founding father, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010
- Revolutionary Remembrances, Sons of American Revolution Chapter Marks Graves of Valley Men, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
- A Ceremony 200 Years in the Making: Descendants Pay Respects to Revolutionary War Vet, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY - WAR OF 1812, 1812 - 1815

- Packet from Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 2010 Deyerle Program by Billie Jo Monger & Eleanor Price
  - The 1812 15 Star Flag
  - Chronology
  - War of 1812 Named Campaigns
  - List of companies from Rockingham County who served and sources for genealogical research, archival and books
- War of 1812, local history essay by Diane Rafuse, June 2012
- Letter to Virginia National Guard regarding rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 16, 1985
- Letter to Nick Whitmer from Carroll Thackston of the Virginia Department of Military Affairs regarding unit rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 24, 1985
- Letter to Nick Whitmer from Jane Pairo of the Virginia State Library regarding rosters of Virginia War of 1812 soldiers, June 7, 1985
- List of Virginia War of 1812 regiments identifying the counties in which individual units were

raised from the Virginia State Library  
 Research Folder  
 War of 1812 Payrolls, Men who served from Rockingham County  
 Court Martial, list and minutes, August 1814  
 A Guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812, by Stuart Lee Butler, 1988  
 (photocopy)  
 Rockingham War of 1812, spreadsheet (2 copies)  
 Waddell's Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, Chapter 16: From  
 the Year 1812 to the Year 1825 (photocopy)  
 Rockingham County demographics  
 Flying Camp, Wikipedia  
 Mounted Infantry, Wikipedia  
 National Society United States Daughters of 1812  
 Soldiers of the War of 1812, Library of Virginia  
 Handwritten notes  
 Preserving "1812's" Legacy, Bicentennial Approaching for Oft-Forgotten Conflict, by  
 Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010 (from internet)  
 Too Soon to Forget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012,  
 (from internet)  
 Information from Butler, concerning regimental commands  
 A History of Rockingham County by John Wayland, pg. 450-452, containing lists of  
 116<sup>th</sup> Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 38<sup>th</sup> Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 58<sup>th</sup>  
 Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Virginia Volunteers, and Company  
 B, 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Volunteer Infantry (Rockingham Rifles)  
 Location of War of 1812 Veteran Graves in Virginia, compiled by Myron E. Lyman, Sr., May  
 2009

#### UNITED STATES. NATIONAL GUARD

The Tradition Continues - A Brief History of the Virginia Army National Guard 1607-1990,  
 booklet, 1991  
 Local National Guard Recruiters Prepare Care Packages, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily  
 News-Record, January 14, 2021

#### UNITED WAY OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Directory of community resources, 1989 -- booklet  
 Annual report  
 1988  
 1997  
 Community Impact Report  
 2005  
 2017-2018  
 Brochure  
 1999  
 2009  
 Gifted and Giving, after taking in \$1.1 million, Local United Way Digs into What Needs to be  
 done, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011  
 Making a Stronger Community, Local United Way Celebrates 55 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article  
 in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012  
 Getting Off to a Good Start, Local United Way Committed to Promoting Children's Education,  
 by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2012  
 Fueling Success, United Way's 'Income' Agencies Key to Helping Needy Reach 'Full Potential',  
 by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012  
 Local United Way Really 'Gets It', Day of Caring Caps Most Successful Giving Year Ever, by  
 Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2013  
 United Way Raises the Bar, Local Organization Sets \$1.2M Fundraising Goal, Up from \$1.168M  
 Record, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2013  
 'A Unified Approach', United Way Lays Out New Goals for Education Branch, by Emily Sharrer,  
 article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2013

Managing 'On Their Own', United Way Income Branch Puts Focus on Financial Stability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013

Goal: A Healthy Living for All Ages, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013

United Way Names Its New Boss, Toni-Holsinger to Replace Executive Director Hays, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2013

A Time for Giving, United Way Holds Day of Caring, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014

United Way Society Honors Wamplers' Support, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014

United Way Finds a New City Home, Nonprofit Ends Search; Moving to South Mason Street Location, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014

Grant Supplies Teachers, United Way Provides \$2,400 for City, County Education Groups to Aid Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015

'An Exciting Next Step': United Way Initiative Joins National Reading Network, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016

Volunteers Make United Effort: Nearly 300 Help Out For Annual Day Of Caring, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2015

'Good For The Soul': United Way Campaign States With Annual Day Of Caring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016

Kids' Reading Series On Tap, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2016

(School) Supply And Demand: Stuff The Bus Campaign Goes Until Sunday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016

'The Right Thing to Do', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017

Stuff the Bus on Tax-Free Weekend: United Way to Hold 12<sup>th</sup> Annual School Supply Drive, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017

Stuff the Bus Surpasses Goal: Drive Provides Supplies for 6,000 City, County Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017

United Way to Kick Off Campaign, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017

United Way Kicks Off Campaign, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

United Way Takes on Homebuilding Program: Rebuilding Together Partners with Nonprofit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017

Child Care Challenge: United Way Raises Money for Nonprofit Care Centers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018

"A Real Gift": Hundreds of Volunteers Tackle Projects at 26 Sites Across City, County, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

Tackling the "Summer Slide": Children Sharpen, Retain Reading Skills with Games, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018

U\*Nite(d) in Honor: United Way Recognizes Seven Valley Leaders, by Shelby Mertens, June 21, 2018

Tax-Free Giving: United Way Hosts Annual Stuff the Bus School Supply Drive, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018

United Way Calls for Emerging Leaders, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018

New Software to Aid United Way, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019

U\*Nite Honors "Leaders and Unsung Heroes," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019

Succeeding with Reading: Program Seeks to Keep Kids Engaged Over Summer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2019

Stuff the Bus Looking for Volunteers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019

Volunteers Needed for United Way Day of Caring, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019

Gift That Keeps on Giving: United Way Hosts Charitable Work Day, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019

Ho, Ho, Hops for Low-Income Families, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, July



25, 2020

- Stuff the Bus Goes Virtual, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2020  
 Helping Hands: Volunteers Needed for Day of Giving Back, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2020  
 United Way Day of Action Calls for Community Volunteering, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2021  
 Time to Act: Despite Rain, United Way's Day of Action Connects Volunteers with Nonprofits, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2021  
 United Way Raises Awareness of Families Struggling to Make Ends Meet, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2021  
 Leech Named New Director of United Way, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2022  
 Moving Mountains: Volunteers Go Above and Beyond for United Way Day of Action, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2022  
 Annual Day of Action Event Gets Moved to June, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2023

#### UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA) - LIBRARIES

- Dr. Dumas Malone Will Dedicate Alderman Memorial Library, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 12, 1938

#### UPSTREAM MAGAZINE

- Volume 1, no. 2, June/July 1990  
 Volume 1, no. 3, September/October 1990  
 Volume 1, no. 4, Winter 1990

#### URBAN EXCHANGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Packet including floor plan guides, 2009?  
 Void of Sales, Mixed-Use Buildings Lure Residents, While Retail Space Remains Empty, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011  
 Parking without Hassles, JMU Graduates' Software Thesis Eases into a Real-World Space at Urban Exchange, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

#### VALLEY ARTS ALLIANCE. ROCKINGHAM CHAPTER. HARRISONBURG, (VA)

- Newsletter, Volume II, Number 2, January 1985

#### VALLEY BANNER (THE), ELKTON (VA)

- History of the Valley Banner, 2005 - printout from the Internet

#### VALLEY BLOX, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Valley Blox expands woodwork division, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

#### VALLEY BROTHERN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- See also* - BRENNEMAN-TURNER MILL, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Come to CrossRoads (undated) - rack card  
 Vespers at the CrossRoads amphitheater, July-August, 2006 - flyer  
 Upcoming events, 2006, attached with Welcome Center response form and volunteer/Committee list - flyers  
 Keeping the legacy alive (undated) - membership application  
 Dedication, June 18, 2006 - program (2 copies)  
 18<sup>th</sup>-century foundation a 'link to our pioneer past', by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006  
 Back to the 'Old Days', by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008  
 Crossroads to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2008

\*Missing 10/19/17

Time travel, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2008  
 Old skills resonate anew, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009  
 Share your treasures, April 2010 - flyer  
 What's old is new again, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010  
 A Bounty of Hearth & Heritage, flyer for house and church tour presented by CrossRoads, the Valley Brethren Mennonite Heritage Center of Harrisonburg, Nov. 17, no year  
 Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center Welcomes New Director, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011  
 Harvest Memories, by Allen Brubaker, article in The Shenandoah Journal, September 27 - October 3, 2011  
 Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, November 21, 2011, reply card  
 Christmas Greetings letter from CrossRoads December 2011  
 Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March, 2012, reply card and envelope  
 Keeping the Legacy Alive, membership application and letter, September 2012-August 2013  
 A Peek Into the Past, Festival Gives Look at Brethren, Mennonite Way of Life, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2012  
 Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March 2013  
 Reviving the Story, Heritage Center to Hold Event Celebrating Brunk Exhibit, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014  
 Stepping Back in Time, Families Learn the Settler Ways at Annual Festival, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2014  
 Crossroads, Journeys of Faith & Conscience, rack card, undated  
 Racial History, Future Symposium Saturday, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2020

VALLEY BROTHERS-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

Chronicles

Vol. I, No. 1, Spring 2003  
 Vol. I, No. 2, Summer 2003  
 Vol. I, No. 3, Autumn 2003J  
 Vol. I, No. 4, Winter 2003  
 Vol. II, No. 1, Spring 2004  
 Vol. II, No. 2, Summer 2004  
 Vol. II, No. 3, Autumn 2004  
 Vol. II, No. 4, Winter 2004  
 Vol. III, No. 1, Spring 2005  
 Vol. III, No. 2, Summer 2005  
 Vol. III, No. 3, Autumn 2005  
 Vol. III, No. 4, Winter 2005  
 Vol. IV, No. 1, Spring 2006  
 Vol. IV, No. 2, Summer 2006  
 Vol. IV, No. 4, Winter 2006  
 Vol. V, No. 1, Spring 2007  
 Vol. V, No. 2, Summer 2007  
 Vol. V, No. 3, Autumn 2007  
 Vol. V, No. 4, Winter 2007  
 Vol. VI, No. 1, Spring 2008  
 Vol. VI, No. 2, Summer 2008  
 Vol. VI, No. 3, Fall 2008  
 Vol. VI, No. 4, Winter 2008  
 Vol. VII, No. 1, Spring 2009  
 Vol. VII, No. 2, Summer 2009  
 Vol. 7, No. 3, Fall 2009  
 Vol. 7, No. 4, Winter 2009  
 Vol. 8, No. 1, Spring 2010

Vol. 8, No. 2, Summer 2010  
 Vol. 8, No. 3, Fall 2010  
 Vol. 8, No. 4, Winter 2010  
 Vol. 9, No. 1, Spring 2011  
 Vol. 9, No. 2, Summer 2011  
 Vol. 9, No. 3, Fall 2011  
 Vol. 9, No. 4, Winter 2011  
 Vol. 10, No. 1, Spring 2012  
 Vol. 10, No. 2, Summer 2012  
 Vol. 10, No. 4, Fall 2012

Legacy Alive

Spring 2005  
 Summer 2005  
 Autumn 2005  
 Winter 2005  
 Spring 2006  
 Summer 2006  
 Winter 2006  
 Spring 2007  
 Summer 2007  
 Autumn 2007  
 Winter 2007  
 Spring 2008  
 Summer 2008  
 Autumn 2008  
 Winter 2008  
 Spring 2009  
 Summer 2009  
 Autumn 2009  
 Winter 2009  
 Spring 2010  
 Summer 2010  
 Fall 2010  
 Winter 2010  
 Spring 2011  
 Summer 2011  
 Fall 2011  
 Winter 2011

VALLEY BUS LINE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Original Valley Bus Line (undated) - Staunton-Winchester bus schedule

VALLEY CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Nomads no more, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009

VALLEY CONSERVATION COUNCIL, STAUNTON (VA)

Economic growth and community character?, Nov. 9 (year not given) - poster

Valley Conservation Council - brochure (undated)

Valley Conservation Group Protected Land, Waterways in 2022, by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2023

VALLEY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - FRIENDLY CITY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Valley 4<sup>th</sup>, 2002 - program

Valley 4<sup>th</sup>, 2008 - schedule of events

Valley 4<sup>th</sup>, Turning 10 Independence Day Event Keeps it Traditional, by Samantha Cole,

article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011  
 Wet Weather Does Little to Squelch Festive Mood at Valley 4<sup>th</sup> Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011  
 Celebrating Our Independence, Valley Fourth Fete Expands to a Full Day, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012  
 'Who Doesn't Love a Parade?', With 85 Participants, Largest Ever Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2012  
 Let the Eagle Fly, Valley Fourth Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013  
 Valley Fourth, Schedule of Events, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013 (attached to Let the Eagle Fly)  
 'Bluegrass and BBQ'-And a Lot More, Grillin', Puppetry Add Spice to City's Holiday, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013  
 Friendly City Salutes, Revelers Flock to Downtown for Annual Valley Fourth Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014  
 Home Of The Fun: Residents Participate in 'Valley Fourth' Festivities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015  
 Fourth Lights Up The Valley, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016  
 City Gears up for Valley Fourth Celebration, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017  
 Events on Tap to Celebrate Independence Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017  
 No Parade Riles Some, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017  
 Son Continues Father's Declaration Tradition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017  
 All About America, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017  
 Valley Fourth Celebration on Tap, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018  
 City Celebrates Fourth, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2018

#### VALLEY FRIENDS MEETING, DAYTON (VA)

'Everyone Has That of God Within': Valley Friends Meeting an Unconventional Christianity, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

#### VALLEY HOME EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Horizons - newsletter  
 Vol. 2, No 2, Oct. 1989  
 Valley Home Educators, 1991 - rack card  
 Valley Home Educators, 1995? - rack card  
 Class of 2020, special section in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2020

#### VALLEY MALL (HARRISONBURG, VA)

Shopping guide, 1994 - brochure  
 Valley Mall Sold, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012  
 'Take Us Out of 1978', Valley Mall Getting \$1.5 Million 'Face-Lift', by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014  
 Cross-Country Santa: Colorado Man Brings St. Nick to Valley Mall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2018  
 For the Smiles: Far from Home, Valley Mall Santa Brings Joy to Kids, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2019

#### VALLEY NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Annual report  
 1973  
 Money Matters, brochure, June 1981  
 Letter from Charles H. Scott regarding joint ownership, June 1981

VALLEY OF VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Letterhead, undated

Forty years of "Shenandoah's Pride" 1922-1962, compiled by Russell L. Stultz, 1963 - booklet

Shenandoah's Pride to show plant, by Mike Barker, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1989

History of the cooperative (untitled, undated, and unsigned)

VALLEY PLAYHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

16 Going on 60: Playhouse Presents 'Kimberly Akimbo,' by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011

'End of the World...' Valley Playhouse to Start New Production, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2011

On the Lighter Side: Valley Playhouse to Stage 'The Lion in Winter,' by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011

'A Raw Product': Valley Playhouse To Present 'A Streetcar Named Desire,' by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017

A Shakespearian Shakeup: Valley Playhouse Show a Take on "A Midsummer Night's Dream," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

A 'Complicated' Character: Valley Playhouse Takes on Powerful 'Agnes of God,' by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017

Valley Playhouse to Perform Classic Comedy "You Can't Take It with You," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018

Playhouse Bringing Back Community Theater Fest, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019

Valley Playhouse Tells Anne Frank Story, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019

Valley Playhouse Whisks Audiences to Neverland, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2019

The Sun Will Come Out: Court Square Theater to Host "Annie" Performance, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019

Meet Me in Wonderland: Community Theater Show Aims to Provide a Fantastic Escape from Pandemic Life, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2021

Poison Production: Valley Playhouse Stages Comedic Classic "Arsenic and Old Lace," by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2022

Old Troupe, New Tricks: New Name for Valley Playhouse Reflects Spirit, Pays Homage to Past, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2023

VALLEY PRIDE LLC, HAGERSTOWN (MD)

Spreading the 'Valley Pride', Local Dairy Farmers Form Cooperative, Buy Shuttered Md. Ice Cream Plant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

Shenandoah Family Farms Closing City Dairy Plant, by Don Aines, article on [Hagerstown] Herald-Mail Media website, January 23, 2015, accessed October 19, 2017

VALLEY PROGRAM FOR AGING SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sunburst -- newsletter

Number 45, October-November 1989

Number 66, October-December 1994

Soul Food, Meals on Wheels Provides Nutrition, Personal Connection for Area Seniors, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011

'Meals' Group Seeks Aid, Valley Program for Aging Services Facing Budget Cuts, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2013

Aging Services Hits Road, Mobile Station Targeting Rural Communities, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014

Meals on Wheels Gets \$35,000 Boost, Walmart Foundation Aids Senior Nutrition Program, by

Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015  
 More Than A Meal: Annual March For Meals Delivers Food, Interactions, and, Trump's Budget May Cut Into Program's Funding, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017  
 Champions Deliver Meals: Local Professionals Help with Community Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018  
 Community Leaders Deliver Meals on Wheels, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019  
 Caring for Those Who Caregive, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019  
 Symposium Reveals Senior Community Needs, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2020  
 VPAS Scales Back Due to COVID-19, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2020  
 Ale Aiding Aging Adults, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2021  
 VPAS Names New Executive Director, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2023  
 New VPAS Regional Director Awarded for Service, from DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2023

#### VALLEY TRIBUNE (THE), ELKTON (VA)

The Valley Tribune was the third paper founded in the Elkton area, photocopy of masthead dated September 3, 1910, and accompanying article from an undated and unnamed newspaper

#### VALLEY UNIFIED BASKETBALL LEAGUE

"A Shining Moment": Unified Basketball Gives Students Chance to Play, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018  
 Snapshot of the Day of Dakota Albright in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019  
 Photo of Brandon Stees in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019  
 Unified Hoops, photo spread in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019

#### VALLEY WRITERS WORKSHOP OF VA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Valley Writers Workshop of Va  
 Vol. I, No 4, July 1983  
 Vol. I, No. 11, April 1984  
 Vol. I, No. 12, May 1984  
 Vol. II, No. 1, June 1984  
 Vol. II, No. 2, July 1984  
 Vol. II, No. 3, August 1984  
 Vol. II, No. 4, September 1984  
 Vol. II, No. 8, January 1985  
 Vol. II, No. 9, February 1985  
 Vol. II, No. 10, March 1985  
 Vol. II, No. 11, April 1985  
 Vol. II, No. 12, May 1985  
 Vol. III, No. 1, June 1985  
 Vol. III, No. 2, July 1985  
 Vol. III, No. 4, Sept. 1985  
 Vol. III, No. 5, Oct. 1985  
 Vol. III, No. 10, Mar. 1985  
 Vol. III, No. 13, June 1986  
 Vol. III, No. 14, July 1986  
 Vol. VI, No. 15 [sic], August 1986

#### VERONA LAKE PROJECT, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)

Public notice concerning the Verona Lake, 1976? -- booklet

## VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS. DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA

- Veterans of Foreign Wars Organize Here, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, March 31, 1921, p. 1
- Armistice Day Memorial Service, 1928 - program
- Annual encampment booklet
  - First, 1924
  - Seventh, 1929
- Letterhead (undated), Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, Harrisonburg
- 15<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Armistice to be Observed Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 1933
- Program from Thirteenth Anniversary Banquet and Dance for Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, March 8, 1934
- Salute With a Bang, WWI Cannon Site of Vets Day Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2013
- Memorable Blast, Annual Cannon Firing at Eleventh Hour Kicks Off Ceremonies, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
- 'For Which they Dared to Die,' by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
- Volunteer Drivers Sought, by staff writer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018
- New Path, Same Goal: VFW Sees Changes as Way to Continue Its Mission, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2020
- Local VFW Honors Service Members for Veterans Day, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2020
- Happy 100th, photo of VFW Rion-Bowman Post 632's 100th anniversary in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2021
- Teen Places Second in VFW Voice of Democracy Competition (Anish Aradhey), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2023

## VETERANS - VIRGINIA

*see also* - individual conflicts

- Memorial Day proclamation packet, May 27, 1996
- Agent Orange and Other Herbicides: Information for Veterans, compiled by SFC Calvin M. Shifflett, containing:
  - Letter from John Lindsay Poland, May 21, 2008
  - Chemical Corps Tropical Test Team, Fort Clayton, Canal Zone, Dugway Proving Ground, January 25, 1956 (16 pages, some double-sided)
  - "Fellowship of Reconciliation," table, undated (10 pages)
  - Surveillance Test Items (11 pages, some double-sided)
  - Agent Orange Affects Soldiers' Health, by John Lindsay-Poland, November 1999 (3 pages)
  - Report: Army Secretly Tested Agent Orange in Panama, VA Compensating One Widow, by Dick Maggrett, article in The Stars and Stripes, August 20-September 9, 1999 (2 pages)
  - Letters to various U.S. Representatives, 1999? (6 pages, some double-sided)
  - Brief in Support of the Appeal of Joseph Oppedisano, submitted by William F. Russo, September 21, 1992 (8 pages double-sided)
- Saluting Our Veterans, special issue of the Shenandoah Valley Hit, December 24, 2010
- Veterans Urged To 'Not Give Up': Fairgrounds Event Mixes Entertainment, Serious Message, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015
- 'They're Still Fighting', City Parade Honors Veterans, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2015
- 13<sup>th</sup> Annual POW/MIA Recognition Day Set For Sept. 16, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2016
- The Art of Healing: Former Navy SEAL Starts Creative Nonprofit For Veterans, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016
- K9s For Warriors Race Registration Open, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2017

Memorial Day Celebration Returns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017

Evangelist Steve Wingfield Hosts Fifth Memorial Day Celebration, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017

Serving Those Who Serve: Veteran Gets New Dog through K9s for Warriors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017

Saving Two Lives at a Time: K9s for Warriors Adventure Race Draws around 1,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017

Ceremony Honors POW/MIA, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017

Marketing Veterans: Program Matches Jobs with Military Skills, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018

Salute to Veterans Set for Fairgrounds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

Virginians' War Efforts Highlighted, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018

A Salute to Our Fallen: In Honor of Memorial Day, We Commemorate Area Residents Who Died in Service to Our Country, full page in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018

Honoring Sacrifice: Valley Remembers Nation's War Dead, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018

Group Hopes for Memorial: Aims to Honor Local Gold Star Families, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018

Giving It Their All for Paws: Adventure Race Benefits Veterans, Service Dogs, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018

Ceremony Honors Longtime Organizer (Warren Nelson Riddle), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018

Area Olympian Named Ambassador (Tom Lough), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018

"It's Moving": Honor Flight Helps Veterans See War Memorials in D.C., by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2018

Community Marks Veterans Day: Ceremony Commemorates World War I Centenary, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2018

Honoring Service, photo in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018

WWII Veteran Speaks at SHS: 95-Year-Old Tells of Being at Sea During Okinawa Fight (Charlie Schnur), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018

Veterans Association Celebrates 100 Years (American Legion), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

Ship Off the Old Block: Valley Native's Military Roots Led to Prominent Naval Career (Kai Torkelson), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

Putting Pen to Paper (The Mighty Pen Project), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

Paying Respects: Students Join Veterans Placing Flags on Graves, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019

Thousands Pay Tribute at Memorial Day Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019

"This is a Calling": AMVETS Post 7 Holds Dinner to Recognize Local First Responders, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019

"A Fuller Life" for Veterans: Equine Therapy Nonprofit Hosts Family Day, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

Smile Makeover Free for Veterans, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019

Healing & Horses: Farm a Community for Recovery (Living Waters Farm Initiative), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019

City Parade Honors Local Veterans, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019

"Maybe Just Give Them a Hug": Ceremony Honors Service Members on Veterans Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

City Firm Wins National Veteran Labor Award (TSSi), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

"There's Always Hope": Veteran Receives Bronze Star after More than Half a Century (Ron



- Fahrney of Grottoes), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2020
- “Completely Isolated”: Veterans Groups Adapt to Keep Touch with Members, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2020
- Wingfield’s Memorial Day Celebration Postponed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2020
- Touch of Sun, photos in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2020
- In Memoriam, photo in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2020
- Show of Appreciation: Elkton Putting Up Banners to Recognize Local Veterans, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2020
- Snapshot of the Day of banners honoring veterans in Elkton, photo in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2020
- A Salute from Afar: COVID-19 Pandemic Mutes Veterans Day Observances, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2020
- Hone Quarry Ruck Supports Wounded Soldiers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2021
- Families Visit Veterans’ Graves on Memorial Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2021
- Patriot Pals: Vietnam, World War II Veterans Recall Experiences Abroad (Larry Ritchie and Beverly Salyards), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2021
- 101 Candles, photos of Johnnie Barr and Raymond Carrier in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2021
- Veterans, United Pilots Remember the Day That Changed Everything, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2021
- Reel Solidarity: Fly-Fishing Brings Peace, Camaraderie to Veterans, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2021
- Axe of Kindness: Living Waters Finds New Purpose Beyond Farm, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2021
- Green Machine: Marine Corps Veteran Transitions to “Small” Business with Seed-to-Sale Microgreens (Ian Young), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2022
- “Long Overdue”: Local Veteran Advocate Witnesses Signing of PACT Act (Mike Jarrett), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2022
- Wrangling Wreaths: Service Groups Lay Over 200 Wreaths for Veterans Buried in Harrisonburg Cemetery, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2022

#### VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975

- Virginia’s participation in the Vietnam War, 1961-1975, 2003, by Edwin Ray - bibliography
- Impressions, by J. Holley Watts, book of poetry, 2003
- Wall That Heals to Return, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012
- Vietnam Vets Tackle Issues, City Chapter of Group Hosts State Meeting, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
- Vets Helping Victims of Irma: Vietnam Group, TSSi Team Up to Collect Donations, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
- An Honor Long Overdue: Vietnam War Veterans Receive Presidential Pins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
- My Lai Massacre [sic] Remembered: Valley Husband, Wife Wed 50 Years Ago Near Vietnam Village, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
- Vietnam War Vets Honored, by Alex Bridges, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
- Class Records Vietnam Vets’ Stories (Harrisonburg High School), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2019
- JMU ROTC Honors Vietnam Vets, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019
- Hidden Stories of Vietnam Recovered through Volunteers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2019
- Page County Moves to Rename Bridge in Honor of Soldier Killed During Vietnam War (Emmet “Arthur” Dougans), by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2020
- From High to Low: Lough Had Life-Changing Moments at Olympics, Vietnam (Tom Lough), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2020

Vietnam Vet Finds Niche in Handcrafts, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2021  
 Closure, Finally: In 1971, Lisa Cabbage Was Gifted a POW/MIA Bracelet; In April, She Learned Maj. Holmes' Story, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2021  
 New Old Glory: Shenandoah Valley Service Members Honor Flag on Vietnam Veterans Day, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2022

**VIETNAM VETERANS OF AMERICA. CHAPTER 1061**

*See* - VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975

**VIRGINIA - HISTORY**

*See also* - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Know Your Own State: Virginia, published 1925 by Standard Oil Company - booklet  
 Virginia, published by the Department of Agriculture and Immigration of the State of Virginia, 1926 - booklet  
 Virginia: Facts, Events, Places, Tours by Workers of the WPA Writers' Project, undated - booklet  
 Official Song of the Commonwealth of Virginia: Carry Me Back to Old Virginia, adopted 1940  
 Carry Me Back to Old Virginia, song with description of changes by local choir directors, undated (2 pages)  
 An Atlas of Virginia: 17th, 18th and Early 19th Centuries, 1989 - booklet (2 copies)

**VIRGINIA ASSOCIATION FOR BIOLOGICAL FARMING, LOUISA (VA)**

The Virginia Biological Farmer - newsletter  
 Volume 22, Number 6, December 1999 & January 2000

**VIRGINIA BIG TREE PROGRAM, BLACKSBURG (VA)**

Record-Breaking 'Tree'Umph: Local Elm Measured as Largest Species in State, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017

**VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISSION, THE**

*see also* - NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION

Caves are protected by law card, no date

**VIRGINIA CIVIL WAR 150 LEGACY PROJECT**

*see also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Civil War 150 Legacy Project: Document Digitization and Access, by Laura Drake Davis and Renee Savits, article in Virginia Libraries, Vol. 56, No. 4 Oct/Nov/Dec 2010 p. 17 - 18  
 Preserving our Civil War-Era Heritage, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 2 - 8, 2010

**VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. NORTHERN DISTRICT**

The Woodshed - newsletter  
 Vol. 1, Issue 1, Summer 2006  
 Backyard Woods Workshop Planned, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016  
 Cooperative Extension to Host Hemp Meeting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2020

**VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, INC., BRIDGEWATER (VA)**

Venable - the Threshold of the Temple - card catalog card, undated

#### VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Authentic, handmade reproductions of antiques (undated) - booklet (includes price list)  
 Treasure from Monticello: The Charm and Beauty of Thomas Jefferson's Mansion are  
 Reproduced for the Modern Home, 1928 - book  
 Spring suggestions, handmade reproductions of colonial treasures, 1931 - booklet (2 copies)  
 The Carlyle Lynch collection, 1981? - booklet (2 copies)  
 Colonial chair produced here, photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 31,  
 1983  
 Catalog and price list, 1984 -- booklet  
 Fax message from Nick to Dana, January 3, 2002  
 Full Circle: Virginia Craftsman Returns to Hardesty-Higgins, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 2, 2019

#### VIRGINIA CULTURAL REVIEW

Whurk  
 Issue 34, December 2015  
 Open Call for Submissions - poster, undated

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES

Virginia grown - magazine  
 2008  
 2009  
 Virginia Organic Directory: A Guide to Virginia's Certified Organic Producers and Processors  
 Program to Aid Farmer Veterans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7,  
 2017  
 Virginia: Home to More than 500 Christmas Tree Farms, undated (received 2017), rack card  
 Bee Colonies Suffer Major Losses: Died at Nearly Twice the Typical Rate Last Winter, by Nolan  
 Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018  
 Program Seeks to Bolster Bees, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018  
 Virginia: Home to More than 500 Christmas Tree Farms, undated (2019?) - rack card  
 All the Buzz: Wilt to Change Beehive Distribution Program, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, January 18, 2020  
 Rockingham Supervisors Warned of Spotted Lanternfly, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, March 12, 2021  
 VDACS Commissioner Tours Harrisonburg Animal Lab, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily  
 News-Record, June 18, 2021  
 Reedy a Third Generation Animal Lab Employee, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-  
 Record, September 2, 2021

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND RECREATION

Grassroots - newsletter  
 Summer 2006 (articles about CCC, First Landing State Park, history of Virginia State  
 Parks, invasive species, introduction of Master Naturalist program)  
 Valley State Parks to Host Rec Department Adventure Challenges, by Laura Boaggio, article in  
 Daily News-Record, February 7, 2023

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

Becoming a Better Dad: Nine Graduate from Fatherhood Training, by Pete DeLea, article in  
 Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017  
 VDH Investigates COVID-19 Outbreak at Local Jail, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-  
 Record, April 28, 2020  
 Overcrowding at State Jails Causing Localities to Pick Up Slack, by Ian Munro, article in Daily  
 News-Record, November 2, 2021

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Educators Applaud State Changes: Accreditation Revamp May Reduce Standardized Tests, by  
 Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT (VDEM)

Emergency Agency Opens New Office, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Rollin' On The (North) River: Annual Cleanup Program Beautifies Local Waters, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015

DEQ To Highlight Waterway Cleanup Efforts: Two Streams Targeted In 'Pollution Diet' Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015

EPA Power Plan In Hot Seat: Most Say Va. Should Pursue Clean Energy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015

Pipeline Groups Get Vocal: Project Opponents, Supporters Hash It Out, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017

Pipeline Foes Plan Protest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, August 15, 2017

Three Days of Pipeline Protests Planned in Sept., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017

Group Holds Vigil Lamenting Pipeline, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017

DEQ Updates Pollution Info in City, County: Revises Maximum Daily Load for Cooks Creek, Blacks Run, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017

Drought Extension Advisory Eyed, by Kelly Clark article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017

Carbon Emissions Hearing on Tap, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

Supporters Back Carbon Regs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018

Keeping Up the Fight: Tree-Sitters Rally against Pipeline, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018

City Meets Pollution Mandates, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

Bay Restoration Plan Eyes Next Step, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019

County Faces \$80K DEQ Fine after Issues at Landfill, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2022

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY

State Eyeing Rockingham Land for Park: Forestry Department Interested in 583-Acre Farm Near Elkton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017

Board Supports State Park Proposal: Land Purchase Planned Near Massanutten Resort, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017

Valley Readies for Wildfires: Officials Gather to Train after Blazes in Other States, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

Tree Nursery Seeks Acorns, Nuts, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2018

City Program Repurposes Trees, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019

Governor Dedicates New State Forest (First Mountain State Forest), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2019

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES

A Guide to the Snakes of Virginia, Special Publication Number 2, 2001

Biologists Undertake Bear Census: Va. Ursine Population Tracked For First Time Since '04 Study, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016

Brochure for The Wildlife Center of Virginia's 21<sup>st</sup> Annual Wildlife Rehabilitation Conference, Waynesboro, Virginia, November 11-13, 2016

Hunters Asked To Help Keep Deer Disease At Bay, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016

State Warns of Chronic Wasting: Asks Hunters' Help to Stop CWD Spread, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017

Local Police K9 Dies after Battle with Cancer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2020

New Kind of Saves: TA Grad Now Has Second Outdoor Career (Ian Ostlund), by David Driver, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2020

## VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF HISTORIC RESOURCES

### FOLDER 1

#### Footnotes - newsletter

Number 1, February 1990  
 No. 3, August 1990  
 No. 4, October 1990  
 No. 5, December 1990  
 No. 6, February 1991  
 No. 7, April 1991  
 No. 8, June 1991  
 No. 9, August 1991  
 No. 10, October 1991  
 No. 11, Year end report-1991  
 No. 12, February 1992  
 No. 13, May 1992  
 No. 14, July 1992  
 No. 15, September 1992  
 No. 16, November 1992  
 No. 17, Year end report-1992  
 Number 18, March 1993  
 Number 19, May 1993  
 Number 20, July 1993  
 Number 21, September 1993  
 Number 21, December 1993, Year end report-1993  
 Number 23, April 1994  
 Number 24, July 1994  
 Number 25, September 1994  
 Number 26, November 1994

#### PreserVAtion in progress

Vol. VII, No. 1, May 2003  
 Vol. VII, No. 3, January 2004  
 Vol. VIII, No. 1, Summer 2004  
 Vol. VIII, No. 2, Fall 2004

### FOLDER 2

#### Notes on Virginia - magazine published under Virginia Department of Historic Landmarks

Number 2, September 1971  
 Numbers 3-4, Winter 1971-72  
 Number 6, Fall 1972  
 Number 12, Spring 1975  
 Numbers 15 & 16, 1977  
 Number 17, Summer 1978  
 Number 18, Spring 1979  
 Number 19, Summer 1979  
 Number 20, Winter 1980  
 Number 23, Spring 1983  
 Number 24, Spring 1984 (2 copies)  
 Number 25, Fall 1984  
 Number 26, Spring 1985  
 Number 27, Fall 1985  
 Number 28, Spring 1986 (2 copies)  
 Number 29, Fall 1986

Number 30, Spring 1987  
 Number 31, Fall 1987

### FOLDER 3

Notes on Virginia - magazine published under Virginia Department of Historic Resources

Number 32, Winter 1988/89  
 Number 33, Fall 1989  
 Number 34, Spring 1990  
 Number 35, Fall 1990  
 Number 36, Fall 1991  
 Number 37, Fall 1992  
 Number 38, Fall 1993  
 Number 39, Fall 1995  
 Number 40, Fall 1996  
 Number 41, Fall 1997  
 Number 42, Fall 1998  
 Number 43, Fall 1999 (2 copies)  
 Number 44, Fall 2000  
 Number 45, Fall 2001  
 Number 46, Fall/Winter 2002  
 Number 47, Fall/Winter 2003  
 Number 48, 2004  
 Number 49, 2005  
 Number 50, 2006  
 Number 52, 2008 (2 copies)

### FOLDER 4

Points to the Past: How the Valley Became Home to Historic Places, Districts, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2020

## VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

*See also* - TRUCKING - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

County Seats and Independent Cities, 1987 - map  
 Scenic Roads & Byways in Virginia, 2014 - map  
 Official State Transportation Map  
 2014-2016  
 2016-2018

VDOT Ranks City, County Road Projects: Part Of New Funding Process, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016

VDOT Gets Funding Input, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016  
 City, County Seek VDOT Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2016

VDOT Seeks Input on Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017  
 VDOT Hears Road Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017  
 VDOT to Replace County Bridges, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017  
 Proposed VDOT Funding Change Riles Officials, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

Council to Vote on VDOT Grant Resolution, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017

Lawmakers Grill VDOT, State on Interstate 81, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

County Board Talks Tolls (I-81), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

Winter Warriors: Transportation Officials Prep for Wintry Road Conditions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

VDOT to Replace County Bridge, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

East Point Road Bridge to Undergo Overhaul, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018

Officials Seek to Tackle Interstate Woes: Gather Input Before Determining Options (I-81), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

Hearing Set for Road Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2018

County Approves Road Plan: Covers Roughly \$6.9M in State Funding to 2024, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018

Board OKs VDOT Applications, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018

VDOT Sets Meeting on U.S. 11 Fixes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2018

Officials Voice Concerns Over Plans to Fix U.S. 11, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018

VDOT Seeks More Input on Interstate, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018

VDOT Talks I-81 Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2018

VDOT to Consider Funding for Road Projects: City, County Seeking \$59.3M from Agency, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2018

Public Asked to Weigh in on I-81 Fixes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018

Tolls Recommended for I-81, by Jessica Wetzler, and Business Leaders Weigh in on Tolls, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2019

Bills Outline Details on I-81 Tolls, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2019

Gov. Calls for I-81 Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019

Transportation Board Holds Public Hearing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019

Almost 50 Volunteers and Officials Clean Weyers Cave Road, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019

Fuel Tax Hike Along I-81 Takes Effect July 1, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2019

Report: Widening I-81 Project a "Boondoggle," by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

New Bridge to Replace One Built in 1965, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

I-81 Committee to Host Its First Meeting Next Week, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2019

Council Eyes VDOT Grants: Money Would Fund Sidewalk, University Blvd. Realignment, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019

Council OKs VDOT Grants, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019

Officials Talk I-81 Projects, Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2019

Residents Hear about Plans for Interchange, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019

Shoulders to Lean On: VDOT Safety Patrol No Stranger to Danger Along Interstates, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2020

I-81 Fund Still Strong, Other VDOT Revenue Declined, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2020

Changes Made to I-81 Gas Tax, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2020

Interstate 81 Improvements Remain on Track, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020

VDOT Budget for Area Winter Operation Increases, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2020

VDOT Seeks Comments for U.S. 33 Study, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2021

On the Road Again: I-81 Improvements Continue to Progress through Pandemic, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2021

Road Warriors: Contractors View Safety on I-81 as More than a Job, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2021

- Clog Clearers: Area Wrecker Crews Part of New I-81 Program, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2021
- Lovers, Not Litter: Local Leaders Participate in VDOT Trash Cleanup Event, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2021
- County Receives Funding for Two Transportation Projects, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2021
- VDOT to Hold Meeting on I-81 Widening through City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2021
- VDOT Widening Engineers Field Questions about Project, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2021
- VDOT Seeks Input for Second U.S. 33 Improvement Survey, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2021
- VDOT, Employees Stunned by Sudden Closure of Contractor, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2021
- RCPS Transportation Director: Island Ford, US 340 Intersection an Issue, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2021
- Area to Receive Millions from New Federal Infrastructure Legislation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2021
- Officials Seek Feedback on U.S. 33 at February Meeting, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2022
- VDOT Holds Open House Meeting for U.S. 33, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2022

#### VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE RESOURCES

- 14 Dead Birds Found on Court Square, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2021
- Flight Risk: Wildlife Experts Researching Mysterious Illness Killing Birds, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2021
- Chip Off the Old Buck: Young Hunters Bond with Their Fathers on Youth Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2021
- Checked Out: Hunting Traditions Displaced as Counting System Changes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2021

#### VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF GARDEN CLUBS

- A Christmas ballet of flowers, December 7-8, 1963 -- brochure
- Crestview, Kensington, Lanier, Sherwood Garden Clubs present A Fall Flower Show "God Bless America" Fellowship Hall, Asbury United Methodist Church, Harrisonburg, VA October 11, 1968, program

#### VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUBS

- History of the Virginia Federation of Home Demonstration Clubs 1923-1969, booklet, November 1960

#### VIRGINIA FOLKLORE SOCIETY, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)

- Newsletter  
Fall 1999

#### VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE HUMANITIES, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)

- VFH Views - Newsletter  
Volume 21, Summer 1995  
Volume 22, Winter 1996  
Fall 2003  
Fall 2004  
Winter 2004  
Winter 2005  
Spring 2005  
Fall 2005



Winter 2006  
 Spring 2006  
 Fall 2006  
 Winter 2007  
 Spring 2007  
 Fall 2007  
 Winter 2008  
 Spring 2008  
 Fall 2008  
 Fall 2009  
 Summer 2010  
 Fall 2010  
 Spring 2011  
 Spring 2012  
 Fall 2012  
 Spring 2013  
 Fall 2013  
 Fall 2014  
 Spring 2015  
 Fall 2016  
 Special edition: Forty Years, Forty Stories (3 copies)  
 Fall 2017  
 Annual report  
 2000  
 2005-2006

**VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE HUMANITIES, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA). VIRGINIA FOLKLIFE PROGRAM**

The Sultan of Sweets: Master Baklava Maker to Share Skills through Apprenticeship Program (Sondus Moussa), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, Mary 2, 2018  
 Program Matches Artists with Students During Time of Isolation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2020

**VIRGINIA FUNERAL DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION, HANOVER (VA)**

Seventy-five years of the Virginia Funeral Directors Association, 1888-1963, by Gladys Clem - booklet (W.M. Bucher of Harrisonburg was issued a license in 1894)

**VIRGINIA GAZETTE (THE), WILLIAMSBURG (VA)**

Number 78, July 26, 1776, reprint, 2 copies  
 New series—Volume XIV, Nov. 14 to Nov. 19, 1943

**VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)**

Newsletter

Vol. XXIII, No. 2, April 1997  
 Vol. XXIII, No. 4, August 1997  
 Vol. XXV, No. 6, December 1999  
 Vol. XXVI, No. 1, February 2000  
 Vol. XXVII, No. 1, February 2001  
 Vol. XXVIII, No. 5, October 2001  
 Vol. XXVIII, No. 6, December 2001  
 Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, June 2002  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 2, April 2003  
 Vol. XXIX, No. 3, June 2003  
 Vol. XXX, No. 6, December 2004  
 Vol. XL, No. 6, December 2014  
 Vol. XLV, No. 3, May/June 2019  
 Treasuring Virginia Records: Preservation and Access, October 17-18, 1997, conference

brochure

1998 Catalog of Virginia Genealogical Society Publications and Membership Information  
Virginia Institute of Genealogical Research, program and registration form August 1 - 5 2004  
Oh Shenandoah! Migration and Settlements Across the Valley, conference flyer, October 10, 2009

Civil War Records: Brining the Gray Ghosts to Life, Virginia Genealogical Society's Spring Conference 20 - 21 May 2011, brochure \*Missing 10/21/17 KN

Genealogy Strategies: The Basics and More conference, September 30 - October 1, 2016, brochure

Virginia Genealogical Society's Spring Conference, 17-18 April 2020 - brochure

#### VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES

\*House of Delegates of Virginia, 1857-8 - broadside

\*Donated by John C. Harris, 1969?

Landes Targets Higher Education: Delegate Prefiles Bills For 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 31, 2016

#### VIRGINIA HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 1, Number 1, January-June 1982

Volume 1, Number 2, July-December 1982

#### VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)

*See also* - VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF HISTORY & CULTURE, RICHMOND (VA)

History Notes - newsletter

Number 19, Summer 1995 "The Deyerle sale"

Number 32, Autumn 1998

Number 34, Spring 1999

Number 35, Summer 1999

Number 36, Autumn 1999

Number 37, Winter 2000

Number 38, Spring 2000

Number 39, Summer 2000

Number 40, Autumn 2000

Number 42, Spring 2001

Number 43, Summer 2001

Autumn 2001

Winter 2002

Summer 2003

Autumn 2003

Spring 2004

Summer 2004

Autumn 2004

Winter 2005

Spring 2005

Summer 2005

Winter 2007

Spring 2007

Spring 2008

Summer 2008

Spring 2013

Fall 2013

Spring 2014

Fall 2014

Spring 2015

Fall 2015  
 VHS - newsletter  
 Spring 2016  
 Summer 2016  
 September 2016  
 February 2017  
 September 2017

Civil War Exhibit: History on a Roll: Interactive Semi Opens at Manassas; Expected in Central Valley Next Year, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011  
 Brochure asking for financial support, 2016  
 Letter regarding museum name change from Jamie O. Bosket, February 9, 2018  
 The Story of Virginia Campaign Finished Strong, undated - flyer

#### VIRGINIA. HOUSE OF DELEGATES

*See* - VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES

#### VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)

*See also* - LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)  
 PUBLIC LIBRARIES - VIRGINIA  
 VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

Virginia needs state aid for public libraries: an explanation and a proposed bill,  
 1941 - pamphlet (2 copies)  
 Letter regarding first meeting since 1941, March 18, 1946  
 Program for the Annual Meeting, October 3 and 4, 1947  
 VLA Intellectual Freedom Manual, 1996  
 Legislative Agenda 2012, pamphlet  
 Virginia Libraries publication - magazine  
 Vol. 60, No. 2, April/May/June 2014  
 Vol. 61, 2015

#### VIRGINIA MENNONITE CONFERENCE

Proceedings of the semi-annual Mennonite Conference of Virginia, 1900  
 Conference minutes  
 1901  
 1902  
 1904  
 Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1982 -- booklet  
 Congregations of Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1983  
 Virginia Mennonites to Gather, Mennonite World Conference Leader to Speak, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011

#### VIRGINIA MENNONITE RELIEF SALE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bid card #513 (undated)  
 33<sup>rd</sup> annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale, October 2, 1999 - flyer  
 Mennonite Central Committee, 1999 -- button  
 Annual Virginia Relief Sale quilt auction -- program  
 33<sup>rd</sup>, October 2, 1999  
 34<sup>th</sup>, October 7, 2000  
 35<sup>th</sup>, October 6, 2001  
 36<sup>th</sup>, October 5, 2002  
 35<sup>th</sup>, October 5-6, 2001 - brochure  
 Newspaper insert (DN-R?) advertising sale, 2002  
 Annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale - program booklet  
 39<sup>th</sup>, Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 2005  
 40<sup>th</sup>, October 6&7, 2006  
 41<sup>st</sup>, October 5-6, 2007

39<sup>th</sup>, 2005 - list of auction items  
 40<sup>th</sup>, October 6&7, 2006 - auction booklet  
 41<sup>st</sup>, October 5-6, 2007 - rack card  
 42<sup>nd</sup>, October 3-4, 2008 - flyer (2 copies)  
 Annual Relief Sale Starts Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 30, 2011  
 Mennonite Sale Racks Up \$300,000, Various Projects to Benefit from Annual Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2011  
 \$307K: What a Relief!, Mennonite Charity Event Takes in Record Haul, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2012  
 Relief Sale Continues Successful Annual Run, More Than \$340K Raised for Charity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014  
 Mennonite Sale Brings Relief Worldwide: Fundraiser Brings In \$264K for MCC Efforts, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015  
 50<sup>th</sup> Annual Mennonite Relief Sale Raises \$338K: Auction Proceeds Aid Worldwide MCC Efforts, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016  
 Annual Mennonite Relief Sale on Its way, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017  
 Raising for Relief: Mennonite Sale Marks Event's 51<sup>st</sup> Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017  
 Relief Sale Sets Record Pace: 51<sup>st</sup> Annual MCC Fundraiser Total Likely to Top \$372,000, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017  
 What a Relief: Mennonite Sale to Get Underway Friday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018  
 53rd Annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale Returns, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019  
 Virginia Relief Sale Sets New Record, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019  
 Pastor Walks to Promote Hundreds for Hundreds (Harvey Yoder), by Jim Bishop, column in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2020  
 "Walk Down the Street... And Change the World," by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2020  
 Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale Unmasks Generous Spirit, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2021

#### VIRGINIA MENNONITE RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Resource directory for older adults, June 1994, published by Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community -- booklet  
 Annual report, April 1 1998 - March 31, 1999  
 Homespun - magazine  
     Fall 1999  
     Winter 2000  
     April/May/June 2000  
     Fall 2000  
     Annual report 1999-2000  
 VMRC Journal  
     Fall 2006  
     Winter 2007  
     Spring 2007  
     Summer 2007  
     Fall 2007  
     Spring 2008  
     Summer 2008  
     Spring 2009  
     Fall 2009  
     Spring 2010  
 Art at VMRC - brochure  
     June 3-July 1, 2007

May 31-July 5, 2009

- At VMRC, No Place Like Home, Residential Project Aims to Evoke Typical House, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
- A New Culture in Nursing Care, VMRC About to Break Ground on New Community of Homes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
- VMRC's CEO to Retire on March 31, Yoder Stepping down after 13 Years in Job, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012
- Canines Welcome, VMRC Residents Greet New Therapy Dog, Kiyla, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2012
- VMRC Opening New Community, Neighborhood Aims to Replicate Traditional Residential Lifestyle, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2013
- VMRC Selects Trumbo as CEO, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013
- VMRC Marks 60 Years with New Logo, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014
- Making a Healing Space, VMRC Kicks Off New Therapeutic Music Program with Concert, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
- When It Clicks...: City Resident Takes Top Honors In First Professional Art Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015
- VMRC Ready To Grow: Retirement Community Seeks \$40M In Revenue Bonds For Five Buildings, Upgrades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015
- City Planners OK VMRC Request, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
- Former FBI Negotiator to Address VMRC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
- Bracing for "Silver Tsunami": Alzheimer's Disease Care Focus of Lunch Discussion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
- Those Who Can Do, Teach: City, County Art Teachers to Show Work at VMRC, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
- VMRC Juried Art Show a Benefit to Residents, Artists, Community, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018
- VMRC to Expand Rehabilitation: \$8.2 Million Project Will Be Renovation, Addition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
- VMRC to Host Open House for New Wing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019
- VMRC Art Exhibition Draws Artists from Across U.S., by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019
- "Celebrate All the Good": Evening Event for Women at All Stages of Life, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2019
- Day by Day: VMRC Resident Creates Journal to Remember COVID-19 (Ken Seitz), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2020
- Heroes Redefined in Age of Pandemic, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2020
- Midday Mirth: Each Day at Noon, Residents Honor VMRC Employees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2020
- Virtual Exhibition Keeps Art at the Heart of the Show, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2020
- A Magnum Opus: Mastery and Intrigue at VMRC's 18th Annual Juried Art School, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2021
- VMRC Names New President, CEO, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2022
- Many Perspectives: Volunteers and Staff Tie In Retirement Community With Art Show's 20<sup>th</sup> Year, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2023

VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)

*See also* - NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)  
UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

VMI Renames Park, Battlefield Rechristened 'Virginia Museum of The Civil War', by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2011

Marshall Named Director, New Head has been with Park for Decade, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011

Hundreds Prepare to Relive Civil War Battle, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

'A Big Family', Re-Enactment of New Market Battle Draws Crowds, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2012

History Across the Generations, Teen Civil War Re-Enactor Leads His Family into Battle, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012

Rare Civil War Paintings on Display in New Market, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2012

'Remember the Fallen', Reenactors Bring to Life Battle of New Market, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013

Their Own Story to Tell, Women Serve Important Roles at Reenactment, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013

Battle-Ready Campers, From 'Teeth Dullers' to Infantry Drills, Museum Gives Kids Taste of Civil War, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2013

Marking the Big One-Five-O, New Market Battle's 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary to Feature Descendants, by Kassondra Cloos, March 5, 2014

History Repeated, 1,000 Re-enactors, 3,000 Spectators Pay Tribute to Bloody Skirmish, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014

New Market Battle Re-Enactment Events Set, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2015

'A Better Appreciation', Re-Enactors Clash at New Market, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2015

Happy Birthday, Bushong: New Market Civil War Museum To Host 19<sup>th</sup>-Century Party, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2015

Spirits of New Market Combines Halloween, History, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

Petition Created to Revive New Market Battlefield Reenactments, by Nick Harpold, article in the Daily News-Record, July 20, 2022

**VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF HISTORY & CULTURE, RICHMOND (VA)**

*See also - VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)*

Virginia History & Culture - magazine

No. 1, Summer/Fall 2018  
 Winter/Spring 2019  
 Summer/Fall 2019  
 Fall/Winter 2019  
 Winter/Spring 2020  
 Fall/Winter 2020  
 Winter/Spring 2021  
 Summer 2021

Virginia and the Nineteenth Amendment, full page ad in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020

**VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY, BLACKSBURG (VA)**

The World War II Memorial, undated (1947?) - brochure with enclosed letter

Celebrating Black history 1995 - poster

Cultivating our roots (exhibit), January 17-March 11, 1995 - flyer

"There is So Much More to Be Told": Journalist Examines Life after Virginia Tech Shootings (at WMRA Books at Brews at Pale Fire Brewing), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

**VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

*See also - ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)*

Poultry...in tune with the times, May 8-17, 1987 - festival schedule

#### VIRGINIA QUILT MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Virginia Quilt Museum, undated - rack card  
 Sew Beautiful, Quilt Museum's Growth May Help it Become a Larger Repository, by Jessica Clarke, article in The Villager, May 2003  
 Shenandoah Valley Quilts: The Evans collection, June 28 - October 20, 2003 - booklet  
 Quilters Play with Earth, Wind, Fire and Air, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 26-September 1, 2004  
 Quilt Celebration, photograph in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2005  
 Quilts Turned Out Of The Closet: Historical Society Shows Off Rarely Seen Collection For Members And Guests, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006  
 History, Art and Protest Revealed in Quilts, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), January 12-18, 2006  
 Home is Where the Hearth Is, Traditional Log Cabin Quilt Pattern Proves It's Anything But In New Exhibit, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 17-23, 2006  
 Lecture To Feature VQM's Botanical Quilt, article in Rocktown Times, December 7?, 2006  
 Rack card, 2007?  
 Crazy quilt commemorates City's Black heritage, article in Escape, March 2008  
 Looking forward, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 14-20  
 'Not your grandma's quilts', by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, August 6 2009  
 Va. Quilt Museum turns the big 1-5, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2010  
 An Artful Must-See, New Director Hopes to Make Va. Quilt Museum a Tourism Draw, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011  
 Articles of Merit Not Listed exhibit postcard, June 18, 2011  
 Quilts of Merit, Quilter Shows Off Her Artistic Side in New Show, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011  
 Unity in Diversity exhibit postcard, September 14 - December 17, 2011  
 Sew Creative, Museum's Quilt Exhibition Mixes it Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011  
 Art Under the Microscope postcard, February 11, 2012  
 Quilts Under the Microscope, Quilt Museum Exhibits Spotlight Both Bold, Understated Works, by Camden Layell, article in the Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012  
 We're Having a Block Party, Patchwork Tourist Attraction Calls Attention to Area's Rich Heritage, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012  
 Collections and Creations Quilts of Hazel Carter Artist's Reception, June 16, 2012, postcard  
 Greetings from the Virginia Quilt Museum, November 2012 - brochure  
 2012 Exhibit Schedule, bookmark, 2012  
 Piece by Piece, Virginia Museum to Celebrate 20-Year Anniversary with Exhibits, Events, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015  
 A Stitch In Time: Quilt Seminar Focuses On Civil War's Labors Of Love, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015  
 Quilt Director Sees Marketing Potential: City Museum's Head Looks To Expand Appeal, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2015  
 Fine Art Quilts On Display At Museum: Lecture With Internationally Known, Award-Winning Quilter On Tap, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015  
 Celebrating Virginia's Quilting Heritage, 2016 - bookmark  
 Museum, Historians Seek To Bring Quilt Home To Valley: Made By Elizabeth Neff In 1843, Now In California, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016  
 1843 Neff Quilt Coming Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016  
 Events To Honor Late Art Enthusiast, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2016  
 1843 Neff Quilt To Debut June 18, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2016  
 Picturesque Patterns: Fabric From Photographs Highlighted At Quilt Museum Events, by Aleda

Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017  
 Patchwork Plus Films, Produces Online Quilting Competition Series: Season Finale Event on June 3 Open to Public, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017  
 Ramping Up, photo in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018  
 New Exhibit on Tap at Quilt Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018  
 Virginia Quilt Museum Reopens with New Exhibits, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019  
 Quilts Across Textures, Times, Dimensions, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2020  
 Quilt Museum Celebrates Anniversary with Collection, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2020  
 Quilt Museum Opens New Exhibits Today, staff report in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2021  
 Stitched in Time: Quilt Museum Observes 25 Years of Fabric Heritage with Virtual Celebration, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2021  
 New on the Block: New Director Brings Nonprofit Chops, Love of History to Virginia Quilt Museum, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2021  
 Queen of Quilts: Toms Brook Quilter's Artwork on Display in Harrisonburg, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2023

#### VIRGINIA RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION, BUENA VISTA (VA)

Stream line - magazine  
 Fall 2000  
 Winter 2000  
 Fall 2011  
 Winter 2014  
 Summer 2015  
 Fall 2015  
 Spring 2016  
 Summer 2016  
 Membership Directory  
 2015-2016  
 2016-2017

#### VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND (VSDB), STAUNTON (VA)

In the Valley: American Sign Language Useful for Deaf and Hearing Alike, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

#### VIRGINIA STATE BAR, RICHMOND (VA)

Access to Justice: Free and Low Cost Legal Resources in Virginia, undated (received 2018) - booklet

#### VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

*See also* - LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)  
 PUBLIC LIBRARIES - VIRGINIA  
 VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)

Bulletin of the Virginia State Library  
 Vol. XII, Nos. 1,2, January, April 1919  
 Handbook of the Virginia State Library, 1921 - booklet  
 The Virginia State Library: History, Homes, Work, by Wilmer L. Hall, article in The Commonwealth, October 1941  
 Excerpt from letter of Wilmer L. Hall, State Librarian, to Conrad Logan, June 30, 1944  
 Virginia Library Bulletin - newsletter  
 No. 9, July 1, 1947  
 No. 10, February 1, 1948



#### VIRGINIA STATE POLICE

- Businesses Step Up For K-9 Troopers, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
- State Police Struggling With Trooper Shortage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
- Trooper Strikes, Kills Motorcyclist, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
- Fatal Trooper Crash Review Continues, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
- VSP Seize Cellphone of Trooper in Fatal Crash, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
- Driveable Moments, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
- Along for the Ride, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
- Overall Crime Rates Drop, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
- Counties Help with 'Valley Venue' Drug Bust, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

#### VIRGINIA TECH

*See* - VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY, BLACKSBURG (VA)

#### VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*See also* - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)  
STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

- Court Day and Night at the Virginia Theatre, Daniel Frohman Presents Sarah Bernhardt and her all-star company in the great spectacular Photo Play Queen Elizabeth, photocopy of an article in the Daily News-Record, November 16, 1912
- Great photoplay coming to Virginia Theater tomorrow and Friday (The Virginian), article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1924, p. 3, col.1
- Va. Theatre dates back 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
- Final curtain, by Dave Macdonald, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 1990
- Virginia Theater: gone but not forgotten, photocopy of pp. 102-3 in "Remembrances revisited", by Nancy Bondurant Jones, 1993

#### VIRGINIA TRAILWAYS

- Bus schedules, effective April 19, 1956
- No. 9
- No. 12

#### VIRGINIA WATER RESOURCES RESEARCH CENTER, BLACKSBURG (VA)

Looking back: 1988-89, 1990? - booklet

#### VIRGINIA WILDERNESS COMMITTEE, LEXINGTON (VA)

Going Wild, New Grants Help Youngsters Get in Touch with Nature, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012

#### VISION OF HOPE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Church vision a hope that Sprung, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008

#### VON BORA COLLEGE, LURAY (VA)

Composition book of Lucy Eve Beahm, 1888-1890, submitted by her great granddaughter Lucy Eve Beahm - printed from Internet

WAKEMAN'S GROVE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, EDINBURG (VA)

Dedication services, May 6, 1962 -- booklet

WALTON FAMILY

Elizabeth Walton, heroic pioneer, by Richard W. Walton (undated)

Discover your roots in the ... Byberry Waltons books of heritage (undated) - order form for books/newsletter

Byberry Walton's newsletter

#15, January 1990

#26, June 1995

Byberry Waltons Bulletin

Volume 14, Issue 2, June 2000

Volume 15, Issue 1, January 2001

Volume 15, Issue 2, June 2001

Volume 16, Issue 1, January 2002

Volume 17, Issue I, January 2003

Volume 17, Issue 2, June 2003

Future of Byberry Waltons, July 25, 2005 -- letter

WAMPLER FAMILY

*See also* - WLR FOODS, INC.

Charles Weldon Wampler Sr., by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 1994

John and Magdalena Wampler prior to Virginia, 2002, by Guy E. Wampler - booklet

King of the Court, (Charles W. Wampler Jr.), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010

A Year to Remember, Valley Couple Reflects as 75<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Nears, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013

William D. "Bill" Wampler, obituary, Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014

Poultry, Cattle Pioneer Remembered, Bill Wampler, U.S., Va. Ag Leader, Dies at 85, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014

Wampler Honored by Poultry Industry, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014

Poultry Icon, 101, Dies: Charles Wampler Jr. Left Mark On Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2017

Loss Of A Legend: Wampler Remembered For Compassion, Generosity, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2017

Wampler: Loved By Many: Friends, Family Lay Valley Icon To Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2017

"She Was...Very Influential": Dorris Wampler Dies at 89, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017

Local "Icon" Remembered: County Fair Dedicates Wampler Memorial, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018

WAMPLER-LONGACRE, INC.

*See* - WLR FOODS, INC.

WARRIOR HAVEN DEMONSTRATION ALLIANCE, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)

House Hunting, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010

WARTMANN FAMILY

Miss Wartmann is Visitor Here: Daughter of Rockingham Register Editor, Lives in Florida, article in Daily News-Record, January or February 3, 1940

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON (VA)

Program brochure, Vincent Valdez, *The Strangest Fruit*, Staniar Gallery, Washington and Lee

University, April 27-May 29, 2015

WATER QUALITY - VIRGINIA

Standards of water quality for the tributaries of the Potomac River Basin in Virginia, 1968? - Booklet

Tainted Water List Keeps, Adds Streams, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2012

WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782

Biography (undated)

WAYLAND, FRANCIS F.

*See* - SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN, 1862

WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962

*See also* - FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862

MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

Estimated Cost of Publication of Historic Harrisonburg, undated (2 copies)

Tyler's Quarterly (undated), mentions Wayland's History in Life and Education - flyer (2 copies)

Tyler's Quarterly presents - flyer, mentions "Dr. John W. Wayland—southern historian and genealogist" (2 copies)

Christ as a teacher, 1919, by John W. Wayland - book (unattached clipping in book "Two Letters from William Jennings Bryan", 1922)

Dr. Wayland Writes Compact Valley History, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 1923

"The land of Shenandoah", by John W. Wayland and Will H. Ruebush (sheet music broadside)

"Old Virginia", by John W. Wayland and Will H. Ruebush (sheet music) Supplement of the Virginia Teacher, Vol. IV, No. 11, Nov. 1923

"Old Virginia", by John W. Wayland and Will H. Ruebush (sheet music) - Supplement of the Virginia Teacher, Vol. X, No. 4, April 1929

The history of old Shenandoah - brochure

Demand grows for Dr. Wayland's song, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 1931

Big Crowd Sees Massanetta Mirror Tells of Notables of Rockingham, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1938

Historic Homes of Northern Virginia and the Eastern Panhandle of West Virginia: A Prospectus, by John W. Wayland, 193? - booklet, also containing the following items:

Special Introductory offer - card

Business reply card

"A Notable Achievement" - description of book by The McClure Co.

Letter from the McClure Company regarding above book

Dr. Wayland writes history of Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

Lotteries financed building county bridges in early years - clipping from Daily News-Record (195?)

The first of the Harrisons hereabouts - clipping from Daily News-Record (195?)

Beginnings of the town of Harrisonburg - (195?)

Thomas Jefferson Knew Valley Well, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1959

Dr. Wayland lists books and pamphlets on county history - article published in the Daily News Record (undated)

Index to John Wayland's History of Rockingham County, Virginia, May 1987 - booklet (2 copies, 1 copy includes floppy disk)

The Long Gray Trail (2 pages torn from book, undated) "John W. Wayland's Poem on the Valley Turnpike (Route 11) typed at top of first page

Calling card (undated)

John Wayland: teacher, scholar, gentleman, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1993

\*Correspondence between Ms. Janet Downs and Office of the Secretary of the Navy, regarding use of quote by John W. Wayland in a memorial for Admiral Mike Borrda, given by The Honorable John H. Dalton, Secretary of the Navy May 21, 1996

\*Donated by Janet Downs June 2011

WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY

Typewritten transcript of letter from Pleasant A. Clarke, March 17, 1836  
Cover letter from David Cofield, March 13, 1981

WAYNESBORO (VA) - MAPS

Street map (undated)

WAYNESBORO PLAYERS, WAYNESBORO (VA)

Playbill from Shenandoah Moon, April 16 - 19, 2009

WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Program schedule, Spring 1987  
Stand By for the Gospel...WBTX, The Station That Barely Got Started, Turns 40, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012  
On a Mission, Eshleman Looks Back on 50-Year Radio Career, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2014

WEAVERS MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Last service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)  
Bulletin, Vol. XLII, No. 29, July 20, 1997

WEBB, ROBERTA, 1889-1990

The life and times of Roberta Webb, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, September 2005

WEBB (ROBERTA) CHILD CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Roberta Webb Center continues tradition of care, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2009  
Child Care Center 'Rocks Out', by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010  
Webb Center Marks 20 Years with Meal, Memories, City Nonprofit Day Care Takes Time to Reflect on Namesake's Legacy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014  
Roberta Webb Center Marks 25 Years, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019  
Democratic Governor Hopeful Touts Child Care Plan, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2021

WEBER, CHRISTIAN

Christian Weber of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania family register fraktur, 1820 (?)  
Handwritten notes found with above fraktur in MRL files, contents unknown (non-English, difficult handwriting)

WEBSTER, CELIA ANN BOLTON, 1925-2005

Memorial card from Lindsey Funeral Homes, November 10, 2005  
Obituary printed from Internet (Daily News-Record, November 9, 2005)

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, Fall 1975

**WEINER PLUMBING BUSINESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

E.G. Weiner has served city unbrokenly for past 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

**WELDON COOPER CENTER FOR PUBLIC SERVICE, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)**

The Virginia NewsLetter

Vol. 82, No. 1, February 2006  
 Vol. 82, No. 2, July 2006  
 Vol. 82, No. 3, August 2006  
 Vol. 82, No. 4, December 2006  
 Vol. 83, No. 1, September 2007  
 Vol. 83, No. 2, December 2007  
 Vol. 84, No. 1, January 2008  
 Vol. 84, No. 2, March 2008  
 Vol. 84, No. 3, April 2008  
 Vol. 84, No. 4, September 2008  
 Vol. 84, No. 5, November 2008  
 Vol. 84, No. 6, December 2008

Annual Report

2010-2011  
 2011-2012

**WELLER FAMILY**

\*Small blue binder containing type-written and hand-written notes on genealogy and history of Weller family. The history appears to have been compiled primarily by J. Milton Stump of Verona, Virginia, and the title page bears his name and the date of 1961. The title page and inner lining of the binder also bear a stamp of J. R. Swank of Singers Glen. Stump was of Weller descent and includes himself in the history on type-written p. 44. Tucked into the back cover of the binder is type and handwritten correspondence between Stump and Swank, along with newspaper articles about members of the Stump family. It seems that this Weller/Stump family history was passed from Stump to Swank sometime in the 1960s. The binder's rings are somewhat rusty.

\*Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016.

**WEMC (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Bishop Signs off After Decade of Tunes, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2010

**WENGER FAMILY**

David Wenger and Dora Rhodes Wenger, notes of a presentation at the Wenger reunion, August 4, 1996

Anna Schenk birth announcement, 1824 - laminated photograph

\*Photocopies of pages from the John Wenger/Anna Schenk family Bible (handwritten note from Nick attached)

\*Donated by Donald V. Bowman, 1997

\*\*The Daniel Wenger and Fannie Heatwole family history, 1976 - booklet (includes reminder note on scrap paper)

\*\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**WEST VIRGINIA - HISTORY**

Historical album of West Virginia, by Richard Bowe, 1962 - booklet

Formation of state of West Virginia - presentation by David R. Perkins, November 4, 2006

**WESTERN STATE HOSPITAL, STAUNTON (VA)**

State Suspends Admissions to Western State Hospital, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-

Record, July 13, 2021

#### WETSEL SEED COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Wetsel's 1924 catalogue - booklet

Wetsel Seed Co. started selling from wagon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

The House of Wetsel Seeds, 1911-1971, by Russell L. Stultz, 1970 - booklet  
Almanac

Spring 1992

Downtown landmark closes, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2006

Wetsel Turning 100, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011

'It's the End of an Era': Last Wetsel to Work at Old Wetsel Seed Co. Retires, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

Valley's Grower Industry Mourns the Face of Wetsel Seed Co. (Helen Wetsel), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2021

Wetsel Seed Complex Set for Auction, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2021

Downtown Destination: Wetsel Seed Complex Fetches \$2.55 Million Bid, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2021

Downtown Wetsel Seed Complex Up for Sale, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2021

#### WETZEL FAMILY

\*History of the Wetzels family, by W.R. Wetzels, copy of the 1908 publication

\*Donated by Ruth Strother, 1992

#### WEYERS CAVE (VA)

Loyalty behind Weyers Cave fire squad's longevity, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2009

'We've come a long way', by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010

'Good Service...Good People' Key to Success in Weyers Cave, Super Save more than Just a Grocery, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2011

Farm Market Sets Up Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016

Thirsty Thursday: Valley Pike Farmers Market in Weyers Cave Hosting Tap Takeover Events, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

"It's a Warm, Inviting Place": Valley Pike Farm Market Creates Place for Weyers Cave Community to Come Together, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018

Weyers Cave Nonprofit Meets Ministry Needs (Equipping the Saints), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019

Weyers Cave Family-Owned Grocer for Sale: Super Save to Shut Its Doors after 34 Years if Buyer Not Found, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019

Holiday Market Celebrates Beauty All Year Round, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2019

Valley Pike Farm Market Continues to Thrive, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2020

Vol. Fire Company Hosts Sunflower Fundraiser, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2020

"It's Good to Help Out Your Community" (Alan Wampler of Weyers Cave Volunteer Fire Company), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2021

Valley Roots Run Deep in Weyers Cave (Valley Roots Garden Center), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2022

Sweet Mystery: Weyers Cave Couple Searching for Person Who Left Candy, Note on Stoop for Their Support of Ukraine, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2022

Feeling Faith: Weyers Cave Studio Offers Meditation for Heart, Soul (Heart and Soul Fitness), by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2023

Weyers Cave Flower Farm Owns Largest Private Heirloom Mum Collection, by Harleigh Cupp,

article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2023

WHITE DOVE

*See* - CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

WHITE OAK LAVENDER FARM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Telling 'The Virginia Story,' by Vic Bradshaw (White Oak Lavender Farm), article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

White Oak Lavender Farm (undated) - advertising postcard

Talking About Relieving Tension: White Oak Lavender Farm Expands With Home-Party Business, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015

WHITESEL BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Harrisonburg's Whitesel Bros. has logged 116 memorable years, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1996?

Whitesel Brothers Announces Merger, Implement Store to Partner with James River Equipment, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2012

WHITESEL'S EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)

Mt. Hebron (Whitesel's): One Hundred and Twenty Six Years of Service to God and the Community, compiled and edited by the pastor Elias A. Kessler, 1950 - booklet  
Recommendation, suggestions from improvement committee on merger of Whitesel's and Pleasant Valley Church, circa 1962

WHITMER, NICK, 1950-

Christmas 2003, letter from Lis and Nick to Family and Friends

About me (undated), printed from Internet - brief biography

WHITMORE FAMILY

\*1733 Early Whitmore history

\*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, 1989

\*\*Jacob O. Whitmore family newsletter

Cover page for newsletters donated by Marilyn Whitmore  
Fall 1988

Spring 1989

Spring 1990

Loose pages re: 1990 reunion (from newsletter?)

Greetings to Our Family Fellowship

Reunion Alert

Let's Travel to Harrisonburg

Autumn 1990

Spring 1991

Autumn 1991

#8 Spring 1992

#9 Autumn 1992

#10 Spring 1993

#11, Reunion 1993

#12, Fall 1993

#13, Summer 1994

#15, Spring 1995

#16, Fall/Winter 1995

#17, Spring 1996

#18, Fall 1996

Summer 1999

Spring 2000

August 2005  
 March 2006  
 Spring 2008  
 Fall 2009  
 Winter 2010  
 Winter 2011  
 March, 7, 2012 Jacob O. Whitmore Family History Book & Newsletter Publisher Dies,  
 Big Loss to the Whitmore Family  
 Summer 2013  
 March 2015

\*\*1988-1993 donated by editor Marilyn Whitmore

Letter from Dale W. Morrow to MRL re: donation of Samuel Whitmore Book of Advancement  
 (book located VAULT 929 W617), October 20, 2020  
 Letter from Lois W. Jones to Dale W. Morrow re: donation of Samuel Whitmore Book of  
 Advancement, November 24, 2020

#### WHSV, HARRISONBURG (VA)

WHSV-TV Returning, Station Signs Affiliate Agreement to Join CBS Network Lineup, by Jeremy  
 Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012  
 Weather Man Signing Off: Longtime Meteorologist To Retire From WHSV-TV3, by Ryan Cornell,  
 article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016  
 WHSV Reaches Last-Minute Deal: Gray Television, Dish Network Avoid Blackout, by Nolan  
 Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017  
 "He's Ours": WHSV's Corso Retiring after 33 Years on Valley TVs, by Pete DeLea, article in  
 Daily News-Record, March 12, 2021

#### WILDERNESS AREAS - VIRGINIA

Coalition for Virginia Wilderness 1991 proposal to the United States Congress -  
 brochure with map and loose pages in back pocket

#### WILDERNESS ROAD (VA)

Harrisonburg Part of Wilderness Road Tourist Attraction: Grant Promotes City's Link to  
 Historic Wilderness Route, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007  
 'So Many Great Stories To Tell': Ten Years After Inception of The Virginia Wilderness Road,  
 Local Site Officials Share Unique Perspectives On Valley History, by Aleda Johnson,  
 article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015  
 A Ride Through The Valley's History: Ten Years After Inception Of The Virginia Wilderness  
 Road, Site Officials Share Stories About Local Attractions, by Aleda Johnson, article in  
 Daily News-Record, August 1, 2015  
 Wilderness Road: Virginia's Heritage Migration Route, undated (received 2019) - brochure

#### WILDLIFE CENTER OF VIRGINIA (THE), WAYNESBORO (VA)

Plight of Flight: Wildlife Center Showcases Rescued Owls For Legends Of The Night Program,  
 by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016  
 Legends of the Night: Nocturnal Birds of Prey Star in Educational Talk, by Ellie Potter, article  
 in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018  
 (Back) into the Wild: Bald Eagle Released after Likely Car-Related Injury, by Ian Munro, article  
 in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2021

#### WILL, E.J. (DR.)

Invoices

Simmers Hollow Horse Co., January 4, 1917  
 Mr. Dan Glick, January 4, 1917

#### WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)



Dedication ceremony, November 11, 1954 - program (2 copies)

**WILSON, U.G.**

Mammy's Chillun and Other Poems, booklet, 1920 (2 copies)

Photocopy of Mammy's Chillun with unsourced paragraph of biographical information on Ulysses Grant Wilson attached

A Harrisonburg Book, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1920

**WILSON WORKFORCE AND REHABILITATION CENTER, FISHERSVILLE (VA)**

"Equal Work, Equal Pay, Equal Expectations": Hershey Employee Doesn't Let Disability Keep Him from Work (Chris Hall), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019

**WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Joshua Wilton House Inn and Restaurant, 1989? - brochure

Menu, 2006?

Joshua Wilton Chef Named 'Local Hero', by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011

Joshua Wilton House Inn & Restaurant - rack card (undated)

New Owners for City 'Institution', Local Chop and Grill House Proprietors Take On Joshua Wilton House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2015

A Royal Resume, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017

A Tradition for the Community: Joshua Wilton House Provides Thanksgiving without the Hassle, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017

Say Cheese: Wilton House Hosts Wine, Cheese Tasting, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2018

**WINCHESTER (VA)**

\*Historic Winchester and the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1970? - booklet published by the Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society

\*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

"A Walking Tour of Historic Winchester" - booklet, 1976, published by Preservation of Historic Winchester, Inc.

**WINE AND WINEMAKING**

Tomato Wine, photocopy of article from Old Commonwealth, July 28, 1869

Making Wine from Native Grapes, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 22, 1875

**WINE BROTHERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Wine Brothers (Dodge and Plymouth dealers), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

**WINE INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

*See also* - BEER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

CIDER INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Wine Shines In Valley: Local Businesses Harvesting Cash From Growing Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017

County Mulls Resolution: Addresses Safety Concerns at Winery, Brewery Event Centers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017

County OKs Farm Winery Guidelines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017

The Perfect Pair: Valley Winemakers Dish on Matching Food and Drink (Bluestone and CrossKeys), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018

Wine, Oyster Festival Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2018

In Good Spirits: Valley Alcohol Producers Evade Shutdown Pitfalls, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019

A Weekend of Wine (Bluestone, Hotel Madison, and JMU Hart School), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019

Oyster & Wine Festival Expands into Three-Day Weekend Fete, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019

Grapes of Strath: Valley Vineyards Celebrating Wine Month with Fruitful Harvest, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019

Sip, Sip, Hooray!: Wine Festival Returns to Shenandoah Caverns, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019

Wines for the Holiday, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2019

Sips, Seminars and Scenes Ahead: Winter Wine Weekend Returns to Hotel Madison, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2020

Shenandoah Valley Wineries Take Gold in Governor's Cup, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2020

Local Wineries Get Innovative During Stay-at-Home Order, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2020

Valley Winemakers Celebrate Success, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2020

Vine and Dandy: Local Vineyards Find Consistent Spots on Governor's Cup Gold Medal List, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2022

Valley Wines Fare Well at Statewide Governor's Cup Competition, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2023

#### BLUESTONE VINEYARD, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Bluestone Vineyard Plans Major Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2015

Annual German Christmas Market on Tap by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

Award (Wine)ing: Two Bluestone Vineyard Wines Receive Top Honors, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

Finding a "Spark": Bluestone Vineyard Winemaker's Dinner for Experts and Novices Alike, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018

Taste It through the Grapevine, Hear It from the Makers: Bluestone Vineyard in Bridgewater Hosts Monthly Wine Among Friends Event, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2020

Bluestone's Petit Manseng Wins High Honor in Competition, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2021

Bluestone Vineyard Celebrating Wine Month, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2021

Viva Vineyard: Bluestone Vineyard's Tribute to "The King," Country Legends to Benefit Salvation Army, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2021

Grape Expectations: Bluestone Vineyard Crafts New Wines for EMU "1200 Park" Label, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2022

#### BRIX AND COLUMNS VINEYARDS, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

A "Private Oasis": Winery to Debut Vintage with Valley-Grown Grapes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

Winery Hosts Race for Love, Healing, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2020

Dance Your Way to Your Next Glass of Wine, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2020

#### CAVE RIDGE VINEYARD, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)

Behind the Vines: Randy Phillips Brings Experience to Valley Winemaking, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2020

## CROSSKEYS VINEARDS, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

A Culinary Collaboration: CrossKeys, Brothers Pair Up for Flights at the Round Table Dinner, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

Barrels of Berries: CrossKeys Vineyards Expands Its Production Facility, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

## CUVEE SELECT WINERIES LLC

Elkton Planning Commission Gives Thumbs-Up to Winery Request, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2022

## WISTERIA FARM AND VINEYARD, STANLEY (VA)

Stanley's Fuchsia Farm Produces Godly Wines, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2021

## WINE, J.F. (DR.)

Green Valley auctions, semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts, November 11, 12 & 13, 2005...merchandise in all categories featuring Property from the Dr. J. F. Wine collection... -- catalog

## WISE, JOHN S.

*See also* - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

Summary of The End of an Era, by Amanda M. Page, Printout from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill University Libraries' Documenting the South website, <http://docsouth.unc.edu/fpn/wise/summary.html>

Preface, book chapter in The End of an Era, by John S Wise, September 10, 1899 (printout of chapter from [www.newrivernotes.com/va/wisendofera.htm](http://www.newrivernotes.com/va/wisendofera.htm)), accessed June 1, 2012.

Henry A Wise, printout of entry from Wikipedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry\\_A.\\_Wise](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_A._Wise), May 21, 2012

## WISE'S TOURIST HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

## WIVES OF THE PROPHET, THE (MOVIE)

Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, Many, After Investigation, Decide to Take Stock in National Film Corp., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925 - 2 copies

Half of Stock in Film Co. Taken, Promoters Believe All Will Be Taken to Establish Movie Headquarters in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1925 - 2 copies

Film Company Stockholders Take Steps to Get Charter, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1925 - 2 copies

18 Movie Stars Coming Monday for Filming of "The Wives of the Prophet" in Rockingham County, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 1925 - 2 copies

Filming Picture Starts Monday, Reported Laskey Has Sent Representative to Look Over Valley as Movie Center, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1925 - 2 copies

Movie Stars Here Begin Work Today, Mountain Scenes as Setting in Opie Read Story Will be Filmed First, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1925- 4 copies

Mountain Scenes Filmed for Wives of Prophet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 1925 - 2 copies

Caldwell to Act Role of "Prophet", Movie Stars Plan Ball in Honor of Those Who Have Helped with Picture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1925, p. 6 - 2 copies

Caverns Ideal to Film Picture, Prof. Crusty Says Massanutten is Destined to be One of Great Valley Underground Attractions, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925 - 2 copies

Movie Ball Here Thursday Evening, Film Stars and Promoters Stage Affair for Benefit of

- Crippled Children, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925 - 2 copies
- Movie Ball Tonight at Friddle's Grill Room, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1925 - 2 copies
- Mammoth Scene to Be Filmed Sat'day, Huge Searchlight Will Make Countryside Like Day Around Silk Mill-Public Invited, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1925 - 4 copies
- Movie Colony Moves to Keezletown Again Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1925, front page
- Movie Stars Go to Luray Tonight, Mammoth Scene Will Be Filmed in Caverns Grove-Direct Current Obtained Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1925 - 4 copies
- Last Scene in Picture to Be Filmed Today, photocopy by article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 1925 - 2 copies
- More Scenes in Movie at Keezletown Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1925 - 2 copies
- Picture Finished, Movie Stars Leave, "The Wives of the Prophet" Will Be Completed in Gotham-Harrisonburg Thanked, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 1925 - 2 copies
- Local Movie Makes Hit in New York, W.E. Friddle Sees Private Showing of "Wives of the Prophet"-Will be Ready January 1, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 1925 - 2 copies
- Griffith Praises Wives of Prophet, Noted Motion Picture Producer Sees Great Possibilities in the Caverns Scenes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1925 - 2 copies
- Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1925 - 4 copies
- Argentina Buys "Wives of Prophet", Picture to be Shown Here Today-Griffith May Film "Satan" in Virginia Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 1925 - 2 copies
- "Wives of Prophet" Makes Record Here, Virginia Theatre Jammed to See Motion Picture Filmed in Rockingham and Luray, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 1925 - 2 copies
- 3,600 Saw "Wives of Prophet" in Two Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1925 - 2 copies
- Text from Power Point on Massanutten Caverns, by Cheryl Metz and Jane Lightfoot, 2012, 2 pages

#### WLR FOODS, INC.

*See also* - POULTRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

- Ground turkey recipes (undated) - brochure
- Wampler mill work begins, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 1986
- Investment Research (Wheat First Securities), September 26, 1988
- Poultry pays off for Wampler, BusinessWeek, November 14, 1988
- WLR Foods goes public, OTC Review, December 1988
- Basic report (A.G. Edwards & Sons, Inc.), December 19, 1988
- Poultry plant fires cause \$12 million loss, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
- Quarterly Reports
- First Quarter 1989
  - Second Quarter 1989
  - Third Quarter 1989
  - First Quarter 1990
- WLR Foods reports strong fourth quarter and fiscal 1989 results (news release), August 16, 1989
- WLR Foods (NASDAQ: WLRF), 1989?

Fact sheet, 1992?

Folder containing photocopies of articles, and AT&T telephone bills concerning the attempted takeover of WLR by Tyson Foods Inc. in 1994

Letter from Lois Jones (Rockingham Public Library) to Barbara Weber (Alpine Associates) re: research fees, June 22, 1994 (2 copies)

AT&T phone bill, 9 pages

WLR's Chicken Growers Happier, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 1994

Chicken Ribs: Wampler-Longacre Employees Poke Fun at Tyson, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1994

Firms Trade Charges on Buyback: WLR, Tyson Argue over Best Course for Broadway Company's Future, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1994

Investor: Suits Would Follow Tyson Pullout: Profit-Seekers May Head for Court If Takeover Bid Fails, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1994

Outsider to Tally WLR-Tyson Vote: Shareholders Get Say Saturday; Results Not Likely Until Monday, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 1994

Tyson's Hopes Rest on Courts: WLR Suitor Expected to Fight Shareholders' Apparent Rebuff, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 1984

WLR Stock Lower, Stabilizing: Share Price Up from Friday, Down from \$31 High Point by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1994

Tyson Rebuffed, but Stay Tuned, editorial in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1994  
Preliminary Numbers Affirm WLR's Victory: Tyson Falls Well Short of 51 Percent Requirement, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1994

WLR Result Defies Orthodox Thinking: Analysts Say Battle Doesn't Follow Rules, and Poultry Firms' Fight Gave Spark to Game, by Chris Edwards, articles in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1994

Tyson, WLR in Court Over Votes: Fate of Poultry Companies' Battle May Hinge on Outcome of Hearing, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 1994

Tyson Not Ready to Give Up, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 1994

Precedent Favors State Over Tyson: Legal Scholar Says Anti-Takeover Laws Like Virginia's Have Been Upheld, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1994

No Changes Expected in Tyson Bid, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 1994

Tyson Tender Offer Holding: WLR Buyout Proposal Not Yet Extended by Arkansas Firm, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 1994

Tyson Extends \$30 Tender Offer, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1994

Tyson Challenges Va. Takeover Laws: Poultry Giant Cites High Court Ruling, But Federal Judge Voices Skepticism, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 1994

Tyson Loses WLR Vote Challenge, by Derek Barr, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 1994

Tyson Persists in Takeover Bid: Courts Fail to Sway WLR Suitor, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1994

State Rejects Tyson on Takeover Law: Gilmore Says Act is Constitutional, Defends Shareholder Voting Rights, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 1994

WLR: Tyson Just Stalling: Letter to Stockholders Says Battle's Over and Won, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 1994

- Tyson Fails in Bid to Speed Up Case: Suit Over WLR Resignations Set for September, by Derek Barr, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1994
- Tyson Appeals Vote Ruling, by Derek Barr, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1994
- Tyson Seeks WLR Board Seats: Eight Nominated for Three Director Slots in October Election, by Mark Toner, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 1994
- WLR to Buy N. Carolina Turkey Outfit and Tyson Likely to Extend Tender Offer, by Pat Murphey, articles in Daily News-Record, July 29, 1994
- Tyson Throws in the Towel: WLR Defeats Takeover Attempt by Arkansas Poultry Giant, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1994
- WLR Getting Ready to Crow: Employees Predict Party as Word Spreads through Company, by Derek Barr and Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1994
- Growers, Workers Begin Celebrating: Caught by Surprise, All in WLR Circle Praise Outcome, by News-Record Staff and Tyson Plans to Continue Legal Battle: Arkansas Company Sticks to Court Case, Nominees to WLR Board Posts (missing page 2), by Jeff Mellott, articles in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1994
- Tyson's Not Giving Up Yet: As WLR Celebrates, Takeover Law Challenges Continue, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1994
- Taking Stock: Investors Rethinking WLR Holdings, by Mark Toner, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 1994
- WLR Winning Streak Grows: State Anti-Takeover Laws are Constitutional, Judge Rules, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1994
- Tyson Withdraws Nominees: Board Move Called "Pointless" After WLR's Cuddy Purchase, by Roger Friedman, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1994
- N.Y. Stockholder Angered by WLR Takeover Fight: Stock's Decline in Value Viewed as Result of Bad Decisions, Staff and AP reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1994
- No Regrets: Amid Criticism, WLR Stands by Its Actions, by Roger Friedman, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1994
- WLR's roots too deep for Tyson, by David Ress, August 7, 1994, article in Richmond Times Dispatch

#### WLR FOODS, INC. - ANNUAL REPORTS

- 1988 (2 copies)
- 1989 (2 copies)
- 1990 (2 copies)
- 1991
- 1992
- 1993
- 1994
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999

#### WLR FOODS, INC. - NEWSLETTERS

##### Dimensions

- Volume 1, Number 1, January/February/March 1989
- Volume 2, Number 1, June 1990
- Volume 3, Summer 1991
- Volume 3, Number 2, December 1991 (2 copies)

Volume 4, Number 1, June 1992  
 February 1993  
 June 1993  
 December 1993  
 Spring 1995  
 February 1996

#### WMRA, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Leather bookmark, undated  
 Communique - newsletter  
 Summer 1999  
 EMU Gives WMRA Keys To Its Station, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,  
 December 8, 2006  
 New Era Goes Live, Sunday Marks First Day Without State Funds for Public Broadcasting, by  
 Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012  
 'Renaissance Man', 'Professah Blues' Celebrates 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily  
 News-Record, January 24, 2014  
 'The Professah' Has Left The Building: Longtime Host Of WMRA Blues Radio Show Retires, by  
 Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2017  
 NPR Reporter Discusses Covering 2016 Campaign, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-  
 Record, September 25, 2017  
 'It's a Dream for Me': Current, Former WMRA Staff Form Blues-Rock Band, by Shelby Mertens,  
 article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017  
 Got a Story to Share?: StoryCorps to Record Everyday Stories from the Valley in June, by  
 Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2021  
 Behind "The Spark": Local News Legend, Host of "The Spark" Radio Show, Dies at 74 (Martha  
 Woodroof), by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2021

#### WONDERLEY FAMILY

The families of George W. Wonderley, 1982

#### WOOD, ALVA

Christmas cards  
 2001  
 2003  
 Undated  
 Obituary, printed from Grandle Funeral Home website (undated)  
 Obituary from Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014

#### WOODBINE CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

List of Deceased soldiers in Woodbine Cemetery (partial list of both Confederate and  
 Federals), photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 26, 1862  
 A List of the Names of Confederate Soldiers Interred in the New Cemetery at Harrisonburg,  
 (undated)  
 Three lists of the names of confederate soldiers buried in Woodbine Cemetery at  
 Harrisonburg (printed list and 2 handwritten lists, one on Miss Mary L. Conrad's  
 stationery)  
 A quick guide to historic Woodbine Cemetery (undated) -- brochure  
[History of Woodbine Cemetery, 1998, by J. Nelson Liskey - booklet \(missing - March 8, 2016\)](#)  
 The Woodbine Cemetery, article from HMdb.org (The Historical Marker Database)  
 Articles from the Daily News-Record, July 5, 1924 (2 copies)  
 Unveiling of American Legion Memorial  
 Parade Largest Ever Seen  
 Capt. John Paul's Presentation,  
 They Died in Youth That Liberty Might Grow Old  
 Memorial Services in 'Little Arlington', photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, 1955  
 Friends of Woodbine letter from Charles R. Chenault, undated

- Tour Valley cemeteries for an unlikely history lesson, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2009
- New CSA Stones at Woodbine, Memorial Day Events Planned at City Site, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2012
- Flags Reported Stolen from Cemetery: Group Places Confederate Banner at Soldiers' Graves Each Veterans Day, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019

#### WOODDELL FAMILY

- Transcript of The Wooddell family in Augusta, from The Valley Virginian, Volume XX, No. 43, January 21, 1886

#### WOODWARD, J. MORRIS

- \*Letter of introduction for J. Morris Woodward and William A. Farlee, from notary public Thomas P. Woodward, August 2, 1889
- \*Sketchbook of J. Morris Woodward with drawings and notes (first page titled "Ye Jollie Log Book of Ye Pedestrian Tour of J. Morris Woodward and Wm A. Farlee in Virginia"), entries dated 1889
- \*donated by Mark Woodward

#### WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 - POETRY

- A Soldier's Creed, by Pvt. E.C. Morris - decorative print (original and 2 copies)
- March on the Rhine, by Pvt. E.C. Morris - decorative print (original and 2 copies)

#### WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

- The Amaroc News - newspaper  
June 3, 1919  
June 22, 1919
- The Stars and Stripes - newspaper  
May 23, 1919  
June 6, 1919
- Two World War veterans here get their bonus certificates, the first to reach Harrisonburg, Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 1925
- Dr. Wayland's Newest Book on Local War-time Activity, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 1925
- Announcement for Rockingham County in the World War 1917-1918, 1931  
(The book is in the Genealogy Room at GEN 940.412 R)
- \*175 heroes of 77<sup>th</sup> Division are decorated, photocopy of newspaper article (undated)
- \*Donated by Anne McAllister
- Gone but not forgotten, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2007
- A family affair, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007
- Valley to Mark Centenary of World War I Armistice, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2018
- Effort to Restore "Lady Liberty" Begins, by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2022
- Local WWI Veteran's Gravestone Corrected (Winton Paul Burtner), by Laura Boaggio, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2022

#### WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

- Study this army collar insignia and improve your military I.Q., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1942
- Notes made by Major Stanley Bach on June 6, 1944, recorded November 27, 1944, photocopy
- Landing Diagram, Omaha Beach, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item
- Diagram of D-Day, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item
- Vierville-St-Laurent Area (to noon 6 June) from Bedford city/county Museum item
- Picture of Gen. Eisenhower Aboard U.S.S. Texas BB35 in Ireland prior to Normandy Invasion,



copied from item owned by John Hudson, May 31, 1944  
 Picture of "OMAHA" Beach, France, June 6, 1944, U.S.S. Texas BB35, copied from item owned by Chief J. Hudson of Lynchburg VA  
 Seaweed Gazette, Aboard the M.S. John Ericsson at Sea, Vol. 1, No. 7, August 5, 1945  
 Act of Military Surrender, signed by Germans, Soviets, Allied Forces, May 7, 1945, copy  
 The Normandy landings, 1979 - booklet  
 D-Day and the battle of Normandy 1944, 1994 - booklet  
 WWII Airman ID'd in Pacific: Returned Nearly 75 Years after Soldier Went Missing, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017  
 WWII Pilot, Spy Gets His Gold: Woodstock Vet Among 20 Awarded for OSS Service (John Billings), by Kelly Clark, Article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018  
 Local D-Day Survivors Recall Invasion on Anniversary, by Evan Goodenow, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2019  
 Verona Museum Honors WWII Soldiers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019  
 World War II Navy Veteran Reunite after 75 Years (Harold Buckholz of Bridgewater and Kenneth Bladen of Hagerstown), by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019  
 Love Lasts: WW2 Veteran Saw End of War, Sees Wife in Memories (Johnnie Barr), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2021  
 Look to the Sky: WWII-Era Planes of D-Day Squadron to Fly Over Area on Invasion's Anniversary, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2022  
 Diamond in the Sky: Historic Planes Honor Shenandoah Valley WWII Veterans with D-Day Anniversary Flyover, by Jillian Lynch, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2022

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REGIMENTAL HISTORIES - UNITED STATES - NATIONAL GUARD  
 116<sup>TH</sup> INFANTRY REGIMENT, COMPANY C

Letters: D-Day, by William E. Bryan, photocopy of Letter to the Editor, June 6, 1983  
 National Guard's Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1984  
 Photocopy of 1985 list of living members of Company C, World War II veterans  
 Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 1986  
 Harrisonburg's Charlie Company Comes Home, Pre-World War II Guard Unit Recommissioned, by Dan McCauley, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, June 5, 1986  
 Company C, photocopy of picture in Daily News-Record, June 2, 1988  
 Soldiers of Co. C, in old Harrisonburg Armory, photocopy of photography in Daily News-Record, February 8, 1990  
 Guard Duty: Co. C Left Valley in 1941, Hit Omaha Beach in 1944, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1993  
 It Begins, Company C Went to War on HMS Queen Mary, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1993  
 Artifacts Tell Company C History, Permanent Display in Harrisonburg Armory Includes D-Day Items, by Bettina Tilson, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 1996  
 The Boys of Company C, Normandy Vets Hold Harrisonburg Reunion, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, February 4, 1997  
 World War II Reunion Held, 38 Company C Veterans Meet in Harrisonburg, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date  
 Men Fought During D-Day Landing, photocopy of article and photo of Company C from Daily News-Record, no date (only second page of article)  
 WWII Vet Recalls March through Hedgerows, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

*See also* - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CAMP AND HOSPITAL COUNCIL,  
 HARRISONBURG (VA)

PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

Vets carry colors in Victory parade, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1945  
 Citation of Merit to Anthony M. Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945  
 Citation of Merit to Pascha Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945  
 In Remembrance, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record, November 12, 1985  
 Coming together: the Rockingham community in World War II: kid's activity packet, 1994 - booklet  
 Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Christina A. Roach, June 17, 1994  
 Black community remembers war effort, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2002, printed from Internet  
 Serving their country, honoring their faith, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record May 30, 2009  
 Lt. Theodore, top secret woman, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010  
 Remember 1941 - when Rockingham County went to War, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The Shenandoah Journal, May 17 - 23, 2011  
 Our Valley, A Salute to the Greatest Generation, special section in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012  
 'Think About Normandy' Former Secretary of the Army Shines Light on Local Link to D-Day, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011  
 70 Years On, Valley Vets in France to Dedicate Statue, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014  
 Remembering Normandy, B'Water Man Inducted into French Legion for WWII Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015  
 Seagoing Cowboy Oral History with Harold McNett, interviewed by Gordon W. Miller, October 18, 2016 - transcript  
 Memories of War: WWII Vet Tommy Showalter Recalls Service for Audience [at MRL], by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017  
 Missing WWII Army Pilot ID's (Lt. William Winston Shank), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018  
 WWII Pilot, Killed in Germany, Coming Home at Last (Lt. William W. Shank), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2018  
 WWII Pilot Laid to Rest: City Resident Receives Military Funeral Rites 75 Years after Going Missing (Lt. William W. Shank), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2018  
 Tommy Tucker Showalter, obituary in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2020  
 Chain Link: "Unbelievable" Discovery of Valley WWII Soldier's Dog Tag (Ray O. Smallwood), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2021  
 Snapshot of the Day of Ray O. Smallwood's dog tag and daughter in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2021  
 Pearl Harbor Veteran Celebrates 100th Birthday on Memorial Day (Richard Young), by Kellen Stepler, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2022

#### WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION (1893: CHICAGO, IL)

*See also* - PAUL, KATE S.

Agency History, by Virginia Board of World's Fair Managers, record from [www.exlibrisgroup.com](http://www.exlibrisgroup.com), May 30, 2013  
 Agency History, by Virginia Committee for the World's Fair, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia May 30, 2013  
 Register of visitors to Virginia's Mount Vernon building, 1893, by Virginia Board of World's Fair Managers, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia, June 11, 2013  
 Proceedings of meeting held at Roanoke, Va., May 10, 11 and 12, 1892. Organization of auxiliary board and general plans of work adopted, by Virginia Board of World's Fair Managers, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia, June 11, 2013  
 Women in the White City, by Susan E. Searing, article from [americanlibrariesmagazine.org](http://americanlibrariesmagazine.org),

- May 29, 2013
- Library of the Woman's Building (list of books by Virginia women writers), from digital.library.upenn.edu, June 5, 2013
- Library of the Woman's Building Preface, from digital.library.upenn.edu, June 5, 2013
- Email to Diane Rafuse from Dale MacAllister regarding souvenirs from the World's Fair, June 5, 2013
- Report to the Executive Committee of the Board of Lady Managers dated April 8, 1891, Addresses and Reports of Mrs. Potter Palmer, pages 8-11, 18, 19, 24, 25, printed from archive.org, May 29, 2013
- Spheres of Influence: The Role of Women at the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition of 1893 and the San Francisco Panama Pacific International Exposition of 1915, by Susan Wels, undated
- Bertha Palmer, information from Wikipedia, May 29, 2013
- The Virginia Woman of Today, by Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith, 1894, chapter from digital.library.upenn.edu, May 30, 2013
- World's Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 8, 1892
- World's Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 15, 1892
- World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 3, 1892
- Meeting of Auxiliary Board, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June, 1892 (4 pages)
- World's Fair Auxiliary Board, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 10, 1892
- From the World's Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 19, 1892
- Virginia at the World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 29, 1892 (2 copies)
- For the World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1892
- For the Honor of Old Virginia, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1892
- Grand Columbian Ball, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 2, 1892
- Virginia at the World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 10, 1893
- The World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1893
- The World's Fair Rates via the Chesapeake and Ohio Route, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1893
- Personally Conducted Tour via C. & O. to the World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1893
- The World' Fair, Final Arrangements for the Sale of Tickets via the B. & O. R. R., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 12, 1893
- Half Fare Excursions to the World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 25, 1893
- Attendance at the World's Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 3, 1893
- Kate Green Paul: Local Participation in the 1893 Chicago World's Fair (continued), no author listed, draft for unknown publication
- Members of the Board of Lady Managers, photos of managers from Texas-Wyoming (including Kate Paul), printed from library.upenn.edu, undated
- WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
- WSVA in the Shenandoah Valley (undated)
- WSVA business card, 1959
- WSVA-TV3 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary 1953-1973 - booklet (Inside front cover is autographed photo of Freddie Hart)
- Why the Leaves Change Their Color: An Informational Feature of WSVA, undated - pamphlet
- WSVA 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Souvenir Book, 1935-1995 - booklet (2 copies)
- "Millennium minutes" for radio show, includes computer disk and letter from JoAnn E. Marvel to Jim Britt, November 12, 1999
- Over the Airwaves, In Digital Age, Radio Host Talks Continued Success of Weekly Radio Show, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
- WUST, KLAUS GERMAN, 1925-  
*See also* - GERMANS IN VIRGINIA

## ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

Obituary for Klaus G. Wust, Daily News Record, May 8, 2003

## WVPT (TELEVISION STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)

WVPT 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary, 1988? -- booklet

Tassie Pippert to be Featured Chef on Culinary Cruise, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011

WVPT Working to Offset Funding cuts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011

Talented Viewers Like You, Contest Supports Harrisonburg's Public Broadcasting Station, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2011

Public TV Supporters Gear Up for Funding Fight, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2012

First 'Talent Wars' Nets \$35,00, WVPT Says Social Media Driven Initiative a Success, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2012

Public Pitch, Stations Feel the Pinch with Broadcasting Axed from Virginia's Budget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012

A Decade of Learning, WVPT Celebrates 10 Years of Literacy at Festival, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012

WVPT Headed to MLK Way, Port Road Site Sold to James Madison University, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

WVPT Settles In to New Home, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014

Auction To Benefit WVPT, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017

The Path Behind the Products: State's Manufacturers Star in 'Made in Virginia' Show, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017

WVPT Vietnam Series Features Local Vets: 'Vietnam: Reflections of War' Airs Sundays, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017

WVPT Merging Operations: Consolidating with Affiliate PBS Station in Richmond, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

"We Got Our Dream Come True": Valley Adventure Show Gets PBS Order for 2018, by Sleby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017

For WVPT, Fifty is Nifty: Local PBS Station's Fans Help Celebrate Birthday, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018

"Virginia Farming" New Season Premieres Tonight on WVPT, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019

## YANCEY, TYRE

Tyre Yancey, Locustcrest Farm, and his photographic compendium of Valley farm structures, 2006 - photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book

Capturing History One Picture at a Time, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2007 (2 copies)

Rural roads reveal pieces of history, article in North Fork Journal, March 4-10, 2009

Valley silos, article in Shenandoah Journal, March 17-23, 2009

## YANCEY, WILLIAM B. (COL.), d. 186?

Photocopy of September 13, 1834 entry from the New Shenandoah Company Minute Book #2, 1831 - 1857 p. 39. Minutes of a meeting where William Yancey applied to build at dam on falls just above residence of Frances Yancey.

Estate of Col. Wm. B. Yancey, dec'd, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1866

Public sale of the real estate of Wm. B. Yankey, dec'd, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 2, 1863

Commissioner's sale of valuable and highly improved Rockingham land, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 9, 1869

Fighting Man from Rockingham, Yancey was among County Soldiers who Distinguished themselves at Bull Run, by Jeff Mellot, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011

## ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

- Long's Chapel at Zenda, 2006 - flyer  
 Longs Chapel Preservation Society, 2006 - business card  
 Chapel owner to talk history, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2006  
 Longs time coming, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2006 (1 original and 1 photocopy)  
 Longs Chapel preservation society, 2006 - 2 pages printed from web site  
 National Register of Historic Places registration form (draft?), 2006  
 County homes make history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2006  
 Rescue mission, article in The Villager, Vol. 22, No. 7, November 2006  
 Longs Chapel, Zenda Virginia - notecard  
 Chapel added to National Register, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2006  
 Longs Chapel to be relocated, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2007  
 Remembering Zenda: Book Documents Post-Civil War Black Community; Proceeds Go Toward Museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2007 (2 copies)  
 Remembering Zenda, book excerpt by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, October 2007  
 county seeks school  
 A soldier's dedication (Pfc. John Billhimer), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2007 (2<sup>nd</sup> page printed from Internet)  
 Zenda community getting a historical marker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2008 (2<sup>nd</sup> page is photocopy)  
 Zenda historic marker ceremony set for Sept. 20, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2008  
 Mark of distinction, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2008  
 Bringing history back to life, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008  
 Local scout tackles restoration project, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2009  
 Breathing new life into history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2009  
 Restoration Efforts Earn Historical Nod, Longs Chapel Served as Centerpiece of Zenda, A Former Black Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011  
 Landmark Ceremony, Wedding Renewal marks First Service in Restored Longs Chapel, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011  
 Long's Chapel Open House, flyer, July 19, 2014  
 A Chapel's Revival, Visitors Venture to Rare Open House for Restored Church, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2014  
 Coming Home: Performance to Focus on Historic Zenda Community, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015  
 'Everything We Needed:' City Woman Recalls Years in Newtown, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015  
 Chapel Shows Local History: Rockingham County School Officials Visit Zenda For Teaching Opportunities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015  
 Volunteers Wrap Up Longs Chapel Improvements, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2015  
 Cosmo Features City Woman, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2016  
 Longs Chapel Preservation Society, undated - brochure

## ZIGLER CANNERY, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

- Timberville's 'innovative' businessman, by Carrie Muhleman, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006

## ZIGLER FAMILY

*See also* - PHOTO INDEX

My maternal grandparents—early years of marriage, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996  
An outdoor bake-oven, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996  
Donald V. Bowman's childhood memories, 1996

ZINC MINES

*See* - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

ZION MENNONITE CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)

Zion Mennonite Church, 1974 - booklet

Zion Mennonite Church observing 125<sup>th</sup> anniversary, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010